This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MXG
Wallace

WALLACE'S

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER,

CONTAINING THE PEDIGREES OF

STANDARD-BRED TROTTERS,

AND A

LARGE COLLECTION OF NON-STANDARD ANIMALS.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TROTTING-HORSE BREEDERS.

BY JOHN H. WALLACE,

Editor of Wallace's Monthly,

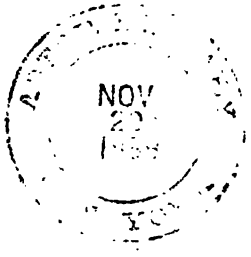
ASSISTED BY DANIEL GEARY.

VOLUME VII.

NEW YORK:

PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF WALLACE'S MONTHLY.

1888.



- 27442.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1888, by
JOHN H. WALLACE,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

ARGYLE PRESS,
PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING,
26 & 28 WOOSTER ST., N. Y.

PREFATORY REMARKS.

THE rapid advancement and expansion of the business of breeding trotting-horses and the now prosperous condition of that interest find reflex in each successive volume of the Register following faster upon its predecessor. Of course the Register must keep pace with the volume of pedigrees contributed, and the increased production of trotting-bred horses has now reached a point where the publication of a large volume annually seems imperative. Volume I was published in 1871, Volume II in 1874, and Volume III in 1879; and in these three books were collected upwards of 10,000 pedigrees. Then came the most important step in the history of the breeding business—the adoption by the National Association of Trotting-Horse Breeders of the standard. The compilation of Volume IV, the first under the standard, involved bringing forward all animals recorded in previous volumes that met the requirements of the standard.

The system of numbering standard stallions was then adopted, and in 1882 Volume IV was issued, containing upwards of 6,000 pedigrees, of which 2,031 were standard stallions. Volume V followed in 1885, containing 5,140 pedigrees, and Volume VI in 1887, with 5,980 pedigrees, the latter bringing the number of standard stallions up to 5,611. Though the present volume follows closer upon the heels of its predecessor than did any other, and although it has no non-standard stallions, it contains more pedigrees than any previous volume, and its department of standard stallions ends with the number 9,086.

With the opening of this volume I inaugurated a department of Transfers. This, for the reason that it increased the work and expense on the Register materially, was perhaps deferred too long, but it at last became a necessity, and appears in this volume, incorporated with the department of Corrections.

The tendency, especially among new beginners and small breeders, to call their colts by names borrowed and compounded from those of

famous ancestors, became so serious a nuisance that the Board of Censors adopted a rule to prevent, as far as possible, the designation of stallion colts by these borrowed and misleading names. This rule has been enforced in Volume VII, has worked admirably, and hence the nomenclature of this book is an improvement over that of previous volumes.

The Tables of Records heretofore given in the Register have been discontinued, for the reason that they have become too bulky to handle in these volumes; and, further, because they properly belong to the Year-Book, an annual volume designed especially for statistics of performances.

With the close of Volume VI there arose considerable agitation looking to a revision of the standard. It was felt by the more advanced breeders that the time had arrived when, consistently with the progress made in breeding, the standard should be raised by cutting off some of its weaker rules and strengthening others. The enormous and rapidly-increasing numbers of stallion-colts having only one standard cross on the side of the dam, or 75 per cent. of standard trotting-blood, that were being flooded into the Register under Rule 7 became a source of weakness, and indeed a menace to the whole standard, and it was urged that this rule especially called for strengthening provisions; but as the public had not received notice of any intended change, action was then deferred by the Breeders' Association, and Volume VII was compiled under the original standard.

At the meeting of the National Association of Trotting-Horse Breeders held in this city December 14, 1887, this needed revision of the standard was consummated. It will be seen that under the revised rules entire colts can only come in under Rule 6—that is, their dams as well as their sires must be standard, and the colts must carry 87½ per cent. of standard trotting-blood. Records slower than 2:35 no longer assist in conferring standard rank, and the weak provisions of Rules 1, 4 and 9, reaching back to the blood of grandsires and grandams to give standard rank, have been cut off. The present standard, under which Volume VIII is being prepared, is given following these remarks; and as the present volume was compiled under the original standard, the latter is also reproduced.

Considering the changes and restrictions forced upon us by the requirements of this rapidly-advancing industry of breeding the trotter, the work on the Register goes on smoothly, satisfactorily and with little friction. Though these changes and restrictions have caused some little dissatisfaction, principally among small breeders who have not aimed at a high standard of blood, they are undoubtedly indorsed by public opinion as tending to the ultimate welfare of the whole breeding interest.

JOHN H. WALLACE.

NEW YORK, September 15, 1888.

BOARD OF CENSORS' CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that we have had supervision of the Standard Department of this volume during its compilation, and have rendered such assistance as was in our power. The rules of the standard have been honestly applied; and, while we do not claim that the work is entirely free from errors, we believe it to be as nearly correct as a work of this very difficult nature can be made.

GUY MILLER, Chester, N. Y.
F. D. NORRIS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
E. H. PRATT, Fairville, N. J.
E. G. DOOLITTLE, Montclair, N. J.
W. B. DICKERMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Board of Censors National Ass'n Trotting-Horse Breeders.

THE STANDARD.

[As Revised and Adopted by the National Association of Trotting-Horse Breeders, December 14, 1887.]

In order to define what constitutes a trotting-bred horse and to establish a BREED of trotters on a more intelligent basis, the following rules are adopted to control admission to the records of pedigrees. When an animal meets the requirements of admission and is duly registered, it shall be accepted as a standard trotting-bred animal:

First.—Any stallion that has himself a record of two minutes and thirty seconds (2:30) or better, provided any of his get has a record of 2:35 or better, or provided his sire or his dam is already a standard animal.

Second.—Any mare or gelding that has a record of 2:30 or better.

Third.—Any horse that is the sire of two animals with a record of 2:30 or better.

Fourth.—Any horse that is the sire of one animal with a record of 2:30 or better, provided he has either of the following additional qualifications: (1) A record himself of 2:35 or better. (2) Is the sire of two other animals with a record of 2:35 or better. (3) Has a sire or dam that is already a standard animal.

Fifth.—Any mare that has produced an animal with a record of 2:30 or better.

Sixth.—The progeny of a standard horse when out of a standard mare.

Seventh.—The female progeny of a standard horse when out of a mare by a standard horse.

Eighth.—The female progeny of a standard horse when out of a mare whose dam is a standard mare.

Ninth.—Any mare that has a record of 2:35 or better, and whose sire or dam is a standard animal.

[The Former Standard, as Originally Established by the National Association of Trotting-Horse Breeders, November 19, 1879, under which Volumes IV, V, VI and VII of the Trotting Register were compiled.]

In order to define what constitutes a trotting-bred horse and to establish a BREED of trotters on a more intelligent basis, the following rules are adopted to control admission to the records of pedigrees. When an animal meets the requirements of admission and is duly registered, it shall be accepted as a standard trotting-bred animal

First.—Any stallion that has himself a record of two minutes and thirty seconds (2:30) or better, provided any of his get has a record of 2:40 or better, or provided his sire or his dam, his grandsire or his grandam, is already a standard animal.

Second.—Any mare or gelding that has a record of 2:30 or better.

Third.—Any horse that is the sire of two animals with a record of 2:30 or better.

Fourth.—Any horse that is the sire of one animal with a record of 2:30 or better, provided he has either of the following additional qualifications: (1) A record himself of 2:40 or better. (2) Is the sire of two other animals with a record of 2:40 or better. (3) Has a sire or dam, grandsire or grandam, that is already a standard animal.

Fifth.—Any mare that has produced an animal with a record of 2:30 or better.

Sixth.—The progeny of a standard horse when out of a standard mare.

Seventh.—The progeny of a standard horse out of a mare by a standard horse.

Eighth.—The progeny of a standard horse when out of a mare whose dam is a standard mare.

Ninth.—Any mare that has a record of 2:40 or better, and whose sire or dam, grandsire or grandam, is a standard animal.

Tenth.—A record to wagon of 2:35 or better shall be regarded as equal to a 2:30 record.

NATURE OF EVIDENCE REQUIRED.

IT is not possible to define just what will be accepted as satisfactory evidence of the truthfulness of a pedigree. As a rule, affidavits are of no value, for they are generally based upon hearsay and not upon personal knowledge. The chief difficulty, as developed by experience, has been in the remote extensions. On this point the action of the Breeders' Association has been very emphatic, and is as follows:

Resolved, That while it is not possible to lay down a hard-and-fast rule that will apply in all cases, yet as a general rule, and one that will apply in most cases, it shall be obligatory upon each contributor of a pedigree to give the name of the breeder and establish the identity of each cross by such reasonable evidence as may be satisfactory to the Board of Censors. At the point where the address of the breeder cannot be given, and where the identity of the animal cannot be historically established to the Board of Censors, all pedigrees shall be cut off.

ABUSES OF NAMES.

NEXT to the dishonest purpose of borrowing strains of blood that do not belong in a pedigree comes the approximately dishonest practice of borrowing the names of great ancestors. In both cases there is a species of deception with the single object of enhancing values beyond the measure of real merit. This practice of borrowing, compounding, and duplicating names became such a nuisance that the Board of Censors was at last driven to the adoption of the following rule, which will be enforced in the compilation of future volumes:

Resolved, That every stallion and colt entire should be registered under a name distinctively his own, and that the name of a distinguished ancestor or sire, or any material part thereof, should not be repeated in any form when naming animals further removed than the immediate progeny of such ancestor or sire.

[NOTE.—When a horse starts in a race, he can claim the name under which he started.]

Conditions of Admission to Non-Standard Department of Vol. VIII.

FIRST.—Stallion colts that would have been standard under the old rules, but are not now standard.

SECOND.—Mares and geldings by standard horses.

THIRD.—Pacers of all sexes that would be eligible to standard rank if their records were trotting instead of pacing.

FOURTH.—All sires of two or more dams that have produced a 2:30 trotter.

FIFTH.—Animals that are historical and worthy of preservation.

INDEX TO STANDARD HORSES.

[IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.]

Aaron Wright....7203
Abdalia....8025
Abdallah (Taggart's), (p. 278)..16
Abdallah Belmont....6244
Abdallah Boy....6135
Abdallah Clay (p. 278)....349
Abdallah Clay....6767
Abdallah Jr. (Coleman's)..5720
Abdallah Jr. (Truesdale's)...6469
Abdallah Sprague (p. 282)...2265
Abdallah Swigert (p. 280)...4791
Abdallah Wilkes....7562
Abdallah Woodford (p. 282)..2185
Abe Franklin....7567
Absolver....7282
Accent....8076
Ace....7265
A. C. K....8223
Acmon....6996
Acolyte....7412
Acorn....5981
Active....8488
Adam Bede....7504
Adelite....8887
Adfield....5946
Adgregor....8388
Adin....7598
Adonis B....6048
Adraine....7557
Adrian....6058
Adrian Wilkes....6360
Adviser....5808
Advocate....6544
Adwood....5760
Aegon....6994
Æolus....8663
Afternoon....6548
Agatine....6144
Agilet....8774
Agility....6275
Agitor....7585
Agon....5615
Agricola....7802
Air Line [Valhalla], (p. 293)..5477
Ajalon....7002
Ajax (p. 279)....724
Alabaster....5845
Alacine....7018
Alamanzor....8270
Alamosa....8042
Alanson....7372
Alarm....6691
Alaska (p. 202)....5287
Alberdeeno....5846
Albert A....9079
Albert C....8251
Albert K. Grant....8307
Albert L....6605
Albertus....7083
Albion Medium....8038
Albion Wilkes....6793
Alboni....5701
Al Borak....6715
Albrazia....7068
Albro....8452
Alcamont....5782
Alcana....7400
Alcander....6617
Alcandre....6850
Alcenor....7185
Alcman....8358
Alcolyte....7849
Alcona Chief....6538
Alcone....6780
Alcove....7604
Alcryon....7428
Alcyo....7043
Alcyone Chief....8213
Alcyone Jr....6838
Alden Eddy....8799
Alderban....7154
Aleck....8513
Aledo....8980
Alessandra....8291
Alexander Button Jr....7085
Alexander the Great....8892
Alexander Leland....8367
Alex B....8019
Alexis Cossack....6896
Alexsel....7207
Alfalfa....5638
Alfred D....6206
Algar....8404
Alger....6310
Algernon....5849
Algiers (p. 281)....2095
Ali....5880
Alkaloid....7873
Allan....7023
Allan Boy....7737
Allan Dare....8802
Allandeen....8956
Allandorf....7462
Allan Pinkerton....5883
Allego....7078
Allegory....8607
Allegretto....6279
Allendale....6595
Allen Herr....7318
Allesandro....8165
Alley Lee....8288
Alliance....8554
Alliant....6609
Allie Wilkes....6225
Alli Karli....6102
Alloho....8337
Allons....7081
All Right....5817
Allva....8962
Alma....8339
Almada....6766
Almanus [Pilot Mumbrino]..5879
Almanus [Hamb. Sprague]...8944
Almarck....8109
Alma Tadema....7941
Almate....5804
Almomedo....7219
Almond Skinner....8088
Almont Boy....6274
Almont Champion (p. 293)....5522
Almont Eclipse....7795
Almontel (p. 281)....2187
Almont Medium (p. 281)....2183
Almontonian....6783
Almont Prince....7784
Almont Sentinel....6054
Almont Slashem....6736
Almont Smith....7125
Alneda Dix....5952
Aloft....8340
Aloha....5848
Alpheus....8847
Alpheus (p. 285)....3394
Alphington....5702
Alpine....8087
Alpineer....8618
Alponus....8384
Alroy....5715
Alstrath....7749
Alta Boy....7073
Altara....5626
Altares....8043
Altemus....7410
Altheus....7935
Altitude....6268
Alton....8099
Altoona [Wilkie Collins]....8026
Altoona [Almont]....8850
Altus....6602
Alvan....6180
Alveta....8463
Al Wilkes (p. 289)....4607
Amalgam....5780
Amateur....7911
Amber E....8899
Amberton....8975
Ambition (p. 284)....2860
America [Kentucky Prince]..8352
America [Antonelli]....6884
American Chief....5634
American Lad....8842
American Prince....8368
Amulet....7180
Amurath....7327
Anapahoe....7068
Anarchist....7901
Anderson....8769
Andrew Allison....6022
Andy Joe....9068
Andy P....7681
Andy Pogue....6817
Angevine....6580
Angus M....7786
Annex....5881
Anoka....7429
Ansel....7098
Antagonist....7089
Anteeo....7868
Anteire....7869
Anteros....6020
Antevolo....7648
Anthony....7468
Antipater....6870
Antonine....7400
Antonio....5956
Antrim....5918
Apache....6925
Aparka....7518
Apex....8935
Apollo....6063
Apothecary....6465
Appanoose....6182
Appeal (p. 283)....1675
Appleby....8313
Applewood....7207
Appraiser....6784
Apprentice....7278
Aquarius....5811
Aramis....8048
Arcade....7516
Arcadia....6936
Arcadia King....7297
Archbishop....5850
Archer....6455
Archie Comstock....5979
Archie Hambletonian....7996
Archon....6890
Archy Dean....6105
Arcola....8725
Arctic....8161
Argent....5651
Argentine....8450
Arget....8978
Argoe....8487
Ariel....7887
Ario....5900
Aristides....8718
Aristum....8741

Arlington Chief....8897
Arlo Mapes....7613
Armadale....7647
Arno....8680
Aroldo....6529
Arsaces....6506
Artaban....7128
Artegal....8047
Artesian....6971
Artificer....9017
Artillery Jr....7214
Artisan....7053
Asa J....8086
Asa Lee....6562
Ashby Hannibal....7059
Asher....8701
Ashman....6518
Ashmore....6350
Ashton....7942
Ashwood (p. 290)....4856
Astrologer....6451
Astronomer....7272
Athenian (p. 294)....5643
Athens....8505
Atherton....8587
Athlone....7964
Athos....8174
Athow....7786
Atlanta Meleager....7490
Atlantic Jr....5024
Atlas....8084
Attala....8059
Attica Boy....8467
Atto K....6822
Atto Rex....6821
Attorney Cossack....8469
Attorney Jr....6702
Attraction....6016
Aubrey Nellis....5718
Auburn King....7962
Auctioneer....5889
Augusta Chief....8278
Augustine....8117
Austin Chief....8225
Autocracy....8237
Autograph....6146
Autumn....6751
Avonmeer....5875
Axiom....8488
Axland....6693
Ayres....7745

Bacco....6199
Bacconier....7725
Bachelor....8210
Bacon....6322
Bad Medicine....6406
Bagpipe....7723
Bailey....7388
Baker Pilot....7782
Baldwin....8229
Baldwins....6571
Balfour....8867
Balkan....8848
Ballast....8996
Balmwood....6110
Baltic....8186
Balzan....6295
Bamboo....6320
Banchem....6005
Bancroft....6065
Banditto....6393
Bang Up....6910
Banker Rothschild....5747
Banner Bearer....7134
Banner Chief....6854
Banquet....6381
Banquo....6782
Baratier....8309
Baritone....7715
Barnaby....6832
Barnaby Rudge....8273
Barney C....6035
Barney McCann....5734
Barney Monroe....7739
Barney West....8162
Barney Wilkes....7488
Barnhart....8997
Baronet....9077
Baron Goldsmith (p. 283)....2553
Baronial....9009
Baron Knight....6045
Baronstein....6149
Barrmore....8290
Barrymore....7996
Bartholomew Wilkes....7054
Barton....9080
Bashaw Chief....8886
Bashaw Pilot....8341
Bashaw Webb (p. 292)....5285
Basil Cossack....6890
Basis....6974
Bassett, M....5795
Bassinio....8441
Basso....7961
Bastralian....8662
Battle Axe....7992
Battle Fray....9021
Bauneg-Beg Boy....7082
Bayard, E. C....7358
Bayard Gift....7197
Bay Baron....8264
Bay Bird....8374
Bay Bonner....8078
Baybrino....8131
Bay Ethan....8873
Bay Harry....5781
Bay Idol....7728
Bay King....8511
Baylight....7798
Bay Monroe....8770
Bay Prince....8785
Bay Sultan....8760
Baythorn....8200
Bay Wilkes (p. 282)....2453
Beamer....6216
Beauclerc....7408
Beaufort....6921
Beaver Boy....5766
Bed Bug....6038
Bedford Bismarck....8786
Beeline....7395
Beguiler....6006
Belfern....6184
Belknap Boy....5976
Belladonna....7188
Bellefonte....5789
Bellerophon....7387
Belleview....6071
Bellfounder Prince....6421
Bellini....8194
Bellman....7104
Bellmore....6168
Bellwood Prince....5898
Belmont Hamlet (p. 281)....1975
Belstone....7361
Belvidian....7690
Belview....7631
Belvoir....6150
Bemis, H V. (p. 286)....3895
Ben....6028
Ben Bolt....5778
Benedetto....7536
Benedict Morrill (p. 285)....3474
Bengal....8193
Ben Harris....5717
Ben Harrison....7430
Ben Hatch....7408
Ben Jackson....8449
Benjamin....5798
Ben M....9046
Bennett, S. W....7705
Benona....6008
Benoni....6061
Ben Parkinson....8542
Benteer....6073
Ben Thorn....7930
Bentoneer....6410
Ben V....8940
Ben Van....6796
Benvenuto....5741
Ben Wicks....6496
Ben Wilkes....7240
Bergamot....6981
Berlin Chief....8473
Berlinton....7984
Bermont....8494
Bermuda....5874
Bertram....7070
Bertrand (p. 279)....781
Bert Thorne....8963
Betterton....8022
Beverly Wilkes....8706
Bevis....6916
Beware....8697
Bezant....6321
Bill, C. R....9060
Biggonette....8062
Billion....7075
Billy....6389
Billy Bales....8929
Billy Bell....6173
Billy Briggs....8637
Billy Campbell....6390
Billy D. (p. 286)....3692
Billy Johnson (p. 288)....4053
Billy Mont....8534
Billy N....6804
Billy Patterson....6615
Billy Perrin....7477
Billy Rogers....5942
Billy Rysdyk....6091
Billy Sayre....5868
Billy Shelby....6436
Billy Sprague....5749
Billy Swift....8965
Billy Thornhill....8707
Billy W....7260
Billy Wonder....6078
Bird....8651
Bisham....8472
Bismarck Monroe....7796
Bismarck's Pride....7547
Bismont....8546
Bismuth (p. 278)....877
Bixby....6950
Black Ambassador....6405
Blackamoor....6668
Blackamore....6625
Black Archer....8771
Blackbrino....7617
Black Cloud (Cutler's), (p. 279)....758
Black Cloud [Mambrino Patchen]....5944
Black Cossack....6068
Black Deck....5818
Black Diamond....6302
Black Donald....8968
Black Fred....5842
Black Garnet....6726
Black Jack....6132
Black King....8660
Black Knight....7785
Blacklidge....6541
Blacklock....5763
Black Victor (p. 283)....2635
Blackwell....8592
Blackwood Chief [Blackwood]....6360
Blackwood Chief (Hamlin's)....7670
Bloomer....8196
Bloomfield....6238
Blue Bird....8583
Blue Light....7139
Blue Stone....8845
Blue Wing....6807
Bluff....5833
Boardman....7437
Boatlight....8266
Boaz....6229
Bob Lincoln....7238
Bob Link....8689
Bob Macey....6384
Bob Pearce....7128
Bob Perry....7470
Bob Rivers....5873
Bob Steel....8668
Bogardus....7304

Bogart....5951
Boland....6205
Bomaladdie....7659
Bonafides....6100
Bonair Jr....8477
Bonanza....6345
Bonaparte....8374
Bonaventure....6450
Bon Carlos....8612
Boniface....6601
Bonner....6049
Bonner Boy....9083
Bonnie Allaire....6585
Bonnie Boy....6401
Bonnie Hatch....8676
Bonnie Mack....5921
Bonnie Prince....7537
Boodle....5829
Boodler....7904
Book-keeper....7943
Booth....8314
Boraxine....7688
Borden (p. 291)....5212
Borneo....7966
Bosanko....7689
Boscobel (p. 279)....1032
Boston....6670
Boston Globe....7772
Boston Wilkes....6919
Boswell....9049
Boulanger....7806
Boulder....6456
Bourbonage....7988
Bourbon Baron....8021
Bourbon Belmont....8297
Bourbon Bismarck....7481
Bousilene....8242
Bowling Green....8655
Bowsprit....5646
Boxhorn....7493
Bozero....8560
Bracon....6194
Bradnor....7177
Bradstreet....7944
Brail Freehart....7048
Braintree Wilkes (p. 287)....8982
Bramwell....9026
Branham....7353
Brave Boy....7982
Bravo....6156
Brazilian....5648
Bread and Butter....6122
Bread Winner....6998
Breckenridge Vilcy....7176
Brenner (p. 291)....5213
Brentano....6452
Brentson....7317
Breslau....8887
Bretwood....5980
Brevet....8375
Brewster....7642
Briarwood....6265
Brick Yard....6287
Brigham [Ed Powell]....6019
Brigham [Judge Brigham]....8959
Bright Chief....7524
Bright Mark....6843
Bright Rattler....6649
Brightwood....7268
Brilliant Golddust....7699
Brimstone....8211
Brinker Sprague....6659
Brittany....8532
Broadwell....6681
Brocade....6482
Broderick....8849
Bronze....7978
Bronze Boy....6282
Bronze Chief....8988
Brooklyn Eagle....7330
Brookview....8864
Brother G....6993
Brown Cedar....7939
Brownell....6064
Browne, S. A....8406
Browning....8866
Brownmark....7546
Brown Victor....8827
Brunswick....6777
Brutus....8384
Bryan....6480
Brynwood....6409
B. S. B....8267
Bucephalus....7763
Buckalew....9025
Buckner....6856
Bud Crooke....8167
Buffalo Bill....7754
Buffalo Wilkie....6689
Buffoon....8965
Bugler (p. 281)....1852
Bulgarian....7669
Bullion....6080
Bunthorne....7850
Burdock....8866
Burlington Chief....6292
Burnside....5669
Burns McGregor....7218
Burr Oak....8926
Burton....7389
Busbey....8187
Butte....7658
Byron Sherman....5877
Byron Sprague....6157

Cablegram....8611
Cadenus....7363
Calabar....8559
Caldwell Chief....7401
Caleb....8791
Caledonia....7660
Caledonian....7276
Calender....6482
Calibre....7621
Caliph....8914
Call Boy....8145
Callwood....8156
Calmore....6845
Caluspus....8656
Calvin....6356
Cambria Chief....6614
Camden....8844
Cameron....8351
Campbell McGregor....8171
Campeche....8429
Candidate....5836
Canienga....8832
Cannon....7440
Cannon Ball....8820
Canosa....6536
Canova....7247
Cantrell....6028
Cap Caywood....8751
Cap Mount....8160
Capt. Beck....6574
Capt. Carnes....7394
Capt. Clarkson....6374
Capt. Cook....8088
Capt. Doyle....7056
Capt. Durland....7610
Capt. Jack....8116
Capt. Joy....6930
Captain Jr....8970
Capt. Lee....7814
Capt. Locher....5796
Capt. Mack....7225
Capt. Onward....7029
Capt. Wagner....8297
Capt. Wagstaff....7441
Capt. Watters (p. 293)....5552
Captor....6722
Carbon....5837
Carbonized....7742
Cardinal Red....8578
Carl Anderson....6111
Carlos [Don Carlos]....6254
Carlos [Crittenden]....6750
Carlsonio....9028
Carnagie....8405
Carnaught....8525
Carnot....7811
Carroll....7178
Carroll Boy....7228
Carrollton....6927
Carter Harrison....7351
Carthage....8693
Cary Blackburn....8260
Caryl....7709
Casca....7599
Case, J. I....7511
Cash....6768
Cassidy, W. H....7130
Castaneda....8102
Castile (p. 286)....3750
Catalogue....7875
Catell....5815
Cato....7657
Caton....8082
Cattaraugus Boy....6175
Cayuga Champion (p. 290)....5008
Cayuga Chief....8678
Cayuga Prince....6672
Ce Crops King....8446
Centaur....6750
Centum....8795
Cepheus....8745
Ceres....8746
Ceresco....8533
Cerro Gordo....8855
Cerro Gordo Bay....6752
Chamberlain....6918
Champlain....5684
Chancellor [Blackwood]....5926
Chancellor [Hambrino]....6219
Chancery....6815
Chaplet....9029
Charcoal....6730
Charles Eddy....6426
Charles G. Hayes....8430
Charles Reade....8246
Charleston....8649
Charley C....7003
Charley Cecil....7805
Charley Gilbirds....5724
Charley Offutt....7758
Charley P....9047
Charley Perkins....7381
Charley Ross....6973
Charley Stiles....7465
Charley W....6169
Charley Wood....8479
Charlton....8396
Charmer....8728
Chartamount....8650
Chastelard....5980
Chatterton....8836
Chatwood....8433
Chaumonot....5687
Chautauqua....6433
Checkmate....6096
Cheektowaga....6826
Chemist....7694
Chenango Chief....8878
Cherokee....7350
Cherrystone....6948
Cherrywood....7030
Chesapeake....7766
Chester....7050
Chester-of-Chesterland....6881
Chestermark....8654
Cheyenne....7566
Chicadee....7319
Chichester....6247
Chickopee....8204
Chicks....5774
Chicot....6598
Chief Baron....7915
Chief Justice....7514
Chief Ruler....8730
Chilhowee....5691
Chillicothe....6794
Chillon....5896
Chincapin....7222
Choctaw....5928
Cholar....6814
Chorister....8858
Chronicle....5851
Chronometer....8743

Churchill....6807
Cicero (p. 279)....1074
Circulator [Standard Bearer].7640
Citizen....7274
Civilization....5807
C. J. N....7159
Claimant....7770
Clamor....8788
Clansman....7010
Claremont....6610
Clarence South....9040
Claret....6082
Clarewood....6585
Clark Chieftain....8537
Clark Eddy....6427
Clarkson....7879
Claro....7298
Classie....8955
Claudian....7474
Claudius....8792
Claud M....8920
Clay, C. F. (p. 289)....4766
Claypool....8586
Clay Winfield (p. 290)....4915
Cleon....5954
Cleotus....7257
Clifford....6711
Clifton Boy....5745
Climate....8543
Climatize....8544
Climax [Swigert]....6870
Climax [Almont]....8321
Clinker....8782
Clint Atkins....5781
Clinton Gift....8794
Clipper....8895
Clontarf....6884
Clothier....6597
Clyde....7384
Coadjutor....8397
Coast Boy....7370
Coast Light....8463
Coast Range (p. 291)....5214
Coburn....7729
Cochran....7080
Coitsville....6305
Coleman....8347
Coleman Chief....7351
Cologne (p. 292)....5235
Col. Barre....7287
Col. Bishop....8118
Col. Bismarck....6353
Col. Bullock....8517
Col. Burr....7055
Col. Burton....6081
Col. Felter....6855
Col. France....6868
Col. Hambrick....5805
Col. Hare....5927
Col. Hart....6990
Col. Hook....7611
Col. Moreland....7612
Col. Nugget....8263
Col. Osgood....8064
Col. Pepper....5647
Col. Snowden....8163
Col. Strader....6995
Col. Tom....6415
Col. West (p. 288)....4208
Colonial....6259
Colonna....6119
Color Bearer....9035
Colton....7649
Combat Jr....6922
Comet....5965
Cometic....7097
Comet Jr....6987
Comet P....7682
Commandant....8282
Com. Barry....6326
Com. Delmont....6548
Com. Mount....7023
Com. Porter....8703
Competine....7559
Competition....8990
Competitor....6095
Compiler....9022
Compton....6361
Compwood....8085
Comrade....7925
Comstock....8346
Comus....6447
Concentration....5653
Conclave....5788
Concord....7495
Concrete [Harold Clay] (p. 287)....4016
Confederate....5911
Confederation....8502
Confidant....8252
Conflict....7902
Confusion....6508
Congdon....6621
Congressman....6539
Congressman L....8984
Consider....7987
Conspirator....8123
Constans....6808
Constant....7098
Constant [Limber Dick] (p. 284)....2880
Constellation....5727
Content....8578
Contraband....6710
Controller....5694
Conyac....7486
Copper Glance....8888
Coqueline....7908
Corbett....7704
Cornwall....8850
Coronation....8540
Coroner....8086
Corsair (p. 294)....7358
Cortez....8208
Cosmopolitan....8828
Cotanza....8060
Cotton Prince....7967
Counselor....5928
Count Bismarck....7641
Count Felsio....7744
Count Louis....8781
Count Princeps....7783
Count Pulaski....6392
County Member....9014
Courier....8884
Courier Boy....8183
Courtier....5852
Courtney....7856
Cousin Charley....7780
Cowanesque Chief....8238
Coxswain....7975
Craftsman....8731
Crapo....8910
Crawford....5869
Crayton (p. 288)....4346
Creditor....8574
Creighton....8234
Cremorno....8126
Creole Mac....7322
Creosote....5894
Cresson....6167
Crit Davis....8862
Croesus....7645
Cromwell....6979
Cromwellian....8172
Cross Grain (p. 284)....2924
Cross Keys....5700
Crowder, J....6170
Cuba....6510
Cullum....6945
Currito....6754
Cussewago....6297
Cutaway....7997
Cutellus....7336
Cuthbert (p. 282)....2511
Cutwater....5735
Cuyahoga Chief....6652
Cuylercoast....5800
Cycloid....7695
Cynosure....8286
Cypian....7697
Cypress....7689
Dab Sack....8658
Daisy Hunter....7865
Dakota Chief....6902
Dakota King....8184
Dalton....8895
Dalton Gift....8796
Dana Cobb....9061
Dana McGregor....8727
Dandy B....7338
Dandy Jim....8896
Danger....5948
Daniel Deronda....7178
Daniel Lambert [Aurora]....5633
Dan Mace....5657
Daniel Miller....7121
Dan Mitchell....6876
Dan P....6742
Daniel the Prophet....6972
Daniel O'Rorke....7350
Dan R....6909
Dan V....8967
Danville....6801
Darien....8798
Darling....8922
Darlington Chief....7017
Darnay....6195
Dave Talmage....8417
Dave Wallace....8051
Dave Watson....6786
David Babcock....5642
David Gift....8790
Davie C....6414
Dawn....6407
Daybreak....6408
Daylight....6558
Dayton....8775
Dearborn (p. 289)....4804
Deceiver....7096
Deck Weed....8199
Decorah (p. 293)....5577
Decorate....8675
Decorator....7435
Deerfoot....7803
De Jarnette....8045
Delavan....6575
Delaware....5692
Delectus....7945
Delegate....6564
De Leon....6788
Delgardo....8620
Delight....6458
Delineator....6057
Delineo....8562
Dell Wood....5816
Delmar....8981
Delmore....7335
Delos Coburn (p. 284)....2988
Del Rey....7084
Demander (p. 288)....2685
Democracy....7284
Demont....6609
Denis Ryan....6242
Denube (p. 290)....4819
Desha....6493
De Soto Prince....7929
De Soto Star....6445
Detroit....8991
De Van....5732
Dewitt....6299
Dexterity....5641
Dexter Mont....8652
Diamond....7864
Dick Dawson....8001
Dick Fitzgerald....8284
Dick Kitchen....7259
Dickmont....6576
Dick Sampsell....6914
Dick Simpson....7179
Dick Swiveller....5794
Dick Tinto....8880
Dick Wells....8474
Dick West....6949
Dictator....7485
Dictator Chief [Oliver]....7606
Dictatorian....8782
Diligent....7946

Dilmont 8853
Dimonda 8977
Disraeli 7368
Distiller 7446
Disturber 8621
Dividend 7884
Divorce 7602
Dixie Prince 8176
Dixmont 7765
Dixon (p. 285) 3475
Doc Bayard 8768
Doc Lucas 8107
Doc Rishell 7499
Doc Valerius 7161
Doc Winchip 6048
Dr. B 6383
Dr. Carver 7369
Dr. Cary 7672
Dr. Claudius 8900
Dr. Eldridge 6558
Dr. Gable 7309
Dr. Henry 5890
Dr. Hudson 8593
Dr. Moore 7482
Dr. Spurr 6879
Dr. Syntax 7348
Dr. Van 5612
Dr. Webb 7014
Dodge 7390
Domestic 6185
Domineer 8575
Dominican 7009
Dominion [Ky. Prince Jr] 5744
Dominion [Red Wilkes] 5996
Donald 7037
Don Alfonso (p. 287) 3009
Donatello 8195
Don Cameron 8292
Don F 9041
Don Felix 8969
Don Fernando 7402
Don Marvin 7927
Donney Brook 6917
Don Payne 6304
Don Pedro 7359
Don Pizarro 7803
Don Presto 6253
Don Rene 6912
Don Spreagwood 6457
Don Stafford 6246
Don Wynkoop 5792
Double Cross 5708
Douglas Wonder (p. 293) 5368
Draco 2d 5914
Draco Prince 2d 5915
Dread 6103
Driftwood (p. 282) 2186
Duane 6359
DuBois 5771
Dubuque 7000
Dudley's Wonder 6789
Dufferin 6085
Duke Hambleton 6713
Duke McClellan 9080
Dumaine 8046
Dumonceau 7090
Dumont 5895
Dundee 6037
Dunton Wilkes 7606
Duo 8789
Durandal 6054
Durango Temple 6420
Durion 8740
Dustin 8106
Dutchy 6446
Dynamics 7702
Dynamo 8245

Eagle Bird 5867
Eagle Flight 5902
Eagle Wilkes 5881
Eagle Wing 5901
Earl (p. 282) 2474
Earl of Aberdeen 7275
Earlando 8065
Earldom 7817
Earles Lad 9006
Earles Laddy 9002
Earling 9007
Earlscourt 7418
Earl Wales 6136
Early 8066
Early Bird 7771
Eastward 8576
Eastwind 7760
Eastwood 8619
Easy Fortune 5617
Ebony Spink 7628
Ed Bayles 7127
Ed Clarkson 8928
Eddie McGregor 8040
Eddington 6746
Edenton 5847
Ed Forman 7383
Edgar Dudley 7940
Edgar J 7040
Edgar Poe 6159
Edgar Wilkes 8426
Edgemark 7432
Edgerton 7585
Edgewood 8069
Edinburgh 6399
Edmund Dante 8279
Ed Price 7007
Edred 6674
Ed Rosser 8674
Ed Sherman 5697
Ed Stilts 6368
Ed Tipton 7461
Educator 7522
Edward Hayes 8640
Edward W 7541
Edwin Forrest (Gunnell's) 7919
Edwin H. (p. 293) 5857
Edwin Thorne (p. 278) 464
Eglard 8457
Egwood 6584
Egypt (p. 282) 2440
Elation 6300
Elberich (p. 287) 3027
Elberton [Whyland] (p. 287) 4032
Elcano 8377
Elcantara 7405
Eldon 6328
Eldred 6490
Elected 7598
Election 6217
Elector 5978
Electric Light 7119
Electrode 8843
Electrotype 9006
Elgin Chief 8918
El Hadji 6314
El Horr 5668
Eli 5922
Eli Abdallah (p. 282) 2387
Elite 6494
Elk Valley 7211
Elland 9062
Ellerslie 5713
Ellwood 6633
Elmbrook 6214
Elmgrove Sportsman 6901
Elmo 8074
Elmore (p. 279) 1138
Ely 7189
Elyria 5729
Elysian Boy 7206
Embassador [Ambassador] 8111
Embassador [Kizer] 5060
Embden 8094
Emblem 5830
Emerson 7393
Emery 8604
Emigrant 6970
Emil S 7008
Eminence 6285
Eminence Prince 7133
Emmett 9070
Emulate 7285
Enchanter Boy (p. 294) 7625
Enchanter Chap (p. 294) 7624
Enchanter Jr. (p. 285) 3458
Enchanter Lake (p. 294) 8418
Enderby 7114
Endurer 5759
Energy 7851
Enright (p. 291) 5217
Eolus 7302
Eos 7845
Ephesian 8872
Epicurus 5903
Epitome 8201
Equity 6866
Erie Wilkes (p. 285) 3610
Esmond 7852
Espanola 7588
Es-Pe-De 5658
Ethan 6579
Ethan A 8486
Ethan Russell 8881
Ethan Wilkes 6417
Ethelbert 6616
Etruscan 8871
Euchre 7354
Euclid Star 7659
Eugene H 7311
Eugene Homer 7231
Eugene T 8197
Eureka 7789
Eurus [Mambrino Harold] 6820
Eurus [Sentinel Wilkes] 7375
Evening Blaze 6114
Everette F 8547
Everett E 7094
Everett L 7664
Evolution 6523
Ewald 6362
Ewell 7072
Example 7521
Exarch 7523
Excellent 5639
Excelsior 6001
Expert 5882
Extender 7032
Extenuate 8274
Eyebright 5900
Eyehim Jr 6978
Ezekiel 8014

Fadladun 7421
Failure 8016
Fairbanks 8906
Fair Chance 6706
Fair Day (p. 291) 5218
Fairfield 7636
Fairlawn 7277
Fairlawn Medium (p. 282) 2145
Fairly 5752
Fairplay 5623
Fairy King 6962
Falcon 6296
Falkland 5754
Falmouth 5972
Fast Mail 6908
Fastwell 8590
Fauntelroy 8852
Faust 8049
Favo 6965
Favor 8017
Favora 7294
Favorite 8435
Favorite Leland 8373
Fayette 8572
Fayette Chief [Mambrino Eric] 8894
Fayette West 6107
Fearless 7099
Fearless Chief 8686
Fedor Cossack 6897
Feek 7947
Feek, A. J 8519
Feiipe 8841
Fellowcraft 6547
Ferguson 8015
F. F. V 8282
Fiddler Ford 7228
Fidelity 7113

Field Marshal (p. 288). 4391
Filbert....7020
Filbert Wilkes (p. 287)....3999
Financier....6960
Finish....7543
Firebrand....5750
Fire Clay....6653
Firefly....8053
First Choice....6525
Fiscus....8148
Fitch Clark....8569
Fitz....7158
Fitzgerald's Enterprise....6849
Five M....8421
Five Points....8659
Flashwood....9019
Flavion....5932
Flavy J....6312
Flaxtail....8152
Fleet....8688
Fleetwood....6280
Flint....5904
Floater....8815
Flori....5755
Flying Dutchman....5698
Flying Hiatoga....5730
Flying Motion....6627
Flying Yankee....6224
Follett....6581
Folsome....7948
Fonda (p. 291)....5124
Fond Hope....6963
Fontaine (p. 293)....5587
Fordham Prince [Eyrie] (p. 283)....2528
Forecast....5776
Foreman....6565
Foremost....5891
Forepaugh....6720
Forerunner....7898
Forestry....7881
Forest Prince....8831
Forest Duke....6961
Forrest Leland....8372
Forrest Mambrino....8921
Forrest Time....8923
Forsee [Missouri Abdallah]..6594
Fortissimo....5835
Fortunio....6992
Foscolo....7787
Foxhall....6472
Foxy....8712
Franceps....6894
Frank Arthurton....7635
Frank Benson....6805
Frank Burgess....8911
Frank Cory....8904
Frank Ellis....7397
Frank Foster....6092
Frank Hampton....6603
Frank Herdic....7464
Frank L....5924
Frank Logan....7632
Frank Martin....6732
Frank Oakley....6639
Frank P. Porter....6619
Frank Russell....8400
Frank Smith....7233
Frank Walsingham....6528
Frank Wilson....7620
Frank Wolford....6221
Franklin King....8833
Franklin Prince....7454
Fred B....6626
Fred Bayard....7196
Fred Brant....9042
Fred Douglass Jr....7346
Fred Hambleton....6463
Fred Kirk....6458
Fred Roy....6847
Fred Smart....9071
Fred Talmadge....8333
Fred Thorne....9051
Freeborn....5843
Freedman....5965
Freeman....8344
Freeport Boy....7363
Friar Tuck....7145
Frontier....7903
Fronto....6964
Front Rank....6959
Frost....6632
Fullerton D....7447
Full Prince....8470
Fullworth....8605
Fulton....6984
Fusileer....7976

Galaxy....8385
Galba....6123
Galveston....7815
Gamaleon....7825
Gambier....8635
Gambolier....7813
Gambonito....8419
Gambrel....7823
Gambruno....7812
Gam Byron....7810
Game Onward....8105
Gamester....7809
Gammarius....7822
Gammon....7808
Ganymede (p. 282)....2485
Garrison....6591
Garth....7816
Gas Jet....7120
Gavin....6197
Gaviota....7567
Gayo....7502
Gazette....7906
G. B. M....6756
Gebhardt....8641
Gelon....7819
General....6920
Gen. Brock....6931
Gen. Chase....8700
Gen. Custer....7117
Gen. Denver....8072
Gen. Hughes....7022
Gen. Jackson....8190
Gen. Jourdan....7734
Gen. Lamar....8889
Gen. Marion....6333
Gen. Morgan (p. 279)....841
Gen. Oats....6467
Gen. Putnam [Edwin Forrest]....8695
Gen. Putnam [Rolla]....9078
Gen. Riley....7678
Gen. Rysdyk....7033
Gen. Stannard....7588
Gen. Sturgess....5636
Gen. Tilton....8466
Gen. Warren....6466
Gen. Washington....8861
Gen. Wiles....7087
Gen. Wilkes....8493
Gen. Woolsley....6034
Generator....7821
Genesee....7181
Genesis....6714
Geneva....8345
Genius (p. 289)....4668
George Antar....8415
George Bell....6172
George D....9048
George Doyle....6988
George F....8608
George H....7404
George Hill....8431
George K. (p. 286)....3701
George Kroll....6729
George L....6725
George Monday....7727
George Morgan....8501
George P....6728
George W. Parker....6325
George M. Patchen Jr....5884
George S....8835
George Sherman....8813
George Simmons....8694
George Steck....9084
George H. Tranby....7788
George M. Van Norte....6745
Gid Withers....7169
Gift Jr....6872
Gilbert....6232
Gil Blas....8723
Gill Boyle....7820
Gilldale....8523
Gilman....7972
Gilroy....6288
Gilsey....6075
Gladiator....8836
Gladstone [Brilliant]....5969
Gladstone [Hambrino]....6218
Glasston....8320
Glassville....8318
Glaucus....5659
Glenare....7866
Glenarm....5728
Glenarme....5667
Glencoe Golddust....582
Glendale Jr....6923
Glendeer....6249
Glendinning....8950
Glendon....8566
Glenloch....6166
Glenmont....8518
Glen Ridge....7806
Glenrock....6055
Glen Roy....8445
Glenward....6883
Glide....6153
Globard....7757
Glynn....6332
Goalward....7855
Gœthe....8636
Gogebic....8556
Goldbeater (p. 285)....3223
Gold Chief....6267
Golddallah....7298
Golden....7064
Golden Beam....6013
Golden Chief....6637
Golden Era....8182
Golden Gate....7423
Golden Link....8386
Golden Oar....7379
Golden Rod....8825
Golden Rule....7015
Golden Wing....6375
Goldfinder....6620
Goldhunter....6400
Gold King....8408
Gold Leaf....6070
Gold Lump....8890
Gold Ore....6771
Gold Plate....9087
Goldsmith Swigert....7494
Goldstone....6675
Goldwin....6979
Gold Wire....6379
Gonzalvo de Cordova....6213
Good Hope....6735
Good Luck....6612
Good News....6880
Goodwin Jr....6692
Gothard Jr....8215
Gothatum....8217
Governor....7300
Gov. Alger....6983
Gov. Case....8235
Gov. Ford....8300
Gov. Hilltop....8110
Gov. Stanford....5620
Gov. Warren....6089
Gov. Wilkes....6518
Gov. Wood....7697
Gowanda....8444
G. R....7009
Graduate....7698
Grand Commander....6127
Grandeur....8094
Grandfellow....6531
Grand Master....8628
Grand Rapids Chief....6977
Grandwood....6748

Granger....7678
Granite State....6337
Granite State Boy....8179
Grantham Chief....6851
Grant Sherman....7509
Gratiot....7321
Gravel....6291
Graydon....8091
Gray Tip....7088
Great Bend....6516
Great Western....5663
Greenbacks Jr....7140
Greene Boy (p. 287)....3966
Greenland....9005
Greenlander (p. 282)....2481
Greenlander Boy....9004
Greenlawn....7141
Green Mountain....7041
Greensburg....6500
Greenwood....9003
Grennan....7824
Gresham....8585
Grey Bayard....7917
Grey Dust....7108
Grey Hawk....6478
Grey Star....8119
Greystone....6164
Grimross....5710
Grit....7858
Grover Cleveland (p. 282)....2276
Guarantee [Hambletonian Wilkes]....6903
Guarantee [Madrid]....7892
Guelphmont....8440
Guipure Lace....7060
Gulvallia....6099
Gunwale....7818
Guy Allen....6810
Guydanell....7515
Guy Leland....8348
Guy Middleton....7973
Guy Strathmore....6946

Hackberry....8552
Hadden....5810
Hadrian....8806
Hafiz....6387
Hail Storm....8762
Halcyon....7740
Hall, J. J....7752
Halliday....8905
Hallowe'en....7281
Halton....6215
Hambash....6956
Ham-black....7488
Hambletonian (Sherman's)....5864
Hambletonian Gem....5949
Hambletonian Gift....7168
Hambletonian Jr. (p. 281)....1882
Hambletonian's Last....6408
Hambletonian Mayday....7051
Hamboy....7019
Hambrino Boy....7439
Hambrino Duke (p. 288)....4292
Hamilton Sprague [Jack Sprague]....8987
Hammet....5765
Hammond....7565
Hamsard....7459
Hamtattle....7406
Hanover Boy....6090
Hansard....7111
Happy Day....7807
Happy Medium Jr....8992
Happy Partner....7452
Happy Virgin....7088
Happy Wanderer....5919
Happy Ward....6152
Harbaugh....7136
Hark....8130
Harleigh....8807
Harlequin (p. 281)....1810
Haroldacus (p. 280)....1745
Harold C....8272
Haroldmont....7852
Harold Tilton....8878

Harrison....5894
Harry Arlington....6026
Harry Bacchus....6260
Harry Badger....6651
Harry Dixie....6963
Harry Douglass....7596
Harry France....6082
Harry W. Genet Jr....8907
Harry Gwinn....6809
Harry H....7250
Harry Hontas....6497
Harry Hoyer....5650
Harry King....6943
Harry Knox....6211
Harry Lambert....6479
Harry Leland....8371
Harry Lloyd....6349
Harry Lorrequer....5905
Harry M....7778
Harry Marlo....8178
Harry Mount....7024
Harry Parker....6329
Harry Plummer (p. 284)....2976
Harry Prince....6139
Harry Princeton....8332
Harry S....5655
Harry Star....6532
Harry Stillson....7202
Harry Strathmore....6302
Harry Strawn....8192
Harry Wade....7708
Hartman....8082
Hartwood Jr....5992
Hassan....6744
Haut Boy....7153
Havelock....6273
Hawkeye Boy....6759
Hawkeye Chief....9072
Hawley....6468
Hayden (p. 286)....3815
Hazelmont....8639
Hazelnut....8551
Hazen....7305
Heagan....7139
Hector J....7089
Hector Wilkes....6276
Hedgewood....8535
Helmont....6911
Hempstead....8947
Hempy....9013
Henniker Boy....7793
Henry Chief....8684
Henry Clay (Wilson's)....6740
Henry Clay Jr. [Harry Clay] (p. 285)....3082
Henry H....6781
Henry Hal....5678
Henry M....6311
Henry Wade....6980
Heraldic....8137
Herbage....7114
Herbert....6561
Herbert W....7774
Hercules....8524
Hereward....8801
Hermetic....8099
Hermit....6294
Hermitage (p. 288)....4241
Herolight....6836
Hesperus....5853
Hewitt....6858
Hiatoga Prince....7492
Hiawatha....7416
Hick Chambers....8667
Hickory Nut....6134
Hidi....6696
Highland Beauty (p. 290)....5003
Highland Boy....6128
Highland Chief....8227
Highland Duke (p. 288)....4193
Highlander....7106
Highland Glen....5711
Highland Grey Jr....5698
Highland Red....8681
Highland View....7597
Highlawn....5679

High Water....6966
Highwood....8067
Hilliard....8868
Hinder Wilkes....8685
Hindry Almont....6514
Hinsdale King....6509
Hinton....6089
H. J. S....8879
Hobart....8729
Hobart H....8804
Hobrino....6346
Hollander....8815
Hollister....8802
Holly....6629
Holway....8248
Homer C....8692
Home Rule....5614
Homeward....7895
Honest Dick....5654
Hong Kong....7891
Honor....6694
Hoosier Boy....6227
Hope....7201
Hopeful....7034
Hope Monroe....8084
Horace B. Rogers....5943
Horallis....8752
Horatio....6671
Hospador....6261
Hotspur Prince....6262
Houghton....8803
Housel....8616
Houston....8354
Howard....7526
Howard C....7600
Howard T....7318
Hualpa....8298
Hughes....8661
Hugh L....7329
Hummer....6112
Humorist....7390
Hungaro....8064
Hunter S....9048
Hunter Savidge....8952
Huntington....7344
Hurlingham....7994
Hurlstone....6647
Hurly Burly....5827
Hurrah....7710
Hurricane....8112
Hurst....8830
Hussar [Jersey Wilkes]....8068
Hussar [Constellation]....9063
Hutchinson Morrill....6796
Hydrogen....8155
Hylas Boy....7188
Hyson....7146

Ideal....7171
Idol Boy....7172
Idolook....8288
Ignaro (p. 291)....5140
I. J....5705
Ike Woodruff....8483
Ilderim (p. 288)....2736
Illinois Phallas....5677
Imperialist....6792
Importance....7531
Imposter....6791
Improve....7970
Impulse....7426
Inca....5767
Incas....6046
Independence Day....7676
India....6366
Indianapolis Jr....6499
Indian Arrow....7876
Indianola....7342
Indus....8678
Industry....8353
Infantry....8857
Ingelow....5799
Ingomar....7278
Instructor....9089
Intelligence....8803
Interchange....8885

Interest [Onward] 7854
Interest [Lyle Wilkes] 6344
Interpreter (p. 286) 3694
Inventor 6336
Inverness 8507
Investigator 6012
Inveterate 6665
Invoice 6125
Iowa Harold 8550
Iowa King 8677
Iowa Star 8286
Ira H 8570
Ira Hinsdale 7076
Ira Nutwood 6101
Iras 6474
Ira Wilkes 5916
Iron King 5756
Ironmont 7018
Ironwood 6251
Iroquois (p. 292) 5266
Iroquois Gift 6788
Irvin 6005
Irvington 6764
Ischua 7160
Iselin 8856
Island Prince 7755
Itasca 8531
Itonia 7776
Ivan 6829
Ivaneer 6250
Ivanhoe 5938
Ivica 7205
Ivy (p. 288) 4372

Jack Cade 8425
Jack Frost 7622
Jack Gambol 7790
Jack H 6589
Jack Lambert 6190
Jack Macey 8581
Jacksonian 8103
Jack Splan 8560
Jadon 7186
James King 8514
James L 7210
James E. March 6117
James P 7684
James S 6540
James Wait 6177
Janus 5933
Jarndyce (p. 291) 5159
Jarrett 7827
Jasper Franklin 8190
Jay 6933
Jay Gould Jr. (p. 286) 3698
Jaymont 9064
Jay H. See 8561
Jay-See-See 6787
Jaywood 6551
Jazel 7221
J. C. K 9044
Jefferson Clay (p. 285) 3194
Jefferson Harris 6424
Jefferson Prince 6212
Jefferson Prince Jr 6444
Jeffries 8488
Jenkintown 5998
Jericho 6680
Jerome Eddy (p. 279) 1260
Jerome Jones 8081
Jersey King 8901
Jersey Smith 6086
Jesmont 8055
Jesse Coleman 6606
Jester D 5696
Jetmont 8121
Jimbassador 8984
Jim Bolton 7239
Jim Cossack 8681
Jim Flynn 6440
Jim Long 7746
Jim McGregor 6567
Jim Patterson 6018
Jim Prather 6478
Jim Putnam 6118
Jim Schriber (p. 284) 2893
Jim Silver 6207
Jimmie (p. 283) 2690
Jimmie A 5819
Jimmy Blaine 6685
Jimmy Bryant 5983
Jimmy Woodruff 6898
J. L. R 6449
J. P. S 6646
Joaquin Prince 8715
Joe Alcyone 7662
Joe Barney 8293
Joe Blackburn 6878
Joe Brigham 7252
Joe Duffy 8050
Joe Eastin 7614
Joe Eddy 7284
Joe Foraker 7058
Joe Harvey 8228
Joe Hooker 8613
Joel Eddy 8814
Joe Lee 8006
Jo Logan 6840
Joe Mark 7797
Joe Reed 5656
Joe Rucker 7997
Joe Warren 6888
Joe Whitson 6760
Joe Young (p. 283) 2530
Joe You See 7105
John B 6708
John Bascomb 6258
Johnny Blackburn 5991
John Burdine 7217
John Carter 6988
John Eddy 6425
John Finerty 5888
John G 6170
John Gilbirds 5040
John Goldsmith 6222
John B. Gough 8299
John Howard 9073
John I. (p. 289) 4788
John Jefferson 8224
John Morley 7671
John P 6719
John R 6501
John Ralls 6286
John Randolph 8520
John Robinson 7118
John Rodgers 8930
John E. Rysdyk 5721
John Sherman 8285
Johnson 7314
John Steiner 7218
John Stephens 6519
John St. John 5740
John Turner 8939
Johnny Welch 7698
Johnny Wilkes (p. 289) 4721
Johnny Woodruff 6892
Joker 6863
Jolly Boy 6022
Jordan 7497
Joseph H 8309
Joyous 6690
J. P S 6646
J. R. W 6828
J. S. D 6542
Juan 7428
Juan Bryant 7506
Jubilant 7828
Jubilee Hancock 6098
Jubilee Lambert (p. 278) 518
Jubilee Meredith 6528
Judge Brannon 7877
Judge Ewing 5821
Judge Folger (p. 293) 5546
Judgement 6634
Judge Rider 7983
Judge Russell 6596
Judge Salisbury 5872
Judge Sherwood 6932
Judge Tranby 6802
Judge Wickin 7396
Judge Wilson 7615
Judge Wolsey 7616
Judson 8411
Juggler Boy 6489
Julian 6084
Juliane 7981
Juliano 7584
Junius 6848
Juric Cossack 6898
Jurist 6985
Juvenal (p. 291) 5148

Kaiser (p. 282) 2200
Kansas Wilkes (p. 285) 3549
Karatas 8564
Kaskine 6976
Kasmont 6608
Kasper 7485
Katahdin 9050
Katto 5906
Kavenaugh 7594
Kaymount 8647
Kay Pee 7215
Keeler 6435
Keenankle 6799
Keene 7374
Keiron 5897
Kenneth 5957
Keno 6492
Kenosha (p. 294) 7979
Kensington (p. 286) 3784
Kent Boy 5670
Kenton 6779
Kentucky Bird 6687
Kentucky Dictator 5758
Kentucky Hambletonian 7480
Kentucky Lambert (p. 285) 3126
Kentucky Peak 6385
Kentucky Poteen 7181
Kentucky Pride 8489
Kentucky Ruler (p. 281) 1979
Kentucky Star 8018
Kenworth 5702
Kenyon 7487
Keosauqua 6180
Kernan 7595
Kerwin 7708
Keuka 7680
Keystone 6165
Khedivo 8091
Kherson 7147
Kibo 7714
Kilburn 8399
Kildare 6594
Kilpatrick 9001
Kilrain 7899
King 6975
King of All 6442
King Arthur 6840
King Bee 7801
King of Belair 7580
King Blucher 8149
King Bruce 8827
King Cardinal 5671
King Carnival 9088
Kingcraft 8510
King Cyclone 8475
King Darlington 7867
King-of-the-East 5937
King Eddy 8811
King Faro 7360
King George 7198
King Ledger 5788
Kinglike 7315
Kingmaker 6678
King Medium 6700
Kingmont 6398
King Onward 8644
King Orry 8777
King Oscar 6778
King Philip 8577
King Priam 8398
King Redwood 5649
King Richard 6504
King Rupert 8418
King Russell 7984
King Sherman 7985
Kingston 7650

King Strathmore....6418
Kingtoska....5802
Kingwood....5764
Kinsman [Constellation]....5768
Kinsman [Harry Wilkes]....6040
Kinsman [Onward]....7891
Kinzer Boy....6326
Kinzie....7489
Kirk Eddy....6572
Kirkland....7529
Kirkmont....9045
Kismet....6569
Kittson....6747
Kneeland....6126
Knotwood....8495
Ko-Ko....6396
Kokomis....7457
Kokomo Boy....8555
Kokosing Buckner....7066
Konantz....6491
Kossuth....6885
Kurg Miller....6477

Laborant....7870
Lackawanna....9011
Lackey....8739
Lackey, J. S....6755
Lac Lee....7258
La Crosse....5085
La Fayette....7289
L'Afrigue....8883
Lagado....8261
Lagow....7912
Laird....8276
Lakemoore....8128
Lakeside....8538
Lakeside Duke....8868
Lamar....7831
Lamartine....8995
Lamo....6623
La Mode....7129
Lamont....9074
Lamour....7921
Lancet....7871
Lancewood Chief....8159
Lansing B....6354
Lapeer....9020
Lapwing (p. 294)....7900
Larchwood....7920
Larimore....6287
Larkspur....8756
Larrabie....7834
Larry W. (p. 280)....1280
Lars....7057
Lathrop....7829
Latitude....7840
Launcelot....6860
Lawrence....6106
Lawyer....7804
Leadaway....7583
Leander....6331
Le Clede....7830
Lecoque....8191
Ledare....8974
Ledger Scott....5099
Le Duc....8033
Lee Drake (p. 284)....3028
Lee Hontas....7479
Lefebre....8230
Legal Medium....5917
Legate....5907
Legation....7855
Legato....6378
Legend....7910
Leggett....7431
Le Grange....5689
Lehigh....7794
Leighton....7198
Leland King....8382
Leland Prince....8360
Le Marquis....7651
Le Mondas....6391
Lemont....7832
Lennox....7256
Lenoir....8427
Lenor....7420

Len Wallace....8527
Lenwood....9012
Leonard....7833
Leontes....7843
Leo S....8041
Leotard....7842
Lepanto....5665
Leroy....7747
Lew....8775
Lew Bayard....7918
Lewellyn....7286
Lewis R....8854
Lex....8255
Lexington....8579
Lexington Wilkes (p. 290)....4878
Liberator....6508
Lieutenant Grant....8189
Lifeguard....7841
Ligan....5892
Lightfoot....5690
Lighthouse....5777
Lillo....7254
Lima Boy....6749
Limber Twig....7512
Lincoln....7157
Linden S....6412
Lindley....8052
Lineage....7890
Lingard....7781
Linkwood....7835
Linnwood....8448
Lionel....7553
Lisle....7385
Litchfield....6816
Litigant....7608
Little Billy....7679
Little Red....7471
Little Sioux....8954
Lloyd....7170
Loando....5908
Lockheart....6864
Locksmith....6077
Loco....6624
Locomotive....8981
Locust....7100
Logan Chief....5706
Loganwood....7425
London....7340
Long Boy [Mambrino Patchen]....8509
Long Boy [Mambrino Buckeye]....7265
Longitude....5975
Longley....6582
Longshot....7836
Longstride (p. 279)....955
Longstride Chief....8104
Longwood....8220
Lord Byron....6341
Lord Cromwell....8028
Lord Dunmore....8364
Lord Lafayette....8188
Lord Leland....8379
Lord Palm....7067
Lord Richards....7320
Lorendi....8628
Lorenzo....7844
Lorraine....8584
Lothair Jr....6284
Louis A....5977
Louis Dee....8747
Louis H....5672
Lovell....7838
Lowlander....7839
Loyal (p. 283)....2651
Luark....8966
Lucky V....8915
Lucretius....5876
Luini....6201
Luke Fleet....6298
Lumberman....5613
Luminere....6240
Lyman....7026
Lymanus....7837
Lyman W....5712
Lynwood....5899

Lyric....7555

McAllister....8458
McArthur....7999
McBlair....6825
McClure (p. 290)....4970
McCullough....7924
McCurdy Enterprise....7974
McDonald Chief (p. 285)....3583
McEdward....5806
McFerran....8860
McFerran Cuyler....7549
McGregor....8891
McGuigan....7963
McHenry....8894
McIntosh....9089
McIvan....8500
McKinney....8818
McLeod....7387
McRoberts....8634
McVey....8588
Macaban....7079
Maccabec....7442
Mac Callummore....6140
Macduff....7676
Machinist....7692
Maclure....8362
Mackinaw....7569
Mackinaw Chief....8743
Mac Morris....7388
Macon Harry....6557
Madison....8876
Mad River....8516
Maduro....5629
Magister....8142
Magna Boy....6385
Magna Star....5736
Magnet....6098
Magnetism....9027
Magnetize....8666
Magnus....6928
Mago....5066
Magog King....7974
Mahlon....7856
Mahoning Almont (p. 282)....2397
Maitland....7726
Maitland Boy....7899
Majesty....8496
Maj. Brown....8858
Maj. Corwin....8819
Maj. Eddy....7229
Majority....8152
Maj. Leland....8365
Maj. McMichael....6709
Maj. Rice....7126
Maj. Rose....7331
Maj. Wood....8506
Malbrook....6343
Malchoir....6556
Malcolm....5661
Mamaluke....6158
Mambaret (p. 280)....1351
Mambertine....5801
Mamboy....8919
Mambrino Archy....6517
Mambrino Barker....6605
Mambrino Boy Jr....6997
Mambrino Clay Jr....8766
Mambrino Harold (p. 286)....3679
Mambrino Joe....7519
Mambrino Justice....6155
Mambrino Monarch....7328
Mambrino Morrill....5935
Mambrino Pagan (p. 290)....4960
Mambrino Purdy (p. 285)....3694
Mambrino Rattler (p. 280)....1356
Mambrino Wilkes....6083
Mambritonian....6059
Maminus....7052
Manager (p. 290)....4919
Manchester....6363
Manderson....8359
Manifesto....7907
Manitou....6578
Mansfield Medium....7922
Manson....8506

Manteno....6681
Manton....8908
Manns....6076
Manville (p. 291)....5085
Manxman....5622
Maple City....8916
Mar Caspio....7619
Marcasson....7913
March Wind....6573
Marco....6475
Marcus Johnson....6737
Marius....8012
Mark Antony....6024
Marking....6648
Mark King....7518
Mark Monroe....5923
Mark P....8933
Mark Sirius....8268
Mark Wilkes (p. 287)....3975
Marlborough....6298
Marmaduke....6021
Marmaduke....9082
Marmora....5909
Marshall....6507
Marshall France....8039
Marshal Ney....6079
Martel Eddy....8468
Martine....7116
Martinett....8355
Martyr....7720
Marvel....6705
Mason....7042
Mason Chief....6583
Masquerade....8198
Massasoit....6231
Master....6461
Masterpiece....6460
Masterwork....6459
Matt Cossack....7244
Matt Hoover....8710
Mauprat....8839
Maxey....6520
Maxie Medium....6315
Maximum....7857
Maxinkuckee....8070
Max K....8089
Maxmont....6887
Maxon....6813
Mayo....8464
Maywood....7579
Mazzone....7307
Mechanic....6373
Medal....8902
Medallion....5855
Mediator....5856
Medley....7374
Meeker Hambletonian....5704
Meenhaga....7799
Melburn....7165
Melenford....7451
Melott....6324
Melton (p. 288)....4163
Melton Chief....6941
Melvin....6679
Memoir....6838
Memphis....7572
Mendonian....7928
Mendota Chief....6476
Mercer....8476
Mercer Prince....8816
Meredith Boy....7046
Merlin....6106
Merrick Prince....7542
Merrimac....7568
Merry Christmas....6301
Merry Clip....6739
Merryman....7575
Mesmerist....7285
Messler....8410
Messongo....9010
Metropilot....7226
Metropolite....5619
Mettle King....5714
Mica....7102
Michael Roy....9052
Michigan Prince....6080
Michigan Star....7182
Midday....5809
Middlebury....5664
Middlemarch....6929
Middleton....6925
Middleton, C. D. (p. 291)....5190
Middleton Colt....7618
Middletown Chief....6163
Middletown Jr....6056
Midian Chief....8206
Midlothian....7580
Midnight (p. 286)....5828
Midvale Prince....8721
Midway....7582
Mikado....6072
Milford [Knickerbocker]....7777
Milford [Princeps]....7578
Miller G....7394
Miller's Pride....6643
Millionaire....7292
Milton....6300
Milton F....7589
Milton Greenbush....6939
Milwaukee Boy....7748
Milwaukee Tyrant....6116
Mineola....6738
Mingo Franklin....6505
Minotour....8068
Minstrel....6382
Mirabeau....6978
Miracle....5889
Mischief....6230
Misty Way....6487
Mockybocky Chief....8708
Mogadore....6512
Mogul (p. 280)....1724
Mohammed....8447
Molester....6011
Momus [Prelate] (p. 286)....3759
Monaghan....8098
Monarchist....6138
Money Mark....8773
Monition....8140
Monito....5910
Monitor....8124
Monmouth....7577
Monroe Archy....8670
Monsoon....7445
Montaigne....6586
Montana....7980
Mont Cossack....7245
Monteith....8480
Monterey....9087
Montford....8563
Montplesser....7773
Montrose [Dr. Franklin]....5958
Montrose [Portion]....5962
Montwood....5722
Monument....5738
Moody Jr....5907
Moodyman....8319
Moquette....8859
Mordecai....8733
Morey....7718
Morillo....7507
Morlwood (p. 289)....4728
Mormon....7246
Morning Star....6660
Morrismont....5961
Motor [Monon]....6812
Motor [Onward]....7411
Motto....7044
Moulton....7570
Mountain Boy (p. 290)....4841
Mountain Mist....6139
Mount Airy....7573
Mount View....6906
Multiform....8312
Multum....6441
Mungo....6371
Munro....7717
Murat....7571
Murillo....7248
Music....8548
Muskegon....6982
Musketeer....8092
Mustache....5770
Myron H....7931
Myron W....6464
Mystic....7561

Naaman....7264
Nailor....7961
Napolis....6657
Nashua....6841
Natchez....6044
Navarre....5688
Navarro....7876
Navirino....8909
Neal (p. 286)....3801
Ned Carr....7837
Ned Miller....7339
Ned Wilkes (p. 289)....4757
Nekoda....6677
Nekomis....7343
Nelson, T. L....6783
Nemo....5957
Neophyte....7878
Neponset....6986
Neptune....7448
Nero....6555
Nest Egg....7532
Nestor....6129
Nettleton....5637
Nevada....6208
Nevada (p. 289)....4769
Newcomer....5746
Newget....8097
New Hampshire....5997
Newman....8904
Newnan....8029
Newsboy....6753
Neybash....6957
Niagara King....8088
Nicati....8755
Nichols, W. H....8800
Nickwackett....7194
Nick Woodsie....8008
Nicolini....6058
Nicollet....7449
Nigger Doctor....6537
Nihilist (p. 281)....1847
Nimble....8536
Nimble Ned....8962
Nimbus (p. 286)....3690
Nipmug....5929
Nitrogen [Rumor]....5840
Nitrogen [Robert McGregor]....6181
Noel Sprague....6376
Nomad....5854
Nominator....7592
Nonantum....7148
Nonplus....5882
Nordeck....6204
Norfolk (p. 288)....4461
Norman Abdallah (p. 289)....4772
Norris....7708
Northern Light....6800
Northlight....7484
North Star....8972
Northton....7149
Nugent....9015
Nugget Jr....8780
Nutbeau....6607
Nutcracker....6590
Nut Pan....7832
Nutpatch....8718
Nutpine....7262
Nutridge....7880
Nutrill....5984
Nutwith....6967
Nypano....7378

Oakdale....8412
Oakland Chief....8037
Oak Leaf....8828
Oakwood [Redwood]....5616
Oakwood [Wedgewood]....6266
Oarsman....8249
Oberlin Boy....6598
Occoneechee....5627
Occulist....6880

Oceola....6468
Octavian....6495
Octavius (p. 281)....2014
Oddfellow....5968
Odd Stockings....8056
O. F. C....6907
Offset....8289
Ogallala....6148
Ogden....6188
Ogdensburg....8787
Ohio Dictator....5739
Ohio Nickle Plate....9086
Okado (p. 291)....5042
Okolona....8726
Oldenboro....8387
Oliver Bayard....8767
Oliver C....7987
Oliver L....6025
Oliver R....8925
Oliver Twist....6304
Oliver Wendell....8844
Omas (p. 294)....8229
Oneco....8461
Ongate....8870
Onset Star....7758
Ontop....8690
Onward King....8214
Onyx [Marlborough]....6584
Onyx [Meredith]....6171
Oolong....7308
Opal....8522
Ophus....8657
Opposition....5990
Optimist....8089
Oracle....8241
Oran....7187
Orange Bud....6967
Orear....7586
Oregon....5709
Orestes....6191
Orgetorix....8436
Orloff....8499
Ormond D....5785
Orphan....6882
Orphan Boy [Shawmut]....5959
Orphan Boy [American Clay]....7345
Orphan Prince....7380
Orsino....7707
Orton....6192
Orvie C....8702
Osage....8240
Oscar Granger (p. 291)....5019
Oscar Steinway....7295
Osceola....5035
Osceola Chief....7077
Oskamp....6422
Osprey....8219
Osseo....9081
Ossipee....6352
Otego Chief....8932
Othello....6386
Othmar....5826
Otis Shaw....6264
Otoe Chief....6052
Otoe Prince....6886
Overseer....8108
Overstreet Wilkes....5820
Owen Meredith....7775
Oxford....7138
Oxide....7718
Oysterman (p. 284)....8015

Pacetl (p. 291)....5223
Pacheco....6109
Pacing Abdallah....6038
Pacing Ti....8302
Paco....6772
Pacolet....7184
Pactolus B....6418
Pahah....6196
Paladin....5640
Palatine....7174
Palatka (p. 293)....5590
Palm Leaf....7634
Pamlico....7156
Panado (p. 286)....3672
Panbrino....8765
Pandect....8080
Pandolfo....8582
Panford....8095
Pangold....7527
Panicmount....6645
Panis....7263
Pantaleon....8808
Pantano....7638
Paolo....6389
Paragon....6097
Paragraph....5941
Pardee....7719
Parkville....6050
Parma....6712
Parnell of Easton....7071
Parson's Horse [Royal George Jr]....8958
Pascarel [Pasacas]....6716
Pascarel [Almont]....6955
Pasco....8079
Passion....5686
Pastel....5995
Pat Logan....5707
Patnah....8948
Patriarch....8138
Patroclus....6813
Patronage Jr....8454
Pat S....7456
Patsey....7779
Pattern....7955
Paul....7316
Paulding....7027
Pavo....6655
Paylode....8158
Payne Killer....5920
Peachbloom....8498
Pearlwood....5673
Pebbles....7510
Peculiar....7969
Pedro....8642
Peerage....7885
Peerless....6588
Peerless Ben....8044
Pegasus Dey....8503
Pelias (p. 292)....5308
Pendant....6506
Pentagon....7866
Pentecost....8357
Peoria....6101
Pequosette Chief....6703
Perfect....7467
Perfection....6439
Perfecto....6118
Perigo....7038
Perry....8121
Per Simmons....5674
Peter Hardwood....7054
Peter Jefferson....6066
Petoskey Chief....9024
Petoskey Chief [Petoskey]....9053
Petrolia....8600
Phalanx....8754
Phallamont Boy....8150
Phallas King....8750
Phallas Prince....8758
Phalmont....8638
Phalmore....7095
Phambrino....8757
Phamont....5964
Phantom Gift....8798
Pharon....8595
Phil Franklin....7590
Phillipi....6688
Phillips....7364
Phillip's Phœnix....7086
Philmont....8301
Philo....6707
Phil Sheridan....6051
Phineas....6062
Phœnix....6773
Phurah....7764
Physician....7349
Pickett....6272
Picture....7741
Pilgrimage....5675
Pi-light [Pilot Chief]....7646
Pilot Belmont (p. 287)....8964
Pilot Chief....7047
Piloton....8591
Pilot Star....5945
Pilo Will....8985
Pine Hill....7702
Pinkerton....6689
Pinnacle (p. 281)....1922
Piona....6758
Pioneer Chief....8086
Pirate [Smuggler]....6236
Pirate [Buccaneer]....9054
Pirate King....8606
Pitney....8908
Placer....5806
Planter (p. 283)....2518
Plato....8357
Platon....8398
Playfair....7674
Play Fellow....9049
Playmate....8832
Pleiades....8329
Plon Plon....8646
Plumed King....6004
Plus....7144
Plutone....8024
Plympton....9233
Poca Boy....8648
Polo Player....8325
Polot Middleton....6741
Pomona....7466
Pompas....6989
Pomperang....7175
Pontoosuc....8682
Pooh-Bah....7716
Poolbox....7155
Portage C....5773
Porter....8812
Porterfield....7724
Port Hope....7443
Porthos....8173
Potomac....7528
Prairie Eagle....6094
Prairie King [Barrett] (p. 283)....2743
Praxiteless (p. 284)....2888
Preceptor (p. 292)....5301
Precidio....7463
Precise....7661
Prediction [Whistler] (p. 293)....5593
Premier....6220
Premont....8407
President Garfield....8526
Presto....7711
Prevat....8478
Pride of Elysian....7204
Pride of Highland....6067
Pride of Orange....7016
Primacy....8753
Prince Albert....7167
Prince Archie....7998
Prince Ashton....8361
Prince Bismarck....6527
Prince Carroll....7556
Prince Charles....6202
Prince Dictator (p. 294)....5903
Prince Dillon....7633
Prince Edward....8002
Prince Erie....7508
Prince Farlie....8368
Prince Frederick....8451
Prince Gallitzin....8704
Prince Gavin....7065
Prince Gothard....8218
Prince Hidalgo....6686
Prince Hogarth....6402
Prince Howland....8380
Prince Igo....8998
Prince Jerome....6834
Prince Kismet....6606
Prince L....5947
Prince Lambert....5688
Prince Le Mar....6239
Prince Look....7301
Prince Magna....8208
Prince Myatt....7591

Prince Nutwood.....7028
Prince Oberlin.....6502
Prince Phallas.....6438
Prince Regent.....7491
Prince Roscoe.....8328
Prince Rubert.....8742
Prince Russell.....7475
Prince Wilkins.....8492
Principal.....5629
Principality [Satellite].....6009
Principality [Prince Dictator].....8154
Priscillian.....5959
Privateer.....8135
Proctor.....7224
Procurator.....6662
Prodigal.....6000
Prodigy.....7858
Profile.....6704
Profit.....7307
Progression.....6811
Prohibition.....6915
Promise.....6416
Promisor.....8181
Proof Reader.....8144
Prospect.....6142
Prospect King.....6176
Prosperity.....8349
Prosper Merimee (p. 280).....1457
Prosperous.....8717
Protection.....7220
Protest.....7846
Proveau.....5804
Provost.....6806
Proxy.....7722
Pullman.....8342
Pure Gold.....8409
Pythias [Fearnaught].....6052
Pythias [King Rene].....7743

Quentin Durward.....7253
Quotation.....7995

Raffle.....6676
Rain Storm.....6498
Rameses.....6795
Ramon.....7658
Randall.....7347
Ranger Boy.....7061
Rangy King.....6944
Rapido.....7206
Rare Ben.....7164
Rarity (p. 284).....2772
Rassalas.....8884
Ratcliffe.....7190
Rathborne.....6488
Rattler (Rowley's).....8778
Raven.....8987
Ray Boyd.....7949
Rayburn.....7039
Ray Jackson.....6087
Raymond.....6081
Ray W.....8277
Razoo.....7021
Readington Prince.....7525
Ready Money.....6968
Realization.....7923
Rebate [Contractor].....7700
Rebate [Rysdyk].....8202
Reclusion.....8317
Rectitude.....7382
Red Bell.....8821
Red Blossom.....7310
Red Boy.....7953
Red Boyd.....7971
Redbreast.....8310
Red Brook.....6210
Red Cedar.....7107
Red Champion.....8456
Red Chieftain.....8504
Red Clay.....8008
Readfield.....6248
Red Flame.....8549
Red Fox.....7950
Red Glare.....7792
Red Gold.....8011

Red Hawk.....8508
Red Hood.....6869
Red King.....6448
Redlawn.....8296
Red Letter.....5716
Redlight.....5822
Red Mack (p. 294).....7472
Redmon, G W.....8420
Redmore.....8248
Red Oak.....6365
Red Onward.....7759
Red Pepper.....7476
Red Prince.....7424
Red Quill.....8942
Redskin.....8169
Redwald.....6178
Redway.....7731
Red Win.....8281
Red Wing.....7609
Redwood Boone.....7701
Reflector.....5802
Reformer.....6008
Regal Medium.....5858
Regiment.....8093
Register.....5812
Remark.....6999
Remittance.....7896
Renie Silver.....6208
Reno.....6352
Renowner.....7005
Repeal.....7108
Representative.....7269
Republican.....7288
Reserve Fund (p. 292).....5302
Resumption.....6277
Retter.....6871
Reveal.....6853
Revenue King.....7751
Reviresco.....6641
Reward.....6141
Rex Glendale.....6697
Rex Hiatoga.....8951
Rex Magnus.....5984
Rexton.....8961
Rexwood.....7497
Reynard.....9075
Rhoderick Dhu.....5936
Rialto.....8509
Riccord.....6664
Richards.....7686
Richfield.....6827
Richlawn King.....8281
Richmond.....5790
Ridley Knox.....7458
Rienno.....5797
Right Arm.....5676
Rinaldo.....6245
Ringgold.....7769
Ripton Chief.....9081
Rismont.....6774
Road Master.....6776
Roadster.....7756
Robbins.....7296
Robert Blaze.....9055
Robert Douglas.....8129
Robert Kennedy.....5630
Robert Kirkwood.....5784
Robert Koch.....7152
Robert Pepper.....6283
Robert R.....7011
Robert Ryan.....6650
Robert Rysdyk.....6060
Robert Smuggler.....6857
Robert Steel.....8164
Robespierre.....8601
Rob Reveille.....6545
Rockbridge (p. 286).....3674
Rockefeller.....6121
Rockledge.....8589
Rockville.....8422
Rockwell.....6428
Rockwood Jr.....6666
Rodecker.....7961
Rod Justin.....7102
Roebuck.....8157
Rohmer.....7270

Rolla.....6790
Rolla Golddust Jr.....8896
Rolland A.....5695
Rolling Ball.....8705
Rolyat.....8558
Romancer.....7291
Romany.....5769
Romeyn.....6256
Romp.....6908
Ronaldson.....6644
Rooker [Billy Stranger].....7415
Rooster.....6909
Roscoe Conkling.....8035
Roscoe Thorne.....6701
Rosedale.....6987
Rose Hill.....6377
Roslyn.....6179
Rossmore.....8779
Roswall.....7460
Roundelay.....6017
Roundhouse Chief.....7455
Rowdy Lad.....5813
Roxbury.....5714
Royal Arch.....5974
Royal Billy.....7998
Royal Fearnaught Jr.....6372
Royal Lambert.....7012
Royal Medium (p. 281).....1940
Royal Prince.....8369
Royal Rysdyk.....8064
Royal Star.....8442
Royal Tom.....8943
Royalton.....8688
Rubenstein.....8553
Rubicund.....7062
Ruby.....5814
Ruby Russell.....7696
Rufus.....7990
Rupee.....5981
Rupert.....5970
Rupert Boy.....8258
Ruric F.....5912
Rurik Cossack.....6895
Rush.....6384
Rusher.....8877
Ruskin.....7712
Rustican.....7691
Rustum.....8876
Ruther-Bud.....7143
Ryeburn.....6042
Ryemont.....8122
Ryno Chief.....6940
Rysdyk Prince.....6600
Ryswood [Epitome] (p. 288).....4526

Sable Wilkes.....8100
Sacramento.....9065
Sadoc.....6388
St. Almo.....5748
St. Christopher.....8177
St. Cloud.....5966
St. Cyril.....6338
St. Elmo.....8073
St. Jerome.....6430
St. Johns.....6728
St. Joseph.....8114
St. Lawrence (p. 278).....657
St. Leon (p. 280).....1523
St. Louis Sprague.....9056
St. Luke.....6770
St. Michael.....7780
Salaam.....7847
Salad.....8322
Salute.....8289
Sam Harris.....6520
Sam Hice.....5719
Sam Hill.....7112
Sam Homer.....7282
Sam Patch.....6104
Sam Randall.....8428
Sam Smith.....7419
Sammy Rysdyk.....6029
Sanballat.....7195
Sanborn.....5893
Sanborn (p. 284).....3045
San Diego.....8776

San Jose....8787
Sankey....6131
Sanko....7782
San Malo....8061
San Marcos....7605
San Remo....8711
Sans Pear....7386
Santa Cruz....8672
Santamont....8744
Sardine (p. 294)....8004
Satanta....8971
Satrap....7326
Savage....7142
Saxon Chief....7791
Scalpel....7677
Sceptre....7006
Schoolcraft....6316
Schubert....8280
Scientist....7823
Scioto....6762
Scipio Africanus....8869
Score....8247
Scotland Thorne [Bayside], (p. 284)....3043
Seacoast....8031
Sea King....5779
Sealskin Wilkes....5825
Sebastian....9086
Second....8816
Security....6471
See See....9085
Selah....6226
Selection....8772
Semper Viva....8212
Senator....6187
Senator Evans....8513
Senator Updegraff....8471
Senator Wills....8528
Seneca....6844
Seneca B....6954
Seneca Enchanter (p. 294)....7626
Seneca Star....8529
Sensatio....7972
Sentinel (Pate's)....8851
Sentry....6186
Sequar....8460
Serapis (p. 292)....5299
Servian....6809
Seven Oaks....6858
Severn (p. 294)....7767
Shack....7357
Shadeland Baron....8629
Shadeland Belmont....8763
Shadeland King....8388
Shadeland Onward....6010
Shadeland Prince....8389
Shadeland Storm King....8761
Shady Wood....9000
Shaefer....8735
Shakespeare....8265
Shannon....7341
Sharper....7001
Shastea....6193
Shawnee....7926
Shedd, J. R....6969
Sheik....6308
Shennan Medium....7166
Sheriey....7242
Sherman Franklin....6389
Sherry Wood....5625
Shooter....7366
Shrapnell....6861
Sidne....8580
Sidnor....8671
Sigma....7091
Sigma Nu....8009
Sign l Sweepstakes]....6683
Signal [Sentinel]....8687
Signalno....8734
Signo Vinces....5681
Silver Chief....6323
Silver Chimes....6818
Silvercliff....8443
Silvercoin....5871
Silver Grey....8153
Silver Hawk....8811
Silver Lake....8810
Silverthorne....7888
Silvertone....6873
Simoon....8394
Sine Qua Non....8797
Singapore....8402
Sir Bell....5635
Sir Benton....6243
Sir Brenton....8993
Sir Charles....6404
Sir Ethan....8414
Sir Gothard....8216
Sir Henry....7989
Sir Isaac....8938
Sirius....6162
Sir Nutwood....5786
Sir Percival....7236
Sir Phallamont....8147
Sir Robert....7444
Sir Thornton....8946
Sir Victor Rene....6570
Sir Walkill (p. 280)....1547
Sir Wallace....8304
Sir Walter Jr....7800
Sir William....8287
Skylight....7675
Small Hopes....7422
Smuggler Chief (p. 284)....2751
Sneezer....6370
Snowdrift....7534
Sojourner....5857
Sokokis....6342
Solitaire....5859
Solon....5787
Solton....7325
Sorrento Jr....6797
Sour Mash....6599
South, J. W....6209
Southward....7469
Sovereign....6724
Sox....7533
Soyer....8736
Spartan King....8788
Specie....8256
Speed....5726
Speedaway....6088
Spencer....7966
Sphinx (p. 293)....5343
Spillman....7951
Spink....7627
Splendor....8724
Splitwood....6775
Spot Ribs....6007
Springbok....6667
Springcroft....8521
Springfield....5966
Springhill....5757
Springwood....5761
Squire....6521
Squire Russell....8075
Standard Bred....6257
Standard Time....7032
Stanton....5753
Stantonian....6852
Stanza....7721
Star Actor....6709
Star Almont....6673
Star Bismarck....7520
Star Davis....6721
Star Hawk....6630
Star Henry....6717
Star Jr....7663
Star of Kansas....6281
Starkey....6603
Starless....8875
Starlet....8748
Starlight [Atlantic]....6294
Starlight [Kentucky Prince]....6835
Star Line....6823
Starling (p. 284)....2748
Star Monarch....6027
Startall....8633
Steel....6241
Stephano....6846
Stephen....5886
Stephen C. (p. 290)....4914
Stephen Waldron....7563
Sterling....6223
Sterling Abdallah....9076
Stevens....6357
Stillford....7644
Stillson (p. 279)....670
Stockton....9057
Stockton Prince....6411
Stockwell....6718
Stokwell....9058
Stonewall Jackson Jr....6912
Stonington....8264
Storey....8784
Storm....7135
Storm Cloud (p. 282)....2871
Stoughton, J. Fletcher....5865
Stove Polish....6848
Strader Jr....6330
Strait Edge....8539
Strategist....8403
Strathallan....5652
Stratham....7665
Strathbogie....8826
Strathboy....8822
Strathmus....7035
Striker....7889
Strotus....8250
Struggler (p. 293)....5482
Stuart Robson....8298
Student (p. 293)....5459
Suburban....6147
Successor....7898
Sucker Boy....6069
Suffolk Prince....5913
Suggestive....6640
Sultan Jr....6837
Sulwood....6913
Sun Beam....8434
Sunbright....6014
Sun Burst....6502
Sundance....7654
Sunny Clime (p. 287)....3951
Sunny Side....8328
Sunrise....6036
Sunset....6481
Sunshine....6831
Superb Wilkes (p. 288)....4433
Superintendent....7280
Supreme....6160
Surgeon....7365
Surveyor....6124
Sutherland....8401
Sutton Boy....6404
Suwarrow....7122
Suzerain....5080
Swansea....7539
Sweep....5618
Swift....7552
Swift Current....8465
Sycorax....8113
Sylvanus Wixson....6143
Symbol....8829
Syndic....5828
Syracuse....6306

Tablet....7092
Tad....7004
Tadmor....7227
Tad Thorn....8439
Taffet....8308
Talburt....7561
Talma....7249
Tama Jim....7115
Tam O'Shanter....6546
Tangent....7848
Tangram....7900
Tara....6665
Tarcotua....6924
Tarletonian....8625
Tattling Boy....6437
Taulbee....8010
Tecoma....7271
Tecumseh (p. 280)....1579
Telescope....7500
Telltale....7607
Temperance....6819

Templar 5860
Temple. 6419
Temple Bar..... 7554
Templemore 7957
Tennessee Dictator..... 7417
Tergius Cossack..... 6901
Testator.. 8699
Teton 7655
Teusha Growdie (p. 290)..... 5001
Texas 7496
Thalaba 5861
Thales..... 7956
Thavol..... 8719
Thayendenega..... 8077
Theodore..... 5772
Theron..... 6563
The Usurper..... 8381
The Wasser..... 7783
Thomas A. Hendricks..... 5994
Thomas S. Harrison..... 6515
Thomas I..... 8630
Thomas A. Scott..... ..6355
Thor 6559
Thorndeen 8998
Thornden 8764
Thorn Hill..... 7706
Thornton..... ... 8669
Thornwood Gem... 6394
Thrasher..... 6859
Three Tips..... 6926
Thrift 7551
Tim Cawley 9038
Tioga Point... 7738
Tioughnioga..... 8175
Tippecanoe..... 7101
Tipperary... 7958
Tipseco..... 7983
Tipso..... 6942
Tiptop 8817
Tiskilwa Chief..... 8665
Tito..... 8840
Titus..... 7656
Tom Bayard..... 7137
Tom Boy..... 7643
Tom Brown..... 6083
Tom Clayton..... 8020
Tom Denham..... 6278
Tom Herrick..... 6074
Tom Lupton 6743
Tomoka..... 8597
Tom Paine..... 6108
Tom Pugh 8007
Tom Riddle..... 6761
Tom Sawyer (p. 287).. 8974
Tom Scott..... 7564
Tom Thorn..... 8455
Tom Thumb 8614
Tom Titus 8276
Tom Warren..... 6174
Tom Weatherbee..... 8615
Tommy Wilkes..... 7735
Tony..... 7916
Tony Bayard..... 7914
Tony Lumpkins..... 6980
Top Gallant..... 8416
Topic (p. 294)..... 6833
Toronto Abdallah (p. 289).... 4568
Toronto Chief Jr... 7683
Tory..... 8185
Tourist Boy [O. U. K.] (p. 229)..... 4585
Traction..... 6485
Trader 6604
Trafalgar..... 8221
Trafficer.. 6002
Tramp Douglass..... 6550
Tramp H..... 6635
Trandallah 8043
Transit..... 6985
Trapwilk..... 6636
Trax 5989
Tribulation..... 8645
Tricotine..... 6486
Trinity 6554
Tripple Crown..... 8170
Trojan 2d..... 7334
Troloski..... 8295
Trombone (p. 290)..... 4847
Trooper.. 6431
Troselite..... 5824
Troubadour ... .6819
Trouble (p. 278)... ..... .509
Trouble 6538
Truce..... 7859
True Glory. 5660
Truman..... 6975
Truman Allen..... .7418
Trustlight..... 7863
Trusty..... 8679
Tullamore..... 7505
Tuxedo..... 5989
Tycoon..... 7031
Tylee... 6757
Typhoon..... 8624
Tyrant Chief 6618
Tyrant Nelson [Le Sueur] (p. 292)..... 7898
Tyrant Nelson... 7898
Ty Rene... 7685

Uhle..... 8259
Umpire... 6661
Uncas..... 7150
Uncle Dick..... 8709
Uncle Harry Lee..... 8913
Uncle Ira..... 5725
Unexpected..... 7888
Updegraff..... 8917
Upright..... 7892

Vaccaro 7900
Vacher (p. 280)..... 1592
Vacher B... 8257
Vagabond 6484
Vagrant..... 7025
Valdejo (p. 293)..... .5365
Valdorado..... 8390
Valiant [Wilkes]..... 8327
Valiant [Sterling]..... 8139
Valid... 7151
Valley Tell..... 7450
Valor [Wilkes]..... 6328
Valor [Madrid]..... 7894
Vanauken 7110
Van Cossack, J..... 6900
Vande.... 6839
Vanderbilt 6255
Van Franklin..... .. .6120
Van Fulton.. 8027
Van Lee..... 8096
Vanward 7508
Varick..... 8305
Vatican..... 7905
Vega 7666
Velocity..... 7243
Velvet 6483
Venetian 6145
Veni Vici 7548
Verdict..... 5742
Vere-de-Vere..... 6631
Vermilion 7965
Vermont Boy..... 8335
Vermont Ranger..... .7496
Verner 8949
Verrion. 5798
Vertex..... 7540
Vespasian 8101
Vexation 8226
Viceroy 8143
Vich Alpine..... 5841
Vicksburg..... 8491
Vic Monroe 8545
Victor Downing..... 7545
Victor Middleton..... 8330
Victor Mohawk (p. 287)..... 3950
Victor R..... 8924
Victor Sprague (p. 294)..... 5607
Vigne..... 6305
Vigo Jr.... 8053
Vigor..... 8134
Vilander..... 8628
Vincent.... 7086
Vincet 8946
Vindicate..... 6958
Vintonia 8941
Violator..... 8005
Violin 7998
Virginia King..... ...6443
Virginia Reel..... 7049
Virginius..... 8146
Virgo..... 7667
Vistor.. 7877
Vitalis..... 8720
Vitello..... 7120
Vittmont..... 5998
Voland..... 8125
Volante 7312
Volbrino..... 8090
Voldallah... 5787
Vollery..... 7668
Volmont.... 5950
Volundale..... 5631
Volunteer Clay (p. 280)..... 1600
Volunteer Messenger..... ..7212
Volunteer Wilkes..... ... 9066
Volus..... 6115
Volwood 8749
Von Baymont..... 7959
Vondallah..... 8927
Von Mark..... 5844
Vortex..... 7860
Votary 7601
Vrowsky..... 8166

Wabash 6612
Wachusett (p. 279)..... 938
Waco..... 8127
Wagoner Chief..... 8432
Wag Wilkes..... 9059
Waiting 7750
Wakefield 7283
Wakeful..... 7862
Wakena 8484
Waldemar..... 5971
Waldensian..... 5644
Walker..... 8136
Wallace..... 6047
Wallack..... 7191
Wallingford... 9018
Wall Street..... 8594
Walnut Boy..... 8018
Walter [Lysander]... 5645
Walter [Oberlin]... 5683
Walter Drake..... 5878
Walter G..... 8071
Walter H..... 6669
Walter Lewis..... 9067
Walter Steele... 7371
Walter Wilton..... 6699
Waltonian... 8391
Walworth..... 7241
Wanduska..... 9016
Wapokisco..... 7434
War Call..... 7988
Warcliff (p. 288)..... 4440
Warder (p. 292) 5318
War Eagle 8141
Waring..... 6271
Warman 8428
Warpath... 6269
Warren Park.. 8054
Warsong... 8698
War Trace... ..... .5682
Warwick..... 6428
Warwick Medium (p. 281)....1944
Wasepi (p. 288)..... 4109
Washburn.... 9080
Wasteaway..... 7458
Watch Eye..... 7267
Watchtower..... 7861
Watson..... 8459
Watterson..... 8343
Waukegan..... 8485
Waukegan Prince..... 8515
Waukesha..... 7109
Waverly..... 7279
Waverly Prince..... 8570
Wavington..... 8976

Wawasa Chief....7045
Wayfarer....8392
Wayland....8806
Wayward....8643
Wedgemond....6084
Wedgemont....8617
Wedgewood Pet....6041
Weitzel....5621
Welchmont....6367
Wellesley....8986
Welton....6877
Wendell....8973
Wendle Boy....8898
Wentwood....6708
Wentworth....8627
Werther....8722
Westbrook....7501
West Egbert....5870
Western Fearnaught (p. 279). 941
Western Leader....8983
Westlight....7488
Weston....6189
Whalebone....7872
W. H. B....5733
Wheatfield....8271
Wheeler....6842
Wheeling Wilkes....7761
Whipple....8957
Whirl....8224
Whitewood....7977
Why Not....7299
Wichita Chief....7163
Wicket....8945
Wickham....6785
Wicklow....8120
Wickopee....8151
Wilbur Chief....6374
Wilcan....6765
Wilcyone....8565
Wildman....8115
Wilful....7560
Wilkemont....5885
Wilkerson....6642
Wilkes....8571
Wilkesbarre (p. 292)....5244
Wilkes Nutwood....8000
Wilkes Spirit....5866
Wilkiemont....5988
Wilkie Russell....6351
Wilkins....6484
Wilklona....6015
Wilkman....8610
Wilkomont (p. 283)....2734
Wilkossie....6347
Willard R....8188
Will Carleton....8205
Will Crocker (p. 292)....5333
Will Eddy....7280
William M. Evarts....6891
William E. Gladstone....6613
William L. Hull....6727
William Lanford....6397
Will Lewis....7478
William M. (p. 283)....2590
William Penn....7878
William Rysdyk Jr....8541
William M. Rysdyk....5703
William M. Rysdyk Jr.... 6656
William Sinclair....6947
William V....8628
Will W....6318
William Wallace....7498
Willie Knight....8207
Willie McMahon....6317
Willis Laird....6904
Willy Wilkes (p. 282)....2342
Wilmar [Amasa Sprague]....7687
Wilmington....6151
Wilmor....8716
Wilson Burr....7194
Wilson Eddy....6874
Wilton....5982
Wimble Dick....6290
Winchester....6252
Windemere....6188
Wineshade....6734
Winslow....8361
Winterset....8068
Wisconsin....7209
Wit....7544
Witchcraft....5887
Witcher....8453
Woden....6549
Wolverton....7629
Wondermaker....7074
Wood B....8487
Woodbine (p. 292)....5288
Wood, W. A....8481
Woodburn Hambletonian (p. 280)....1629
Woodburn Sarven....8269
Woodland....6731
Woodplot....5723
Woodranger....5791
Woodrock....8326
Woodsprite [Chesterwood]....7826
Woodworth....6951
Woolsey (p. 292)....5357
Worldon....5751
Worthington....6577
Worthmore....8960
Would See Easter....6587
Wyandot....6289
Wyckoff....6684
Wylton Chief....6154

Yaniz....8262
Yankee Bill....6658
Yankee Jones....8057
Yeiser Boy....8632
Yolande....9023
Yorick....8653
York Hull....8568
Young Bayard....7192
Young Buchanan....8596
Young Cassius....7630
Young Columbus Jr....6429
Young Crooke....8168
Young Drew....6283
Young Leland....8306
Young Lysander....6511
Young Mambrino Chief....9084
Young Maxie....6127
Young Roland....5973
Young Voltaire....6568
Young Volunteer....6682

Zachariah....7517
Zadoc....8490
Zebu....7866
Zegbert....6923
Zest....5963
Zigzag....5838
Zillet....8497
Zulu Hambletonian....7216
Zumbro....6235

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER.

VOL. VII.

PEDIGREES OF STANDARD HORSES,

NUMBERED CONSECUTIVELY.

TALLIONS WITHOUT NUMBERS ARE NOT STANDARD. SEE ALPHABETICAL INDEX.]

5612.

Doctor Van, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Warlock, 3378; dam Balm O' Gilead, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Stradella, by Hermes, son of Mariner; g. g. d. Belle (dam of George M. Patchen Jr., 31), by Top Bellfounder, etc. [See Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31., Vol. IV.] Bred by C. Frank Barrett, Philadelphia, Pa.

5613.

Lumberman, (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260, dam Gracie Newton, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Fanny Patchen, by Maj. Patchen, son of Maj. Gifford. Bred by H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa.

5614.

Home Rule, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Elial G., 2199; dam Empress, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. said to be of Morgan blood. Bred by J. E. McAllaster; passed to Fred. E. McAllaster, Gouverneur, N. Y.

5615.

Agon, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam Lillian H., by Dick McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady McNair (dam of Rose of Washington, 2:21¼), etc. [See Lady McNair, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. E. Sinsabaugh, Syracuse, Neb.

5616.

Oakwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Redwood, 1485; dam Lady Star by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; g. d. Fanny, by Black Hawk (Batchelder's); g. g. d. by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by Daniel D. Wingate, Melvin Village, N. H.; passed to F. B. Drew & Co., Union, N. H.

5617.

Easy Fortune, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Trim, by Jack Sheppard, 183; g. d. the Stevens Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Boston, Mass.; passed to D B. Needham, Natick, Mass.; then to George Arnold, Roach's Point, Ont., Can.

5618.

Sweep, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Forsyth, by Post Boy, 1799; g. d. the Forsyth Mare, called a Messenger mare. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Deyo, New Paltz, N. Y.; then to Wade Wallace; then to Watson Sargent and Thomas Weiss; then to J. S. Moyer, Bethlehem, Pa.

5619.

Metropolite, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam May, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Lady Boyle, by Dan Rice, pacer; g. g. d. Kate, by Godolphin, pacer. Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

5620.

Governor Stanford, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Barnes, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. by Chieftain, 721; g. g. d. said to be by Jim Crow. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Samuel McMillan, New York, N. Y.

5621.

Weitzel, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Rifle, 1668; dam Lady Weitzel, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Bay Richmond; g. g. d. a grey mare from Ulster County, said to be of Messenger descent. Bred by Richard Ingraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Gargiulo; then to A. H. Watson, New York, N. Y.

5622.

Manxman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Harold, 413; dam Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Carlos M. De Garmendia, Frederick, Md. Died February, 1888.

5623.

Fairplay, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Repudiation, 2277, or Davenant, 1095; dam Fanny Watson, by St. Regis, 1537; g. d. Dolly, by Delhi. Bred by Halliday & Zimbleman; passed to Halliday, Ellis & Co., Boonsboro, Iowa.

5624.

Atlantic Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Scott Mare, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. a pacing-mare, by a son of Sir George; g. g. d. said to be by a Blucher Horse. Bred by James Scott, Kinsman, Ohio; passed to H. C. Zeigler, Sandy Lake, Pa.

5625.

Sherry Wood, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Lucy Sheridan, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; g. d. Lucy, by Seth Warner, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. by Morgan Chief. Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

5626.

Altara, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam La Blanche, by Hambletonian Messenger, 4083. Bred by A. C. Stott, Stottville, N. Y.; passed to F. X. Barada, St. Louis, Mo.

5627.

Occoneechee, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Beck Collins, by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; g. d. Rebecca, said to be running-bred. Bred by James A. Cheek; passed to James Norwood, Hillsboro, N. C.

5628.

Choctaw, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Beck Collins, by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; g. d. Rebecca, said to be running-bred. Bred by James A. Cheek; passed to James Norwood, Hillsboro, N. C.

5629.

Principal, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Bay Fanny, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc [See Bay Fanny, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; passed to B. L. Woodside, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

5630.

Robert Kennedy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Kate, by Almont Clay, 755; g. d. Country Girl, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's). Bred by Asa Brayton, Carey, Ohio.

5631.

Volundale, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Gambetta, 172; dam Gabrielle, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, Sentinel, 2:29¼, etc.), by Young Patriot, son of Patriot, etc. [See Lady Patriot, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to Allen Risk, Meriden, Conn.

5632.

Maduro, (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Topaz, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Eloise, by Bay Pilot, son of Doniphan; g. g. d. by Gen. Worth. Bred by J. S. Foote, Cheshire, Conn.; passed to Isaac S. Dare, Dover, Ohio.

5633.

Daniel Lambert, (6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Aurora, 1884; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¼), by Bellfounder, 62. [See Lady Sherman.] Bred by E. D. Vaughn, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; passed to A. A. Wheelock; then to Wm. H. Hicks, Delta, N. Y. Record 2:31¼.

5634.

American Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lou Coons, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nokomis, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Mrs. Caudle (dam of Ericsson, 130), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

5635.

Sir Bell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4650; dam Lovely, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. by Naugatuck, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. by Pacolet (Williamson's). Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

5636.

General Sturgess, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113, or Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Sweetness, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; passed to O. A. Mead, Nashua, Iowa.

5637.

Nettleton, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, and Anglin, 2:27½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kitty Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

5638.

Alfalfa, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Fanny Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Tom Crowder, son of Old Pacing Pilot. Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

5639.

Excellent, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Storm King, 2161; dam Maud, 2:36½, by Hannibal, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Bessie, pedigree not traced. [See Maud, Vol. VI.] Bred by Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

5640.

Paladin, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Crete, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Kate, said to be by Dave Hill. Bred by A. G. Strawbridge; passed to R. A. Hannah, Sharon, Pa.

5641.

Dexterity, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Mary Oakes, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Lady Oakes (dam of Nelly L., 2:23¼), by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Mary Oakes, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

5642.

David Babcock, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Constellation, 5727; dam Sadie Pancoast, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Polly Perkins, said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by John Pierce, New York, N. Y., and David H. Smith, Winterport, Maine.

5643.

Athenian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Bessie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Carrie T., by Almont, 33; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Carrie T., Vol. IV.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin; passed to James R. Wood, Boston, Mass.

5644.

Waldensian, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Dolly Mac, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Jenny, by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by William McNeil, Shelburne, Vt.

5645.

Walter, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lysander, 208; dam Kate N., by Landmark, 3505; g. d. Faithful, by Ingersoll Horse. Bred by W. S. Names, Phœnix, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

5646.

Bowsprit, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Onset, 2665; dam Molly Baun, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny, by Fish Horse, son of Brown Dick. Bred by Truman Temple, Granville, N. Y.

5647.

Colonel Pepper, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onset, 2665; dam Fanny Rogers, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Polly Rogers, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Cinderella, by Sir Henry (Long's); g. g. g. d. Old Grey, by Hambletonian (Bishop's). Bred by Truman Temple, Granville, N. Y.

5648.

Brazilian, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Skeptic, 1507; dam Minette, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Minnie Clyde, Vol. III.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to Thomas T. Turner; then to William Blickensdoerfer, St. Louis, Mo.

5649.

King Redwood, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Redwood, 1485; dam Electric Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. Spitfire, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Roberts, Saccarappa, Maine.

5650.

Harry Hoyer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Pilot Champion, 3840; dam Gipsy Girl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. a mare bought from a band of gypsies. Bred by M. T. Hoyer, Battle Creek, Mich.

5651.

Argent, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Ina, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Mattie Lewis, by John C. Lewis; g. g. d. Kitty Sly, by Charter Oak. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to Frank Rogers, Hubbardston, Mich.

5652.

Strathallan, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Strathwood, 4535; dam Kitty, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); g. d. Kate, by Stranger; g. g. d. Tuck, by Tuckahoe. Bred by A. Hamilton, New Baltimore, Ohio.

5653.

Concentration, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Combination, 2684; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Rattler, 500. Bred by F. M. Cronin, Cassville, Wis.

5654.

Honest Dick, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Gen. Arthur, 1407; dam Lucy V., by Billy Denton, 65; g. d. Lady Herschel, by American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Bold Farmer. Bred by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

5655.

Harry S., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Arthur, 1407; dam Lucy V., by Billy Denton, 65; g. d. Lady Herschel, by American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Bold Farmer. Bred by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

5656.

Joe Reed, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Roseberry, 4765; dam Catnip, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Fanny Coleman, by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Catnip.] Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Alex. J. McCrea, Cleveland, Ohio.

5657.

Dan Mace, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:29¼), by Pilot Temple, 248; g. d. Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, son of Old Pacing Pilot, etc. [See Sprague Pilot, 2458.] Bred by the late George Higbie, Canton, Ill.

5658.

Es-Pe-De, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Dictator, 113; dam Nelly D., by Hindoo, 3918; g. d. Nelly R., by Ethan Allen Jr., son of Macey Horse. Bred by J. A. Deane, Catskill, N. Y.

5659.

Glaucus, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Gamble Maid, by Marshal Ney, 2034. Bred by F. C. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

5660.

True Glory, (7) ro. h. foaled 1877; by Tramp, 308; dam Bird, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Morgan (Kincaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to H. P. Gillette, Constantine, Mich.

5661.

Malcolm, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maggie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Maggie Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

5662.

Navarre, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Santa Clara, by Almont, 33; g. d. Venture, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Santa Clara, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

5663.

Great Western, (6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Masterlode, 595; dam Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by a horse called Thunderbolt. Bred by Geo. W. Van Akin, Girard, Mich.; passed to M. W. Thacher, Coldwater, Mich.

5664.

Middlebury, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Motion, 1544; dam Jane Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. by a son of Young Columbus, 95. Bred by J. Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to Wm. C. Dickinson, Hatfield, Mass.

5665.

Lepanto, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Sally M., by Almont, 33; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Sally M., Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. A. Gilman, Sparta, Wis.

5666.

Mago, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lepanto, 5665; dam Fawn, by Robinson, 3271; g. d. Lady, by Young Morrill Jr.; g. g. d. Dolly, by Young Cherokee Jr. Bred by J. A. Gilman, Sparta, Wis.

5667.

Glenarme, (6) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Harold, 413; dam Mamie Hayden, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. by Golddust, 150. Bred by Geo. T. Cotton, Woodford County, Ky.; passed to John T. Davis; then to B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind. Died 1886.

5668.

El Horr, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Allen Ogden, 2327; dam Nelly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Kate Hal, by Tom Hal, pacer. Bred by J. W. Freedle, Cleveland, Ohio.

5669.

Burnside, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Fanny, by Reserve, 265; g. d. (bred by Harvey Miller) by a son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Geo. W. Kent, Campbell Hall, N. Y.

5670.

Kent Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam (dam of Belle Burgen) by Post Boy, 1799. Bred by Wm. Weldemoth, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to Geo. W. Kent, Campbell Hall, N. Y.

5671.

King Cardinal, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Pilot Queen, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Kitty Darnaby, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Julia, said to be by Capt. Gay, son of Berthune. Bred by L. F. Hunter, Warren, Ohio.

5672.

Louis H., (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Night, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Black Hawk (Bebee's), son of George Roberts. Bred by L. J. Haddrill, Lapeer, Mich.; passed to Jas. Haddrill, Orion, Mich.

5673.

Pearlwood, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Alwood, 972; dam Fly, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.; passed to Alf. Bunker; then to Samuel Gourley, Albany, Ore.

5674.

Per Simmons, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Larabie, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Gano. Bred by John Ewing, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Harris, Myers & Hopley, Lewis, Iowa; then to W. P. McCreary and I. W. Squires, Hastings, Neb.

5675.

Pilgrimage, (8) b. h. foaled 1882; by Egbert, 1136; dam April Fool, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20), by Arabian (Crockett's); g. g. d. by Davy Crockett, pacer. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; then to Hastie & Day, Wellington, Kan.

5676.

Right Arm, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alaric, 5497; dam Lady May, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Etta Hunter, by Hunter (Budlong's). Bred by L. F. Herrick, Millbury, Mass.; passed to Eben Smith; then to Phinney & Sturgiss, Barnstable, Mass.

5677.

Illinois Phallas, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Phallas, 1446; dam Monarch Lou, by Monarch, 900; g. d. said to be by Silverheels, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Gates Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill.

5678.

Henry Hal, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Simmons, 2744; dam Kate, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. by Proud American (Gray's). Bred by E. H. Shirk; passed to G. H. Gifford, Tipton, Ind.; then to Luther C. Clark, Findlay, Ohio.

5679.

Highlawn, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Skip (dam of Independence, 2:21¼; Glenarm, 2:23¼), by Gideon, 145; g. d. by Young Indian Chief, Canadian. Bred by H. B. Wardwell, Auburn, Maine.

5680.

Suzerain, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¾), by Saddlerville; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. by Sam Johnson. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

5681.

Signo Vinces, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¼), by Saddlerville; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. by Sam Johnson. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

5682.

War Trace, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Tullahoma (dam of J. B. Richardson, 2:26¼), by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Taylor, running-bred, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Occidenta, by Bertrand, etc. [See Tullahoma.] Bred by B. G. Thomas, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. F. and E. D. Roberts, Washington, Kan.

5683.

Walter, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Nelly, by Oak Hill, 2118; g. d. by a son of Blind Tuckahoe. Bred by Wallace Pierce, Sharpsville, Pa.

5684.

Champlain, (7) bl. h. foaled 1850; by Black Hawk, 5; dam (sister to Lady Litchfield, 2:33) by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by David Hill, Bridport, Vt.; passed to William H. Ladd, then of Ohio, and William Gifford, Chicago, Ill.; then to J. W. Sutherland, Smithfield, Ohio, where he died in 1883.

5685.

La Crosse, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Carita, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Miss Butler, by Mambrino (Duvall's); g. g. d. (dam of Brown Chief, 4445), by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Brown Chief, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Philo J. Hall and Henry Richfield, Jackson, Mich.

5686.

Passion, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Maud, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. a mare brought from Virginia, pedigree unknown. Bred by H. H. Watters, Ovid, Mich.

5687.

Chaumonot, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Shawmut, 964; dam Jenny Bate, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Shelby Chief, 923; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to Edwin A. Crandel, Chatham Center, N. Y.

5688.

Prince Lambert, (7) b. h. foaled 1872; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Columbus, 95. Bred by H. B. Bite, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to several owners about Boston; then to J. Neary, Kentville, N. S., Can.; then to John and Bruce Rand, Cornwallis, N. S., Can.

5689.

Le Grange, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Lucy Dorsey, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lucy, by Gold-dust, 150; g. g. g. d. said to be by Glencoe. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Jesse Peterson, Lockport, N. Y.

5690.

Lightfoot, (7) ch. h. foaled 1869; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Slippery Sally, by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Black Fan, said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Leonard Fish, Ira, Vt.

5691.

Chilhowee, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. by John Dillard, pacer. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; then to C. F. & W. F. Bishop, Jerome, Ohio.

5692.

Delaware, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Miss Napoleon, by Bay Chief, 759; g. d. a good road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John A. Wilson, Wilmington, Del.

5693.

Flying Dutchman, (6) br. h. foaled 1872, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam Phœbe (dam of Lady Fleetfoot [Eva], 2:27), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Norton, Hightstown, N. J.; taken to St. John, N. B., Can., by John Fitzpatrick; passed to R. T. Worden, St. John, N. B., Can.

5694.

Controller, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Contender, 3355; dam Effie, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Inez, by Royal George (Powell's). Bred by William Hillis, Union, Ohio; passed to William Nave, Massillon, Ohio.

5695.

Rolland A., (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Aristos, 771; dam by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. a mare bought of A. C. Harris, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. Vensmore, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; then to John Wood, C. O. Peaslee and others, South Jefferson, N. Y.

5696.

Jester D., (7) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Almont, 33, dam Hortense, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Nelly McDonald, running-bred, by Colossus; g. g. d. Maid of Monmouth, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to James B. Prather, Maryville, Mo.

5697.

Ed Sherman, (4) b. h. foaled 1864; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Nancy (bred by Edmond Sherman), by Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Edmond Sherman, Danby, Vt.; passed to E. L. Sherman; then to J. S. Stroud, St. Albans, Vt. Sire of Morris, 2:29.

5698.

Highland Grey Jr., (7) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Fanny Bromley, by Ed Sherman, 5697. Bred by Dwight Taylor, North Rupert, Vt.

5699.

Ledger Scott, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam Firefly, by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Polly, by White Bird; g. g. d. Jenny, by Yorkshire Lad. Bred by George Pike, Brantford, Ont., Can.

5700.

Cross Keys, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Minnie, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Fanny, by Lexicon; g. g. d. Kate, by the Warner Horse. Bred by Reuben F. Dyer, Ottawa, Ill.

5701.

Alboni, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Perfection, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Enoch Earle, Worcester, Mass.

5702.

Alphington, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Nell Buckman, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Dolly, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Wood Bros., Franklin, Mich.

5703.

William M. Rysdyk, (4) b. h. foaled 1861; by Hambletonian, 10; dam the Jude Curry Mare (dam of Lady Collins and Mystery), that was brought from Maine and said to be of Messenger blood. Bred by William M. Rysdyk, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to D. M. Van Auken, Milford, Pa.; then to Ira Coleman; then to Jacob Meeker; then to David Kase, Lodi, N. Y.; then to Peter A. L. Quick, Milford, Pa. Sire of Lady Whitefoot, 2:24¼.

5704.

Meeker Hambletonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam by Champion, 807; g. d. by Black Hawk (Voorhees'), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Gen. Gifford. Bred by Jacob Meeker, Lodi, N. Y.

5705.

I. J., (4) ch. h. foaled 1869; by Logan, 521; dam by Bay State Morgan (Drury's); g. d. by Spread Eagle, pacer. [See Vol. II.] Sire of Logan Chief, 2:23¼.

5706.

Logan Chief, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1878; by I. J., 5705; dam Fan, by Vermonter, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. S. Linell, Oquawka, Ill.; passed to R. M. Waldron, Greensburg, Pa. Record 2:23¼.

5707.

Pat Logan, (6) ch. h. foaled 1877; by I. J., 5705; dam Fan (dam of Logan Chief, 2:23¼), by Vermonter, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. S. Linell, Oquawka, Ill.

5708.

Double Cross, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Glory, by Winfield Boy, 945; g. d. Topsey, by Tom Sloan, son of American Clay, 34. Bred by Frank Rundell, Genoa, Ohio.

5709.

Oregon, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Lyle Wilkes, 4650; dam Maggie Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger [Dunkin Horse], etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by Joseph S. Kenney; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.; then to S. J. Lafollett; then to T. W. Harris, Eugene City, Ore.

5710.

Grimross, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Sir Charles, 2745; dam Bridges Mare, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Perley Mare, by Black Patchen; g. g. d. Slipp Mare, by Nigger Horse. Bred by Dr. Bridges, St. Mary's, N. B., Can.; passed to S. H. McKee, Jr., Fredericton, N. B., Can.

5711.

Highland Glen, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Dolly Buffum, by Ed Sherman, 5697. Bred by Patrick Kelly, Factory Point, Vt.

5712.

Lyman W., (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Maggie Davis, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Foreman & Aldrich, Lowell, Mich.; passed to John E. Oliver, Greenville, Mich.

5713.

Ellerslie, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Goshen Maid, 2:37, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Goshen Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, New York, N. Y.; passed to C. P. Welles, Towanda, Pa.

5714.

Roxbury, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Stillson, 670; dam Anna Z. (dam of Fashion, 2:23½), by Surprise, son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. a grey mare, represented to be a Hambletonian. Bred by John H. Gower, Springfield, Ohio; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5715.

Alroy, (4) ch. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Emma Kinkead, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Alcaide, 2:28¼.

5716.

Red Letter, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Modjeska, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400, etc. [See Modjeska, Vol. VI] Bred by C. W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio.

5717.

Ben Harris, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Harris, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Fanny Harris, Vol. III.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to R. W. Becker, Mason, Mich.

5718.

Aubrey Nellis, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Harris, 5717; dam Cristy Ellis, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Dancing Molly, pedigree unknown. Bred by R. W. Becker, Mason, Mich.

5719.

Sam Hice, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Earlie Hice, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Gipsy, pedigree unknown. Bred by S. H. Hice, Enon Valley, Pa.; passed to Frank Davis and John Carley, Sharon, Pa.

5720.

Abdallah Jr. (Colman's), (4) b. h. foaled 1862; by Abdallah, 15; dam Kitty Fisher, by Chorister, son of imp. Contract; g. d. by Bertrand, etc. [See Vol. I.] Sold about 1876 to J. G. Morey, Williamstown, Mo. Sire of Pearl, 2:30.

5721.

John E. Rysdyk, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam by Hector (Cann's), son of Hector; g. d. by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Vol. II.] Burned up June 13, 1880. Sire of Big Fanny, 2:26¼.

5722.

Montwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Skeptic, 1507; dam Mattie C., by Trouble, 509; g. d. Maggie G., by Jack Malone, son of Lexington. Bred by Van W. McGavock, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

5723.

Woodplot, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Woodlawn, 1568; dam Marplot (sister to Almont Rattler, 500), by Almont, 33; g. d. Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Helen McGregor, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles C. Foster, Waterville, Maine; passed to C. A. Dolson, Andover, N. Y.

5724.

Charley Gilbirds, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam Waterloo, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by John F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo.

5725.

Uncle Ira, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Herald, 1206; dam Minnie D., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Molly W., by Pete Guffin, pacer. Bred by Joe W. Davis, Wabash, Ind.

5726.

Speed, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Black Jane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Black Jane.] Bred by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

5727.

Constellation, (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Lady Hunt, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), by Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Glenarm, 2:23¼.

5728.

Glenarm, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1878, by Constellation, 5727; dam Skip (dam of Independence, 2:21¼), by Gideon, 145; g. d. by Young Indian Chief (Lewis'), a horse of Canadian pacing origin. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Maine, and C. F. Taylor, South Vassalboro, Maine; passed to C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Maine. Record 2:23¾.

5729.

Elyria, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1872; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Maggie Marshall, by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio. Record 2:27½.

5730.

Flying Hiatoga, (4) br. h. foaled 1853; by Hiatoga, 497; dam by Treasurer, said to be a son of Treasurer, by Sir Archy. Bred by Wilson Couch, Hopedale, Ohio; passed to Moses Hanley; then to J. T. & D. B. Updegraff, Mount Pleasant, Ohio; then to S. Hallaway, Flushing, Ohio; then to E. Bassett, Milan, Ohio, and died his property in 1872. Sire of Katharina, 2:30.

5731.

Clint Atkins, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Sally Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by R. S. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. McCall, Huntingdon, Tenn.

5732.

De Van, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Blue Danube, 1010; dam Lady Ray, by Ray Milton, son of Middletown, 152; g. d. Volette, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Jessie, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Wolcott Van De Bogart, Batavia, N. Y.

5733.

W. H. B., (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Headlight, 2908; dam Mary D., by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by E. McCall, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to H. W. Baird, Mount Carroll, Ill.; then to Charles S. Corning, Peoria, Ill.

5734.

Barney McCann, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Clay Almont, 2140; dam Gipsy Pilot, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Gipsy, by Derrick's grandson of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Nelly Morgan. Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

5735.

Cutwater, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Sonnet, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Amanda, by Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. Salvisa, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Arthur Emory, Baltimore, Md.

5736.

Magna Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Lucy V., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. g. d. Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Lucy V.] Bred by George W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

5737.

Solon, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Fanny, by Thunderbolt. Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to A. W. Simons, Tipton, Mich.

5738.

Monument, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. d. Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. g. d. Fanny, by Thunderbolt. Bred by George W. Van Aken; passed to D. A. & L. E. Bolster, Coldwater, Mich.

5739.

Ohio Dictator, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Pilot Lady, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Pilot Lady, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge Mont.; passed to Quinn & Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio.

5740.

John St. John, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Revoke, 2062; dam Hertha, by Triton, 957; g. d. Belle Hewitt, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Grace Hewitt, by Snowstorm (Wilson's); g. g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by Thomas C. Mitchell, Thomasville, Ga.; passed to Charles P. Davis, Iamonia, Fla.

5741.

Benvenuto, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Jeannie Sontag, by Toronto Sontag, 307; g. d. a chestnut, bob-tailed mare, pedigree unknown. Bred by Joseph M. Ives, Danbury, Conn.

5742.

Verdict, (7) b. h. foaled 1884, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Maggie Dorsey, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Old Dorsey, said to have been brought from Kentucky. Bred by Herbert D. Allen, Arcade, N. Y.

5743.

Chronometer, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Dagmar, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. a fast road-mare, said to be by Golddust, 150. Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa; passed to C. W. Beach, Auburn, Neb.

5744.

Dominion, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Ida Clay, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Grey Molly, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by George Gordon, Montreal, Can.

5745.

Clifton Boy, (7) br. h. foaled 1877; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Nelly Draco, by Draco, 116; g. d. a good road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Barnett, then of Boone County, Ky., now of Dickson, Tenn.

5746.

Newcomer, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Administrator, 357; dam Mag Lowry, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Hortense, by Grey Denmark; g. g. d. Postmistress, by Young Mambrino; g. g. g. d. by Post Boy. Bred by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Comstock, Brockville, Ont., Can.

5747.

Banker Rothschild, (4, 7) gr. h. foaled 1874; by Rothschild, 495; dam Pilot Anna, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Puss, a pacing-mare owned by Caleb Wallace, by Drennon. Bred by Joseph H. Bryan; passed to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to B. F. Reynolds; then to Frank L. Silvers, Tecumseh, Mich. Record 2:38.

5748.

St. Almo, (4, 7) b. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Huntress (bred by A. Thomas, Scott County, Ky.), by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. (grandam of Blackwood, 74), a dun mare brought from Ohio, pedigree unknown. Bred by J. M. Bell, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to A. Y. Hardin, Worthington, Ky.

5749.

Billy Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1878; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Breeze, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by William L. Needham, Racine, Wis.

5750.

Firebrand, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Billy Sprague, 5749; dam Vivandiere, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pacing Kate, by Boston (Redmon's). [See Pacing Kate, Vol. V.] Bred by William L. Needham, Racine, Wis.; passed to L. W. Needham, Rapid City, Dak.

5751.

Worldon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to H. E. & C. H. Bacon, Hutchinson, Kan.

5752.

Fairly, (6) gr. h. foaled 1884, by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by H. E. Bacon, and owned jointly with C. H. Bacon, Hutchinson, Kan.

5753.

Stanton, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Stanton, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Hero, son of Bellfounder, 63. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to J. H. Stout and Ben Gruell, Clarksville, Mo.

5754.

Falkland, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Toto (sister to Trinket, 2:14), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ouida, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ouida, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

5755.

Flori, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Valdemeer, 4378; dam Princess Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Rev. John Quinn Mare, by imp. Trustee; g. g. d. a mare sent from Maryland. Bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to James S. McGivern, Hampton Station, N. B., Can.

5756.

Iron King, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Fred Douglass, 1153; dam Miss Gray, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Miss Dean, by Hambletonian (Dean's). Bred by John Muller, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to R. D. Short, Geneva Lake, Wis.

5757.

Springhill, (6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Dictator, 113; dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¼, and Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. [See Burch Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5758.

Kentucky Dictator, (7) br. h. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam Nettie, by Mark Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long). [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5759.

Endurer, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Blackwood, 74; dam Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger (Allen's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5760.

Adwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Betty Adams, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lyd (dam of Lady Majolica, 2:25), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [Lee Lyd, Vol. VI.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5761.

Springwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Springhill, 5757; dam Bertha, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5762.

Kenworth, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Dictator, 5758; dam Jenny G., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5763.

Blacklock, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Dictator, 5758; dam Fidget, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Cricket, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Blandina, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5764.

Kingwood, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Dictator, 5758; dam Burchwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¼, and Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. [See Burch Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

5765.

Hammet, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Kitty R. (bred by Robinson Smiley), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Commerce. Bred by W. B. Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind.

5766.

Beaver Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Kitty R. (bred by Robinson Smiley), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Commerce. Bred by W. B. Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind.

5767.

Inca, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Constellation, 5727; dam Nanny Marders, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Maine; passed to C. W. Moore, Lewiston, Maine.

5768.

Kinsman, (6) gr. h. foaled 1882; by Constellation, 5727; dam Skip (dam of Independence, 2:21¼, and Glenarm, 2:23¾), by Gideon, 145; g. d. by Young Indian Chief, etc. [See Skip, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Maine; passed to L. C. Ryerson, Lewiston, Maine.

5769.

Romany, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam Sally Murray, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Patchen Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. a roan pacing-mare of Copperbottom stock. Bred by Henry B. Kelly, Vinton, Iowa.

5770.

Mustache, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Mag (dam of Montgomery Boy, 2:28¼), by Henry Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. a mare brought from New York City, pedigree unknown. Bred by William Chambers, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to P. S. Van Orden, Spring Valley, N. Y.

5771.

Du Bois, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Mag (dam of Montgomery Boy, 2:28¼), by Henry Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. a mare brought from New York City, pedigree unknown. Bred by Isaac Kells, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa.

5772.

Theodore, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Reveille, 1472; dam Maple Leaf, by New York, 524; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to Volney French, Eagleville, Ohio.

5773.

Portage C., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Stella A., by New York, 524; g. d. by Onderdonk, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio; passed to W. Ripple, Atwater, Ohio.

5774.

Chicksy, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1482; dam Lady Tennis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bell Morgan, 61. Bred by J. R. Stone, Eaglevilie, Ohio; passed to W. R. Tuckey, McKean, Pa.

5775.

Dayton, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Byron Bashaw, 2286; dam Allie F., by Frank Allison, 4218; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Groves'). Bred by A. H. Fuller, Ottawa, Ill.; passed to J. H. Olmstead, Dayton, Ill.

5776.

Forecast, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Forward, 1961; dam Minnie, by an unnamed son of Hambletonian (Wilson's); g. d. Ada Thompson, by Brougham, 800; g. g. d. Phœbe, by Abdallah Chief; g. g. g. d. Esther, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. g. g. d. by Logan, 127. Bred by James Ryan; passed to John Hoehl, Muscatine, Iowa.

5777.

Lighthouse, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Blueskin, 3921; dam Imp, by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. Millie, by Reaper Boy, son of the Pratt Horse. Bred by S. A. Tate, Mount Carroll, Ill.

5778.

Ben Bolt, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Potentate, 1428; dam Bertha, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Never Mind (dam of Motion, 2:29), by a son of Young Moscow, etc. [See Never Mind, Vol. V.] Bred by Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

5779.

Sea King, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Bertha, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Never Mind (dam of Motion, 2:29), by a son of Young Moscow, etc. [See Never Mind, Vol. V.] Bred by Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

5780.

Amalgam, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie S., by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Asa E. Ganiard, Lima, Ind.

5781.

Bay Harry, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Sterling, 4447; dam Jenny, by Flying Cloud, 4095; g. d. Nelly, by Fairfield, son of Capt. Fairfield. Bred by Mace Wocott; passed to James Feighner, Poplar, Ohio.

5782.

Alcamont, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Alcaldea, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Grace Darling, by Enfield, 128, etc. [See Grace Darling, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn.

5783.

King Ledger [Robert Blaze], (7) br. h. foaled 1877; by Ledger, 1669; dam Grey Betty, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by Wetmore Bros., Canfield, Ohio; passed to Moore Bros. & Burnett; then to B. Rogers, Vienna, Ohio.

5784.

Robert Kirkwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Winifred, by Beacon, 56; g. d. Passaic Maid, by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Winifred, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Lamy, Amherst, N. S., Can.

5785.

Ormond D., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Passaic Maid, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. May, by Jehu, son of Warrior, etc. [See Passaic Maid, Vol. II.] Bred by J. R. Lamy, Amherst, N. S., Can.

5786.

Sir Nutwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Gladys, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Gladys, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rogers Smith, Jefferson County, Ky.; passed to J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; then to A. B. Etter, Amherst, N. S., Can.

5787.

Voldallah, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Volunteer, 55; dam Change, by Woburn, 342; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼; Trio, 2:23¼; Sister, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Change, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

5788.

Conclave, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Kitty Clyde, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Gen. Worth, son of McIvor, by Copperbottom; g. g. d. by Saxe Weimar. Bred by T. W. Scott, Duckers, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; then to G. H. Ray, Rock Creek, Ohio.

5789.

Bellefonte, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Diana, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Flushing Girl, by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Diana, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to John McSpaden, Moscow, Texas.

5790.

Richmond, (4) b. h. foaled 1862; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Kate McGinnis, by a horse called Sir Solomon Jr. Bred by W. S. Dudley, Flemingsburg, Ky. Sire of Nettie H., 2:26½.

5791.

Woodranger, (6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Vandergrift, 3012; dam Hattie H., by Richmond, 5790; g. d. May Dudley, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. Kate Reed, by Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by R. K. Hart, Poplar Plains, Ky.

5792.

Don Wynkoop, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Josie Higgins, by Mambrino Bashaw, 4628; g. d. Mag Wagner, by Pickaway; g. g. d. by Bellfounder (Robinson's). Bred by D. A. Wynkoop; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

5793.

Benjamin, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Edna B., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Kate Herndon, by Edwin Forrest (Nichols'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Lizzie Muir, by Wake-up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

5794.

Dick Swiveller, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Folly Golddust, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. by Eureka, pacer; g. g. d. said to be by Jehu. Bred by E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

5795.

Bassett M., (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Masterlode, 595; dam Theodocia, by Anthony Wayne, 2033, g. d. by Prince Moscow; g. g. d. by Printer. Bred by M. B. Marshall; passed to John Will, La Grange, Ind.

5796.

Captain Locher, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Greenfield, 1158; dam Lilly, by American Star, 14. Bred by S. Baxter Black, then of Chester County, Pa.; passed to A. M. Black; then to G. L. Herr; then to John A. Craig, Mount Jackson, Pa.

5797.

Rienno, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Kitty, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Helen, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Copperhead. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5798.

Verrion, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Rienzi, 1492; dam by Vermont, 104. Bred by Richard Hackley, Bryantsville, Ky,; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5799.

Ingelow, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Chance, by Tom Stamps, 1733; g. d. Chubb, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. Chubb, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. G. Cooke, Bergen, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5800.

Cuylercoast, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Hilda, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Hilda, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5801.

Mambertine, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long). [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5802.

Kingtoska, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Susie King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Maggie, by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. by imp. Hooton. Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; then to J. E. Rockefeller, East Worcester, N. Y.

5803.

Adviser, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Kitty, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by William J. Sloan, Walden, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5804.

Proveau, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Molly Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Dessie, by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Johnson's). Bred by George Duncan, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5805.

Colonel Hambrick, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Dictator, 113; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's); g. d. Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom (Johnson's), etc. [See Snowbird, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to Jesse Hambrick, Jr., Stamping Ground, Ky.

5806.

McEdward, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Tremont, 1565; dam Belladonna, by Woodlawn, 1568; g. d. Belle, by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; passed to N. W. Lawton; then to L. F. McLean, Beloit, Wis.

5807.

Civilization, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Stillson, 670; dam Shirley, by Flying Cloud (Powell's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. Nella, by Messenger Boy, son of Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter; g. g. d. Julia, by Bellfounder (Robinson's). Bred by S. R. Humes; passed to J. H. Conklyn and R. H. Runyon, Urbana, Ohio. Record 2.25½.

5808.

Placer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Deucalion, 889; dam Prospect Maid, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Belle of Brooklyn, 2:31½, by the Young Potter Horse, etc. [See Belle of Brooklyn, Vol. III.] Bred by James H. Barney, Bennington, Vt.

5809.

Midday, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Peacemaker, 260; dam (dam of Midnight, 2:18¼), by Drew Horse, 114; g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by James H. Barney, Bennington, Vt.

5810.

Hadden, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Carric Durland, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by James H. Barney, Bennington, Vt.

5811.

Aquarius, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Doris, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Country Girl, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Country Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by J. S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa. Record 2:29½.

5812.

Register, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Tramp, 308; dam May, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Evans Mare, by Kirkwood, 198; g. g. d. Kemp Mare, by Morgan (Kincaid's). Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Wade Cary, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

5813.

Rowdy Lad, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Bajardo, 775; dam Lady Johnson, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. a pacing-mare, by Canada Jim, a pacing-horse from Canada. Bred by B. F. Dennison, Sinclairville, N. Y.; passed to Thomas Clayton; then to C. M. Clayton, Milford, Ind.

5814.

Ruby, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749, dam Dacia Payne, by Almont, 33; g. d. Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by Bryan Hurst, Fayette County, Ky.

5815.

Catell, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Glenarm, 5728; dam Belle Hampton, by Hampton, 201; g. d. Fanny, a mare of Morgan blood. Bred by Henry M. George, Lewiston, Maine.

5816.

Dell Wood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Belle Lewis, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Sleet, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), etc. [See Snowbird, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. S. Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa; passed to S. W. Simmons, Plainfield, Ill.

5817.

All Right, (4) br. h. foaled 1873; by Abdallah, 16; dam Toot (see Essex Boy, Vol. V, p. 331), by Grey Eagle (Stevens'). Bred by W. H. H. Murray, at Guilford, Conn.; passed 1877 to Newton Lee (then of Summerside, P. E. I., Can.), Truro, N. S., Can. Sire of George Lee, 2:23¼.

5818.

Black Deck, (6) bl. h. foaled 1869; by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; dam Belle McNair, 2:39¼, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Pip McNair, Washington, Iowa; passed to H. A. Barton, Griswold, Iowa; then to Tip Willson, Carson, Iowa.

5819.

Jimmie A., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Landmark, 3505; dam (bred by William Morris) by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. by Broken-Legged Hunter. Bred by Alfred E. Aldridge, Syracuse, N. Y.

5820.

Overstreet Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1874; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Maggie, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Ida, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Waters, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. J. Overstreet, Hanly, Ky.

5821.

Judge Ewing, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Miss Gill, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Mambrino Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. R. Crow, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; then to Andrew Brown, Fayette City, Pa.

5822.

Redlight, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Enfield, 128; dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. V. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; passed to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to M. S. Fishback; then to Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

5823.

Glencoe Golddust, (4) ch. h. foaled 1871; by Golddust, 150; dam Gauze, by Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. d. said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to D. R. Locke, Toledo, Ohio; then to John Brehman, Bucyrus, Ohio. Sire of George W. Davis, 2:26¼.

5824.

Troselite, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Green Boy, 3966; dam Maud J., by Col. Kip, son of Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Rose Terry, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Stone Blind, by Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. a mare brought from Pennsylvania, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. N. Manning, Riverside, R. I.

5825.

Sealskin Wilkes, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Woburn Maid [Ruth], by Woburn, 342; g. d. by imp. Consternation. Bred by William L. Simmons; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to Ethan A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.

5826.

Othmar, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Milkmaid, by Gideon, 145; g. d. by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by H. F. Andrews, Bangor, Maine.

5827.

Hurly Burly, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. by May Day, etc. [See Lucy, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5828.

Syndic, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Sibyl, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. by May Day, etc. [See Sibyl, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

5829.

Boodle, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Bride, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Tidy, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5830.

Emblem, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Empress, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Blanche (one of a fast pair driven by August Belmont), pedigree unknown. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5831.

Annex, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Anita, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Tidy, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5832.

Nonplus, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161 dam Norma, by Duroc Volunteer, 3123; g. d. Maud, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Norma, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5833.

Bluff, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Billette, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Banker, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5834.

Creosote, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Creole, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Le Blonde, 2:34½, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine.

5835.

Fortissimo, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Flageolet, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Zither, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Flageolet, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5836.

Candidate, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Czarina, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Thornetta, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Czarina, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5837.

Carbon, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Carmen, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Zenobia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N, J.

5838.

Zigzag, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Zoe, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼). by Jay Gould, 197; g. g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Zoe, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5839.

Miracle, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Myra, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Myra, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5840.

Nitrogen, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Nicotine, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Cigarette, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. g. d. Rosalind, 2:21¼, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nicotine, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

5841.

Vich Alpine, (7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Harold, 413; dam Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. by a Canadian horse. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to S. J. Coyne, Aberdeen, Dak.

5842.

Black Fred, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Alberta, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Lucy, by Trampaway, 309. Bred by A. M. Freelove; passed to William Gates, Superior, Neb.

5843.

Freeborn, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Alorie, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Lucy, by Trampaway, 309. Bred by A. M. Freelove, Superior, Neb.

5844.

Von Mark, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Bird, by Prince Albert, son of Billy Townes; g. d. Lucy, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Lucy (dam of Laytham Lass), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Laytham Lass, Vol. III.] Bred by J. Monroe Leer, Paris, Ky.; passed to Harris Forsythe, Pierce City, Mo.; then to R. F. Buller, Carthage, Mo.

5845.

Alabaster, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Medusa, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Curry, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. a trotting-mare from the North, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5846.

Alberdeeno, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Almira, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾, Trouble, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Almira, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5847.

Edenton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Ladora, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Medusa, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Ladora, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5848.

Aloha, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Lantana, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Queen Dido (dam of Red Wilkes, 1749), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lantana, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5849.

Algernon, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Thornette, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Miss Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Thornette, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5850.

Archbishop, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Nutshell, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Glencoria, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nutshell, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5851.

Chronicle, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Ideal, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sonora, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Ideal, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5852.

Courtier, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Almonta, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Valencia, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. Abbess, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. by Cœur de Lion (Herr's). Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., and E. H. Howard, Bullettville, Ky.

5853.

Hesperus, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Badoura, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Puss Stedman (Lorell's dam), by Norman, 25, etc. [See Badoura, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5854.

Nomad, (6) b. h. foaled 1872; by Almont, 33; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Mary Coleman.] Bred by S. H. Chew, Kentucky; passed to D. H. Rounds and Isaac McBean; then to John Beatty, Bloomington, Ill.

5855.

Medallion, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Allie Gano, by Almont, 33; g. d. Norma, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Allie Gano, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5856.

Mediator, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Abdalletta, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Laura Crockett, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Abdalletta, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5857.

Sojourner, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alecto, 2548; dam Wilma, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. by Bob Johnson, son of Boston, etc. [See Wilma, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5858.

Regal Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Amy Harris, by Col. Winfield, 1051; g. d. Harris Mare, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Amy Harris, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5859.

Solitaire, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Grandmont, 2147; dam Bloom, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Bloom, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5860.

Templar, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Nelly, by Vermont (Ball's), son of Vermont (Downing's); g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino; g. g. g. g. d. Bet Bounce, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Woolfolk and W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5861.

Thalaba, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Susan Brady, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Susan Brady, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5862.

Reflector, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Etona, by Almont, 33; g. d. (dam of Rothschild, 495), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Etona, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5863.

Zest, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Fanny, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Little Waxy, by Marshal Ney (Salmon's); g. g. d. Miss Waxy, by Waxy. Bred by Withers & DeLong; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5864.

Hambletonian (Sherman's), (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Smith Mare, by American Star, 14; g. d. Dolly, by Crabtree Bellfounder, son of imp. Bellfounder. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.

5865.

Stoughton J. Fletcher, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3936; dam Pierce Mare, by Joslyn Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by S. J. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to Enoch Warman; then to J. S. & Frank Lackey; then to J. S. Lackey and T. F. Carmony, Cambridge City, Ind. Record 2:23½.

5866.

Wilkes Spirit, (4) b. h. foaled 1868; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Van Housen, by Messenger Eclipse. Bred by P. D. Van Housen, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to Edwin Hurlburt, Great Barrington, Mass.; then to John A. Cone; then to E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Died February, 1888. Sire of Preston Wilkes, 2:29½.

5867.

Eagle Bird, (1, 6) ro. h. foaled 1882; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Tansy (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¾), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansy (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Tansy.] Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:21.

5868.

Billy Sayre, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Tansy (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¾, and Eagle Bird, 2:21), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansy (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Tansy.] Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

5869.

Crawford, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Anderson Mare, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. called a John Innis mare. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Paris, Ky.; passed to C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa.

5870.

West Egbert, (8) b. h. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam April Fool, by Norwood (Smith's), son of Norman, 25; g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian); g. g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

5871.

Silvercoin, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Silverhair, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Silverhair.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

5872.

Judge Salisbury, (6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Kate, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14; g. g. d. Dolly Fisher, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Salisbury, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

5873.

Bob Rivers, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Zoo-Zoo Maid, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Sister Mac, by Whirlwind, 2359; g. g. d. Madonna (dam of Lady Mac, 2:23), pedigree not traced. Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

5874.

Bermuda, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Banker, 4144; dam Pattie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Mandy, by Blood Chief (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Pattie, by Vermont (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Tom Jefferson. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:22.

5875.

Avonmeer, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Valdemeer, 4378; dam Elfreda, by Elwood Medium, 1992; g. d. Princess Ethel, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Elfreda, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Avondale Stock-Farm, Avondale, Pa.

5876.

Lucretius, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Madge, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Dave Aiken, son of Richmond. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

5877.

Byron Sherman, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Saturn, 2605; dam Kitty Clyde, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Kitty Clyde, Vol. III.] Bred by George W. E. Dorsey; passed to Wm. A. G. Cobb, Fremont, Neb.

5878.

Walter Drake, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Myrtie, 2:22¼, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nellie Hulick, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Myrtie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Benjamin Hulick, Byron, Mich.; passed to R. G. Hart, Lapeer, Mich.

5879.

Almanus, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Allie M., by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Sada Belle (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. g. d. by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka (Butler's). Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.; passed to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

5880.

Ali, (6) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Alroy, 5715; dam Nelly Mead, by Virgil, 327; g. d. Nelly M. (dam of Alcaide, 2:28¼), by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian). [See Nelly M.] Bred by R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill.; passed to George W. Dumond, Earlville, Ill.

5881.

Eagle Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Vesta Wilkes [Posey], by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, son of Jupiter Abdallah, 189. Bred by Wm. Jarvis; passed to Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

5882.

Expert, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Edsall Maid, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Belle, by Black Donald, 8968; g. g. d. Fly, by Young Monarch, son of Bronx. Bred by William A. Elder, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.

5883.

Allan Pinkerton, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Ouida, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Ouida, Vol. IV.] Bred by William A. Pinkerton, Chicago, Ill.

5884.

George M. Patchen Jr., (4) br. h foaled 1863; by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Johnson Mare, said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:31; sire of White Oak, 2:30.

5885.

Wilkemont, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Almonia, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Almonia, Vol. III.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

5886.

Stephen, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meander, 1311; dam Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ruby Duroc, Vol. III.] Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y.; foaled the property of H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

5887.

Witchcraft, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Watersprite, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Watersprite, Vol. III.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

5888.

John Finerty, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Josephine, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Kitty Trumbull, by Bellfounder (Kemp's), son of Bellfounder (Snyder's). Bred by H. E. Charles, Peoria, Ill.

5889.

Auctioneer, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Susie (dam of De Barry, 2:19½), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18), by American Star, 14. [See Susie, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to W. F. Redmond, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5890.

Doctor Henry, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Grandson, 1129; dam Dutchess of Iowa, by Ryse Duke, 654; g. d. Isophine, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Duchess of Iowa, Vol. III.] Bred by G. R. Henry, Burlington, Iowa; foaled the property of W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to W. Rutherford; then to J. D. James, Storm Lake, Iowa.

5891.

Foremost, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Forward, 1961; dam Freddella, by Ethan Allen Jr., son of Ethan Allen, 356; g. d. Maggie Fred, 2:33, by Raven, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Maggie Fred, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Ady; passed to Ady & Hogan, Muscatine, Iowa.

5892.

Ligan, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Woodlake, 1641; dam Belva Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Reitta, by Niblo, son of Lancaster Eclipse; g. g. d. by Sir John Franklin Jr., son of Sir John Franklin. Bred by O. A. Swanson, Paxton, Ill.

5893.

Sanborn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. [See Abutillon, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn; passed to John B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

5894.

Almate, bl. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Kitty Walker, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lady Walker, by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh. [See Kitty Walker.] Bred by William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.

5895.

Dumont, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Almond, 3727; dam Almont Belle, by Mack Almont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Almont Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

5896.

Chillon, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almond, 3727; dam Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Bayadere, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady McFatridge, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

5897.

Keiron, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Henry Clay, 507; dam Little Dorrit, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Little Dorrit, Vol. V.] Bred by A. C. Sheldon, Nevada, Iowa; passed to H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

5898.

Bellwood Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Bellwood, 756; dam May Rysdyk, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Fan, called a Warrior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. H. & W. D. Mott, Lyn, Ont., Can.; passed to George M. Beeman, Napanee, Ont., Can.

5899.

Lynwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bellwood, 756; dam May Rysdyk, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Fan, called a Warrior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. H. & W. D. Mott, Lyn, Ont. Can.

5900.

Eyebright, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Brightness, by Pearsall, 243; g. d. Chloe, by Young Almack, son of Almack; g. g. d. Doll, by Young Messenger, son of Mambrino; g. g. g. d. by Messenger Duroc, son of Duroc. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

5901.

Eagle Wing, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Giftess, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Lulu Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584. [See Giftess, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

5902.

Eagle Flight, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Cypher (dam of Harvey, 2:24¼), by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville. Ill.

5903.

Epicurus, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Sparkle, 3120; dam Mary G., by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Mambrino Duchess, by Silver Duke, 663, etc. [See Mary G., Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

5904.

Flint, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Jenny Prewitt (dam of Flash, 2:19½), by Sir Alfred, son of Sir Alfred; g. d. by Bay Tom Hal. [See Jenny Prewitt, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5905.

Harry Lorrequer, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Widow Malone, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Maud Allen, by Hiawatha 2d, son of Hiawatha; g. g. d. Tena, by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5906.

Katto, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Katie T., by Almont, 33; g. d. Sue F., by Mambrino (Montague's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5907.

Legate, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Lex, by Enfield, 128. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5908.

Loando, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Jessie Parkes, by Trouble, 509; g. d. Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20), by Bassinger, etc. [See Jessie Parkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5909.

Marmora, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Mimosa, by Enfield; 128. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5910.

Monito, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Monica, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Denmark Jr. (Bronaugh's) son of Washington Denmark. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

5911.

Confederate, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Confederate Chief, 423; dam Black Bess, by Highland Boy, 1320. Bred by William Hendrie, Hamilton, Ont., Can.

5912.

Ruric F., (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Maggie Maud, by Clear Grit, 859. Bred by Frederick Hind, Caledonia, Ont., Can.; passed to Thomas Eaid; then to Alexander McQueen, Port Dover, Ont., Can. Record 2:41.

5913.

Suffolk Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Manchester, 4649; dam Ella Madden, 2:25¾, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drew's), son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ella Madden.] Bred by John H. Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa.

5914.

Draco 2d, (6) br. h. foaled 1864; by Woodstock, 873; dam Scrogg (dam of Draco, 2:28½), by Hoyt Horse, son of Bailey Horse; g. d. said to be by a son of Winthrop Messenger. [See Scrogg.] Bred by Leonard T. Tucker, Royalton, Vt.

5915.

Draco Prince 2d, (6) b. h. foaled 1868; by Draco 2d, 5914; dam Lady Draco (dam of Draco Prince, 2:24¼), by Black Hawk (Furman's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Rice Horse, son of Babbitt Horse. [See Lady Draco.] Bred by H. B. Hatch, Bethel, Vt.; passed to J. W. Belcher; then to Frank Clapp, Williamsburg, Mass.; then to W. C. Dickinson, Hatfield, Mass.

5916.

Ira Wilkes, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of Mike Wilkes, pacing record 2:15¾), by Harry M. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Nelly B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Foster & Nye; then to Henry Benson, Flint, Mich.; then to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich. Record 2:28; pacing 2:22¼.

5917.

Legal Medium, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bertie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. (dam of Justin Morgan), by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by William Muir and W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5918.

Antrim, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Hyanna, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Lucy Almont, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Hyanna, Vol. V.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio, and W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5919.

Happy Wanderer, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Cornelia O., by Ohio Volunteer, 621; g. d. Valencia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Valencia, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. H. Howard, Bullitsville, Ky., and W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

5920.

Payne Killer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Dixie, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Stocking Legs, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. H. North, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa.

592_.

Bonnie Mack, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Malvina, 2:21¼, by Fearnaught Spy, son of Black Spy. [See Malvina.] Bred by C. B. Hamilton, Geneseo, Ill.

5922.

Eli, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dan Campau, 2274; dam Pet Brayton, by Almont Clay, 755. Bred by Peter Brayton, Carey, Ohio

5923.

Mark Monroe, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Maggie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Nannie Skinner, by Tom Crowder, son of Old Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. Lizzie, by Chief Justice. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky.; passed to E. K. Wormley, Mendota, Ill.

5924.

Frank L., (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Pioneer, 1712; dam Minnesota Belle, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kitty Breeze, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by H. W. Stone, Benson, Minn.

5925.

Middleton, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. d. Neilson (running-bred), by Sovereign, son of Emilius; g. g. d. Neva, by Vincent Nolte, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky., and Truman Skinner, Baltimore, Md.; passed to Frederick Waddy, Accomack C. H., Va.

5926.

Chancellor, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Blackwood, 74; dam Victoria Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah (Voorhees'); g. g. d. by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky., and Truman Skinner, Baltimore, Md.; passed to Frederick Waddy, Accomack C. H., Va.; then to Josiah Avery, Upper Fairmont, Md

5927.

Colonel Hare, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Attorney, 1005; dam Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of Glencoe; g. d. Dolly Aldrich, pedigree not traced. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to F. A. Cook, Cambridge, Ill.

5928.

Counselor, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam (bred by F. A. Cook), by Captain, 805; g. d. by Warwick, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's). Bred by F. A. Cook, Cambridge, Ill.

5929.

Nipmug, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Richwood, 5323; dam Sheila, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Ruby, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward A. Bowen, Woodstock, Conn.

5930.

Bretwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Tot, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:23¼, and Westmont, pacer, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Tot, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

5931.

Acorn, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Acco, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kitty Cuyler, pedigree not traced. [See Acco, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; foaled the property of Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

5932.

Flavion, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sprague Pilot, 2458; dam Florinex, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Flora, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, son of American Eclipse. [See Florinex, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; foaled the property of Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

5933.

Janus, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Sprague Pilot, 2458; dam Juno, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; foaled the property of Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

5934.

Nutrill, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Hortensia, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Maggie Lee, by Blackwood, 74. [See Hortensia, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; foaled the property of Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

5935.

Mambrino Morrill, (7) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Gipsy, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vickey.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

5936.

Rhoderick Dhu, (7) bl. h. foaled 1877; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Gipsy, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vickey.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

5937.

King of the East, (6) bl. h. foaled 1878, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Gulnare, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Gulnare.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

5938.

Ivanhoe, (7) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Gipsy, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vickey.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

5939.

Trax, (7) b. h. foaled 1874; by Tramp, 308; dam Westbrook Mare, by Amboy, 769. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to George S. Smiley, Kirwin, Kan.

5940.

John Gilbirds, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam Waterloo, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Waterloo.] Bred by John F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo.

5941.

Paragraph, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Hamlet, 160; dam Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by K. K. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio.

5942.

Billy Rogers, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Tom Rogers, 2124; dam Perl (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by K. K. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio.

5943.

Horace B. Rogers, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tom Rogers, 2124; dam Perl (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by K. K. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio.

5944.

Black Cloud, (6) bl. h. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Alice, 2:35, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Barilla (running-bred), by Lieut. Bassinger, son of imp. Fylde, etc. [See Lady Alice, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of James Johnson, Dravosburg, Pa. Died 1874.

5945.

Pilot Star, (6) br. h. foaled 1875; by Black Cloud, 5944; dam Molly Trussell (dam of Trousseau, 2:28½), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¾, and Mattie Graham, 2:21½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Molly Trussell, Vol. V.] Bred by James Johnson, Dravosburg, Pa.; passed to John L. Moore, Hazelwood, Pa.

5946.

Adfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Vanity, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Vashti, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vanity, Vol. III.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to P. M. Babcock, Minneapolis, Minn.

5947.

Prince L., (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Daisy Monroe, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Sue F., by Mambrino (Montague's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino. Bred by W. N. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to H. J. Lindeman and R. Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

5948.

Danger, (7) br. h. foaled 1875; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Lady Alice, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Fanny, by Pilot (Hayden's), etc. [See Lady Alice, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Strader, Bullitsville, Ky.; passed to E. T. Long, Bethlehem, Ky. Died 1878.

5949.

Hambletonian Gem, (7) b. h. foaled 1874; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Smith Mare, by American Star, 14; g. d. Doll, by Crabtree Bellfounder, son of imp. Bellfounder. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.

5950.

Volmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Marjory, by Almont, 33; g. d. Belle, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Marjory, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

5951.

Bogart, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Chicago Volunteer, 2611; dam Nelly M., by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. by Anglo Saxon. Bred by Robert Murray, East Zura, Ont., Can.; passed to M. Burgess, Woodstock, Ont., Can.

5952.

Alneda Dix, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dix, 2081; dam Straw Girl, by Almont, 33; g. d. Alice Drake (dam of Alice Addison, 2:30), by Norman, 25, etc [See Straw Girl.] Bred by Albert Alden, Middleboro, Mass.

5953.

Orphan Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Shawmut, 964; dam Dolly White, by Otsego, 240; g. d. Blue Louise, a fast trotting-mare, said to be by Kemble Jackson, 13. Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5954.

Cleon, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Bay Fanny, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. V.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5955.

Osceola, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Bay Fanny, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. V.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5956.

Antonio, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Antoinette, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Bay Fanny, by Abraham, 353, etc. [See Antoinette, Vol. V.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5957.

Kenneth, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kensett, 961; dam Princeton Belle, by Woodlawn, 346; g. d. Maria Ward, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princeton Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by J. H. Cartright, Oregon, Ill.

5958.

Montrose, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam Lady Withers, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Miss Morrill, by Morrill Champion, son of Morrill, 850; g. g. d. Old Tib, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Maine.

5959.

Priscillian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Melville Pilot, 2408; dam Pimping Girl, by Tattler, 300; g. d. Lady Simple, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Pimping Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by William Burns, Haw River, N. C.

5960.

Embassador, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kaiser, 2200; dam Houri, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Fanny Eaton, by Eaton (Bonney's), son of Eaton Horse, 122, etc. [See Fanny Eaton, Vol. IV.] Bred by George M. Luce, Presque Isle, Maine.

5961.

Morrismont, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Blackmont, 1907; dam Patience Morris, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Andy, by Captain, son of Ruler [Cleveland Bay]. Bred by George R. Cooper, Fredericton, N. B., Can.

5962.

Montrose, (6) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Portion, 4862; dam Rosabel, by Idol, 177; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Rosabel, Vol. II.] Bred by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn.; passed to George W. Riggs, Farmington, Utah.

5963.

Prince Dictator, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Dictator, 113; dam Utopia, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Fanny (dam of Allie West, 2:25), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Utopia, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.; then to C. A. Babcock and M. Walker, Canton, Ill.

5964.

Phamont, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Nelly B., by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Romola, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Sam Broadus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.

5965.

Comet, (3) bl. h. foaled 1867; by Williams Horse, son of Comet; dam called a Black Hawk mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Delancey, Prairieburg, Iowa; passed to Smith Aker; then to Mr. Cummings, Monticello, Iowa; then to Mr. Miller, Dixon, Ill.; then to John H. Hayes, Milledgeville, Ill.; then to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa. Record 2:40¼.

5966.

St. Cloud, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Swigert, 650; dam Flora Lambert, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by E. J. Lambert, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to N. Vanloon, St. Cloud, Minn.; then to N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa; then to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa. Record 2:23¼.

5967.

Moody Jr., (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Moody, 4706; dam Jule, by Nutwood Chief, 2030; g. d. Old Tip, by Western Clay; g. g. d. Moll (dam of Moody, 2:18½), by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger, etc. [See Jule.] Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; passed to Benjamin H. Laker, Haddam, Kan.

5968.

Oddfellow, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Attorney, 1005; dam Fashion, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to George G. Mowry, Geneseo, Ill.

5969.

Gladstone, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Henrietta, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Rattler, son of Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to W. G. Dabbs, Kenosha, Wis.

5970.

Rupert, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Psyche, by George Miller, 2343; g. d. Moore Mare, said to be by Amboy, 769. Bred by M. Piggott, Quincy, Ill.; passed to W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa.

5971.

Waldemar, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Nellie K., by John Gilpin, 186; g. d. Nell, by Bradt Horse, son of Bacchus. Bred by Job Morley; passed to John A. Morley, Burlington, Pa.

5972.

Falmouth, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Roland, 4088; dam Hattie Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 307; g. d. called a Pathfinder Mare. [See Hattie Jefferson.] Bred by C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass.

5973.

Young Roland, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Roland, 4088; dam Hattie Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 307; g. d. called a Pathfinder mare. [See Hattie Jefferson.] Bred by C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass.

5974.

Royal Arch, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Castianira, 2:29¼, by Berbrino, 5512; g. d. Saluda, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Castianira, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac Shillington, Chicago, Ill.

5975.

Longitude, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Osman, 1403; dam Gallita, by Adirondack, 719; g. d. by Blackbird, 401. [See Gallita, Vol: V.] Bred by Frank W. Burns, Le Mars, Iowa.

5976.

Belknap Boy, (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Bella Lambert, by John Lambert, 1809; g. d. Madam Surrat, said to be by Columbus Navigator. Bred by Clay Bros., Milton, Mass.

5977.

Louis A. (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Hurd, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Flora Warner, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Archer; passed to Bissell & Archer, Leslie, Mich.

5978.

Elector, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Electioneer, 125; dam Juniatta, by Fred Low [St. Clair], 656; g. d. Maid of Clay (dam of Carrie C., 2:24; Clay, 2:25; Clay, 2:25½, and Capt. Smith, 2:29), by Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Juniatta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to A. G. Fell, Ogden, Utah.

5979.

Archie Comstock, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Juba, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Judith (dam of Hartford, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Juba, Vol. III.] Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y.; passed to Charles H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.; then to J. A. Call and W. E. Chittenden, Perkinsville, Vt.

5980.

Chastelard, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Sally Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, and Abutillon), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

5981.

Rupee, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Enfield, 128; dam Romola, by Trouble, 509; g. d. Milkmaid (dam of Josephine, 2:32), by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Milkmaid, Vol. II.] Bred by W. J. Embry; passed to William Polk and Campbell Brown, Columbia, Tenn.; then to J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.

5982.

Wilton, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alley [Lady Simmons] (dam of Albert France, 2:20¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse. [See Alley, Vol. VI.] Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:19¼.

5983.

Jimmy Bryant, (6) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Mount Morris, 2090; dam Nelly Bryant, 2:25¼, by Norman, 3455; g. d. Lady Bryant, by Robinson Horse. [See Nelly Bryant.] Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

5984.

Rex Magnus, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Constellation, 5727; dam Nell Billings, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Kate; g. g. d. Hobart Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. F. Meader, Bradford, Maine.

5985.

Freedman, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Belle Scott, by Norman, 25; g. d. Kate, by Conflagration, son of Trustee; g. g. d. Sidner Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Headley; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

5986.

Springfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Dolly Star, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lorillard Mare (dam of Star Duroc, 2:25¾, and Regulus, 264), by American Star, 14. [See Dolly Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by William H. Fearing, New York, N. Y.

5987.

Nemo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Annapolis, 989; dam Oriana, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Oriana, Vol. III.] Bred by Ambrose Frayer, Greenwich, Ohio.

5988.

Wilkiemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Dolly Forwood, pedigree not traced. Bred by Miller Ward, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. M. Leet, Chicago, Ill.

5989.

Tuxedo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Molly Trussell (dam of Trousseau, 2:28½), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Dainty, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Molly Trussell, Vol. V.] Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr.; passed to Mrs. Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

5990.

Ario, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Crystal Belle, by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Puzzle, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Crystal Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; passed to John H. McIlroy, Pittsburg, Pa.

5991.

Johnny Blackburn, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Harry B., 4309; dam Kremer, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.; passed to McClerna Bros., Falmouth, Ind.

5992.

Hartwood Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Lady Whalen, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Kitty Whalen, by Fenian Chief, 892; g. g. d. Dolly, by African Tiger, son of Duroc (Stone's). Bred by B. B. Lord & Son, Sinclairville, N. Y.

5993.

Jenkintown, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Warlock, 3378; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Sally, a superior road-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mambrino.] Bred by James Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa.

5994.

Thomas A. Hendricks, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Warlock, 3378; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Sally, a superior road-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mambrino.] Bred by James Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa.

5995.

Pastel, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Maud B., by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Luna, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. L. Wing; passed to James M. Teasdale and L. L. Wing, Howell, Mich.

5996.

Dominion, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Dixie, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Henrietta, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. by John D[illegible]d, son of Indian Chief; g. g. g. d. Fanny (grandam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25¼, and Lady Majolica, 2:25), by Ben Franklin, son of Hazrack; g. g. g. g. d. Nance, by Saxe Weimar, son of Sir Archy. Bred by John Duncan, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Vincent C. Cromwell; then to A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; then to John W. Coffman; then to Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

5997.

New Hampshire, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Collie, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Carrie T., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Collie, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

5998.

Vittmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Marjory, by Almont, 33; g. d. Belle, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Marjory, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

5999.

Opposition, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hannis, 821; dam Lucy Glitters, by Florida, 482; g. d. Satinette, by Superb, 295, etc. [See Lucy Glitters, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. H. Carson, Newport, R. I.

6000.

Prodigal, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Beatrice (dam of Patron, 2:19½), by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Beatrice, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

6001.

Excelsior, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr. (Greever's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Almont, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6002.

Trafficer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Ella Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Lady Winfield (grandam of Femme Sole, 2:20, and Editor, 2:23¼), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Ella Clay, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6003.

Reformer, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam by Resume, 1489. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6004.

Plumed King, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Anne, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Frolic (running-bred), by Busirius, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Frolic, Vol. II] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6005.

Banchem, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Favorite, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Pattie Patchen (dam of Bermuda, 2:22), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Favorite, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6006.

Beguiler, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Voluntena, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Abdalene, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Voluntena, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6007.

Spot Ribs, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Alma, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. said to be by Commodore (Hunt's). Bred by Steele Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. M. Akin, Evansville, Ind.

6008.

Benona, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Daisv, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6009.

Principality, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Fleety Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6010.

Shadeland Onward, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Nettie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6011.

Molester, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jefferson Clay, 3194; dam Maud, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Maud, by Mahoning Chief, 1346; g. g. d. by Wild Rover. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6012.

Investigator, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Satellite, 2500; dam Kit, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6013.

Golden Beam, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Kit, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6014.

Sunbright, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Twilight, 315; dam Alme, by Almont, 33; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, etc. [See Alme, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6015.

Wilklona, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Colona, 4635; g. d. Hannah, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. by Halcorn; g. g. g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by William F. Weeks, New Iberia, La.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6016.

Attraction, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dillingham, 5039; dam Meg, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. by Tecumseh (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by Glencoe (Jeen's), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by W. A. Jemison, Eminence, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6017.

Roundelay, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Maggie, by Brown Chief, 5016; g. d. by Young America, son of Wake-up-Jake. Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6018.

Jim Patterson, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Adirondack, 719; dam Maud Beall, by Magna Charta, 2614; g. d. Eliza, by Grey Jim, said to be a son of Henry Clay, 8; g. g. d. Rowena, a superior mare taken to Washington Territory in 1856 by Captain Ord, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. W. Beall, Kalama, Wash. Ter.

6019.

Brigham, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Edward Powell, 3779; dam Slipper, by Almont Clay, 755. Bred by Peter Brayton, Carey, Ohio; passed to J. W. Hudson, Van Buren, Ohio.

6020.

Anteros, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Anteeo, 2:16¼, and Antevolo, 2:19½), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Columbia (running-bred), by Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago, etc. [See Columbine, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson; passed to G. W. Morrison, Oakland, Cal.

6021.

Marmaduke, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Montgomery (dam of S. Montgomery, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Flint's), son of Morgan (Horn's); g. d. Maud Childs, by D. S. Allen, etc. [See Lady Montgomery.] Bred by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

6022.

Andrew Allison, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Andante, 4718; dam Kate K., by Trouble, 509; g. d. Ella K., by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Anna K., a superior trotting mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

6023.

Cantrell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Latona, by Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's); g. d. Diana Keene, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Latona, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

6024.

Mark Antony, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2736; dam Little Top, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Snip, by Enfield, 128; g. g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Little Top, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

6025.

Oliver L., (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Nyack, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Bustard Mare, said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by R. C. Armstrong, O'Bannon, Ky.; passed to R. Y. Hardin, Worthington, Ky.

6026.

Harry Arlington, (1, 4) gr. h. foaled 1871; by Prince Albert, son of Handy Andy; dam Mac, by St. Lawrence (Price's), son of St. Lawrence, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:29¼. Sire of Telegraph Girl, 2:29¾.

6027.

Star Monarch, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Charlotte Jones, by Royal George (Kester's), son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:29¼.

6028.

Ben, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nabob, 2664; dam Molly Burson, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Dolly Burson, by Struble Horse; g. g. d. Trim, by Young Virginian, son of Duncan Horse. Bred by Wallace Burson, Schoolcraft, Mich.

6029.

Sammy Rysdyk, (6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Lady Annie (dam of Billy Rysdyk, 2:27½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. French, said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by J. Holmes Bergen, New Brunswick, N. J.

6030.

Bullion, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate, by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy; g. d. Blackey, called a Lexington mare, pedigree not traced. [See Kate.] Bred by L. V. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to W. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill. Record 2:28.

6031.

Colonel Burton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by New York, 524; dam Lady, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Kit, by Young Cassius M. Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 20. Bred by J. C. Doolittle, Burton, Ohio.

6032.

Harry France, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by France, 2472; dam Maggie H. (dam of A. V. Pantlind, 2:20), by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Maggie C., by Parma Morgan. [See Maggie H.] Bred by Thomas Hungerford, Concord, Mich.

6033.

Tom Brown, (6) gr. h. foaled 1874; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Molly (dam of Charles W. Wooley, 2:22½), by Morgan Messenger, 3169; g. d. by Gossip Jones, son of Whip (Vanosdol's). Bred by T. Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind.; passed to George W. Hill, Media, Pa.

6034.

General Woolsley, (8) b. h. foaled 1880; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Paul, by Royal George (Lee's), son of Royal George, 9; g. d. Kate King (dam of Lady Hamilton, 2:30), by Hamiltonian, son of American Eclipse. Bred by R. S. King; passed to Frank King, Port Colbourne, Ont., Can.

6035.

Barney C., (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Bay Billy, 1767; dam Christie, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by John Christie, Waverly, N. Y.; passed to Manson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

6036.

Sunrise, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Adirondack, 719; dam Lakeland Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Prunella, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Prunella, Vol. II.] Bred by S. G. Reed, Portland, Ore.

6037.

Dundee, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Meta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Lady Rattler, by Rattler (Rockwell's), son of Rattler, etc. [See Meta.] Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Record 2:25.

6038.

Pacing Abdallah, (4) br. h. foaled 1861; by Abdallah, 15; dam Lydia Talbot, by Taylor Messenger, son of Gen. Taylor, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Bay Mate, 2:30.

6039.

Governor Warren, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Dr. Archibald, 2915; dam Gracie B., by Longstride, 955; g. d. Flora, by Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's), son of Herod Tuckahoe. Bred by J. R. Withrow, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

6040.

Kinsman, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Dolly, by Idol Wilkes, 512; g. d. Molly Crow, by Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark; g. g. d. called a Grey Eagle mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. P. Finley, Valley Station, Ky.; passed to J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.

6041.

Wedgewood Pet, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Cosgrove Mare, by Richwood, 5323; g. d. Gertie, called a Gen. McClellan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; passed to Joseph N. Prew, Holyoke, Mass.

6042.

Ryeburn, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by King Rene, 1278; dam Maud Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Minnie McGrath (dam of Forrest King, 1754), pedigree not traced. [See Maud Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by Curtis Holgate; passed to Claude T. Deatrick, Defiance, Ohio.

6043.

Adonis B., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Eastern Star, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306. Bred by A. O. Busby, Lebanon, Ind.

6044.

Natchez, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Victoria, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. g. d. called a John Henry mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to Ventress Bros., Woodville, Miss.

6045.

Baron Knight, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes Jr., 4861; dam Electra, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. by Norman. 25; g. g. d. said to be by Glencoe (Innes'), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6046.

Incas, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Inca, 557; dam May Day, 2.30, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; g. d. by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Monroe Salisbury, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to R. N. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6047.

Wallace, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Nelly Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Nelly Hayden, pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

6048.

Doc Winchip, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Katie Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

6049.

Bonner, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Abbie Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Roan Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

6050.

Parkville, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Aurora, 2:27, by John Nelson, 187; g. d. Lamott Mare (grandam of Albert W., 2:20), pedigree not traced. [See Aurora, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

6051.

Phil Sheridan, (4) bl. h. foaled 1864; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam unknown. Bred by Greenleaf Lowe, Winslow, Maine; passed to P. W. Thurlow, Lewiston, Maine. Record 2:31¼. Sire of Fanny M., 2:29¼.

6052.

Pythias, (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Emery Fearnaught, 3791; dam Josie L., by Phil Sheridan, 6051; g. d. said to be by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by C. H. Davis; passed to Frank Little; then to Albert S. McKenney; then to A. A. Dolliff, Biddeford, Maine.

6053.

Adrian, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Adirondack, 719; dam Belle, by Rockwood, 1467; g. d. Fly, called a Napa mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. V. James, Cornelius, Ore.; passed to F. W. Van Dyke and J. H. Wheeler, Grant's Pass, Ore.

6054.

Almont Sentinel, (6) br. h. foaled 1874; by Sentinel, 280; dam Allie Gano, by Almont, 33; g. d. Norma, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Allie Gano, Vol. III.] Bred by R. M. Gano; passed to J. S. Conn, Centreville, Ky.

6055.

Glenrock, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Glenview, 1170; dam Belle of Ridgeway, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. called a Donerail mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. W. Jerrems, Estherville, Iowa.

6056.

Middletown Jr., (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Warner, by Andrew Jackson, 363; g. d. Silvertail, by Rood Colt, son of Messenger Duroc (Lawrence's); g. g. d. Delia, called a Messenger mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. V. Warner, Lowville, N. Y. Record 2:27¼. Taken to South America, May, 1888.

6057.

Delineator, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam Maisie, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Logan Mare, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. N. Dickerson, North Vernon, Ind. Pacing-record 2:18.

6058.

Nicolini, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Clay Almont, 2140; dam Maggie Griffith, by Earthquake, 5574; g. d. called a Flying Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles B. Russell, North Hero, Vt.

6059.

Mambritonian, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Belmont, 64; dam Sonnet, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¾), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Little Ida, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y.

6060.

Robert Rysdyk, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1881; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Queen B., by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen B.] Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to F. J. Grigsby, Maryville, Mo. Record 2:24¼.

6061.

Benoni, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Sport, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Sport, Vol. VI.] Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky.

6062.

Phineas, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Pretender, 1453; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:24¼), by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen B.] Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky.

6063.

Apollo, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Betsy King, by Menelaus Jr., son of Menelaus, 226; g. d. Molly King (dam of Maggie F., 2:27), by Yorkshire Lexington, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Brunette (dam of Shelby Chief, 923), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Betsy King, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.

6064.

Brownell, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Lumps, 3922; dam Fidgety Fan, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Viley Filly, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Fidgety Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.

6065.

Bancroft, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Stargard, 1531; dam Nell Hazen, by Earthquake, 5574. Bred by B. C. Blanchard, North Hero, Vt.

6066.

Peter Jefferson, (4) bl. h. foaled 1870; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Black Mary, called a Bashaw mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to Samuel Lowe, Waterbury, Conn. Died 1883. Sire of Nelly C., 2:27½.

6067.

Pride of Highland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Highland Duke, 4193; dam Belle Ericsson, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Belle Ericsson, Vol. VI.] Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to Samuel Lowe, Waterbury, Conn.

6068.

Black Cossack, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Lottie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Lottie, by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Lottie McGregor.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

6069.

Sucker Boy, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Sprague, 4194; dam Jones Mare, by John Bright, 566. Bred by N. N. Jones; passed to Frank Lander, Normal, Ill.

6070.

Gold Leaf, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Nugget, 1398; dam Maple Leaf, by New York, 524; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio.

6071.

Belleview, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Lady, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny, by Henry Clay, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Morgan A. Dayton; passed to Charles C. Dayton, Milton, N. Y.

6072.

Mikado, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Maxim, 2711; dam Cicada, by Clermont, 713; g. d. Miss Butler, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. (dam of Brown Chief, 4445), by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus, etc. [See Cicada, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

6073.

Benteer, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Ben Bay, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. Vim, a superior road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

6074.

Tom Herrick, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Station Girl, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Station Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

6075.

Gilsey, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Aurora, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. Illinois Maid, by Advance, son of Volunteer, 55. [See Aurora, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

6076.

Manus, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Diget, by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; g. d. Topsy, by Lumber, 1786, etc. [See Diget, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

6077.

Locksmith, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bishop, 1686; dam Molly Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Pusher Craig, by Abdallah (Redmond's), son of Abdallah, 15. [See Molly Goldsmith, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

6078.

Billy Wonder, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lizzie Wonder, by Tom Wonder, 147. Bred by Miles Harrington, Athens, Pa.

6079.

Marshal Ney, (6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Cuyler, 100; dam Patchen Maid (dam of Astral, 2:18), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Patchen Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Edward Cronen, Plattsville, Wis.; then to Isaac Staples, Stillwater, Minn.; then to Bergerson Bros., Fergus Falls, Minn.; then to Cosgrove Live Stock Company, Le Sueur, Minn.

6080.

Michigan Prince, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Fanny Essler, by Nighthawk, 514. Bred by Thomas Welch, Paw Paw, Mich.; passed to E. W. Cribbs, Decatur, Mich.; then to O. N. Hilton, Paw Paw, Mich.; then to O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn.

6081.

Raymond, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Raymond, by Carlisle, 395; g. d. by Dixie, son of Brown Dick; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Edwin D. Bither, Racine, Wis.

6082.

Claret, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Lulie Phallas, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Beauty, pedigree not traced. Bred by Noe Dills, Cynthiana, Ky.

6083.

Mambrino Wilkes, (4) bl. h. foaled 1874; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Chrisman, by Mambrino Jr. (Todhunter's or Greaver's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Rufus Ingalls, Jr.; then to L. S. Hinds; then to Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

6084.

Wedgemond, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Evermond, 4456; dam Sonata, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Sonnet, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Little Ida, Vol. IV.] Bred by Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.

6085.

Dufferin, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Flying Dutchman, 5693; dam Gipsy, by Mambrino Charta, 868; g. d. Gyp, by Saladin, son of Bay Middleton. Bred by George McAvity and Frederick I. Harding, St. Johns, N. B., Can.

6086.

Jersey Smith, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Regalia, 1486; dam Mammont Queen, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. by Black Hawk Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Mammont Queen, Vol. V.] Bred by Samuel Powers; foaled the property of R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.; passed to Charles Fletcher, Mount Zion, Ill.

6087.

Ray Jackson, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Lady Austin, by Envoy, 470; g. d. Lady Wood (dam of Wild Oats, 2:29¼), said to be by Columbus, 95. [See Lady Austin, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.; passed to H. D. Wagner, Hinckley, Ill.

6088.

Speedaway, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Belle Franklin, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Hazard; g. g. d. Ward Mare, by Black Prince. Bred by E. H. Goudy, West Bristol, Maine; passed to Edwin Woodside, Sabattus, Maine.

6089.

Hinton, (8) b. h. foaled 1874; by Harold, 413; dam Mara, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, son of American Eclipse. [See Mara, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to James Bugher, Cincinnati, Ohio. Gelded 1876.

6090.

Hanover Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Flora Root, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Peggy Huff, by Black Jack, son of Randolph Black Hawk; g. g. d. Sally Ann, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Root, Irving, N. Y.; passed to C. G. Jaekle, Silver Creek, N. Y.

6091.

Billy Rysdyk, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1878; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Lady Annie, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. French, said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by J. Holmes Bergen, New Brunswick, N. J. Record 2:27¼.

6092.

Frank Foster, (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam Pierce Mare, by Flying Cloud, 4095; g. d. by Southern Eclipse. Bred by T. J. Pierce, Sparta, Ohio; passed to G. F. Foster; then to George C. Dunham, Delaware, Ohio.

6093.

Jubilee Hancock, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Pattie, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Bettie, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Pattie.] Bred by H. and F. Duhme, Woodlawn, Ohio; passed to James E. Brown, Warren, Ohio.

6094.

Prairio Eagle, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Prairie King, 2743; dam Kitty, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by Eli E. Manor, Genoa Junction, Wis.

6095.

Competitor, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto (Johnson's), son of St. Lawrence; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Limp, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. C. McLaughlin, Greensburg, Ind.

6096.

Checkmate, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Competitor, 6095; dam Miss Egbert, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Dahlia (dam of Dacia, 2:29½, and Daireen, 2:27¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Duenna, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Greensburg, Ind.

6097.

Paragon, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Vacher, 1592; dam Lucinda, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Topsy, by P. H. Baker, 776. Bred by Elva Parks, Haw Patch, Ind.; passed to Michael Frash, Monticello, Ind.

6098.

Magnet, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Esther, by Belmont, 4468; g. d. Hattie Williams, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Timeer, by Black Prince [Othello], son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Black Sal (dam of Mambrino General, 2:25½). pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to C. P. Felshaw, Holly, Mich.

6099.

Gulvallis, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Emma Barbour, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Bessie, by Getaway, son of Gossip Jones; g. g. d. Ellen, by Valparaiso, son of imp. Valparaiso; g. g. g. d. called a Collector mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; passed to J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

6100.

Bonafides, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Confederate Chief, 423; dam Minnie Mitchell, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; g. d. Lady Bryant [Fidelity] (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. g. d. said to be by Hamiltonian, son of American Eclipse. Bred by John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

6101.

Ira Nutwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Nora Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Nora Medium, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Nora Nutwood.] Bred by Robert Dillon, Jackson, Mich.

6102.

Alli Karli, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Watchmaker, 2564; dam Indelible, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Shark, by Cooper Horse, son of Dirigo, 115. [See Indelible, Vol. V.] Bred by A. R. Yates, Round Pond, Maine.

6103.

Dread, (7) br. h. foaled 1874; by Commonwealth, 884; dam Lady Haggett, by Fenian Chief, 892; g. d. said to be by Post Boy, son of Blossom. Bred by R. R. Haggett, Chase's Mills, N. Y.; passed to B. B. Lord and C. J. Lord, Sinclairville, N. Y.

6104.

Sam Patch, (6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate (dam of Bullion, 2:28), by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy; g. d. Blackey, called a Lexington mare, pedigree not traced. [See Kate.] Bred by James L. Caldwell; passed to Alfred Loder, Lewisville, Ind.; then to J. W. Baker, Columbia City, Ind. Record 2:52.

6105.

Archy Dean, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Sam Patch, 6104; dam Cloud, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Alfred Loder, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill. Record 2:59¼.

6106.

Lawrence, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pardoe, 1420; dam Fanny D. by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. May, by Boston Tuckahoe, son of Tuckahoe (King's); g. g. d. Doll, called a Diomed mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lee Brandon, New Castle, Pa.; passed to Thomas F. Patterson, Neshannock Falls, Pa.

6107.

Fayette West, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by Black Bashaw. [See Belle of Fayette, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

6108.

Tom Paine, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

6109.

Pacheco, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alwood, 972; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Bird, called a Lummix mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

6110.

Balmwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Alwood, 972; dam Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Rosie, by Rattler, son of Morgan (Smith's). Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

6111.

Carl Anderson, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Hebe, by Æmulus, 28. Bred by C. N. Gilbert, Great Barrington, Mass.

6112.

Hummer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Edith, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Edith Carr, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Edith, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

6113.

Jim Putnam, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Rescue, 2119; dam Roaney (dam of Frank Landers, 2:18¾), by Copperbottom Jr., son of Copperbottom; g. d. Puss, by Moneychanger Jr., son of Moneychanger. Bred by M. F. McHaffie, Stilesville, Ind.

6114.

Evening Blaze, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Nettie, by Creole, 5531; g. d. Roaney (dam of Frank Landers, 2:18¼), by Copperbottom Jr., son of Copperbottom, etc. [See Nettie.] Bred by M. F. McHaffie, Stilesville, Ind.

6115.

Volus, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Rescue, 2119; dam Nettie, by Creole, 5531; g. d. Roaney (dam of Frank Landers, 2:18¼), by Copperbottom Jr., son of Copperbottom, etc. [See Nettie.] Bred by M. F. McHaffie, Stilesville, Ind.

6116.

Milwaukee Tyrant, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Morgania, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Medoca, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Croppy (dam of John Morgan, 2:24), by Medoc, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Medoca, Vol. II.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to Isaac White, Farragut, Iowa.

6117.

James E. March, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Longstride. 955; dam Ada Thompson, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Alice Terry, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. g. d. Mabel Terry, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. g. d. Ruth Terry, by Logan, 127. Bred by E. R. Hinckley; passed to J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

6118.

Perfecto, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Capadura, 1042; dam Bertha, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Lady Bismarck, by Chieftain, 721. [See Bertha.] Bred by G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, N. Y.

6119.

Colonna, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Beck, by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. Sally, by Morgan Tiger; g. g. d. Polly, by Flying Cloud, 4095. Bred by B. K. Jackson, Bangs, Ohio.

6120.

Van Franklin, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lucy, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. said to be by Simonds Horse, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by R. K. Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to Charles V. Kent, Calais, Vt.

6121.

Rockefeller, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Edith Carr, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Easter Carr, by Edwin Forrest (Carr's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Edith Carr, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Maine.

6122.

Bread and Butter, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410: dam Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Nettie Windsor.] Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio.

6123.

Galba, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Hambletonian Maid. by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nettie Windsor.] Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio.

6124.

Surveyor, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by August Belmont, 366; dam Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Vol. III.]

6125.

Invoice, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Surveyor, 6124; dam Roxanna, by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; g. d. Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Roxanna.] Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio.

6126.

Kneeland, (7) br. h. foaled 1882; by Constellation, 5727; dam Kitty Williams, by Whalebone Knox, 696. Bred by George C. Towns, Winthrop, Maine.

6127.

Young Maxie, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Laclede, 1895; dam Durango Belle, by Durango, 1115; g. d. said to be by Star of the West, 666. Bred by William McFarland, Peoria, Ill.; passed to Wiley Smith & Co., Midland City, Ill.

6128.

Highland Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Laclede, 1895; dam Hazel, by Durango, 1115; g. d. by Christopher Denton. Bred by William McFarland, Peoria, Ill.

6129.

Nestor, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Harriet, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¾, and Resolute, 2:27¾), by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Lady Mary, by Signal, 3327, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to John Griffiths, Janesville, Wis.

6130.

Alvan, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Vanity, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Vashti, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vanity, Vol. III.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to G. L. Davidson; then to L. B. McFarland, Water Valley, Miss.

6131.

Sankey, (6) br. h. foaled 1873; by Swigert, 650; dam Moll (dam of Moody, 2:18½), by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger; g. d. by Bristol Dragon, etc. [See Moll.] Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

6132.

Black Jack, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Revoke, 2062; dam Black Queen, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Kentucky Queen (dam of Kentucky Prince, 2470), by Morgan Eagle, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. [See Black Queen, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas C. Mitchell; passed to W. W. Williams; then to John West; then to R. N. Applewhite; then to Walter Davis, Thomasville, Ga.

6133.

Harry Prince, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Topsy Spanker, by Victor, 937; g. d. Kate House, by Gifford Morgan Jr. (Cole's), son of Gifford Morgan. [See Topsy Spanker.] Bred by P. J. Simmons; passed to J. J. Bates, Richfield Springs, N. Y.; then to S. K. Hawkins, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

6134.

Hickory Nut, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Topsy Spanker, by Victor, 937; g. d. Kate House, by Gifford Morgan Jr. (Cole's), son of Gifford Morgan. [See Topsy Spanker.] Bred by P. J. Simmons, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

6135.

Abdallah Boy [Smith's Abdallah], (4) b. h. foaled 1869; by Abdallah, 164; dam said to be by Revolution, son of John Richards. Bred by George Murray, Racine, Wis. Sire of Dutch Girl, 2:27¾.

6136.

Earl Wales, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by George Milo, 1313; dam Molly W., by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Penelope, by Sam Houston Jr., son of Sam Houston; g. g. d. Old Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. A. Wales, Disco, Mich.; passed to Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

6137.

Grand Commander, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Fame, 2799; dam Lightning Bug, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Grayson, called a Col. Grayson mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Rollins; passed to W. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

6138.

Monarchist, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Charlotte Jones (dam of Star Monarch 2:29¼), by Royal George (Kester's), son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

6139.

Mountain Mist, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lassie, by Aladdin, 2235; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

6140.

MacCallummore, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Elsie, by McLeod, 1342; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

6141.

Reward, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Merit, 5562; dam Orphan Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Careless, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Orphan Queen, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.; passed to Henry C. Austin, Byron, Ill. Died June 9, 1887.

6142.

Prospect, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Dominion, 5996; dam Penelope, by Alburn, 4720; g. d. Nep, by Edwin Booth, son of Brown Dick; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian), etc. [See Penelope.] Bred by Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

6143.

Sylvanus Wixson, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Wright, 3989; dam Lucy Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. by Maxfield Horse. Bred by Sylvanus Wixson, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to A. Simmons, Tipton, Mich.

6144.

Agatine, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Topsy B., by Observer, 3295; g. d. Kitty Gray, by Sam Houston, son of Washtenaw Chief. Bred by Stuart Beatty, Utica, Mich.

6145.

Venitian, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Stella Parker, by Superb, 295; g. d. by Defiance, son of Gen. Lyon. [See Stella Parker.] Bred by Wm. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

6146.

Autograph, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Alcantara, 729; dam Flaxy (dam of Blondine, 2:24¼), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Young Flaxy, by Telegraph, etc. [See Flaxy, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Wm. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

6147.

Suburban, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Flaxy (dam of Blondine, 2:24¼), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Young Flaxy, by Telegraph, etc. [See Flaxy, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Wm. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

6148.

Ogallala, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

6149.

Baronstein, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Steinette, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ned.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

6150.

Belvoir, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Belmont, 64; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29; Jeb Stuart, 561, and Mambrino Time, 1686), by Mark Time, son of Berthune; g. d. by Daniel Webster, son of Lance, etc. [See Puss Prall, Vol. II.] Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

6151.

Wilmington, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Fallis, 4781; dam Flushing Belle, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Fayette Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Young Flaxy (dam of Blondine, 2:24¼), by Telegraph, etc. [See Flushing Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to E. C. Gould, San Jose, Cal.

6152.

Happy Ward, (7) ro. h. foaled 1884; by Harry Ward, 2048; dam Gipsy Queen, by Sir Walter Scott, 286; g. d. Gipsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. & J. D. Deronde, Spring Valley, N. Y.

6153.

Glide, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by William H. Allen, 700; dam Kitty Palmer, by Norman, 3455. Bred by George W. Sabre, Alburgh, Vt.

6154.

Wylton Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Maggie White, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. said to be by Blackbird (Arts'), son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by G. C. Kenyon, Mount Carroll, Ill.; passed to George D. Barton, Perry, Iowa; then to T. B. Taylor, Sandusky, Ohio.

6155.

Mambrino Justice, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Justice, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

6156.

Bravo, (8) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Governess, by Barto, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. Kate, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. (dam of Calmar, 2:22) by Bolivar (March's). [See Governess, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to James Howey, Wellington, Ohio.

6157.

Byron Sprague, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Governor Sprague, 444; dam Abdallah Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

6158.

Mamaluke, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Durango, 1115; dam Bay Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

6159.

Edgar Poe, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Bay Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Yellow Jacket (Piles'), son of Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by D. H. Patton; passed to Harvey Hartman, Remington, Ind.

6160.

Supreme, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Laclede, 1895; dam Lady Carman, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Fanny, by Schamyl, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Lawrence Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6161.

Peoria, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Lady Carman, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Fanny, by Schamyl, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Lawrence Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6162.

Sirius, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Hambletonia, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mambrina (dam of Hambrino, 2:21¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Susie (running-bred), by imp. Margrave, son of Muley, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6163.

Middletown Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Middletown, 152; dam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Bellamira (running-bred), by imp. Monarch, son of Priam, etc. [See Lady Montague, Vol. II.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6164.

Greystone, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Starling, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Starling, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6165.

Keystone, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Bess, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American, Star, 14, etc. [See Bess, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6166.

Glenloch, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lilly Hambrino, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. My Lady (dam of Auditor, 773), by imp. Trustee, son of Cotton; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lilly Hambrino.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6167.

Cresson, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Erma, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Tweedle, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Erma, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6168.

Bellmore, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Belle Raymond, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½; Belmont, 64, and Bicara), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind; passed to W. H. McClain, Iroquois, Ill.

6169.

Charley W., (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Winnifred, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Nelly, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Winnifred, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. Waters, Adams, Mass.

6170.

Crowder, J., (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Tramp, 308; dam Dolly D., by King Herod, 511. Bred by William Jordan; passed to Louis J. Hill, Muscatine, Iowa.

6171.

Onyx, (6) bl. h. foaled 1880; by Meredith, 1368; dam Kate Lightfoot, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Fourteen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by F. C. Bellmore, Endicott, Wyo. Ter.; passed to George A. Hills, Colfax, Wyo. Ter.

6172.

George Bell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Odin Bell, 1409; dam Molly (dam of Sadie Bell, 2:24), by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall. Bred by Curtis Dunton, Pungoteague, Va.

6173.

Billy Bell, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by George Bell, 6172; dam Effie R., by Sherman Morgan, 2626; g. d. Cora, pedigree not traced. [See Effie R., Vol. VI.] Bred by T. J. Jackson, Perryman, Md.

6174.

Tom Warren, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Prosper Merimee, 1457; dam Warrena, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Sportsmistress, by Sportsman, son of Tippoo, etc. [See Warrena, Vol. III.] Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis.; passed to John L. Sliter, Eldora, Iowa.

6175.

Cattaraugus Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Athlete, 715; dam Dotree, by Sassacus [Fritz], 1156; g. d. Silverlocks, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473, etc. [See Dotree, Vol. III.] Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis.; passed to Nathan Fisk, Wonewoc, Wis.

6176.

Prospect King, (6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Maggie Marshall (dam of Elyria, 2:27½), by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. called a Prince Richard mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Stribling & Sons, Virginia, Ill.

6177.

James Wait, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Despot, 4221; dam Lady Roxy, by Elial G., 2199; g. d. Country Maid (dam of Carrie B., 2:27), by Hinsdale Horse, 826; g. g. d. Jane, by Blucher (Wiley's), son of Black Blucher. Bred by Smith Bellinger, Ox Bow, N. Y.

6178.

Redwald, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27¼), by Tom Teemer, son of Tom. [See Primrose, Vol. IV.] . Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

6179.

Roslyn, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Hope, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Lady Thorn Jr., Vol. VI.] Bred by J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

6180.

Keosauqua, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Nina, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Neilson, running-bred, by Sovereign, son of Emilius, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

6181.

Nitrogen, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Nina, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Neilson, running-bred, by Sovereign, son of Emilius, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

6182.

Appanoose, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Hope, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Lady Thorn Jr., Vol. VI.] Bred by J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

6183.

Windemere, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Vivandiere, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vivandiere, Vol. III.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.

6184.

Belfern, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Isabel, by Stephen A. Douglass, 422; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Idol, 2:23), by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. (dam of Romulus, 2:31¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Isabel, Vol. III.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.

6185.

Domestic, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Volunteer, 55; dam Godiva, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Faustina, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Stella (dam of Lady Morrison, 2:27½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Godiva, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Record 2:20½.

6186.

Sentry, (6) b. h. foaled 1883, by Castelar, 1062; dam Lively, by Woburn, 342; g. d. Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lively, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6187.

Senator, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Volunteer, 55; dam Change, by Woburn, 342; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼, and Trio, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Change, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6188.

Ogden, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Nelly Hoyt, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nelly Hoyt.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6189.

Weston, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Ella Atwood, by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. d. Ellen Lewis, by Whip (Isaacs'), son of Virginia Whip, etc. [See Ella Atwood, Vol. V.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6190.

Jack Lambert [Potter Horse], (4, 6) br. h. foaled 1871; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Grey (dam of Highland Grey, 2:28), by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; g. d. Sally Miller, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. E. Kiley; passed to Henry Potter, East Poultney, Vt. Gelded 1880. Sire of Miss Cawley, 2:30.

6191.

Orestes, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Change, by Woburn, 342; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼, and Trio, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Change, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6192.

Orton, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Kitty Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6193.

Shastea, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by John Bright, 566; dam Ablet, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Trotting Sister, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Ablet, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6194.

Bracon, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by John Bright, 566; dam Sentinella, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Katie, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Sentinella, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6195.

Darnay, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Clover, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Gertrude (running-bred), by imp. Lapidist, son of Touchstone, etc. [See Clover, Vol. V.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6196.

Merlin, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Madeline, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by New York Beauty, son of Jones Horse, etc. [See Madeline, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6197.

Gavin, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Pink, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Starry Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Pink, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6198.

Pahah, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Lively, by Woburn, 342; g. d. Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lively, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

6199.

Bacco, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Calm, by Gentle Breeze, 3456; g. d. said to be by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Calm.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Francis Quinn, Fall River, Mass.

6200.

Elation, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Sally Graham, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Belle, by Fiddler (Webber's), son of Monmouth Eclipse; g. g. d. (dam of Woful), by Saltram, son of Kentucky Whip. [See Sally Graham, Vol. II.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; then to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

6201.

Luini, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Nora, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's); g. g. d. Gipsy [Wells' Star] (dam of Artillery, 2:21¼, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells' Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Cooper B. Hatch, Camden, N. J.

6202.

Prince Charles, (8) b. h. foaled 1883; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Sue Stout, by Surplus, son of Ashland, 47; g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim, 2009), by Sir William (Lear's), son of Sir Charles (Howard's). Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

6203.

Nevada, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Black Sarah, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. g. d. Old Lize (grandam of Diamond, 2:28), by Tuckahoe (Negus') son of Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

6204.

Nordeck, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Inca, 5767; dam Mary C., by Daniel Boone, 1756; g. d. by Benseeboo, son of Seeboomook, etc. [See Mary C., Vol. V.] Bred by George W. Stone, Lewiston, Maine; passed to Thomas Marcotte, Mechanic Falls, Maine.

6205.

Boland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Neoskaletta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Noeskaletta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to George L. Clark, Meriden Conn.

6206.

Alfred D., (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Rob Roy McGregor, 2054; dam Jessie Logan, by Logan, 521; g. d. Bessie H., said to be by Ohio Eclipse, son of Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by Ferdinand Schindler; passed to Valentine Dunbar, Rock Island, Ill.; then to J. W. Hartzell, Moline, Ill.

6207.

Jim Silver, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Silk Ribbon (dam of Kitty Silver, 2:27), by Joe Wonder, son of Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Lucy, by Tom Crowder, son of Canadian Pilot. Bred by C. M. Carlisle, Key West, Ky.; passed to W. C. Threlkeld, Morning View, Ky.

6208.

Renie Silver, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by King Rene, 1278; dam Mary Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Silk Ribbon (dam of Kitty Silver, 2:27), by Joe Wonder, son of Tom Wonder, 147, etc. [See Mary Blackwood.] Bred by C. M. Carlisle, Key West, Ky.; foaled the property of William C. Threlkeld, Morning View, Ky.

6209.

J. W. South, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Roxie, by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. Melbourne, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:29¼. Died May, 1887.

6210.

Red Brook, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Meadow Brook, 2876; dam Chailee, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. said to be by Morgan Messenger, 3170. Bred by H. C. Sands; passed to Olney Clydesdale Breeding Association, Olney, Ill.

6211.

Harry Knox, (4) bl. h. foaled 1868; by Gen. Knox Jr., 3516; dam Miller Mare, by Napoleon, son of Black Hawk (Ford's); g. d. by Rising Sun. Bred by J. C. Miller; passed to Gilbert Miller, Wilton, Maine.

6212.

Jefferson Prince, (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, 1755), by Hambletonian (Gray's), son of Hambletonian (Bloomer's), etc. [See Vol. IV.]

6213.

Gonzalvo de Cardova, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Nevins, 1713; dam Black Hawk Fanny, by Black Hawk Hero, 71; g. d. Kate Benjamin, called a Harry Clay mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by David C. Robinson, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to John B. Woodward, New York, N. Y.; then to Don Juan Shaw, Jr., Buenos Ayres, Brazil, S. A.

6214.

Elmbrook, (7) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Pet Knox, by Gilbreth Knox, 146. Bred by G. R. Ellis, Belfast, Maine.

6215.

Halton, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Mamie, by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Topsy, by Archy Lightfoot (Legg's), son of Big Archy. Bred by L. G. Hall, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.

6216.

Beamer, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Lilly B., by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Dolly Bruce, by Jim Bruce; g. g. d. Black Spot, called a Whip mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo.; passed to S. F. Gilman, Sedalia, Mo.

6217.

Election, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam May Queen, 2.20, by Norman, 25; g. d. Jenny (dam of King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian), etc. [See May Queen, Vol. III.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to William Marks, Philadelphia, Pa.

6218.

Gladstone, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539; g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Picciola, Vol. II.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to Harry F. Cooper, Aurora, Ill.

6219.

Chancellor, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Rosa Dartle, 2:31¼, by Middletown, 152; g. d. by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Rosa Dartle.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6220.

Premier, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20¼), by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

6221.

Frank Wolford, (4) b. h. foaled 1861; by Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5, dam Gipsy, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Baldwin, Maysville, Ky.; foaled the property of J. F. Bell; passed to E. P. Faulconer, Danville, Ky.; then to Edward Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky. Died 1880. Sire of Cuckoo, 2:28.

6222.

John Goldsmith, (1, 4, 6) br. h. foaled 1866; by Volunteer, 55; dam Ida, by Marlborough [Pantaloon], son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:28¼. Sire of Kemble Maid, 2:28¼.

6223.

Sterling, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Egmont, 1828; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

6224.

Flying Yankee, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Woodlawn, 1568; dam Lincoln Mare, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Lincoln Mare, by Matchless. Bred by Joseph Mitchell, Jr., Oakland, Maine.

6225.

Allie Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Biddy Donovan, by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Agnes Donovan (running-bred), by Lexington, son of Boston; g. g. d. Little Peggy, by Cripple, son of Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Stephen C. Maxwell, Louisville, Ky.; then to George Forbes, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Isaac R. Sherwood and John V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio.

6226.

Selah, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Belmont, 64; dam Camptown (dam of Egbert, 1136), by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Miss McLeod (dam of Lord Nelson, 2:26¼), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Camptown, Vol. III.] Bred by E. E. Frost, Worcester, Mass.; passed to Warren Kemp, Townsend, Mass.

6227.

Hoosier Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Kate R., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Betty Hodson (dam of Legal R., 2:30), by Frank, 895, etc. [See Kate R.] Bred by W. B. Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind.; passed to M. M. McDowell, Freelandsville, Ind.

6228.

Eldon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Stargard, 1531; dam Kalphunia, by Caliban, 394; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Kalphunia, Vol. V.] Bred by G. M. Thomas, New York, N. Y.

6229.

Boaz, (6) ch. h. foaled 1868; by Superb, 295; dam (bred by James F. Frost), by Columbus, 95; g. d. Mischief (dam of Superb, 295), by Hambletonian, 2; g. g. d. Old Brown, by Tippoo Saib, son of Duroc (Chichester's). Bred by James F. Frost, Chatham, N. Y.

6230.

Mischief, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Fanny Addison, by Boaz, 6329; g. d. Susie Foot, by Gold-Hunter. Bred by John S. Leonard, Shoreham, Vt.

6231.

Massasoit, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hersey, 4093; dam Lady Russell, 2:32½, by Abdallah, 16; g. d. called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Russell.] Bred by Walter Sargent, Attleboro, Mass.; foaled the property of H. W. Phelps, Minneapolis, Minn.

6232.

Gilbert, (6) br. h. foaled 1878; by Constellation, 5727; dam Belle Boyd, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lady Sanford, by Champion, 807. Bred by Allen Lambard, Augusta, Maine; passed to W. S. Tilton, Togus, Maine; then to C. R. Bill, Billtown, N. S., Can.; then to A. R. Woodbury, Wilmot, N. S., Can.; then to George Armstrong, Kingston, N. S., Can.

6233.

Robert Pepper, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Dresden, 4613; dam Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino, (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to F. H. Shelley, Kiowa, Kan.

6234.

Starlight, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Maggie Templeton, by Country Boy, 431; g. d. Templeton Mare, by Ground-hog Jr., son of Ground-hog. Bred by James E. Brown, Warren, Ohio.

6235.

Zumbro, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Bettie Messenger, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Liz, by Bob Perkins, son of Tempest; g. g. d. Susie, by Telegraph (Spear's). Bred by Henry Yeiser, Danville, Ky.; passed to C. N. Dickerson, North Vernon, Ind.; then to D. M. Berkman, Rochester, Minn.

6236.

Pirate, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Smuggler, 927; dam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¼), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander, son of Highlander (Veach's); g. g. d. Starlight, by Highlander (Veach's); son of Black Highlander; g. g. g. d. Stockings, by Whip (Redmond's), son of Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to James & Bennett, Hoosick, N. Y.

6237.

Brick Yard, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Brick Dust, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kate, a fast pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Paine, Saginaw City, Mich.; passed to A. A. Talmadge, East Saginaw, Mich.; then to R. D. Burnett, Youngstown, Ohio; then to John Bowser, New Castle, Pa.

6238.

Bloomfield, (7) –. h. foaled 1884; by Shamrock, 1517. dam Lady Robb, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Mag Jenkins, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Robb.] Bred by Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.; passed to J. Tatnall Lee, Philadelphia, Pa.

6239.

Prince Le Mar, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Florence D., by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Florence D.] Bred by David Nims, Bellevue, Ohio; passed to J. M. Vaughn, Norwalk, Ohio.

6240.

Luminere, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Fanny, by Norman, 25; g. d. said to be by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by G. B. Stout, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6241.

Steel, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Anna Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. by imp. Trustee, son of Catton. Bred by M. J. Ridgeway, La Porte, Ind.

6242.

Denis Ryan, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼, and Kate Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy. [See Lady Washington.] Bred by E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to S. C. Ewing, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6243.

Sir Benton, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼, and Kate Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy. [See Lady Washington.] Bred by E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to S. C. Ewing, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6244.

Abdallah Belmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Balmoral, by Woodbridge, 702; g. d. Mary Belle, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Balmoral, Vol. II.] Bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo.

6245.

Rinaldo, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Wanatah, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27¾ to pole; Roscoe and Primrose), by Tom Teemer, son of Tom. [See Black Rose, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy, Alalachin, N. Y.; passed to F. D. Wilson, Lynn, Mass.

6246.

Don Stafford, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mike Stafford, 1655; dam Molly W., by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Chicago Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. H. Vincent, Big Rapids, Mich.

6247.

Chichester, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Harold, 413; dam Rosebush, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27¾ to pole, and Roscoe), by Tom Teemer, son of Tom. [See Rosebush, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky. Record 2:25¼.

6248.

Redfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Loretta, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Loretta, Vol. V.] Bred by R. F. Patterson, Poplar Plains, Ky.; passed to S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

6249.

Glendeer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gov. Seymour, 1166; dam Mettie C., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Wild Mare, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Mettie C., Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. Coon, Bridgewater, N. Y.; passed to H. M. & E. B. Aylesworth, Leonardsville, N. Y.

6250.

Ivaneer, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Isma, by Gen. Benton, 1755; g. d. Irene, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Isma, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6251.

Ironwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Driving Wind, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. May Queen (dam of May Morning, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Pocahontas (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¾; Tom Rolfe, 2:33½; May Day and Strideaway), by Cadmus (Iron's), son of Cadmus, etc. [See Driving Wind.] Bred by W. P. Balch, Boston, Mass.; passed to John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6252.

Winchester, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Woodstock Belle, by Woodstock, 673; g. d. Lady Draco (dam of Draco Prince, 2:24¼), by Black Hawk (Furman's), son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Woodstock Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by W. P. Balch, Boston, Mass.; passed to John R. Graham, and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6253.

Don Presto, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Don Wilkes, 4418; dam Pressie Harold by Prescott, 1452; g. d. Prudence, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. May Queen (dam of May Morning, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Pressie Harold.] Bred by John R. Graham, and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6254.

Carlos, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Clara Dudley, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Myrtle, 2:25½, by Champion, 807; g. g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Eclipse, son of Blind Eclipse (Zeiley's), etc. [See Clara Dudley.] Bred by John R. Graham, and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6255.

Vanderbilt, (7) b. h. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Molly, by Norman, 25; g. d. Ruby, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by Medoc, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

6256.

Romeyn, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Pet, by Gen. McClellan, 143; g. d. Lize, by Black Hawk (Holden's), son of Dave Hill. Bred by Benjamin Snow, Linden, Cal.; passed to Irwin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

6257.

Standard-Bred, (6) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Alice Grey, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Molly Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Peerless, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Meigs' Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

6258.

John Bascomb, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Josephine, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

6259.

Colonial, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Chambers Mare, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; g. d. said to be by Royal Revenge, 978. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

6260.

Harry Bacchus, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pry's). Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

6261.

Hospador, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nora, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Lady Crawford, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nora, Vol. V.] Bred by George T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

6262.

Hotspur Prince, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Bertha, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Lady Crawford, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bertha, Vol. V.] Bred by George T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

6263.

Harry Dixie, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Dudley, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Lady Bracket, by Young Abdallah, son of Natick Cobbler. Bred by John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6264.

Otis Shaw, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Nelly Otis, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. d. (dam of J. G. Morrill, 2:29), by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6265.

Briarwood, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Woodstock Belle, by Woodstock, 873; g. d. Lady Draco (dam of Draco Prince, 2:24¼), by Black Hawk (Furman's), son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Woodstock Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6266.

Oakwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Driving Wind, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. May Queen (dam of May Morning, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Pocahontas (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¼; Tom Rolfe, 2:33½; May Day and Strideaway), by Cadmus (Iron's), son of Cadmus, etc. [See Driving Wind.] Bred by John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.

6267.

Gold Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1869; by Golddust, 150; dam Kraut, by Pilot Jr. 12; g. d. Liz, by St. Lawrence. Bred by John Burks, Louisville, Ky. Died 18—.

6268.

Altitude, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1872; by Almont, 33; dam Molly, by Sir Archy (Cantrell's), son of Big Archy; g. d. Memphis, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. by Pilot Jr. (Eastin's), son of Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by John W. Harp, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa. Record 2:28.

6269.

Warpath, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Dixie Townes, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; g. d. Dixie, by Billy Townes Jr., son of Billy Townes. [See Dixie Townes, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Ansel F. Wildes, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

6270.

Climax, (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle Callender, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Black Bess, by Green Mountain Boy, son of Prince Albert. Bred by Erastus S. Castle, Bristol, Wis.

6271.

Waring, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Melbourne Gift, 2895; dam Pet, by Robinson, 3271. Bred by J. H. Cummings, Anoka, Minn.

6272.

Pickett, (7) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Martha, by American Emperor, 35; g. d. Martha Washington, by Black Bashaw (Doble's), son of Young Bashaw. Bred by Nicholas Waln, Hornerstown, N. J.

6273.

Havelock, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Wyatt Mare, by Ethan Allen Jr., 860; g. d. Sampson Mare, by Drake Horse. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

6274.

Almont Boy, (4) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam McEwen Mare, by Torpedo, son of Childe Harold; g. d. Molly, by Hamlet, son of Consul; g. g. d. by George Elliott, son of imp. Leviathan. Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to W. A. Paschall, Rock Hill, Tenn. Sire of Dr. Almont, 2:21¼.

6275.

Agility, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Susie French, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Lilly Simpson, 2:31¼, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Lilly Simpson, Vol. I.] Bred by William Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to A. A. Tripp, East Saginaw, Mich.

6276.

Hector Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Carrie Clinch, by Harold, 413; g. d. Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. said to be by John Mingo, son of Wagner. Bred by Allen Bashford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.

6277.

Resumption, (7) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate, by Frank, 895; g. d. by Honest John (Canadian). Bred by Isaac N. Hodson, Mechanicsburg, Ind.; passed to Henry Brumback, Mount Vernon, Mo.

6278.

Tom Denham, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Masterlode, 595; dam Emma, by Grey Belmont, 4468; g. d. Kit, by Norman (Clark's) son of Lansingburg Norman; g. g. d. Mary, by John Montgomery. Bred by Nelson H. Denham, Quincy, Mich.

6279.

Allegretto, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mogul, 1724; dam Kitty Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kitty Fisk.] Bred by Hamilton Graham, Jr., Kennett Square, Pa.; foaled the property of H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

6280.

Fleetwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lottie, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Drennon. Bred by H. N. Gage; passed to J. E. Brewster, Chicago, Ill.; then to R. W. Conn & Co., Valley Station, Ky.

6281.

Star of Kansas, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Star of the West, 666; dam Biddy La Rue, by Tramp Dexter, 2657; g. d. Nell, by Bay Dan. Bred by I. K. La Rue, Eldorado, Kan.

6282.

Bronze Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Thomas Jefferson, 307; dam Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Siffles Mare; by Liberty (Hopkins'), son of Liberty. [See Juniata, Vol. III.] Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.

6283.

Young Drew, (8) b. h. foaled 1863; by Drew Horse, 114; dam Lizzie, by Wild Prairie (Canadian); g. d. Stella, 2:33, by Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. Pease Mare, by Shark. Bred by Caleb Wentworth, South Exeter, Maine; passed to David Quimby, Corinna, Maine.

6284.

Lothair Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Lothair, 579; dam Topsy, by Young Drew, 6283; g. d. Lady Hoyt, said to be by Warrior, son of Young Winthrop Messenger. Bred by Jason T. Fogg, Garland, Maine.

6285.

Eminence, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Bobtail, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. Belle Mambrino, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Kate, by Boston (Booker's), son of Lexington. Bred by T. S. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.; passed to E. W. Herndon, Ashville, N. C.; then to C. H. Duhring, Bramwell, W. Va.; then to Frank Ehlen, Baltimore, Md.

6286.

John Ralls, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Valcour, 4450; dam Mattie Kelly, by Sterling, 3934; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Mattie Kelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Finley, St. Louis, Mo.

6287.

Larimore, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam Amy, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Hull Mare, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. g. d. by Champion Searcher, son of Searcher. Bred by S. G. Larimore, Newark, Ohio; passed to James Courtwright; then to J. W. Gilchrist, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

6288.

Gilroy, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Alroy, 5715; dam Nelly M. (dam of Alcaide, 2:28¼), by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian). [See Nelly M.] Bred by R. A. Mead; passed to J. T. Epla, Paw Paw, Ill.

6289.

Wyandot, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lilybloom, by Daniel Lambert. 102; g. d. Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95, etc. [See Lilybloom.] Bred by B. S. Wright and Wm. B. Fasig; passed to Wm. B. Fasig, Cleveland, Ohio.

6290.

Wimble Dick, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Chief, 3383; dam Bessie, by Comet, 5965; g. d. Carey Mare, called a Morgan, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. O. Dreibelbis, Scotch Grove, Iowa.

6291.

Gravel, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Hortense, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Scum, by Harry Compton, son of Kirkwood, 198; g. g. d. Lucy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by Thomas J. Hoops, Columbia City, Ind.

6292.

Burlington Chief, (7) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Resolute, 4458; dam Maggie Glessner, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Black Ann, by Black Hawk (Fetterly's), son of Magnum Bonum. Bred by A. E. Howell, Homer, Mich.; passed to S. S. Burleigh, Penfield, Mich.; then to S. A. Henry, Burlington, Mich.

6293.

Marlborough, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Flora Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Denmark, son of imp. Hedgeford; g. g. d. by Medoc, son of American Eclipse. Bred by E. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.; passed to M. H. Taylor, Fredonia, N. Y.

6294.

Hermit, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Harold, 413; dam Black Bess (dam of Darby, 2:16½), by Traveler (Cox's). Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to W. E. Henderson, Sardis, Miss.

6295.

Balzan, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Myrtle, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Minette, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Myrtle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to W. E. Henderson, Sardis, Miss.

6296.

Falcon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guyon, 2487; dam Filiola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Leola, by Plow Boy, 250. [See Filiola, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. W. Hunt; passed to G. W. Peddy, Newnan, Ga.

6297.

Cussewago, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Enchanter, 468; dam Maud Sayles, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Nelly Sayles, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's); g. g. d. Nelly Penfield, by Napoleon Phœnix, son of Napoleon. Bred by Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville Pa.

6298.

Luke Fleet, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Smuggler, 927; dam Fanny Goldsmith, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by H. C. Woodnut, Mineola, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Keys, South Branch, N. J.

6299.

Dewitt, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Calypso, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of Marguerite, 2:29), pedigree not traced. [See Calypso, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6300.

Milton, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927, dam Lizzie, by imp. Knight of St. George, son of Irish Birdcatcher; g. d. Lucy, by Edwin Forrest (Cooper's); g. g. d. Yaller Gal, by a Black Hawk Horse. Bred by J. J. Tebbs and W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to D. H. Blanchard, Boston, Mass.; then to Isaac H. Dahlman, New York, N. Y.; then to Antonne E. Terry, Paris, France. Record 2:30.

6301.

Merry Christmas, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Easter Medium, 2:32¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Emily C. (dam of Bayonne Prince, 2:21¼, and Marcus, 2:29¼), said to be by State of Maine. Bred by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J.

6302.

Harry Strathmore, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Strathmore, 408; dam Belle, by Belmont, 64; g. d. said to be by Boston (Herr's). Bred by Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. L. Noble; then to J. L. Harry and S. Harting, Grand Rapids, Mich.

6303.

Black Diamond [Diamond], (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Wild Bashaw, 698; dam Debra, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Old Lize, by Tuckahoe (Negus'), son of Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to P. L. Kimberly, Sharon, Pa. Died 1882. Record 2:28.

6304.

Oliver Twist, (ü) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Thorndale, 305; dam Molly, 2:30½, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Tigress, by Conqueror, 97, etc. [See Molly.] Bred by John A. Brown, Forestdale, Pa.; passed to V. D. Konover, Pittsville, Pa.

6305.

Coitsville, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Niles, by Ledger, 1669; g. d. Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24¼), by Hiatoga (Campbell's), son of Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Niles.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

6306.

Syracuse, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Lysander, 208; dam Lilly Langtry, 2:23¼, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217, g. d. Cream Mare, by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See Lilly Langtry, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. J. Feek, Syracuse, N. Y.

6307.

Churchill, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Parepa Rosa, by Robert Lee, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Lucy Lee, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Roseberry Mare (dam of Roseberry, 2:27¼), by Mambrino (McConnell's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by H. M. Roseberry, Paris, Ky.; passed to R. L. Duvall, Columbus, Ohio.

6308.

Sheik, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by The King, 1947; dam Sheila [Miller's Damsel], 2:37, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Mark Downing, son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Sheila.] Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

6309.

Rooster, (6) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Little Wonder, 1304; dam Kate Hall, 2:24½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Little Nell, by Proud American Jr., son of Proud American, etc. [See Kate Hall, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. Hall, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to K. Kirk, Spiceland, Ind.; then to Robert Craig, Greenwood, Ind.; then to C. D. Wilson, Kentville, Ind.

6310.

Alger, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Lady Brownell, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by Eugene M. Kies, Reading, Mich.

6311.

Henry M., (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Musicbox, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Saucebox, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by E. Phetterplace, Brighton, N. Y.

6312.

Flavy, J., (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Molly, by Legal Tender, 1784; g. d. Dolly Lawrence, by St. Lawrence. Bred by C. B. Jackson, Centreville, Ind.

6313.

Patroclus, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Little Henry, 3883; dam Molly, by Legal Tender, 1784; g. d. Dolly Lawrence, by St. Lawrence. Bred by C. B. Jackson, Centreville, Ind.

6314.

El Hadji, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Aida, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾; Astoria, 2:29½, and Dictator, 113), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Aida, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Thomas Kinsman, Kinsman, Ohio.

6315.

Maxie Medium, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bertie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Bertie West, by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. (dam of Justin Morgan, 2134), by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Brown Highlander (Hunt's). Bred by Samuel Muir & Son, Muir's Station, Ky.; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to Austin Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio; then to Thomas Kinsman, Kinsman, Ohio.

6316.

Schoolcraft, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kate Wayne, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. G. Knight, Schoolcraft, Mich.

6317.

Willie McMahon, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by McMahon, 1344; dam Nelly Anderson, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by R. S. Molony; passed to E. K. Kentner, Humboldt, Neb.

6318.

Will W., (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Fanny Ferguson, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Clara Ferguson, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Clara Landon (running-bred), by Princeton, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. g. g. d. Prairie Bird, by American Boy, son of Seagull, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to W. F. Williams; then to John H. Kenyon, Vinton, Iowa.

6319.

Troubadour, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Maybee, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Arabian Maid, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan; g. g. d. (dam of Golddust, 150), said to be by Zilcaadi (Arabian). Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.

6320.

Bamboo, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Oria Wood, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. Lady Utterback, by Mambrino Patchen Jr. (Railey's), son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. C. Hopkins; passed to B. K. Kenney, Shelbyville, Ky.

6321.

Bezant, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Chichester, 6247; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾), by Harold, 413; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, and Belmont, 64), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bicara, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

6322.

Bacon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. called a Copperbottom mare, pedigree not traced. [See Polka.] Bred by H. E. & C. H. Bacon, then of Rushville, Ind., now of Hutchinson, Kan.; passed to S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

6323.

Silver Chief, (7) gr. h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam (dam of Rothschild, 495), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's), son of Crusader (Steel's); g. g. d. by Lance, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Henry C. Chiles and L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. W. Longley, Chicago, Ill.

6324.

Melott, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Indiana, by P. H. Baker, 776; g. d. Mary M., by Drennon, son of Davy Crockett; g. g. d. Molly H., by Cadmus (Iron's), son of Cadmus (Beach's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Buck Elk (Vanscork's). Bred by S. Murdick, Warsaw, Ind.

6325.

George W. Parker, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Snip, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. Bred by Mataville Sayles, Vergennes, Mich.; passed to George W. Parker, Lowell, Mich.; then to E. H. Lynd, Middleville, Mich.

6326.

Commodore Barry, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Red Light, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lucy Lee (dam of Red Jim, 2:30), by Norman, 25. g. g. d. Jenny Lind, said to be by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand. Bred by Reuben Gentry; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.; then to George T. D. Barnjum, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.; then to Fred. W. Barry, Boston, Mass.

6327.

Valiant, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lady Gay, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Julia, by Captain Gay, son of Berthune; g. g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Steel's). Bred by Engleman & Field; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

6328.

Valor, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Valeria, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Queen Vick, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen Vick, Vol. III.] Bred by Engleman & Field; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

6329.

Harry Parker, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam by Tom McRabbie, son of Blucher. Bred by George B. Scott, Gouverneur, N. Y. Record 2:25. Gelded 1880.

6330.

Strader Jr., (7) br. h. foaled 1879; by Strader, 673; dam Lady Golddust, by Golddust, 150. Bred by P. L. Hanscom, Chicago, Ill.; passed to L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

6331.

Leander, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Strader Jr., 6330; dam Lady Jane Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444. Bred by L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

6332.

Glynn, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Lady Glynn, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Abdallah Pet, by Abdallah Clay, son of Clay Pilot, 93; g. g. d. Lady Morgan, by Vermont Chief, etc. [See Lady Glynn.] Bred by W. H. Maes; passed to L. J. Beynon, Brookings, Dak.

6333.

General Marion, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Queen Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Forest Lily, by Forrest (Grinnel's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to I. N. Sims, Attica, Ind.; then to J. W. Neal Charleston, Ill.

6334.

Rush, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Bashaw, 5611; dam Jule B., by Compeer, 492; g. d. Jule by Onus (Reddick's). Bred by G. W. Ford; passed to E. M. Palmer, Prairie Center, Ill.

6335.

Kentucky Peak, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Lady Rothschild, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. (dam of Vidette, 2:39), said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by Spencer Bros., Line Grove, Ky.; passed to Peak, Metzger & Condit, Winchester, Ill.

6336.

Inventor, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Lady Washington, by Republic, 4898; g. d. Angie, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Washington.] Bred by P. C. Perkins, Mishawaka, Ind.

6337.

Granite State, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Scutari Jr., 3978; dam Med Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, 183; g. d. Nashua, a mare brought from Bucyrus, Ohio, by Mr. Butters, of Lowell, Mass. Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.; passed to Wallace Strong, Hartland, Vt.; then to Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

6338.

St. Cyril, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Ebony, 1133; dam Zipporah, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Judith (dam of Hartford, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Zipporah, Vol. III.] Bred by Jacob Leonard, Chatham, Ill.; passed to C. F. Meecham, Waverly, Ill.

6339.

Paolo, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Minnie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Sally B., by Lever; g. g. d. by Black Pilot; g. g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.; passed to John C. McCrea, Erie, Pa.

6340.

King Arthur, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Pert, by Bushwhacker, 803; g. d. Puss, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Pert, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Isaac H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.

6341.

Lord Byron, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by Goldemar, 2364; dam Dolly Wilson, by Forrest Glencoe, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Sally Wilson, by John Edsall, 1716; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Dolly Wilson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.

6342.

Sokokis, (7) br. h. foaled 1876; by Coupon, 4373; dam Gipsy, by Pequawket, 244; g. d. Jenny, by Jimmy. Bred by A. W. McKeen, North Fryeburg, Maine.

6343.

Malbrook, (8) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Harold, 413; dam Mara, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Mary, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. W. Mathie, Canal Fulton, Ohio.

6344.

Interest, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Clipper, by Coaster, 418; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Wm. M. Kenney, Jr., Donerail, Ky.; passed to J. H. Brannon, Louisville, Ky.; then to Thomas C. Neal, Montpelier, Ind.

6345.

Bonanza, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Florence, by Champion, 808; g. d. said to be by Bay Norman. Bred by F. T. McConnell, Hornellsville, N. Y.

6346.

Hobrino, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Homer, 1235; dam Queen, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Mag Cooper, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Margaret H. Cooper, Donerail, Ky.; passed to R. G. Brooks, Brimfield, Ill.; then to C. H. McCullough, Troy, Ohio.

6347.

Wilkossie, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Ossie B., by Hayes, 823; g. d. Kate, by Ringgold, son of Boston; g. g. d. Bay York (dam of Bayard, 53), by American, son of Whitehall, etc. [See Ossie B., Vol. IV.] Bred by F. W. Alms, Cincinnati, Ohio.

6348.

Junius, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Dictator, 113; dam Constantine, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:27¼

6349.

Harry Lloyd, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Junius, 6348; dam Castile, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2.28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Castile, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor & Son, Sully, Iowa; passed to W. A. McNeill and C. Taylor, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

6350.

Ashmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ashland Maid, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Gossip, by Tattler, 300; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Jessie Pepper, Vol. II.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Donovan & Quarles, St. Joseph, Mo.

6351.

Wilkie Russell, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Carrie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. g. d. Gyp, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Donovan & Quarles, St. Joseph, Mo.

6352.

Reno, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Lamberta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny, by Young Columbus, 95; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lamberta, Vol. V.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Donovan & Quarles, St. Joseph, Mo.

6353.

Colonel Bismarck, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucy Thornton, by American Clay, 34; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to J. W. Skinner; then to A. W. Thompson, Lairs Station, Ky., then to John H. Beam, Celina, Ohio.

6354.

Lansing B., (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Girlie Lumps, by Lumps, 3922; g. d. (dam of Girlie, 2:36½), said to be by Nonpariel, 787. [See Girlie Lumps.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

6355.

Thomas A. Scott, (7) bl. h. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Flint, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Samuel H. Patterson, Jeffersonville, Ind.; passed to James L. Bradley, Edinburg, Ind.

6356.

Calvin, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam Alto, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Mollie, by Magic, 1451. Bred by A. J. Banta, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to W. F. Batman, Roachdale, Ind.

6357.

Stevens, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess, by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] Bred by Hart B. Holton; passed to Walter B. Brooks, Baltimore, Md.

6358.

Alcman, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Wenonah, by Hambletonian, 539; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Wenonah, Vol. III.] Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to E. F. Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

6359.

Duane, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Deucalion, 889; dam Belle D., by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Belle Hinds, by Darkey, 825, etc. [See Belle D.] Bred by J. & T. M. Tierney; passed to T. M. Tierney, St. Albans, Vt.

6360.

Blackwood Chief, (6) br. h. foaled 1873; by Blackwood, 74; dam Fayette Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Young Flaxey (dam of Blondine, 2:24¼), by Telegraph; g. g. d. Flaxey. [See Fayette Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.; passed to James L. Huse; then to C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

6361.

Compton, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Kitty Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by imp. Hooton. Bred by C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

6362.

Ewald, (7) br. h. foaled 1882; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Mattie G., by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Jenny Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Foot, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. g. d. Fishing Mare, by Bertrand Jr. Bred by C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

6363.

Manchester, (8) b. h. foaled 1875; by Waldo, 874; dam Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), son of Engineer, by imp. Messenger. [See Vol. IV.] Bred by J. N. Baxter; foaled the property of H. H. Baxter, Rutland, Vt.; passed to Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt.; then to John Cheney, Crown Point, N. Y.

6364.

Don Payne, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Donna, by Orange Duroc, 1412; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsy Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Tempie Abdallah (dam of Badger), by Gifford Morgan Jr., etc. [See Donna, Vol. IV.] Bred by P. B. Hunt, Harlan, Iowa.

6365.

Red Oak, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Taylor, by Albrino West, 5226; g. d. by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. by imp. Scythian. Bred by J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.; passed to George W. Murray, Bath, N. Y.

6366.

India, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Josie H., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Polly Parrott (dam of Kate Barlum, 2:31), by Roebuck [Abdallah], son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. g. d. said to be by New York Black Hawk. Bred by Martin Crocker, Mount Clemens, Mich.

6367.

Welchmont, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by William Welch, 341; dam Pauline, by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. d. Seller's Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Harvey Helm, Stanford, Ky.; passed to Owen Bros.; then to D. S. Carpenter, Hustonville, Ky.

6368.

Ed Stilts, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Melbourne Gift, 2895; dam Dot, by Robinson, 3271. Bred by J. H. Cummings, Anoka, Minn.

6369.

Sherman Franklin, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Patrick Spearing, East Shoreham, Vt.; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; then to Burbank & Williams, Coventry, Vt.

6370.

Sneezer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Daisy, by Waltham, 687. Bred by William Plunkett, Adams, Mass.

6371.

Mungo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Nelly, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by C. A. Locke, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Peek & Clark, Three Rivers, Mich.

6372.

Royal Fearnaught Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Lilly, by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Fan, by Black Hawk (Kidder's), said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Fernando Harris, Bronson, Mich.; passed to Peek & Clark, Three Rivers, Mich.

6373.

Mechanic, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Woodcraft, 1706; dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry, etc. [See Josephine, Vol. I.] Bred by Wm. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill.

6374.

Wilbur Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Clay Queen, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by W. S. Turbett, Smithville, Ill.

6375.

Golden Wing, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Satellite, 2500; dam Belle T., by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Jane, by Wagner; g. g. d. Margaret, by Medoc. [See Vol. V.] Bred by J. Tarleton, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; then to B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa.

6376.

Noel Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Alice, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Balsoreen, Vol. IV.] Bred by John B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. R. Travis; then to J. F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo.

6377.

Rose Hill, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler; g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Wm. Skinner; then to R. H. Wills; then to J. F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo.

6378.

Legato, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lepanto, 5665; dam Fawn, by Robinson, 3271; g. d. Lady Wahno, by Young Morrill Jr., son of Young Morrill, 118; g. g. d. Dolly, by a son of Young Cherokee. Bred by J. A. Gilman, Sparta, Wis.

6379.

Gold Wire, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Eureka, by Maj. Powell, 3223; g. d. Fanny, by Black Eclipse; g. g. d. Kate, said to be by Tecumseh (Howell's). Bred by C. C. Forman, Amstonburg, Ohio; passed to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

6380.

Henry Wade, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by New York, 524; dam Wild Sal, by Frank Wolford, 6221. Bred by L. A. Wicks, Auburn, Ohio; passed to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

6381.

Panquet, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Podie, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansey (dam of Busby, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Frazie, Wayne, Neb.

6382.

Minstrel, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Monaco, 1862; dam Perchance, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Perchance, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

6383.

Doctor B., (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Cary F., by Little Wonder, 1304; g. d. Weese, pedigree not traced. Bred by William H. Shirk, Newcastle, Ind.; passed to Thomas D. Anderson, Brownsburg, Ind.

6384.

Bob Macey, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Macey, 2617; dam Lady Hall, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Cinderella, by Black Hawk Chieftain, etc. [See Lady Hall, Vol. III.] Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

6385.

Magna Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady Powers, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. called a St. Lawrence mare. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

6386.

Othello, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Alice Medium, 2:29¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Fiddler's Daughter, by Fiddler, son of Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Alice Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

6387.

Hafiz, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Broughton, 1676; dam Mag, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by J. H. Conklin, Brooklyn, Iowa; passed to Degan Bros., Ottawa, Ill.

6388.

Sadoc, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Strathford, 3537; dam Kate, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. Fan, by the Ira Bond Horse, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by Edward Beardsley, Burton, Ohio; passed to Ira Boorn, Middlefield, Ohio

6389.

Billy, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Tramp, 308; dam Dayspring, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. d. Hershey Mare, by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Wiley Mare, by Gen. Wayne, son of Young Sherman Morgan. Bred by Josiah Day, Sweetland, Iowa.

6390.

Billy Campbell, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Kate Campbell, 2:25½, said to be by a son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by Blind Tuckahoe. Bred by W. E. Davis, Marseilles, Ohio.

6391.

LesMondas, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Mariette, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Donophan, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by W. M. Harton, Fowlerville, Mich.; passed to A. C. Downey, Vernon, Mich.

6392.

Count Pulaski, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Maggie Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160 g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son o Norman, 25; g. g. d. (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825) by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by Joseph S. Kenney; passed to Charles Denham, Somerset, Ky.

6393.

Banditto, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Binderton, 3003; dam Martha Washington, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Finley (dam of May Bird, 2:23), by Bourbon Chief, pacer, etc. [See Martha Washington.] Bred by W. T. Harrington; passed to Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

6394.

Thornwood Gem, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jenny Johnson, by Sweet Owen, etc. [See Emma Arteburn, Vol. II.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Albert Longworth, McLean, Ill.

6395.

Vigne, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Byron, 84; dam Lady Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. (dam of Volunteer Girl, 2:36, and Volunteer Belle, 2:40½) by Washington Jr., etc. [See Lady Volunteer, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dwight Lawrence, Prairie Center, Ill.

6396.

Ko-Ko, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Nancy Gasper, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Nancy, by Jack Gasper (Lawrence's), etc. [See Nancy Gasper, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dwight Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.

6397.

William Lanford, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Lady Walker, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kate Strang, by Butcher Boy, son of Vermont Hero, 141; g. g. d. Mink, by Black Hawk (Chaffee's). Bred by Jabez Perkins, Owosso, Mich.; passed to W. H. Lanford, White Hall, Mich.

6398.

Kingmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Peermont, 2986; dam Nelly King, by Mambrino King, 1279. Bred by J. T. Riddle; passed to William Merts, Ravenna, Ohio.

6399.

Edinburgh, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Dr. Archibald, 2915; dam Fanny, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by Donald Macrea, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

6400.

Goldhunter, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Jenny Joy, by Mambrino Rattler, 1356; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Peters, Pettysville, Mich.

6401.

Bonnie Boy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Bonnie Maid, by Sherman, 1506; g. d. Bonnie Lassie (dam of Titania, 2:27), by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), a fast trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Bonnie Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

6402.

Prince Hogarth, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Nelly Sayre, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Hattie Hogan, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

6403.

Hambletonian's Last, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Russell, by American Star, 14; g. d. by Bay Richmond, son of Toby. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J. Record 2:25¼.

6404.

Sir Charles, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Glenmary, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Fanny Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Glenmary, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to G. S. Moulton, West Randolph, Vt.

6405.

Black Ambassador, (7) bl. h. foaled 1880; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Quaker Girl, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Fanny Ester, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Hall; passed to W. W. Snyder, Cadiz, Ohio; then to Henry B. Rea, Pittsburg, Pa. Pacing record 2:25.

6406.

Bad Medicine, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Fly, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Fanny, by Wild Indian. Bred by N. C. Branch, Williamston, Mich.; passed to Fred. W. Lee; then to D. Wormley & Son, Des Moines, Iowa.

6407.

Dawn, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Countess, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Fly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. P. Whitney; passed to Arthur L. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal. Record 2:19½.

6408.

Daybreak, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Dawn, 6407; dam Gazelle, by Gen. McClellan, 144; g. d. Jenny Shepherd (dam of Nelly Patchen, 2:27¼, and Flora Shepherd, 2:30), said to be by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Arthur L. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal.

6409.

Brynwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mary Sanford, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mary Sanford, Vol. III.] Bred by G. K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.

6410.

Bentoneer, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Guess, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Gazelle, by Primus, 255; g. g. d. Mayfly (dam of Bonita, 2:18½), by St. Clair, pacer. [See Guess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to James B. Green, Philadelphia, Pa.

6411.

Stockton Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Miss Brunette, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate (dam of Young Bruno, 2:22¾; Breeze, 2:24, and Bruno, 2:29½), by Bellair. [See Miss Brunette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Harrison Wells, Cortland, N. Y.

6412.

Linden S., (7) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Nancy Roan, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. by Grey Buck. Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.

6413.

Pactolus B., (7) ro. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Belle, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to John A. Ludlam, Wellsboro, Pa.

6414.

Davie C., (7) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Belle, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.

6415.

Colonel Tom, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lulu Morton, 2:34¼, by Whip Clay, 4131; g. d. Patti, said to be by George D. Prentice. [See Lulu Morton.] Bred by S. Price, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.

6416.

Promise, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Josie Ferris, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's). [See Josie Ferris, Vol. V.] Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.; passed to W. G. Reid, Smith Centre, Kan.

6417.

Ethan Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¼), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Kerr, North Middletown. Ky.

6418.

King Strathmore, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Strathmore, 408; dam Lucy, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Yellow Jacket (Wells'), son of Yellow Jacket. Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to J. C. Montgomery, Decatur, Ohio.

6419.

Temple, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Bland Temple (dam of Nora Temple, 2:27¼), by Lexington, son of Boston; g. d. Madam Temple (dam of Flora Temple, 2:19¾), by a spotted horse. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. A. Culter, Peoria, Ill., by whom he was gelded in 1880. Died in 1885. Record 2:30.

6420.

Durango Temple, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam Jenny Temple, by Temple, 6419; g. d. Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Adolph Woolner, Jr., Peoria, Ill.

6421.

Bellfounder Prince, (7) br. h. foaled 1877; by Bellfounder, 62; dam Jenny, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.; passed to Wm. Glassford; then to C. J. Taft, Yakima, Wash. Ter.

6422.

Oskamp, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Ledger Girl (dam of Lady Bonner, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by a son of Barney Henry. [See Ledger Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Leggatt, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Augustus Oskamp, Miamiville, Ohio.

6423.

Warwick, (7) br. h. foaled 1874; by Draco, 116; dam Linda, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Bald Stockings, etc. [See Linda, Vol. II.] Bred by Robert S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Augustus Oskamp, Miamiville, Ohio.

6424.

Jefferson Harris, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Lady Duroc by Messenger Duroc, 106. [See Lady Duroc.] Bred by Edward Harris; passed to A. T. Walker, Willimantic, Conn.

6425.

John Eddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Lady Belmont (dam of Sherman, 2:23½), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Curd Mare, by Old St. Lawrence. Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

6426.

Charles Eddy, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Grey Betsy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, etc. [See Grey Betsy, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

6427.

Clark Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Cora Turner, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Glencoe (Jolman's), son of Glencoe. [See Cora Turner, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

6428.

Rockwell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Richwood, 5323; dam Christine, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by imp. Trustee. [See Christine, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. N. Upham, Oxford, Mass.; passed to W. L. Hubbard, Mattapoisett, Mass.

6429.

Young Columbus Jr., (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1871; by Young Columbus, 95; dam Dolly (dam of Farmer Boy, 2:28), by Morse Horse, 6; g. d. said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Jeremiah McKinstry; passed to Oliver Brisbin; then to D. A. Bullard, Schuylerville, N. Y.; then to T. A. Richardson, Brandon, Vt. Record 2:30.

6430.

St. Jerome, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Myrtle, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Belmont, 4468; g. g. d. by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. g. d. by Othello, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. g. d. Black Sal (dam of Mambrino General, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Wm. Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.

6431.

Trooper, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Madrid, 1835; dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Mary, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. said to be by Gano, son of American Eclipse. Bred by M. Calley; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to Isaiah Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill.

6432.

Calender, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Huli Trapp, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. May Queen, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Huli Trapp, Vol. III.] Bred by J. W. Davis, Jefferson County, Ky.; passed to J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; then to David L. Parker, New Bedford, Mass.

6433.

Chautauqua, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by E. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

6434.

Wilkins, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lute Boyd (dam of The Banker, 2:29½), by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Eagle, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton; g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk, son of Doublehead. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to S. J. Schermerhorn, Farmer City, Ill.

6435.

Keeler, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Ada Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Red Jim. Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill.

6436.

Billy Shelby, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Miss Willson, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. said to be by Vandal. Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill.; passed to John Willson, Manito, Ill.

6437.

Tattling Boy, (7) ro. h. foaled 1878; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Doll, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by John Philbrick, Charleston, Pa.; passed to Norman Ashton, Little Marsh, Pa.; then to George D. Spurr, Mansfield, Pa.

6438.

Prince Phallas, (6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Phallas, 1446; dam Lady Colvin (dam of Colvina Sprague, 2:26¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Adams' Mare, by Rockingham. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to F. J. Ayers, Burlington, Wis.; then to Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

6439.

Perfection, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam Lady Longley, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Lady Stevens, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Lady Longley, Vol. V.] Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

6440.

Jim Flynn, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Lady Hewitt, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Molly, a mare brought from Canada by W. P. Hewitt and represented to be by Royal George, 9. Bred by W. P. Hewitt; passed to Rohler Bros.; then to Stevens & Hawley, Muir, Mich.

6441.

Multum, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Swigert, 2089; dam Fanny S., by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Molly James, by American Star, 14. [See Fanny S.] Bred by Samuel Salmon, Mineral Point, Wis.

6442.

King of All, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Puss Downing, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Puss, by Abdallah Patchen (Redmon's), son of Lovis Abdallah; g. g. d. Beauty, said to be by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by I. M. Stribling, Virginia, Ill.

6443.

Virginia King, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Puss Downing, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Puss, by Abdallah Patchen (Redmon's), son of Lovis Abdallah; g. g. d. Beauty, said to be by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by I. M. Stribling, Virginia, Ill.

6444.

Jefferson Prince Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Kit, by Jim Scott, 836; g. d. by Daroc Morgan. Bred by Alvaro Foreman, Woodville, N. Y.; passed to G. W. B. Smith, Norwood, N. Y.

6445.

De Soto Star, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by De Soto, 2211; dam Flora Thatcher, by Thatcher Hambletonian, 4038; g. d. by Lone Star Jr., son of Lone Star; g. g. d. Novice, by Black Prince, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. H. Reynolds & Son, Hillsdale, Mich.

6446.

Dutchy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ironwood, 3719; dam Bellwood, by Brownwood, 389; g. d. by a horse called Flying Cloud. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.; passed to Jas. D. Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.

6447.

Comus, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmy, 2690; g. d. Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25), by Night Hawk, 514; g. g. d. Jenny Cornell, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.; passed to Hancock County Horse Co., Carthage, Ill.

6448.

Red King, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Queen, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Wm. Cook, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Geo. Cunniff, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6449.

J. L. R., (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Arnold H., 996; dam Mary Russell, 2:23½, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Kate Odell, by Young Bellfounder (But's), etc. [See Mary Russell, Vol. V.] Bred by John L. Russell, Troy, N. Y.

6450.

Bonaventure, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Susan Ann, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Molly, by Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Susan Ann, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

6451.

Astrologer, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Nora, by Vanderbilt, 6255; g. d. Miss Granger, by Alcalde 103; g. g. d. Die Vernon (dam of Fancy Day, 2:30), by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Die Vernon, Vol. III.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

6452.

Brentano, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lady Jane Gray, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Lutie Gray, by a Drennon horse. Bred by Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

6453.

Fred Kirk, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Leander Lambert, 4213; dam Kit, by Ringwood, 642; g. d. Dolly, by a horse called Hyde Duroc. Bred by George Stearns; passed to Irving A. Wheeler, Massena, N. Y.

6454.

Myron W., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Mary Caldwell, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Mary Kinkaid, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Mary Caldwell, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry Wick, Youngstown, Ohio.

6455.

Archer, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hamilton Mambrino, 2261; dam Queen, by El Capitan; g. d. Blonde (dam of Jerome, 2:25¾), by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Blonde, Vol. III.] Bred by A. Trimmer, Hackettstown, N. J.

6456.

Boulder, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Capoul, 1037; dam Antares, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Fanny Williams, by Arlington, son of Paul Morphy; g. g. d. said to be by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to Woodford, Bros., Burlington, Kan.

6457.

Don Spreagwood, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Kitty Sprague, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Snip, pedigree unknown. Bred by Walter Mooney, Chariton, Iowa; foaled the property of W. E. Wormley, Des Moines, Iowa.

6458.

Delight, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Fanny (dam of Ara, 2:29¼), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Fanny.] Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

6459.

Masterwork, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Masterlode, 595; dam Fantine, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

6460.

Masterpiece, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie Hubbard, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Maggie Hubbard.] Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

6461.

Master, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie Hubbard, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Maggie Hubbard.] Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

6462.

Oceola, (7) b. h. foaled 1872; by Bald Chief, 1766; dam Mem, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Judy, pacer, by Black John, a Canadian horse. Bred by Raleigh Kendall, Poplar Plains, Ky.; passed to Wm. Calvert, Shelburne, Ky.

6463.

Fred Hambleton, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Springfield Maid, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¾), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Springfield Maid.] Bred by Ladd & Reed, Portland, Ore.; foaled the property of Thomas H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore. Record 2:26.

6464.

Sutton Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Administrator, 357; dam Sadie, by Dauntless, 443; g. d. Dolly Varden, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by Ezra Marble, Sutton, Mass.; passed to Leander F. Herrick, Millbury, Mass.

6465.

Apothecary, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hernando, 2891; dam Morena, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Stump the World, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15; g g. d. by Norman (Dey's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445. Bred by Neil McLeod; passed to George E. Hughes, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

6466.

General Warren, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Warren Mare (dam of Franklin, 3415), by Young Columbus, 95. Bred by Mrs. Ella Warren, Orwell, Vt.; passed to Burbank & Williams, Coventry, Vt.

6467.

General Oats, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Lady Oats (sister to Wild Oats, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady Wood, said to be by Young Columbus, 95. [See Wild Oats, Vol. IV, p. 27.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. S. Gordon, Beloit, Kan.; then to Isaac Shoemaker, Osburn, Mo.

6468.

Hawley, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Tremont, 1565; dam Hamlet Girl, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Flora, by Mambrino Waxy, son of Clark Chief, 89. Bred by Francis Hawley, Horton, Mich.; passed to Homes Every, South Jackson, Mich.

6469.

Abdallah Jr. (Truesdale's), (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam by a horse called Mohawk. Bred by S. J. Truesdale, Chesterville, Ohio; passed (1880) to Dr. Moore, Richwood, Ohio; then (1885) to Smith Bros., Mount Gilead, Ohio. Died 1886. Sire of George A., 2:21¼.

6470.

John G., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Tipsy, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Mary Weaver (dam of Don, 2:22½, and Robin, 2:26½), by Black Hawk Vermont, etc. [See Mary Weaver, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown and G. M. Fogg, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

6471.

Security, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Masterlode, 595; dam Mambrino Doll, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Nelly Bly, by Moore Horse. Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to C. F. Pinchon; then to Ward, Kennedy & Son, Butler, Ind.

6472.

Foxhall, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Kate, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Oliver, said to be a son of Wagner. Bred by Wm. D. Irvine; passed to B. G. Fox, Danville, Ky.

6473.

Grey Hawk, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Moody, 4706; dam Nancy, by Nutwood Chief, 2030, etc. [See Nancy.] Bred by Frank Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

6474.

Iras, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Capitola, by Bay Billy, 1767. Bred by O. R. Lowell, Tioga, Pa.; passed to George W. Williams, Christiana, Pa.

6475.

Marco, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Montague, 877; dam Lady Gertrude, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Morgan, son of Champion Morgan. Bred by Richard Ingraham; passed to E. Nostrand, Hempstead, N. Y.

6476.

Mendota Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Lady Gray, by Virgil, 327. Bred by John Baugh; passed to Jacob Baugh, Mendota, Ill.; then to Tony Retzel, Elmwood, Kan.

6477.

Kurg Miller, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Jester D., 5696; dam Kate T., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130. [See Kate T., Vol. III.] Bred by J. T. Denning, Maryville, Mo.

6478.

Jim Prather, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Jester D., 5696; dam Kate T., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 139. [See Kate T., Vol. III.] Bred by J. T. Denning, Maryville, Mo.

6479.

Harry Lambert, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Mary Stark, by Grandee, 534. Bred by Julius O. Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to E. Whitney & Son, Williston, Vt.

6480.

Bryan, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Joette, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Emily, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. S. Wigham, Moreland, Ky.

6481.

Sunset, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Flaxy (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. I.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.

6482.

Brocade, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Tramp, 308; dam Burrie, by Captain, 805; g. d. Kate Carman, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Madam Kirkwood, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.

6483.

Velvet, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Bracket, by Peacock, 1429; g. d. Barnford Mare (dam of Princess [Lady Lucas], 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.

6484.

Vagabond, (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Tip, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Kincaid Morgan, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.

6485.

Traction, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Tramp, 308; dam Fanny Denton, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.

6486.

Tricotine, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Rosa Hatch, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Nelly Brunton, said to be by Nebraska. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.

6487.

Misty Way, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Fanchon, by Pete, son of Big Drennon; g. d. Polly, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by E. T. Berry, Pendleton, Ky.; passed to Cyrus Motter, Marion, Ind.

6488.

Rathborne, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam Emma, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree unknown. Bred by R. W. Rathborne, Chicago, Ill.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

6489.

Juggler Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Hattie, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. said to be by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Thomas Thornton, Jr., Washington C. H., Ohio.

6490.

Eldred, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Blue Bull, 4893; dam Minnie Hopkins, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Florrie Hopkins, by a horse called Wildair Morgan. Bred by Perry E. Tygard, Hebron, Ohio.

6491.

Konantz, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:25½; sister to Billy Boyce, pacer, 2:14¼), by Corbeau, 98; g. d. McGinnis Mare, etc. [See Lady Gregory, Vol. V, p. 360.] Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.; passed to D. S. Bourne, La Belle, Mo.; then to J. M. M. Myers, Memphis, Mo.

6492.

Keno, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Konantz, 6491; dam Zelda, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Zelda, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. S. Bourne, La Belle, Mo.; passed to J. W. Legget, Jacksonville, Ill.

6493.

Desha, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Bertha, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Celia, said to be by Saladin. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to John H. Thomas, Marion, Ohio.

6494.

Elite, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Nelly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Snyder Mare, by Hiatoga, 866; g. g. d. Fly, by Morgan Chief. Bred by Sydney and Harry Young; passed to John H. Thomas, Marion, Ohio.

6495.

Octavian, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Alice Martin, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Rose Standish, 2:29, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Alice Martin, Vol. V.] Bred by John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

6496.

Ben Wicks, (6) bl. h. foaled 1875; by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Doll Wicks (dam of Deck Wright, 2:19¼, and N. J. Fuller, 2:26¼), by Young North Briton, etc. [See Doll Wicks, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alanson Becker, Philadelphia, N. Y.; passed to Calvin J. Ripley, Antwerp, N. Y.

6497.

Harry Hontas, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Ratty, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. Starr, by Magnolia, 68; g. g. d. a mare brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Wilson, Stoneboro, Pa.; then to J. K. Bennett, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to S. E. Gallagher, West Bridgewater, Pa.

6498.

Rain Storm, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by St. Francois, 3320; dam Patchwork, by Haw Patch, 1120; g. d. Currency, pedigree not traced. [See Patchwork.] Bred by M. H. Mathews, New Paris, Ind.

6499.

Indianapolis Jr., (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Beauty, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Cripple, by Abdallah (Kinbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Isaac Cunningham, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Charles R. Kinbrough; then to C. L. Foster and Mat. Cooper, Boswell, Ind.

6500.

Greensburg, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Maud Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Sophie, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. [See Maud Medium, Vol. III.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

6501.

John R., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmie, 2690; g. d. Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25), by Night Hawk, 514; g. g. d. Jenny Cornell, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Port, Ind.

6502.

Sun Burst, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Masterlode, 595; dam Minnie (dam of Betsy Braun, 2:29¼), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. [See Vol. VI.]

6503.

Liberator, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Melrose, 2819; dam Worden Mare, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. Kitty Clyde, by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Franklin Buckley, Valley Falls, N. Y.; passed to Daniel M. Stover; then to James K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.; then to G. A. Maxwell, South Argyle, N. Y.

6504.

King Richard, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Lady Anthony, by Victor, 937; g. d. Lady Eldridge, by Eclipse Messenger, son of Eclipse (Thorne's). Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; passed to A. A. Talmadge, East Saginaw, Mich.

6505.

Mingo Franklin, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Bessie Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

6506.

Arsaces, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam Emma C., by Mambrino Wagner 3538; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermon Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Parish & Battaile, Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to J. B. Perry, Larned, Kan.; then to George C. Pitzer, St. Louis, Mo.

6507.

Marshall, (7) b. h. fooled 1885; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Eliza, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Fanny Ferguson, by Messenger Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Lady, by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa.

6508.

Confusion, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Nelly Walker, by Thorndale, 305, or a son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Rosalind, 2:21¼, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot, etc. [See Nelly Walker, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Charles Nolan, Philadelphia, Pa.

6509.

Hinsdale King, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Glory, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Jenny, by Messenger Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Grey Fan, by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa.

6510.

Cuba, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Daphne 2d, by Legal Tender, 1784, etc. [See Vol. V.]

6511.

Young Lysander, (7) b. h. foaled 1871; by Lysander, 208; dam Maggie Crane, by Star of Catskill, 929; g. d. Fanny, by imp. Consternation, son of Confederate. Bred by Ranson Halbert, Taylor, N. Y.; passed to A. Smith Fierce, Norwich, N. Y.

6512.

Mogadore, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Eli Abdallah, 2387; dam Lady Monroe, 2:39, by Tom Payne, son of Reconstruction, 3466; g. d. Molly, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. [See Lady Monroe.] Bred by J. H. McCormic, Sigourney, Iowa.

6513.

Governor Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Daisy Burns, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Bird, by Grey Buck, son of Messenger (Tucker's), etc. [See Daisy Burns.] Bred by Wm. M. Dills, then of Cynthiana, Ky., now of Independence, Mo.

6514.

Hindry Almont, (7) ch. h. foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Waunita, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Adelaide, by Black Donald, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Adelaide, Vol. II.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of B. G. Reed; passed to J. B. Hindry, Denver, Col.

6515.

Thomas S. Harrison, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Hermes, 548; dam Lady Aline, by New Jersey, 233; g. d. said to be by Logan, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by E. B. Root, Painesville, Ohio, agent of James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

6516.

Great Bend, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by McFerran [Comrade], 2526; dam Belle Bashaw, by Maj. Downing, 210; g. d. said to be by Trojan. [See Belle Bashaw.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

6517.

Mambrino Archy, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Monahan, Springfield, Ohio; then to Mr. Knutington, South Charleston, Ohio; then to E. C. Ellis, Middlebury, Vt.; then to Wm. P. Nash, New Haven, Vt.; then to Darwin Rider, Middlebury, Vt. Record 2:24¼.

6518.

Ashman, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Sherman, 1506; dam Hattie R., by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Farr Mare. [See Hattie R.] Bred by Chas. H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

6519.

John Stephens, (7) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Jr., 1764: dam Bessie, by Ohio Volunteer, 621. Bred by John Stephens; passed to James L. Riley, Bullitsville, Ky.

6520.

Sam Harris, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Louisiana.] Bred by H. Bidwell; passed to Geo. W. Gaines; then to James L. Riley, Bullitsville, Ky.

6521.

Squire, (7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Rachie Sanders, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence Sanders, by Zero, etc. [See Rachie Sanders, Vol. II.] Bred by Jack Strader; passed to James A. Riddell, Hebron, Ky.

6522.

Jubilee Meredith, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam May Belle, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Belle Schnebley, by Bellfounder, 62. [See May Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

6523.

Evolution, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Rosey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

6524.

Forsee [Missouri Abdallah], (6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Missouri Girl (dam of Pearl, 2:30), by Lath (Morey's); g. d. Fly, by Morgan (Wade's), etc. [See Missouri Girl.] Bred by J. Will Forsee; passed to R. C. Risk, Williamstown, Mo. Record 2:37¼.

6525.

First Choice, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Harry Blandy, 1199; dam Fashion, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Martha, by J. H. Welsh, 2765. Bred by W. P. Kinzer, Wooster, Ohio.

6526.

Kinzer Boy, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Harry Blandy, 1199; dam Flora Mohawk, by Mohawk Jr., 606. Bred by Hiram Charles, Bellville, Ohio; passed to W. P. Kinzer, Wooster, Ohio.

6527.

Prince Bismarck, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam McNurney Mare, by Logan, 127; g. d. a fast road-mare purchased in New York and claimed to be by American Star, 14. Bred by John M. Smythe, Chicago, Ill.; passed to M. E. Wright; then to T. J. Andre, Schaller, Iowa.

6528.

Frank Walsingham, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Mist, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Minnie, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Mist, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. D. Roudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.

6529.

Aroldo, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Barleycorn, 5047; dam Cora, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Glencora (running-bred), by Star Davis, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Charles T. Spooner and N. Thorne; passed to Charles T. Spooner, Delavan, Wis.

6530.

Maxey, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Kitty Cook, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. by Pratt Horse, son of Churchill Horse. Bred by S. F. Smith, Shrewsbury, Vt.

6531.

Grandfellow, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Grandmont, 2147; dam Miss Hunt, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Hunt, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Miss Hunt, Vol. III.] Bred by A. G. Strawbridge, Sharon, Pa.

6532.

Harry Starr, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcona, 730; dam Namora, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Lackey Mare, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Namora, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner, Jordan Valley, Ore.; passed to W. Foster, St. Helena, Cal.

6533.

Alcona Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Namora, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Lackey Mare, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Namora, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

6534.

Onyx, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Mayflower, by Bajardo, 775; g. d. Lady Flora, said to be by Bay Jimmy. Bred by F. J. Goodenough, Dunkirk, N. Y.; passed to A. Laux, Fredonia, N. Y., then to J. P. Levey and C. R. Bentley, Lyndonville, N. Y.

6535.

Bonnie Allaire, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lady Jane Grey, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Lutie Grey, by a Drennon horse. [See Lady Jane Grey, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; passed to A. M. Sweetland, Newark, Ill.

6536.

Canosa, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Red Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Lady Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Kate, by Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. g. d. by Potomac. Bred by John W. Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to James B. McCarthy, Vincennes, Ind.

6537.

Nigger Doctor, (4) bl. h. foaled 187–; by King Dave, son of Dave Hill, 858; dam Rose, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Jaxtheimer, Greenville, Pa.; passed to a stock company; then to B. Walters, Minerva, Ohio; then to John L. Wilcoxen, New Lisbon, Ohio. Record 2:33½. Sire of Trouble, 2:24¼.

6538.

Trouble, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Nigger Doctor, 6537; dam by Sherman Black Hawk Jr., son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by James Miller, Orangeville, Ohio. Record 2:24¼.

6539.

Congressman, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Cassius, 1036; dam Sally Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Sally Greever, by Little Arthur, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Pine Leaf, 2:35), by Faro, pacer. Bred by W. S. Tough, Leavenworth, Kan.; passed to C. H. Denar, Solomon City, Kan.; then to A. S. Olney, Minneapolis, Kan.

6540.

James S., (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Kate Van Kirk, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Merry, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by A. T. Stevenson; passed to Wm. Babcock and J. W. Lucas, Paw Paw, Mich.

6541.

Blacklidge, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Maggie Wiley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Powell's), son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

6542.

J. S. D., (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Rob Roy McGregor, 2054; dam Bessie V., by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas Sweeney, Davenport, Iowa; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to C. W. Negus, Rock Island, Ill.

6543.

Afternoon, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont McGregor, 1775; dam Minnie, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Lucy, by Prophet (Weed's), son of Prophet. Bred by A. B. Rodman, Rock Island, Ill.

6544.

Advocate, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Attorney, 1005; dam Minta, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Dr. McAllister Mare, by Sampson (Jones'), son of Sampson, Canadian. Bred by Hill & Blanchard, Wilton, Iowa; passed to Rodman & Lavery; then to A. B. Rodman, Rock Island, Ill.

6545.

Rob Reveille, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Rob Roy McGregor, 2054; dam Padfield Mare, by Burger, 2571. Bred by A. B. Rodman, Rock Island, Ill.; passed to Wm. Glenn, Coal Valley, Ill.

6546.

Tam O'Shanter, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont McGregor, 1775; dam Fanny Logan, by Logan, 521; g. d. Fanny, by Green Mountain Morgan (Benedict's); g. g. d. Emma, by Spread Eagle, pacer. Bred by James M. Montgomery; passed to Arthur Burrall, Rock Island, Ill.

6547.

Fellowcraft, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Emperor William, 1746; dam Gipsy Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Chapin, Versailles, Ky.; foaled the property of R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. H. Cadwallader, Union City, Ind.; then to J. S. Hewitt, Milford, Mich.

6548.

Commodore Belmont, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Commodore Belmont, 4340; dam Barona, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Miss Gratz, by Norman, 25. [See Barona, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont.; passed to E. J. Conger; then to C. W. Conger, Dillon, Mont.

6549.

Woden, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Lilly Dale, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Jenny Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Foot, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. g. d. Fishing Mare, by Bertrand Jr. Bred by C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

6550.

Tramp Douglass, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Fanny Douglass, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Nancy Belle (dam of Fred Douglass, 2:20¼), by Morgan (Gale's), etc. [See Nancy Bell, Vol. V.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to P. O. Laughlin; then to Chas. Cady, Casey, Iowa.

6551.

Jaywood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Blanche, by Privateer, 258; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Blanche, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. McCoy, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. M. Blasdell, and J. C. Hall, Boswell, Ind.

6552.

Ossipee, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Redwood, 1485; dam Pet, by Coupon, 4373; g. d. by Gen. Stark, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Turk, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by P. T. Wadsworth, South Hiram, Maine; passed to Moses Peary, Kezar Falls, Maine.

6553.

Daylight, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Ameriquita, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. America (dam of Bonnie, 2:25), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ameriquita, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Preston Bros., Greenpoint, N. Y.

6554.

Trinity, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Clay, 4779; dam McCa, by Almont, 33; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Onward, 2:25¼; Thorndale, 2:22¼, and John F. Payne, 1779), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See McCa, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Preston Bros., Greenpoint, N. Y.

6555.

Nero, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Winooski, 701; dam Lady Ethan, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Lady Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. g. d. Lady of the Lake, by Rattler (Beer's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. g. d. Clara, by Young Mambrino, son of Washington. Bred by John Holmes & Sons, Charlotte, Vt.

6556.

Malchoir, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Winooski, 701; dam Lady Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Lady of the Lake, by Rattler (Beer's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Clara, by Young Mambrino, son of Washington. Bred by John Holmes & Sons, Charlotte, Vt.

6557.

Macon Harry, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Harry Turner, 2722; dam Nell, by Danville Boy, 440. Bred by Robert Patterson, Macon, Ill.

6558.

Doctor Eldridge, (7) b. h. foaled 1872; by Iron Duke, 181; dam Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. Dolly, by Black Hawk (Seely's), etc. [See Agnes Ethel, Vol. II.] Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Farrand; then to E. S. Schermerhorn; then to W. B. Alreys; then to John A. Smith, Burr Oak, Mich.

6559.

Thor, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Pic, by Picciolo, pacer; g. g. d. by Bruce. Bred by C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

6560.

Adrian Wilkes, (6) bl. h. foaled 1878; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, and Mike Wilkes, pacing, 2:16¼), by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Nelly B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

6561.

Herbert, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Boston (Herr's). Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to A. C. Bruce, Minneapolis, Minn.

6562.

Asa Lee, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Boston (Herr's). Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

6563.

Theron, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Mambrino Queen.] Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

6564.

Delegate, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Fanny H., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. C. and M. K. Brown, Piqua, Ohio.

6565.

Foreman, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Daisy L., by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Romp, by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Daisy L.] Bred by L. B. Risdon, Trenton, N. J.

6566.

Pendant, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam Ulrica, by Harold, 413; g. d. Molly Norman, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Dolly Whip, by Whip (Brown's); g. g. g. d. Jenny, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. E. Mills, St. Louis, Mo.

6567.

Jim McGregor, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lucy, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. said to be by Blackbird, 401. Bred by A. P. Fisk, Moline, Ill.; passed to J. W. McCabe, Des Moines, Iowa; then to Frank E. Millard, Gary, Dak.

6568.

Young Voltaire, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Voltaire, 685; dam Lotta, by Alburn, 4720. Bred by J. J. Carter, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to W. F. Stanhope, Lexington, Ky.; then to G. B. Morse, Boston, Mass.

6569.

Kismet, (1, 6) b. h foaled 1882; by Sultan, 1513; dam Sauce Box, by Samson, 276; g. d. Lady Crawford, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Crawford, Vol. I.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Record at 3 years 2:25½. Died 1885.

6570.

Sir Victor Rene, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. g. g. d. by a Copperbottom horse. Bred by V. K. Glass; passed to J. H. Kuttner, Georgetown, Ky.

6571.

Baldwins, (7) ro. h. foaled 1883; by Glenarm, 5728; dam Nelly G., by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by W. S. Penley; passed to John P. Garcelor and W. S. Penley, Auburn, Maine.

6572.

Kirk Eddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Katy Kirk, by Mohican, 678; g. d. Webb Mare, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Katy Kirk, Vol. VI.] Bred by Louis Kirkover, Buffalo, N. Y.

6573.

March Wind, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 975; dam Queen Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Zephyr (dam of Harry Clay, 2:23¾), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Queen Mambrino, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn; passed to Chamberlain Bros., Sterling, Ill.; then to E. M. Jennings, Lyndon, Ill.; then to W. L. Jennings, Clay Centre, Kan.

6574.

Captain Beck, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Jenny Clute, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kitty Clute, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. R. Johnson; passed to Clarkson Beck, Grand Ledge, Mich.

6575.

Delavan, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ironwood, 3719; dam Belle Rood, by Brownwood, 389; g. d. Flora Rood, by a horse called Flying Morgan. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

6576.

Dickmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Mary Logan, by Logan, 127; g. d. Kitty G., said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

6577.

Worthington, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); dam Lizzie Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. said to be by Eclipse (Hinton's). Bred by Hancock Taylor; passed to R. Y. Hardin, Worthington, Ky.; then to J. M. Ringo, Clinton, Ky.

6578.

Manitou, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Nelly B., by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Romola, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Sam Broadus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.; then to W. H. Owens & Son, Urbana, Ill.

6579.

Ethan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1869; by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Lady Wilkes (dam of Eddie Wilkes, 2:29¼), said to be by Jimmy Rattler. Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass,; passed to M. C. Mengie, Cambridge, Mass.; then to J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; then to J. H. Moffitt, Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.

6580.

Angevine, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Maud, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. said to be by Red Bird. Bred by George A. Angevine, Mendon, Mich.

6581.

Follett, (7) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Look, 2355; dam Tresswood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Nelly Sherwood, by Mountaineer, son of Independence, etc. [See Tresswood,] Bred by H. M. Aylesworth, Leonardsville, N. Y.

6582.

Longley, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ella (dam of Lizzie R., 2:23¼), by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Vidette, by Lexington, son of Boston, etc. [See Ella, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brassfield, Lexington, Ky.; then to Louis R. Brady, Manhattan, Kan.

6583.

Mason Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hull, 1239; dam Mag, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. by Hugh Smith, son of Sir Charles. [See Mag.] Bred by A. Whipple and Samuel D. Mason, Saegertown, Pa.

6584.

Egwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Lucille Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Julia, by Basil Duke, son of Iron Duke, etc. [See Lucille Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Estill; passed to J. C. Twyman, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

6585.

Clarewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Lady McConnell, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lady Taylor, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. [See Lady McConnell.] Bred by O. C. Bates, O'Fallon, Ill.

6586.

Montaigne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Mary Thomas, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Minnie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Lizzie Peeples (dam of Joe Downing, 710), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

6587.

Would See Easter, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. Kit, said to be by Moscow. [See Belle B.] Bred by W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

6588.

Peerless, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Ettie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. (dam of Sudie D., 2:35¼) by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. d. by Whip (Steel's). Bred by E. M. Gardner, Ripley, Ohio; passed to W. B. Cherington, Columbus, Ohio.

6589.

Jack H., (8) b. h. foaled 1883; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Josie, by Black Admiral, son of Independent, 179; g. d. Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. (dam of Richard, 2:21) by Sir Leslie. Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

6590.

Nutcracker, (8) b. h. foaled 1882; by Tremont, 1565; dam Lady Barker, by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. d. Belle (dam of Doble, 2:28), by Davy Crockett (Scrugg's). Bred by Sebastian Weatherwax, Spring Arbor, Mich.; passed to Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

6591.

Garrison, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess, by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Pohattan, Md.; passed to C. T. Cockey, Stephenson, Md.

6592.

Prince Oberlin, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Nelly Grant, by Mohawk Jr., 606. Bred by C. C. Chapman, Poland, Ohio.

6593.

Oberlinboy, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Mercedes, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. and W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa; passed to J. H. Barnett, Indianola, Iowa.

6594.

Kildare, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Sally Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, and Abutillon), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington Ky.; passed to George Forbes; then to H. K. Devereux, Cleveland, Ohio.

6595.

Allendale, (7) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Brougham, 800; dam Seely, by Cassius, 398; g. d. by Uncas. Bred by Allen Elijah, Clarence, Iowa; passed to James Kelly, Newton, Iowa.

6596.

Judge Russell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Maud Neely, by Woodbury, 1104; g. d. Kaloola, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Maud Neely, Vol. V.] Bred by James Culbertson, Abilene, Kan.

6597.

Clothier, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Cora Bell, 2:29¼, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Owosso Belle, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Cora Bell, Vol. III.] Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

6598.

Chicot, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Flora, by Logan, 127; g. d. Julia, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Hanna, Bennett, Iowa; passed to Blanchard & Giester; then to W. L. Johnson, Wilton, Iowa.

6599.

Sour Mash, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. by Berthune. Bred by R. T. Latham, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to D. L. Moore; then to George F. Keene, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to James G. Boyd, Milwaukee, Wis.

6600.

Rysdyk Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Minnie (dam of Novelty, 2:23½), by Champion, 807; g. d. Gondola (dam of Mambrino Hambletonian, 217), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Gondola, Vol. I.] Bred by Eli Potter, Canandaigua, N. Y.; passed to David Hudson, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6601.

Boniface, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Bertie, 2:27, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's), etc. [See Bertie, Vol. III.] Bred by George Higbie, Canton, Ill.; foaled the property of Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

6602.

Altus, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Gossip, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Bertrand son of Sir Archy. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.; then to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.

6603.

Frank Hampton, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Volunteer, 55; dam Jenny D., by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Lady Spurr, 2:41¾, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Dispeau, Providence, R. I.

6604.

Trader, (7) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Tramp, 308; dam Daisy, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Kincaid Morgan, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to James Reynolds; then to Custer Cook; then to F. Johnson, Elmdale, Kan.

6605.

Albert L., (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Vacher, 1592; dam Nora Shy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Betty Harper (running-bred), by Endorser, son of Wagner, etc. [See Robert L., 4409, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. W. Dickey, South Whitley, Ind.

6606.

Jesse Coleman, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Seth Warner, 281; dam Kate T., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130. [See Kate T., Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas T. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to J. T. Denning, Maryville, Mo.

6607.

Nutbeau, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Beaumont, 370; dam Lady Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; g. d Jenny, by a horse called Sherman Morgan; g. g. d. Gilfillan Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. A. Crawford, New Castle, Pa.; passed to H. E. Wilson, Meadville, Pa.

6608.

Kasmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tremont, 1565; dam Lady Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Lady Perrin, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Hurd & Chamberlain, Jackson, Mich., passed to E. L. Dwelley, Council Grove, Kan.

6609.

Demont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tremont, 1565, dam Lady Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Lady Perrin, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Hurd & Chamberlain, Jackson, Mich.; passed to E. L. Dwelley, Council Grove, Kan.

6610.

Claremont, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Lambertus, 2263; dam Kate Allen, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Old Kate, by Black Lion, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by W. H. De Long, West Cornwall, Vt.

6611.

Wabash, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lottie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Spray (dam of Despot, 2:29), by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lottie Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. P. Ijams; then to Dumas Deming, Terre Haute, Ind.

6612.

Good Luck, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Hernando, 2891; dam Queen of the Island, by All Right, 5817, etc. [See Vol. V, p. 341.] Bred by Thomas Robins, Centreville, P. E. I., Can.; passed to Hiram Gardener, and G. L. Harmon, Machias, Maine; then to Picton S. Brown, Pictou, N. S., Can.

6613.

William E. Gladstone, (7) br. h. foaled 1882; by Chicago Volunteer, 2611; dam Brown Kate, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Browney, by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis'), son of Black Hawk (Lampher's). Bred by C. A. O'Malley, Wardsville, Ont., Can.; passed through several hands to George Maybee, Woodville, Ont., Can.

6614.

Cambria Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Sally Jones, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Sally Jones, Vol. V.] Bred by Evan O. Jones, Cambria, Wis.

6615.

Billy Patterson, (4) ch. h. foaled 1867; by Champion, 807; dam Kit, by Duroc (Kipp's), son of Duroc (Patterson's). Bred by Wm. Ralph, Cayuga, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Patterson, Aurelius Station, N. Y. Sire of Col. Wood, 2:22¼.

6616.

Ethelbert, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Maggie Lee, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. a fast pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

6617.

Alcander, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Cleopatra, by Abdallah Prince, 749; g. d. Lady Cabot, by Wm. Turnbull. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to E. F. Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

6618.

Tyrant Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Nelly, by Young Woful, 119. Bred by H. C. Staver, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; then to W. C. Coumbe, Port Andrew, Wis.

6619.

Frank P. Porter, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Puss, by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. by Bertrand. Bred by R. West; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to Warren Beckwith, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

6620.

Goldfinder, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1871; by John Lambert, 1809; dam not traced. Bred by Dr. Moulton, Framingham, Mass.; passed to Mr. Swichell; then to John Sheppard, Boston, Mass.; then to George Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to H. Brock, Barnet, Vt. Record 2:23¼.

6621.

Congdon, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Malvern, 2152; dam Jay Jay See, by Marlborough, 6293; g. d. Dory, by Morgan (Bartlett's). Bred by Ansel F. Conger, Gowanda, N. Y.

6622.

Jolly Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Golden King, 4138; dam Kitty, by St. Lawrence, 657; g. d. Nelly, by Sie. Bred by G. M. Eddy, Fenton, Mich.

6623.

Lamo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Ethaline Strader, by Strader, 673; g. d. Black Maria, said to be by Tom Hyer, etc. [See Ethaline Strader, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

6624.

Loco, (7) br. h. foaled 1878; by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Rutherford Mare, by Young America, 347. Bred by Richard Rutherford, Waddington, N. Y.; passed to D. Driscoll, Brunston's Corners, Ont., Can.; then to J. Moyan, Ottawa, Ont., Can.; then to L. H. Edmonds, Blenheim, Ont., Can. Record 2:40.

6625.

Blackamore, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Col. Moore, 2701; dam Fanny Patchen (bred by L. Herr), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. a mare purchased in New York State, and called an American Star mare. Bred by Elliotte Bros., Columbus, Ohio.

6626.

Fred B., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Lady Gray, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Lady Gray, by Clark Horse. Bred by George H. Campbell, Brandon, Vt.

6627.

Flying Motion, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Motion, 1544; dam Robin, by Abraham, 353; g. d. by William Perry Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Oliver Severance, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to A. R. Hallet, Spencer, Mass.

6628.

Magnus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Madeleine, 2:23¼, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½), by American Star, 14; g. g. d. Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc, etc. [See Madeleine, Vol. III.] Bred by B. H. & M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa.

6629.

Holly, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Achilles, 2535; dam Belle, by Vermont Hero, 323; g. d. Nelly Bly, by Young Henry, son of Henry. Bred by H. S. Hollenbeck, Ripon, Wis.

6630.

Star Hawk, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Betula, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Kentucky Maid, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Betula, Vol. IV.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa; passed to B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

6631.

Vere-de-Vere, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Lois, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Mag Worley, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Lois.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.

6632.

Frost, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Bettie, by Golddust, 150. Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.

6633.

Ellwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Amy, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Kitty Crusoe, by Abdallah (Hust & Thornton's). Bred by Wm. H. Gage; passed to J. E. Brewster, Chicago, Ill.; then to R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.

6634.

Judgment, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Kitty Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kate Patchen, 2:45, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23¼, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Kitty Cuyler, Vol. III.] Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.

6635.

Tramp H., (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Tramp, 308; dam Bird, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Morgan (Kincaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Wm. Doyle, McCook, Neb.; then to Melvin D. Hatch, Hayes Center, Neb.

6636.

Trapwilk, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Fuller Wilkes, 4474; dam Floretta, by Florida, 482; g. d. York State American Girl, by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Floretta.] Bred by Wm. C. Traphagen, New York, N. Y.

6637.

Golden Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. Muse, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Muse, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Thomas; passed to D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio, and S. B. Parshall, Canfield, Ohio

6638.

Bed-Bug, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Raymond, 1482; dam Cora Sopina, by Honesty, 170; g. d. Kitty C., by Herr Alexander, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by T. G McMillan, Jacksonville, Ill.; passed to J. A. McMillan, Old Berlin, Ill.

6639.

Frank Oakley, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Administrator, 357; dam Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by John Campbell, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Kilkinney, said to be by Mingo. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to James Morrison, Jr., Shelbyville, Ind.

6640.

Suggestive, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Ab, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Minnie Grimes, by Australitz, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. C. Mock, Danville, Ky.; passed to I. G. Offutt, Schochoh, Ky.

6641.

Reviresco, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hermes, 548; dam Bessie Turner (dam of Oliver K., 2:16¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Joshua Morrison, Waukee, Iowa.

6642.

Wilkerson, (8) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Nelly, by Highland Messenger, son of Broken-Legged Hunter; g. d. Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼, and Lister, 2:25½), by Toronto (Johnson's). Bred by B. B. Marsh, then of Paris, Ky.; now of Marshall, Mo.

6643.

Miller's Pride, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by William Tell, 1692; dam Princess, by Hambletonian Prince, 819. [See Princess, Vol. V.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.; passed to E. P. Miller, New York, N. Y. Registered as a gelding in Vol. VI.

6644.

Ronaldson, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Fanny Belle, 2:35¼, by Champion, 808; g. d. White Lilly, pedigree not traced. [See Fanny Belle.] Bred by James R. Magee, Philadelphia, Pa.

6645.

Panicmount, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Fanny, by Panic, 520; g. d. Stranger, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. S. McCaughan, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to J. W. Garrett, Winterset, Iowa.

6646.

J. P. S., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Nelly M., by Comet, 5965; g. d. by Jack Rosseter. Bred by J. P. Scroggs, Anamosa, Iowa.

6647.

Hurlstone, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Princeton, 2513, or Glenarmy, 5667; dam Belmonteese, by August Belmont, 366. Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

6648.

Marking, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Princeton, 2513; dam Myrtilla, by Glenview, 1170; g. d. Judy Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Myrtilla.] Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

6649.

Bright Rattler, (7) br. h. foaled 1880; by John Bright, 566; dam Roxie, by Norman 25. Bred by Lyman Betts, Bloomington, Ill.

6650.

Robert Ryan, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Goldsmith Pilot, 4122; dam Lassie, by Aladdin, 2235; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Emma Wells, Vol. II.] Bred by Robert I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.; passed to Ryan Bros., Lincoln, Kan.

6651.

Harry Badger, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Badger, 4297; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to Charles Brackett and Jacob C. Holmes, Amboy, Ill.

6652.

Cuyahoga Chief. (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Belle, by Altimont, 985; g. d. Hatrack, by Long Island Jackson. Bred by R. H. Peck, Ravenna, Ohio.

6653.

Fire Clay, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arterburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

6654.

Durandal, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gideon, 145; dam by Gen. McClellan, 143; g. d. by Dirigo, 115. Bred by John Pierce, Troy, Maine; passed to Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Maine.

6655.

Pavo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam Dolly A., by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Maggie Chief, by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by Preston & R. L. Parker, Lexington, Ky.

6656.

William M. Rysdyk Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Lady Pond, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. a mare brought from Deckertown, N. J., pedigree not traced. Bred by N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Joseph B. Miller, Humphrey, N. Y.; then to Robert F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y. Record 2:39¼.

6657.

Napolis, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Maria, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Nell (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Old Nell (grandam of Lowland Girl, 2:26), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Wickemeyer, Covington, Ky.; passed to N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa.

6658.

Yankee Bill, (4) bl. h. foaled 18—; by Peck Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam by Vermont (Peters'), son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Charles Smith, Corinth, Vt., and taken South about 1870. Sire of Nigger Baby, 2:27¼.

6659.

Brinker Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Parish Mare (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24), by Drennon (Brinker's); g. d. Lucy, by Copperbottom. Bred by Cyrus T. Fox, Richmond, Ky.; passed to C. Darling, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

6660.

Morning Star, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6661.

Umpire, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6662.

Procurator, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Nelly R., by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Lady Andy, by Andy Burt, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Sally Butterfield, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Roys, Columbus, Wis.; passed to E. S. Hetchkiss, Independence, Wis.

6663.

Starkey, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Dinah, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; g. d. Jenny Berryman, pedigree not traced. Bred by Philip V M. Botsford, Pittsburgh, Mich.; passed to Lawson C. Holden, East Saginaw, Mich.

6664.

Riccord, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Altamont, 3600; dam Skip, by Vermont, 322. Bred by C. H. Hall; passed to C. H. Hall, and John Reynolds, Salem, Ore.

6665.

Tara, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Charley B., 812; dam Bessie, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly Gibson, by Sleepy Jim, a Morgan horse. Bred by Thos. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

6666.

Rockwood Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Rockwood, 1467; dam Susana, by Vermont, 322. Bred by George V. James; passed to Thomas Hislop, Portland, Ore.; then to T. W. Harris, Eugene City, Ore.; then to George H. Thompson, The Dalles, Ore.

6667.

Springbok, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20), by Bellfounder, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Augustine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Chas. M. Woodruff and Frank H. Rosenkrans, Newton, N. J.

6668.

Blackamoor, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Glen Duroc, 1163; dam Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, etc. [See Lady Theresa, Vol. III.] Bred by James D. Hoffman, Springfield, Ohio; passed to George H. Trumbo, Chillicothe, Ohio.

6669.

Walter H., (7) b. h foaled 1881; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Net, by Ethan Allen Jr, 473; g. d. Thomas Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by L. R Heilman, Fort Scott, Kan.

6670.

Boston, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Jenny Hadley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Hadley, said to be by Zero. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to Scaman Bros., Marysville, Kan.

6671.

Horatio, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Bessie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018; g. d. Miss Holmes, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Bessie, Vol. V.] Bred by Jared Taylor, Jordan, N. Y.; foaled the property of R. Daboll, Meriden, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

6672.

Cayuga Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Starless, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Starless, Vol. V.] Bred by Dean Sage; passed to Albert H. Platts and Dean Sage, Ithaca, N. Y.

6673.

Star Almont, (6) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. P. Gaines, Lexington, Ky.; passed to P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky., whose property he died.

6674.

Edred, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Young Ida, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Star Davis; g. g. g. d. by Whip; g. g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk. Bred by Geo. W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

6651.

Harry Badger, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Badger, 4297; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to Charles Brackett and Jacob C. Holmes, Amboy, Ill.

6652.

Cuyahoga Chief. (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Belle, by Altimont, 985; g. d. Hatrack, by Long Island Jackson. Bred by R. H. Peck, Ravenna, Ohio.

6653.

Fire Clay, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arterburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

6654.

Durandal, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gideon, 145; dam by Gen. McClellan, 143; g. d. by Dirigo, 115. Bred by John Pierce, Troy, Maine; passed to Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Maine.

6655.

Pavo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam Dolly A., by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Maggie Chief, by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by Preston & R. L. Parker, Lexington, Ky.

6656.

William M. Rysdyk Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Lady Pond, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. a mare brought from Deckertown, N. J., pedigree not traced. Bred by N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Joseph B. Miller, Humphrey, N. Y.; then to Robert F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y. Record 2:39¼.

6657.

Napolis, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Maria, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Nell (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Old Nell (grandam of Lowland Girl, 2:26), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Wickemeyer, Covington, Ky.; passed to N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa.

6658.

Yankee Bill, (4) bl. h. foaled 18—; by Peck Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam by Vermont (Peters'), son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Charles Smith, Corinth, Vt., and taken South about 1870. Sire of Nigger Baby, 2:27¼.

6659.

Brinker Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Parish Mare (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24), by Drennon (Brinker's); g. d. Lucy, by Copperbottom. Bred by Cyrus T. Fox, Richmond, Ky.; passed to C. Darling, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

6660.

Morning Star, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6661.

Umpire, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6662.

Procurator, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Nelly R., by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Lady Andy, by Andy Burt, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Sally Butterfield, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Roys, Columbus, Wis.; passed to E. S. Hotchkiss, Independence, Wis.

6663.

Starkey, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Dinah, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; g. d. Jenny Berryman, pedigree not traced. Bred by Philip V M. Botsford, Pittsburgh, Mich.; passed to Lawson C. Holden, East Saginaw, Mich.

6664.

Riccord, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Altamont, 3600; dam Skip, by Vermont, 322. Bred by C. H. Hall; passed to C. H. Hall, and John Reynolds, Salem, Ore.

6665.

Tara, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Charley B., 812; dam Bessie, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly Gibson, by Sleepy Jim, a Morgan horse. Bred by Thos. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

6666.

Rockwood Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Rockwood, 1467; dam Susana, by Vermont, 322. Bred by George V. James; passed to Thomas Hislop, Portland, Ore.; then to T. W. Harris, Eugene City, Ore.; then to George H. Thompson, The Dalles, Ore.

6667.

Springbok, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20), by Bellfounder, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Augustine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Chas. M. Woodruff and Frank H. Rosenkrans, Newton, N. J.

6668.

Blackamoor, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Glen Duroc, 1163; dam Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, etc. [See Lady Theresa, Vol. III.] Bred by James D. Hoffman, Springfield, Ohio; passed to George H. Trumbo, Chillicothe, Ohio.

6669.

Walter H., (7) b. h foaled 1881; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Net, by Ethan Allen Jr , 473; g. d. Thomas Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by L. R Heilman, Fort Scott, Kan.

6670.

Boston, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Jenny Hadley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Hadley, said to be by Zero. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to Seaman Bros., Marysville, Kan.

6671.

Horatio, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Bessie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018; g. d. Miss Holmes, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Bessie, Vol. V.] Bred by Jared Taylor, Jordan, N. Y.; foaled the property of R. Daboll, Meriden, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

6672.

Cayuga Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Starless, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Starless, Vol. V.] Bred by Dean Sage; passed to Albert H. Platts and Dean Sage, Ithaca, N. Y.

6673.

Star Almont, (6) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. P. Gaines, Lexington, Ky.; passed to P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky., whose property he died.

6674.

Edred, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Young Ida, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Star Davis; g. g. g. d. by Whip; g. g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk. Bred by Geo. W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

6651.

Harry Badger, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Badger, 4297; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to Charles Brackett and Jacob C. Holmes, Amboy, Ill.

6652.

Cuyahoga Chief. (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Belle, by Altimont, 985; g. d. Hatrack, by Long Island Jackson. Bred by R. H. Peck, Ravenna, Ohio.

6653.

Fire Clay, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arterburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Mont.

6654.

Durandal, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gideon, 145; dam by Gen. McClellan, 143; g. d. by Dirigo, 115. Bred by John Pierce, Troy, Maine; passed to Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Maine.

6655.

Pavo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam Dolly A., by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Maggie Chief, by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by Preston & R. L. Parker, Lexington, Ky.

6656.

William M. Rysdyk Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Lady Pond, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. a mare brought from Deckertown, N. J., pedigree not traced. Bred by N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Joseph B. Miller, Humphrey, N. Y.; then to Robert F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y. Record 2:39¼.

6657.

Napolis, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Maria, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Nell (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Old Nell (grandam of Lowland Girl, 2:26), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Wickemeyer, Covington, Ky.; passed to N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa.

6658.

Yankee Bill, (4) bl. h. foaled 18—; by Peck Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam by Vermont (Peters'), son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Charles Smith, Corinth, Vt., and taken South about 1870. Sire of Nigger Baby, 2:27¼.

6659.

Brinker Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Parish Mare (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24), by Drennon (Brinker's); g. d. Lucy, by Copperbottom. Bred by Cyrus T. Fox, Richmond, Ky.; passed to C. Darling, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

6660.

Morning Star, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6661.

Umpire, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6662.

Procurator, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Nelly R., by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Lady Andy, by Andy Burt, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Sally Butterfield, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Roys, Columbus, Wis.; passed to E. S. Hetchkiss, Independence, Wis.

6663.

Starkey, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Dinah, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; g. d. Jenny Berryman, pedigree not traced. Bred by Philip V M. Botsford, Pittsburgh, Mich.; passed to Lawson C. Holden, East Saginaw, Mich.

6664.

Riccord, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Altamont, 3600; dam Skip, by Vermont, 322. Bred by C. H. Hall; passed to C. H. Hall, and John Reynolds, Salem, Ore.

6665.

Tara, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Charley B., 812; dam Bessie, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly Gibson, by Sleepy Jim, a Morgan horse. Bred by Thos. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

6666.

Rockwood Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Rockwood, 1467; dam Susana, by Vermont, 322. Bred by George V. James; passed to Thomas Hislop, Portland, Ore.; then to T. W. Harris, Eugene City, Ore.; then to George H. Thompson, The Dalles, Ore.

6667.

Springbok, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20), by Bellfounder, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Augustine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Chas. M. Woodruff and Frank H. Rosenkrans, Newton, N. J.

6668.

Blackamoor, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Glen Duroc, 1163; dam Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, etc. [See Lady Theresa, Vol. III.] Bred by James D. Hoffman, Springfield, Ohio; passed to George H. Trumbo, Chillicothe, Ohio.

6669.

Walter H., (7) b. h foaled 1881; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Net, by Ethan Allen Jr , 473; g. d. Thomas Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by L. R Heilman, Fort Scott, Kan.

6670.

Boston, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Jenny Hadley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Hadley, said to be by Zero. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to Seaman Bros., Marysville, Kan.

6671.

Horatio, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Bessie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018; g. d. Miss Holmes, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Bessie, Vol. V.] Bred by Jared Taylor, Jordan, N. Y.; foaled the property of R. Daboll, Meriden, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

6672.

Cayuga Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Starless, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Starless, Vol. V.] Bred by Dean Sage; passed to Albert H. Platts and Dean Sage, Ithaca, N. Y.

6673.

Star Almont, (6) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. P. Gaines, Lexington, Ky.; passed to P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky., whose property he died.

6674.

Edred, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Young Ida, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Star Davis; g. g. g. d. by Whip; g. g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk. Bred by Geo. W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

6651.

Harry Badger, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Badger, 4297; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to Charles Brackett and Jacob C. Holmes, Amboy, Ill.

6652.

Cuyahoga Chief. (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Belle, by Altimont, 985; g. d. Hatrack, by Long Island Jackson. Bred by R. H. Peck, Ravenna, Ohio.

6653.

Fire Clay, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arterburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

6654.

Durandal, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gideon, 145; dam by Gen. McClellan, 143; g. d. by Dirigo, 115. Bred by John Pierce, Troy, Maine; passed to Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Maine.

6655.

Pavo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam Dolly A., by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Maggie Chief, by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by Preston & R. L. Parker, Lexington, Ky.

6656.

William M. Rysdyk Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Lady Pond, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. a mare brought from Deckertown, N. J., pedigree not traced. Bred by N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Joseph B. Miller, Humphrey, N. Y.; then to Robert F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y. Record 2:39¼.

6657.

Napolis, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Maria, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Nell (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Old Nell (grandam of Lowland Girl, 2:26), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Wickemeyer, Covington, Ky.; passed to N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa.

6658.

Yankee Bill, (4) bl. h. foaled 18—; by Peck Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam by Vermont (Peters'), son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Charles Smith, Corinth, Vt., and taken South about 1870. Sire of Nigger Baby, 2:27¼.

6659.

Brinker Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Parish Mare (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24), by Drennon (Brinker's); g. d. Lucy, by Copperbottom. Bred by Cyrus T. Fox, Richmond, Ky.; passed to C. Darling, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

6660.

Morning Star, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6661.

Umpire, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Jane Hill, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Maria, by Wagner. Bred by Patrick W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.

6662.

Procurator, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Nelly R., by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Lady Andy, by Andy Burt, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Sally Butterfield, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Roys, Columbus, Wis.; passed to E. S. Hotchkiss, Independence, Wis.

6663.

Starkey, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Dinah, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; g. d. Jenny Berryman, pedigree not traced. Bred by Philip V M. Botsford, Pittsburgh, Mich.; passed to Lawson C. Holden, East Saginaw, Mich.

6664.

Riccord, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Altamont, 3600; dam Skip, by Vermont, 322. Bred by C. H. Hall; passed to C. H. Hall, and John Reynolds, Salem, Ore.

6665.

Tara, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Charley B., 812; dam Bessie, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly Gibson, by Sleepy Jim, a Morgan horse. Bred by Thos. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

6666.

Rockwood Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Rockwood, 1467; dam Susana, by Vermont, 322. Bred by George V. James; passed to Thomas Hislop, Portland, Ore.; then to T. W. Harris, Eugene City, Ore.; then to George H. Thompson, The Dalles, Ore.

6667.

Springbok, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20), by Bellfounder, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Augustine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Chas. M. Woodruff and Frank H. Rosenkrans, Newton, N. J.

6668.

Blackamoor, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Glen Duroc, 1163; dam Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, etc. [See Lady Theresa, Vol. III.] Bred by James D. Hoffman, Springfield, Ohio; passed to George H. Trumbo, Chillicothe, Ohio.

6669.

Walter H., (7) b. h foaled 1881; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Net, by Ethan Allen Jr , 473; g. d. Thomas Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by L. R Heilman, Fort Scott, Kan.

6670.

Boston, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Jenny Hadley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Hadley, said to be by Zero. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to Seaman Bros., Marysville, Kan.

6671.

Horatio, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Bessie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018; g. d. Miss Holmes, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Bessie, Vol. V.] Bred by Jared Taylor, Jordan, N. Y.; foaled the property of R. Daboll, Meriden, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

6672.

Cayuga Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Starless, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Starless, Vol. V.] Bred by Dean Sage; passed to Albert H. Platts and Dean Sage, Ithaca, N. Y.

6673.

Star Almont, (6) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. P. Gaines, Lexington, Ky.; passed to P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky., whose property he died.

6674.

Edred, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Young Ida, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Star Davis; g. g. g. d. by Whip; g. g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk. Bred by Geo. W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

6750.

Carlos, (4) b. h. foaled 1877; by Crittenden, 433; dam Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. L. Carrington, Richmond, Va. Sire of Roy, 2:30.

6751.

Autumn, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Granicus, 1914; dam Lady Lisle, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lady Prophet (dam of Lady Logan, 2:30½), by Ethan Allen, 853, etc. [See Lady Lisle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Penrose, Mediapolis, Iowa.

6752.

Cerro Gordo Bay, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Minnie, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), son of Engineer, by imp. Messenger. Bred by Charles Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to Mrs. Wm. E. Cramer, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to A. J. Barker, Portland Station, Iowa.

6753.

Newsboy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam Lottie Betts, by John Bright, 566; g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. H. Hendershot; foaled the property of S. S. Smith, Chardon, Ohio.

6754.

Currito, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Idol Gift, 2814; dam Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lady Mason, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Star Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

6755.

J. S. Lackey, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Aurelia Blackburn, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Morenci, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Aurelia Blackburn.] Bred by John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.; foaled the property of John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

6756.

G. B. M. (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Tranby D., 5251; dam Anna C., by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by J. and M. Daubenspeck, Mauzy, Ind.; foaled the property of John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

6757.

Tylee, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Printer, 2523; dam Alta, by Hotspur Jr., 3612. [See Alta.] Bred by E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio.

6758.

Piona, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Florida Chief, 2718; dam Fido, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; g. d. Jane, by Grey Messenger (Holton's). Bred by David B. Nims, Bellevue, Ohio; passed to J. M. Vaugh, Norwalk, Ohio; then to E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio.

6759.

Hawkeye Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Josie Higgins, by Mambrino Bashaw, 4628; g. d. Mag Wagner, by Pickaway, son of Wagner, etc. [See Josie Higgins, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. A. Wynkoop, Bellevue, Iowa.

6760.

Joe Whitson, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Bayard, 53; dam Miss Jones (dam of Aimee, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Bred by T. H. Jones, Mount Sterling, Ohio; passed to I. B. Gilbert, Lewisville, Ind.; then to L. E. Clement, Fort Scott, Kan.; then to E. P. Maggard & Co., Pierce City, Mo.

6761.

Tom Riddle, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Lottie Hunter, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Pop, by Green Mountain Morgan. [See Lottie Hunter, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Beecher, Mantua Station, Ohio.

6762.

Scioto, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Black Nell, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by A. N Fisher, Middlebury, Vt.

6763.

Pequosette Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Black Cloud, 783; dam Belle Eagle, by Grey Eagle, 2061; g. d. Juno, by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker, etc. [See Belle Eagle, Vol. II.] Bred by Bartley McSherry; passed to Francis A. McSherry, Leominster, Mass.

6764.

Irvington, (6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Mario, 1359; dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Minnie Clyde, Vol. III.] Bred by M. C. Callery, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to G. and C. Ford, New Harmony, Ind.

6765.

Wilcan, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Ariadne, by Geo. Wilkes, 519; g. d. Filtner, by Drummond Hunt, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimar (Arnet's), son of Saxe Weimar. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

6766.

Almada, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Alice, by Almont, 33; g. d. Norma, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Young Twyman Mare, by Cœur de Leon (Herr's); g. g. g. d. Twyman Mare (dam of Steel's Tornado). Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

6767.

Abdallah Clay, (7) b. h. foaled 1870; by American Clay, 34; dam by Abdallah, 15; g. d, by Highlander (Veech's); g. g. d. by Bertrand, son of Sir Archy. Bred by Robert Simms, Nicholas County, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to Claude Matthews; then to Washburn & McBett, Clinton, Ind.; then taken to New York, and sold to some one in New Jersey.

6768.

Cash, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Rosa, by Ira Wilkes, 5916. Bred by George B. King, Parma, Mich.

6769.

Star Actor, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Star Wilkes, 3629; dam Helene, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Helene, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard & Shores; passed to W. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; then to J. B. Gourley, Little York, Ill.

6770.

St. Luke, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Kate Meyers, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Grey Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Meyer; passed to George Whiteley, Seaforth, Ont., Can.; then to W. C. Danforth, Detroit, Mich.

6771.

Gold Ore, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; dam Princess, by Vermont Hero, 141; g. d. a mare brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. [See Princess, Vol. III.] Bred by L. G. Foster, Lake Geneva, Wis.

6772.

Paco, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Evelyn, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny, said to be by a Sir Henry horse. Bred by Maes & Beynon, Brookings, Dak.

6773.

Phœnix, (6) b. h. foaled 1868; by Superb, 295; dam Fleetwing, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Martha Washington (dam of Hambletonian, 725), by Washington, 332, etc. [See Martha Washington, Vol. III.]. Bred by Thomas Jackson and Jacob Seib, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to Townsend Jackson; then to Jones Jackson, Jamestown, N. Y.; then to Henry Sylvester, Sinclairsville, N. Y.; then to E. A. Chipman, Watts Flatts, N. Y.

6774.

Rismont, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Aristos, 771; dam Nancy, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Prudy, by Bigsby Horse, son of Flying Hambletonian; g. g. d. Kate, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by William Valentine, Tinmouth, Vt.

6775.

Splitwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Cigarette, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. imp. Crinoline, by Kremlin, etc. [See Cigarette, Vol. I.] Bred by Benj. E. Bates, Watertown, Mass.

6776.

Road Master, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Young Dun, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Pigeon, by Yellow Jacket, son of Yellow Jacket (Wells') Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; then to George Hussack, Belvidere, Ill.; then to Frank W. James, Aurora, Ill.

6777.

Brunswick, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Bonnie Lass (bred by Wm. A. Pugh), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Dolly B., said to be by Archie Lightfoot, son of Big Archy. Bred by Wm. A. Pugh, Rushville, Ind.

6778.

King Oscar, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Cleveland, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Kate, by Cub, son of Billy Simmons; g. . d. Catalpta, pedigree not traced. Bred by Benj. Cleveland, Attica, Wis.

6779.

Kenton, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam May, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Lady Boyle, by Dan Rice, pacer; g. g. d. Kate, by Godolphin, pacer. Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

6780.

Alcone, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Hill, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Harry Clay, 45. [See Lady Hill, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. H. Stickles, West Stockbridge, Mass.; passed to G. A. Hosington, Adams, N. Y.

6781.

Henry H., (6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Altitude, 6268; dam Julia, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Dolly, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Julia.] Bred by Cotter, Nichols & Judd, Osage, Iowa.

6782.

Banquo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Wanda, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Minna, by Black Eagle. Bred by John H. Mahan, Abilene, Kan.

6783.

Almontonian, (4, 7) br. h. foaled 1877; by Almont, 33; dam Ida, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼, and Simmons, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Charles Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of Jerry Almont, 2:26¼.

6784.

Appraiser, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Tariff, 3632; dam Symbol, by Prosper, 907; g. d. Atalanta, by Deucalion, 889, etc. [See Symbol, Vol. IV.] Bred by John R. L. Sniffen, Spring Valley, N. Y.

6785.

Wickham, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Daisy, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's). Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y.

6786.

Dave Watson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Margaret, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nelly Horton (dam of Fancy, 2:24¾, and Lady Horton, 2:34¼), by Horton Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; g. g. d. Nancy (grandam of Inez, 2:22¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Margaret, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y.

6787.

Jay-See-See, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Co'onna, 4635; dam Lill Messer, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Eleanor, by Herod, 510, etc. [See Lill Messer.] Bred by J. C. Curryer, Lake Crystal, Minn.; passed to Alanson Messer, St. Paul, Minn.; then to W. G. Sawyer, Northfield, Minn.

6788.

De Leon, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam Dagmar, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Dagmar, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to J. C. Curryer, and C. H. Piper, Lake Crystal, Minn.

6789.

Dudley's Wonder, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Jenny Wonder, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Kate Haviland, pedigree not traced. Bred by George H. Houtz, Etna, N. Y.

6790.

Rolla, (7) bl. h. foaled 1871; by Norman, 25; dam by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Vol. III.]

6791.

Imposter, (6) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Fanny Cox (dam of Lady Clark, 2:27), said to be by Kossuth. Bred by J. C. Taylor, Postville, Iowa; passed to A. E. Sherwood, Sheldon, Iowa.

6792.

Imperialist, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Topsy, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Jane, by Abdallah, 164; g. g. d. Dorabel (dam of Hickory, 2:27¾), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Topsy, Vol. II.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6793.

Albion Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Press Forward (dam of Favorita, 2:25½), by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'); g. d. Belle Martin (running-bred), by imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Icara, by imp. Sarpedon, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Brockunier, Wheeling, W. Va.

6794.

Chillicothe, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Juggler, 1267; dam Lena, by D. Monroe, 568; g. d. by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns. Bred by J. W. Jones, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to Hurxthal & Sons, Chillicothe, Mo.

6795.

Rameses, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Zerelda, by Osman, 1403; g. d. Madam Mutchlar, by Frank Bruce, son of Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Zerelda, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

6796.

Ben Van, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Beulah, by Glenarm, 5728. Bred by D. W. Jones; passed to B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Maine.

6797.

Sorrento Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Brenda, by Samson, 276; g. d. Zadie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Brenda.] Bred by G. T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to A. T. Brown, Tri States, N. Y.

6798.

Hutchinson Morrill, (4) b. h. foaled 1859; by Morrill, 850; dam by Hibbard Horse, son of Woodbury Morgan; g. d. said to be by Bulrush Morgan. Bred by J. W. Smith, Tunbridge, Vt.; owned by H. Hutchinson, Tunbridge, Vt. Died 1885. Sire of Fanny, 2:27. [Corrected from Vol. VI, p. 184.] Erroneously confounded with Benedict Morrill, which see.

6799.

Keenankle, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Hutchinson Morrill, 6798; dam Black Maria, by Yankee Bill, 6658, etc. [Corrected from Vol. VI.]

6800.

Northern Light, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ed. Davis, 2708; dam Lady Taylor, by Magistrate; 580; g. d. Wild Heifer (running-bred), by Marengo; g. g. d. Velma, by Vincente Nolte, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. D. Burnett, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to A. A. Talmadge, East Saginaw, Mich.; then to B. J. Downing, St. Charles, Mich.

6801.

Danville, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Lucy T., by Whalebone Knox, 696; g. d. Atkinson Mare, by Stinchfield Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122; g. g. d. Atkinson Mare, said to be by Winthrop Messenger, son of imp. Messenger. Bred by E. F. Towns, Lewiston, Maine.

6802.

Judge Tranby, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Ruby F., by Harry B., 4309, g. d. Kate, by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Ruby F., Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind.

6803.

Constans, (7) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Altonian, 1928; dam Bode, by Captain, 805; g. d. by a horse called Wagner, etc. [See Bode, Vol. V.] Bred by Grey Lock Farm, Cleveland, Ohio.

6804.

Billy N., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by John Lambert, 1809; dam Lady Lemmon, 2:27, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lemmon Mare, by Paul Clifford, etc. [See Lady Lemmon, Vol. III.] Bred by William Noble, New York, N. Y.

6805.

Frank Benson, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by De Soto, 2211; dam Elizabeth Tilton (dam of William T., 2:25¼), by Champion (Willett's). Bred by Lorenzo Benson, Jonesville, Mich.; passed to F. I. Kinney, Onsted Mich.

6806.

Provost, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Katie Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Kate Blake, by American Boy; g. g. d. said to be by American Clay, 34. Bred by John W. Downs, Worthington, Ky.

6807.

Blue Wing, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Chief, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Pink, by Blanchard Morgan. Bred by Richard Barnard, Constantine, Mich.

6808.

Fast Mail, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Arch Duchess, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Zora (dam of St. Gothard, 2:27), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Arch Duchess, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. S. Eldridge, Chicago, Ill.

6809.

Harry Gwinn, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dawn, 6407; dam Nettie Bennett, by Alexander, 490; g. d. Jenny Sheppard, said to be by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by John E. Gwinn, Petaluma, Cal.

6810.

Guy Allen, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Offensand Mare, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. by Harris Horse, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Asa Smith, Shoreham, Vt.

6811.

Progression, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prestige, 1850; dam Actress, by Alroy, 5715; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. [See Actress.] Bred by J. T. Epla, Paw Paw, Ill.

6812.

Motor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Preface, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Anthem, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Preface, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

6813.

Maxon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nina, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Nina, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

6814.

Cholar, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Friendship, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Friendship, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to P. T. Walton, Burden, Kan.

6815.

Chancery, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Jewel, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Flaxy, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Joseph J. Amos, Jr., Rushville, Ind.

6816.

Litchfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Highland Duke, 4193; dam Eva, by Mambrino Eric, 1354; g. d. Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Eva, Vol. III.] Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to Walter and Jesse W. Smith; then to David W. Thompson, Bethlehem, Conn.

6817.

Andy Pogue, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Harry Pulling, 2581; dam Sarah, by Coreander, 426; g. d. Kit, by Jimmy Morgan. Bred by C. H. Dewar, Solomon City, Kan.

6818.

Silverchimes, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Silverlock (dam of Silverone, 2:19¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Ole Bull Jr., son of Ole Bull. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; then to S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn.

6819.

Temperance, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Nelly, by Robert Whaley, 2214; g. d. Kitty, by Sorrel Tom. Bred by Isaac Monroe, Lawrence, Mich.

6820.

Eurus, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Harold, 3679, dam Nelly B., by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Lady Mark, said to be by Marskman, son of Frank Forrester. Bred by I. G. Posten, Haydenville, Ohio.

6821.

Atto Rex, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Attorney, 1005; dam by Brougham, 800; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Kimball, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Joel Lightner, Iowa City, Iowa.

6822.

Atto K., (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Attorney, 1005; dam by Brougham, 800; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. Kimball, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Joel Lightner, Iowa City, Iowa.

6823.

Star Line, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by White Line, 2144; dam Lady Adams, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by Geo. E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio; passed to H. S. Hoyt, White City, Kan.; then to J. F. Cress, Parkerville, Kan.

6824.

Clontarf, 6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Duroc Cuyler, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Rosetta, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y.; passed to F. Quinn, Fall River, Mass.

6825.

McBlair, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Normandy Chief, 3311; dam Patty Walker, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Blanche Walker, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Capt. Walker, pacer; g. g. g. d. (dam of Abdallah Messenger, 801), etc. [See Patty Walker, Vol. III.] Bred by Thos. T. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.

6826.

Cheektowaga, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Belle Sloan, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Toy (dam of Belle Hamlin, 2:13¾), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Big Pet, by a son of Royal George, 9. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

6827.

Richfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Cora Belle, by Exile, 1143; g. d. Belle Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725, etc. [See Cora Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. J. Penhallegon; passed to S. J. Penhallegon and J. B. Owings, Le Mars, Iowa.

6828.

J. R. W., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Barricade, 3756; dam Gretchen, by Hardwood, 2049. Bred by John R. Wright, Paris, Tenn.

6829.

Ivan, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Colonna, 4635; dam Elsie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Bonny Doon (dam of Nutbreaker, 2:24½), by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Elsie Cuyler, Vol. III.] Bred by M. D. Pendergast, Hutchinson, Minn.

6830.

Good News, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Merry Legs, by Hero of Thorndale, 305; g. d. by Simon Kenton, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by James Walker, Boston, Mass.

6831.

Sunshine, (7) b. h. foaled 1868; by Brignoli, 77; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. said to be by Black Highlander (Downing's), son of Crusader (Steel's). Bred by Louis D. Gay, Clark County, Ky.; passed to H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; then to F. E. Whitcomb, Charlestown, Mass.; then to Fred. Gimonds, Weston, Vt.

6832.

Barnaby, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bonny Castle, 795; dam Florida Beauty (bred by A. H. Taylor), by Florida, 482; g. d. Catskill Beauty, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. H. Davis, Jackson, Mo.

6833.

Topic, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Sickle Hambletonian, 4725; dam Lady Kate, by Banker Rothschild, 5747; g. d. Lady Black Hawk, by Black Hawk (Hibbard's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. L. Mills, Adrian, Mich.; passed to Alden Rundell, Tipton, Mich.; then to H. H. Ferguson, Rome, Mich.

6834.

Prince Jerome, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Black Meg, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Meg Merrilles (dam of Wellington, 2716), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Black Meg, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.

6835.

Starlight, (4) b. h. foaled 1877; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Queen, by Sebastopol, etc. [See Vol. III.]

6836.

Herolight, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Starlight, 6835; dam Boadicea, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Boadicea, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

6837.

Sultan Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Sultan, 1513; dam Young Peanuts, by Irvington, 379; g. d. Peanuts (dam of Sweetbriar, 2:26¼), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. g. d. Peanuts, a trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Charles O. Taylor, Ottumwa, Iowa. Died in 1887.

6838.

Alcyone Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Jenny S., by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Annie May, by Stillson, 670, etc. [See Jenny S.] Bred by George Stengle, Newark, N. J.

6839.

Vande, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chebar, 409; dam Daisy V., by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Lilly, by American Star, 14. Bred by Benjamin Vandever, Coatesville, Pa.

6840.

Jo Logan, (7) b. h. foaled 187–; by Logan, 521; dam (dam of Lady Logan, 2:30½), by Ethan Allen, 853; g. d. by Black Hawk Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Money Changer, son of Bertrand. Bred by Ed. Drury, New Boston, Ill.; passed to W. W. Thornton, Shelbyville, Ill.

6841.

Nashua, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Eleanor F., by Souvenir, 1549; g. d. Mabel May, by Target, son of Edwin Forrest Jr., etc. [See Eleanor F., Vol. VI.] Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

6842.

Wheeler, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Rochester Maid, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Lady Smith, by Royal George, 83. [See Rochester Maid.] Bred by J. T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.; passed to A. O. Catlin, Spencer, Iowa.

6843.

Bright Mark, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brightmont, 4040; dam Topsy, by Brown Charley; g. d Belle Peterson, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Belle Peterson.] Bred by M. H. Paine, Batavia, Mich.

6844.

Seneca, (6) bl. h. foaled 1878; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Molly (dam of Charles W. Wooley; 2:22½), by Morgan Messenger, 3169; g. d. by Gossip Jones, pacer. Bred by Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind.; passed to Smith Scott, Andersonville, Ind.

6845.

Calmore, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Caliban, 394; dam Yellow Woman, by Strathmore, 408; d. g. said to be by Yankee Peddler, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky.; passed to M. L. and P. J. Burnham, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

6846.

Stephano. (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Stephanus, 1557; dam Pauline, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Mother Fisher, pedigree not traced. [See Pauline, Vol. III.] Bred by O. J. Jennings, Fulton, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Mink; then to E. B. Whitbeck, Sodus, N. Y.

6847.

Fred Roy, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Fitz Roy, 1859; dam Nell, by Red Cross, 1813; g. d. Old Nell, that was brought from Vermont to Illinois and called a Morgan mare. Bred by D. W. Thomas, Algonquin, Ill.

6848.

Stove Polish, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to James W. Fitzgerald, Maysville, Ky.

6849.

Fitzgerald's Enterprise, (6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie Witherspoon (dam of Fanny Witherspoon, 2:16¼) by Wagner (Gough's). Bred by Crit Davis, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; passed to James W. Fitzgerald, Maysville, Ky.

6850.

Alcandre, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, by Sir Wallace, etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dabney Carr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James W. Fitzgerald, Maysville, Ky.

6851.

Grantham Chief, (4) br. h. foaled 185–; by Royal George, 9; dam a fine road-mare that could trot in about 3:00, pedigree not traced. Bred at St. Catherines, Ont., Can.; owned by Jacob Dutrich, St. Catherines, Ont., Can. Sire of Commodore Nutt, 2:29.

6852.

Stantonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Minnie Kick, by Grantham Chief, 6851; g. d. a mare brought from Lower Canada, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Kick, Thorold, Ont., Can.; foaled the property of Alfred Morren, Minesing, Ont., Can.

6853.

Reveal, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ensign, 469; dam Bettie, by Honesty, 170; g. d. Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Dimmitt, Dahlonega, Iowa.

6854.

Banner Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Sue Heagan, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Fly, by Jehu Morgan; g. g. d. Mohawk, a pacing-mare brought from Canada. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky.

6855.

Colonel Felter, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Nelly, by Hull, 1239; g. d. by Star Hambletonian, son of Robert Bonner, 270; g. g. d. by Black Rover. [See Nelly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Jesse V. Neel, East Rochester, Ohio; passed to J. E. Roberts & Son, Moundsville, W. Va;

6856.

Buckner, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Carrie M., by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Therinie Thorne, by Neil Robinson, etc. [See Carrie M.] Bred by O. T. Mackey, New York, N. Y.

6857.

Robert Smuggler, (8) br. h. foaled 1881; by Smuggler, 927; dam Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Favorita, Vol. II.] Bred by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to Ed. H. Webster, Kansas City, Mo.; then to C. S. Bailey, Princeton, Mo. Same as Dart, 2469.

6858.

Seven Oaks, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Lulu Lexington, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. [See Lulu Lexington.] Bred by F. S. Clement, Colon, Mich.; foaled the property of E. S. James, North Brook, Pa.

6859.

Thrasher, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alert, 737; dam Belva, by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. Belle, said to be by imp. Hurrah. Bred by William H. Vanatta, Pataskala, Ohio.

6860.

Launcelot, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22; Mansfield, 2:26; Storm, 2:26¼; Antonio, 2:28¼, and Electioneer, 125), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Shanghai Mary, pedigree not traced. [See Green Mountain Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

6861.

Shrapnell, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Abdallah Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Fanny, by Yellow Jacket (Well's). Bred by D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

6862.

Manteno, (7 b. h. foaled 1887; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Meriam (bred by Sidney Smith, Turner's, N. Y.), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Fanny, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. by a horse called Hickory. Bred by Fred L. Griffin, Remington, Ind.; passed to J. F. Redfield, Shenandoah, Iowa.

6863.

Joker, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Memory, 1366; dam Dawn, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Marona, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Dawn, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6864.

Lockheart, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rapidan, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. [See Rapidan, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6865.

Inveterate, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Rosilla, by Swigert, 650, g. d. Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Rosilla, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to W. H. H. Colby, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

6866.

Equity, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Rivulet, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Sophy (grandam of Mike Wilkes, pacing, 2:16¼, and Ira Wilkes, 2:28), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rivulet, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Alex. Fraser, Kansas City, Mo.

6867.

Orange Bud, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Post (dam of Orange Blossom, 2:26½), by American Star, 14; g. d. by Zuluco. Bred by John E. Phillips, Baltimore, Md. Record 2:21¼.

6868.

Colonel France, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Bolton, by Bolton, 76; g. d. said to be by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Lane, Linneus, Mo.

6869.

Red Hood, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mary Hood, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Fanny, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mary Hood.] Bred by R. M. Squires, Chilesburg, Ky.; foaled the property of H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

6870.

Antipater, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Antipas, 3685; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Belle.] Bred by R. M. White, Elroy, Wis.

6871.

Retter, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Divorce (dam of Silus Wright, 2:24½), by Gov. Wright; g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Divorce.] Bred by R. B. Graham; passed to M. W. Graham, Peabody, Kan.

6872.

Gift Jr., (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Little Dolly, by Young Bonnie Scotland, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. d. Blink Bonnie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bred by Adam Colvin, Springfield, Ohio; passed to Hugh Huntington, South Charleston, Ohio; then to J. E. Burson, Munice, Ind. Record 2:27½.

6873.

Silvertone, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Happy Traveler, 822; dam Little Dolly (dam of Gift Jr., 2:27½), by Young Bonnie Scotland, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. d. Blink Bonnie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bred by J. E. Burson, Munice, Ind.

6874.

Wilson Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Kitty, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Kitty, by Bay Prince, son of Union Star. Bred by Herbert Lathrop, Willink, N. Y.; passed to Thomas Wilson, Tara, Ont., Can.

6875.

King, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Belle Clay, by Henry Clay Jr., son.of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Lady Star, by American Star, 37; g. g. d. (dam of St. Cloud, 2:21), by Bay Richmond, 1768, etc. [See Lady Star, Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. Mills, Willink, N. Y.

6876.

Dan Mitchell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Regulator, 3113; dam Dolly Fritts, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. [See Dolly Fritts.] Bred by John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich.; passed to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

6877.

Welton, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Gov. Bagley, 2774; dam Lady Burke, by Lysander, 208. Bred by W. B. Ostrander; passed to Harlow B. Andrews, Syracuse, N. Y.

6878.

Joe Blackburn, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Brissie, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Molly Ward, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. (grandam of Early Rose, 2:20½), by Sovereign, etc. [See Brissie, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo.; then to J. & J. F. Burruss, Miami, Mo.

6879.

Doctor Spurr, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Daisy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Eclipse Mare by imp. Eclipse; g. g. d. Cracker Mare, by Cracker; g. g. g. d. Margrave Mare, by imp Margrave, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by R. J. Spurr, Greendale, Ky.; passed to A. B. Peterson, Chicago, Ill.

6880.

Occulist, (7) br. h. foaled 1879; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Alide by Almont, 33; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by T. J. Edwards, Union City Tenn.

6881.

Chester of Chesterland, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Oliver Goldsmith, 4549; dam Fleet, by Alexander, 491. Bred by E. C. Cross, Rochester, Minn.

6882.

Orphan, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Mistletoe, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Josie Railey, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530, etc. [See Mistletoe, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio.

6883.

Glenward, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Fanny Gray, by Harold, 413; g. d. Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fanny Gray, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. W. Thomas; passed to Thomas Richards, Cyclone, Ohio.

6884.

America, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Antonelli, 2245; dam Minnie L., by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Minnie L., Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio; passed to Whaley & May, Hudson, Ohio.

6885.

Kossuth, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Maggie May, by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. Jenny, by Rodney John. Bred by L. V. Heizer, Yale, Ohio.

6886.

Otoe Prince, (8) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Young Bashaw, 2905; dam Libbie S., by Dick McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady McNair (dam of Rose of Washington, 2:21¼), said to be by a son of Bush Messenger. [See Lady McNair, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. E. Sinsabaugh, Syracuse, Neb.

6887.

Maxmont, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Maximus, 5175; dam Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501; g. d. by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Helen McGregor, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to L. E. Sinsabaugh, Syracuse, Neb.

6888.

Joe Warren, (7) b. h. foaled 1865; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Kate (bred by Ethan Angell, Hanover Center, N. Y.), by Royal George, 9; g. d. by Flying Childers. Bred by Heman Swift, Forestville, N. Y.; passed to L. B. Fortier; then to H. D. Kirkover; then to John Horton, Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1877.

6889.

Buffalo Wilkie, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lady Warren, by Joe Warren, 6888; g. d. a fast pacing-mare by Royal George, 83. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Z. T. Sturgeon, Lancaster, Ohio.

6890.

Archon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Monosh, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Labelle, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Monosh.] Bred by Charles R. Saunders, West Halleck, Ill.

6891.

William M. Evarts, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Tempest, by William H. Allen, 700; g. d. Daisy, by Norman, 3455, etc. [See Tempest. Bred by J. O. Champlin, Tolland, Conn.

6892.

Johnny Woodruff, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hiram Woodruff, 827; dam Maggie Lucas, by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; g. d. Lucas Mare, by a horse called Hambletonian. Bred by Robert McCrea, Champlain, N. Y.

6893.

Jimmy Woodruff, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hiram Woodruff, 827; dam Nelly P., by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; g. d. Nelly, by Black Warrior, son of Morgan Black Hawk; g. g. d. Fanny, by Page Horse. Bred by Robert McCrea, Champlain, N. Y.

6894.

Franceps, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by France, 2472; dam Gossip, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Jael by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Hagar, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Gossip, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to J. B. Flint, Collinsville, Conn. Same as Ignoramus, 5144.

6895.

Rurik Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Letty Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Edward Everett, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Letty Cuyler, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6896.

Alexis Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Ruth, by Harold, 413; g. d. Naomi, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Ruth, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6897.

Fedor Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Minx, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Idol, 177, etc. [See Minx, Vol. V.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6898.

Juric Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Louisville Maid, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Norman Temple, 235. [See Louisville Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6899.

Basil Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Kate Harold, by Harold, 413; g. d. Kitty, by Black Chief, son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Kate Harold, Vol. V.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6900.

J. Van Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Bourbon Lass, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Bourbon Belle, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Bourbon Lass, Vol. V.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6901.

Tergius Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Debonier, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Doll (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30), by Iowa Chief (Lamson's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Debonier, Vol. V.] Bred by Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill.

6902.

Dakota Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Champion, 5522; dam Madawaska, by Walkill, 2801; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay (Corning's), son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by A. Brimmer, Belleville, N. Y.; passed to C. D. Houghton, Huron, Dak.

6903.

Guarantee, (8) br. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Maggie, by Meteor, son of Masterlodo, 595; g. d. Mag Peterson, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by S. Wixson, Coldwater, Mich.

6904.

Willis Laird, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Belle Scott, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate, said to be by Conflagration. Bred by C. W. Headley, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. S. Harrison, Mansfield, Ohio.

6905.

Irvin, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tempest, 1881; dam Chromo, by Commodore Belmont, 4340; g. d. Bird, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont.; passed to Kirk Bros., Bozeman, Mont.

6906.

Mount View, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Georgie Gilpin, by John Gilpin, 1253. Bred by Henry C. Jewett; foaled the property of M. F. Simley, Cheney, Kan.; passed to A. W. Dennison, El Dorado, Kan.

6907.

O. F. C., (6) b. h. foaled 1831; by Onward, 1411; dam Rosa Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Polly Goodloe, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rosa Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. W. Goodloe, Versailles, Ky.; passed to S. T. Carnes, Memphis, Tenn. Record 2:33.

6908.

Romp, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Jessie Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

6909.

Dan R., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Goldie, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Sally, pedigree not traced. Bred by Daniel Reed; foaled the property of Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

6910.

Bang Up, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mammont, 2052; dam Molly Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Pop, by Tige. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

6911.

Helmont, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Mammont, 2052; dam Little Nell, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Flora, by Flying Morgan. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

6912.

Stonewall Jackson Jr., (4) b. h. foaled 1869; by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam by a son of Joe Gale (Hemstead's). Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Sire of Jerry L., 2:28½.

6913.

Sulwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Graves, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Lady Babcock, by Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See Lady Graves, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.; then to J. C. Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

6914.

Dick Sampsell, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Gift, 2562; dam Daisy W., by Abdallah Jr., 6469; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. A. Welch & Sons, Delaware, Ohio.

6915.

Prohibition, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Almont Maid, by Almont, 33; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. [See Almont Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by McKinley & Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

6916.

Bevis, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam Alena Jones, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Annie Jones, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Alena Jones.] Bred by Alfred Bevis, St. Louis, Mo.

6917.

Donney Brook, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by St. Joseph, 3681; dam Mattie, by Jim Fisk, 1726. Bred by Ed. McGunnegal, Clarkston, Mich.; passed to T. D. Sheridan, Pontiac, Mich.

6918.

Chamberlain, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam Kitty Smith, by King William, 1575; g. d. Molly Smith, called a St. Lawrence mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Smith, Stanstead, Que., Can.; passed to W. Sargent; then to H. E. Foster, Morrisville, Vt.; then to W. L. Ball, Richmond, Que., Can.; then to Thomas Tilt, Waterloo, Ont., Can.

6919.

Boston Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jenny Anderson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. (running-bred) by Uncle Vic; g. g. d. by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. g. d. Fanny Hill, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by S. Price, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Line, La Porte, Ind.

6920.

General, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Col. Cross, 3971; dam Kate, by Young America, 347. Bred by Eben Tuttle; passed to Timothy Ricker; then to Charles E. Pickering, Laconia, N. H.; then to Sam Hodgson, Merideth Village, N. H.

6921.

Beaufort, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Beaumont, 370; dam Fanny Wood, by Hambletonian, 572, (Wood's). [See Fanny Wood.] Bred by L. S. Hoyt, New Castle, Pa.

6922.

Combat, Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Combat, 1038; dam Glenluce, by Glenview, 1170; g. d. Lettie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Glenluce, Vol. IV.] Bred by John F. Demmon, Fair Haven, Ill.

6923.

Glendale Jr., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Glendale, 2705; dam Florella, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Flora, by John Bell. [See Florella, Vol. V.] Bred by J. F. Demmon, Fair Haven, Ill.

6924.

Tarcotus, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Bess, by Abdallah Clay, 349; g. d. Lucy, by Tom Rolfe, 306; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See May Shaffer.] Bred by William Shaffer, Hamilton, Ohio; passed to F. D. and S. Shaffer, El Dorado, Kan.

6925.

Apache, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Epicure, 3582; dam Topsy, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by G. H. Wagner, Girard, Mich.

6926.

Three Tips, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Virginia Girl, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d a fast road-mare brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by Foxhall A. Daingerfield, Harrisonburg, Va.; passed to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

6927.

Carrollton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Lulu, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), etc. [See Lulu.] Bred by Charles Eberspercher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; foaled the property of C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

6928.

Zegbert, (7) gr. h. foaled 1882; by Tremont, 1565; dam Gipsy, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Kit, by Griswold Horse, son of Norman (Collins'). Bred by Mark H. Ray, Concord, Mich.

6929.

Middlemarch, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Macey, 2617; dam Belle Prewitt, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Lady Prewitt, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Belle Prewitt.] Bred by J. C. Strang (foaled at Westfield, Pa), Larned, Kan.

6930.

Captain Joy, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Knox, 4068; dam Lady Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Maggie Mitchell, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by Henry J. Joy, Ellsworth, Maine; passed to Charles J. Treworgy, Ellsworth Falls, Maine.

6931.

General Brock, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Brock, by George M. Van Norte, 6745; g. d. Bess, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to John E. Sullivan, Indianapolis, Ind.

6932.

Judge Sherwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Belle Lucas, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dorabelle, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Belle Lucas, Vol. III.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6933.

Jay, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Stella Goldsmith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Stella, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Stella Goldsmith, Vol. IV.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6934.

Julian, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Margin, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Melissa, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Margin, Vol. III.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6935.

Jurist, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Baymont, 1027; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, etc. [See Minnie Wilkes.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

6936.

Neponset, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Maud S. T., by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Belle Patchen, 2:30¾, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Sally Chorister (dam of Belle Brasfield, 2:20; Proteine, 2:18, and Homer, 1235), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Maud S. T.] Bred by Mrs. Bryan Hurst, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to Henry M. Defle, Terre Haute, Ind.

6937.

Rosedale, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Lilly, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Jenny, by Leo, son of Texas; g. g. d. Kitty, by Davis Crockett, son of Davy Crockett, pacer. Bred by Thomas Hook, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to J. W. Hymer, Roachdale, Ind.

6938.

George Doyle, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Lady Neely, by Woodbury, 1104; g. d. Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6939.

Milton Greenbush, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Enquirer, 1830; dam Keepsake, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Keepsake, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6940.

Ryno Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Evaline, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lizzie Tryon, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Evaline, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6941.

Melton Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Mabel, by Byron, 84; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian; g. g. d. Young Clipper, by Oliver; g. g. g. d. Clipper, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6942.

Tipso, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Evaline, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lizzie Tryon, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Evaline, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6943.

Harry King, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Lizzie Bird, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Hooton, said to be by Hooton (Lutton's), son of imp. Hooton. Bred by Stubling & Sons, Virginia, Ill.

6944.

Rangy King, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Lizzie Bird, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Hooton, said to be by Hooton (Lutton's) son of imp. Hooton. Bred by Stubling & Sons, Virginia, Ill.

6945.

Cullum, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Pet, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Bird, by Black Donald, son of Mambrino Chief (Clay's); g. g. d. Kit, a grey pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. K. Rayburn; then of Bloomington, Ill., now of El Dorado, Kan.

6946.

Guy Strathmore, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Strathmore, 408; dam Kitty S., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Kitty S., Vol. VI.] Bred by Curtis Holgate; passed to Guy Tippin, Defiance, Ohio.

6947.

William Sinclair, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Maud Man, by Frank Allison, 4218; g. d. Lady Bell, by a son of Black Hawk (Henry's). Bred by Wm. Sinclair, Mount Tom, Pictou, N. S., Can.

6948.

Cherrystone, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Blackstone, 72; dam Nell Packard, by Darky, 825; g. d. Gillett Mare, by Eclipse (Sherman's), son of Eclipse (Long's); g. g. d. by Hambletonian (Judson's), son of Hambletonian (Bishop's). Bred by John T. Ballard, Tinmouth, Vt.

6949.

Dick West, (7) b. h. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Monogram (dam of Mattie West, and Almont Chief, 361); by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. a mare brought from South Carolina, pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John W. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky.; then to R. J. Edwards, Galena, Ill.; then to S. P. Comstock, Frederick, Dak.

6950.

Bixby, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Judge Advocate, 1263; dam Maud Poole, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Kimball Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Geo. M. Poole, Dover, Maine; passed to Wm. Buck and E. S. Favor, Foxcroft, Maine.

6951.

Woodworth, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by William M. Rysdyk Jr., 6656; dam Laura, by Springville Chief, 2780. Bred by Jonathan Field, Franklinville, N. Y.; passed to W. W. Morrison, Rochester. N. Y.

6952.

Otoe Chief, (8) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Young Bashaw, 2905; dam Lillian H., by Dick McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady McNair (dam of Rose of Washington, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. [See Lillian H., Vol. V.] Bred by L. E. Sinsabaugh, Syracuse, Neb.

6953.

Vindicate, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Charley B., 812; dam Gipsy, by Greyhound, 154; . d. by Trustee (Ingersoll's); g. g. d. by Duff Green; g. g. g. d. by Alford (Fordon's). Bred by Sanford Meddick, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to Wood F. Burlew, Sheldrake, N. Y.

6954.

Seneca B., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Polly, by Charley B., 812; g. d. Vashti, said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Wood F. Burlew, Sheldrake, N. Y.

6955.

Pascarel, (7) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by John Campbell, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Kilkenny, by Mingo, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky., passed to Will Kennedy and George C. Moore, Hope, Ind. Record 2:36.

6956.

Hambash, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Marshal Ney, 6079; dam Ettie Bashaw, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Dolly Mount, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369, etc. [See Ettie Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cosgrove Live Stock Co., Le Sueur, Minn.

6957.

Neybash, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Marshal Ney, 6079; dam Eunice, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Juniata, by Marmaduke, son of Bashaw Drury, 4775, etc. [See Eunice, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cosgrove Live Stock Co., Le Sueur, Minn.

6958.

Eyehim Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Eyehim, 4826; dam Dolly Mount, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Fanny Page, by Young Scotland, son of Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Dolly Mount, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cosgrove Live Stock Co., Le Sueur, Minn.

6959.

Front Rank, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Lady Lakin, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lakin, by Gen. Taylor. [See Lady Lakin, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

6960.

Financier, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Hecla, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. (dam of Hotspur, 2:24), by True John. [See Hecla, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

6961.

Forest Duke, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Mambrino Duchess, by Silver Duke, 663; g. d. Lizzie Allen, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mambrino Duchess, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

6962.

Fairy King, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Minnie Marle, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Nelly Grant, by Bonner, son of Mambrino Medley; g. g. d. Laura (dam of Judge Hawes, 2:24¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Minnie Marle, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

6963.

Fond Hope, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Grace Smuggler, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Lady Grace, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Grace Smuggler, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

6964.

Pronto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Carver, 2667; dam Juba, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Judith (dam of Hartford, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Juba, Vol. III.] Bred by Thornhill Stock-Farm Co., Detroit, Mich.

6965.

Favo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Carver, 2667; dam Lady Salyers, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Sally Dillard, said to be by John Dillard, etc. [See Lady Salyers, Vol. VI.] Bred by Thornhill Stock-Farm Co., Detroit, Mich.

6966.

Arcadia, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Idyl, by Stephen A. Douglass, 422; g. d. Dolly Patterson, by Billy Messenger; g. g. d. Grey Nell, by Ohio Consul. Bred by Toomey Bros.; passed to M. P. Toomey, Dunkirk, N. Y.; then to Jonathan Miller, Benmiller, Ont., Can.

6967.

Nutwith, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Virginia Maid, by Sam Purdy, 918; g. d. Peach Blossom, by Orange Blossom, 238, etc. [See Virginia Maid, Vol. V. Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by Wm. Ellison, Richmond, Va.

6968.

Ready Money, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Moonbeam (dam of Wick, 2:26½), by John Dillard; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. C. Stinson, Brantford, Ont., Can.

6969.

J. R. Shedd, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. by Vandal, son of imp. Glencoe. [See Belle Ericsson, Vol. V.] Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va. Same as Tom Clark, 2196. Record 2:28¼.

6970.

Emigrant, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Rattling Belle, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Rattling Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; foaled the property of Charles H. Thornburg, Long Beach, Cal.

6971.

Artesian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Amanda Sprague, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:29¼), by Pilot Temple, 248, etc. [See Amanda Sprague.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; passed to H. G. Ray, Nashua, Iowa.

6972.

Daniel, the Prophet, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Hailstorm, 813; dam Belle Murray, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by W. S. Thompson; passed to L. B. Hagerman, Springfield, Ohio.

6973.

Charley Ross, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Smuggler, 927; dam Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Sally Woodford, by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Bred by E. S. Muir, Donerail, Ky.; passed to Clark & Patts, Mexico, Mo.

6974.

Basis, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Model, 2123; dam Florence, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flore, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Florence, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

6975.

Truman, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam St. Louis Belle, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by T. W. Whitney; passed to F. R. Shank, St. Louis, Mich.; then to Val. Shank, Litchfield, Ohio; then to A. H. Tyson, Village Green, Pa.

6976.

Kaskine, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6977.

Grand Rapids Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam May Bee, by Byron, 84; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See May Bee, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6978.

Mirabeau, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Royal Clay, 1680; dam Queen Elizabeth, by Byron, 84; g. d. Silvertail, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8. [See Queen Elizabeth, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

6979.

Cromwell, (4) br. h. foaled 1870; by Landseer, 203; dam Ranger, by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Copeland, 2:30.

6980.

Tony Lumpkins, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Valmont, 1926; dam Molly Pitcher, by Cromwell, 6979; g. d. Linda Mann, by Macedonian, 523, etc. [See Molly Pitcher.] Bred by George W. Cook, Barre, Mass.

6981.

Bergamot, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Electa, by Champlain, 1041; g. d. Belle, by Warner Horse, son of Columbus, 95; g. g. d. Mead Mare, said to be by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by W. B. Sweet & Co., Port Henry, N. Y.

6982.

Muskegon, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kitty, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. said to be by Bull Horse. Bred by Fred. H. Miller, Muskegon, Mich.

6983.

Governor Alger, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gov. Hayes, 3319; dam Belle Lexington, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Flora, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by John Frost, Colon, Mich.; passed to Lewis Carman, Millbrook, Mich.

6984.

Fulton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Gazelle, by Captain, 805; g. d. Lady Washington (dam of Centella, 2:21), by Sacklowie (Arabian); g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lulu, 2:14¾), by Hooton, son of Despot. [See Gazelle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Belle B. Pitts, Waukegan, Ill.

6985.

Transit, (6) ch. h. foaled 1874; by Tramp, 308; dam Flaxy (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¾), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain (Hale's), etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. J. Summerwill, Odebolt, Iowa.

6986.

High Water, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Vandergrift, 3012; dam Belle Davis, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. d. said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by Gus C. Lee then of Washington, Ky., now of Lawrence, Ind.

6987.

Comet Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Comet, 5965; dam (dam of Maid of Monti, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by William Able, passed to P. O. Babcock, Monticello, Iowa.

6988.

John Carter, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Regulator, 3113; dam Dolly Fritts, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. [See Dolly Fritts.] Bred by Amasa H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

6989.

Pompas, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Bob Sprague, 3688; dam Kate L., by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; g. d. Fanny B., by Byron Colt, son of Ned Eagle; g. g. d. Snip, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by S. H. Barnaby, Superior, Neb.

6990.

Colonel Hart, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 660; dam Fringa, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Kit, by a son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

6991.

Elmgrove Sportsman, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tally Ho, 1569, dam Lady Lashall, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by John A. Craig, Mount Jackson, Pa.

6992.

Fortunio, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Guyon, 2487; dam Favorita, by John E. Wood, 838; g. d. Filiola, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Favorita, Vol. V.] Bred by Benjamin W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga.; foaled the property of J. A. Parks, Newnan, Ga.

6993.

Brother G., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Sister G., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Bonnie S., by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Sister G., Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

6994.

Aegon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Alpha, 2:25½, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Alpha, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

6995.

Colonel Strader, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes. 2499; dam Carrie, 2:29¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Bashaw Belle, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Carrie, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

6996.

Acmon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Iona, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Iona, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

6997.

Mambrino Boy Jr., (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Satinette, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Bolivar. [See Satinette, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

6998.

Bread Winner, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Nelly L., 2:23¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d Lady Oaks. by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Nelly L., Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

6999.

Remark, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Nutwood Queen, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Lady M., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Nutwood Queen, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

7000.

Dubuque, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Nora Wilkes, by George Wilkes. 519; g. d. Nora Lee, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Young Portia (dam of Voltaire 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Nora Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

7001.

Sharper, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lucy Sharp, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Carrie Sharp, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to J. L. Benson, Winnipeg, Man., Can. Record 2:31.

002.

Ajalon, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Belle Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Argenta, by Almont Lightning, 1023, etc. [See Belle Medium, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. R. Bill, Billtown, N. S., Can.

7003.

Charley C., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Kitty Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Clip, by Lancaster Eclipse. Bred by Samuel McKee, Mansfield, Ill.

7004.

Tad, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Pilot Golddust, 3329; dam Little Nell, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; g. d. Flora, by Flying Morgan. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

7005.

Renowner, (7) bl. h. foaled 188–; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Bay Blossom, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Pop, by Tige. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

7006.

Sceptre, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Socrates, 287; dam Loretta, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Loretta, Vol. V.] Bred by R. F. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. M. Stiers, New Salem, Ind.

7007.

Ed Price, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by Chas. Wright Horse, son of imp. Turk. [See Rosabel, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

7008.

Emil S., (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lizzie Hayes, by Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Lady Bashaw, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

7009.

G. R., (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Belle (dam of Winnie Wick, 2.24¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's.) [See Lady Belle.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

7010.

Clansman, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Pluto, 1950; dam Roberts' Mare, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Racine Bashaw. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

7011.

Robert R., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pluto, 1950; dam Clemons' Mare, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Abdallah Boy, 6135. [See Clemons' Mare.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

7012.

Royal Lambert, (7) ch. h. foaled 187–; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kate (bred by O. Roe, Shoreham, Vt.), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. a large grey mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Loyal W. Frost, Bridport, Vt.

7013.

Ironmcnt, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Montello, 1900; dam Nelly Bates, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Little Betsey, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Betsey, by Barnes Horse, a Canadian. Bred by H. C. Burwell, Bridport, Vt.

7014.

Doctor Webb, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Montello, 1900; dam Nelly Bates, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Little Betsey, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Betsey, by Barnes Horse, a Canadian. Bred by H. C. Burwell, Bridport, Vt.

7015.

Golden Rule, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Nelly Walker, by Sir Henry, 285; g. d. Dougherty Mare, said to be of Eclipse stock. Bred by H. G. Whitnall, Basking Ridge, N. J.; passed to J. B. Sheerar, Seneca Castle, N. Y.; then to B. N. McCoy, Blossburg, Pa.

7016.

Pride of Orange, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Hattie C., by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Bryant (dam of Troublesome, 2:25½), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Hattie C.] Bred by T. L. Millspaugh, Walden, N. Y.

7017.

Darlington Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Starlight, 6835; dam Emily T., by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Novelty, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Novelty, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. Darling; passed to Edwin F. Carpenter, Ramsey's N. J.

7018.

Alacine, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam Girl, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Peg, by Crittenden, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. C. Patrick, Yarnalltown, Ky.; passed to W. P. Maxwell, Lexington, Ky.; then to W. F. Bishop, Jerome, Ohio.

7019.

Hamboy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Lady Helen, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kitty Breeze, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Lady Helen, Vol. V.] Bred by John T. La Du, Rochester, Minn.

7020.

Filbert, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Lady Helen, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kitty Breeze, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Lady Helen, Vol. V.] Bred by John T. La Du, Rochester, Minn.

7021.

Razoo, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Trichides, by Muscatine, 1831. Bred by Charles Angevine, then of Ottawa, Ill.; now of Clyde, Kan.

7022.

General Hughes, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Aurora, 1884; dam May Filo, by Henry Clay, 6740. Bred by A. A. Yarter, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

7023.

Commodore Mount, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Lady Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator, son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. Bet, by a Morgan horse; g. g. g. d. called a Chester Ball mare. Bred by Wm. L. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa.

7024.

Harry Mount, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Lady Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator, son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. Bet, by a Morgan horse; g. g. g. d. called a Chester Ball mare. Bred by Wm. L. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa.

7025.

Vagrant, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Trampero, 1570; dam Kewanee, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Sheets Mare, pacer, by Limber Bill (Nutter's), pacer, son of Limber Bill, pacer. Bred by Wm. Sampson, Springfield, Ill.; foaled the property of John Fey, Rushville, Ill.

7026.

Lyman, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Blackbird, by John A. Rawlins, 3331. Bred by H. S. Martin, Eldora, Iowa; passed to G. L. Harrington, Columbus, Ohio.

7027.

Paulding, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Artillery, 750; dam Ellie Clay, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. Bobtail Mare, by Little Jack, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Steve Brown; passed to F. E. Lewis, Tarrytown, N. Y.

7028.

Prince Nutwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Empress, by Draco, 116; g. d. Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Empress.] Bred by M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind.

7029.

Captain Onward, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Ruth Allen, by Captain Jenks, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Empress, by Draco, 116; g. g. d. Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Empress.] Bred by M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind.

7030.

Cherrywood, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Dolly (dam of Ino, 2:21¼, and Red Bird, 2:27¼), a mare brought from Illinois, pedigree not traced. Bred by Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass.

7031.

Tycoon, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Norwood Wilkes, 4592; dam Voneter, by Orion, 3341; g. d. Gipsy, by Long Island Cloud. Bred by W. W. Kennedy, Dayton, Ohio; passed to L. D. Converse, Urbana, Ohio.

7032.

Extender, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Defender, 2700; dam Anne, by Orange County, 2992; g. d. Star, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Sage, Luzerne, Pa.; passed to Charles G. Lewis, Tunkhannock, Pa.

7033.

General Rysdyk, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Fanny Bryant, by a horse called Jeff; g. d. Dolly Bryant (dam of Charles Hilton, 2:17½), by Ned, called a Morgan horse. Bred by John J. Wiseman, Nunica, Mich.; passed to J. O. Bates, Spring Lake, Mich.

7034.

Hopeful, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Kohinoor, 2925; dam Hope, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Kate (dam of Hopeful, 2:14¾), by Bridgham Horse, etc. [See Hope.] Bred by John T. Manson, Boston, Mass.

7035.

Strathmus, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam Lucy Plumb, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Ward Plumb Mare, by George Effner, son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Lucy Plumb, Vol. VI.] Bred (foaled at Lexington, Ky.) by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

7036.

Vincent, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Mag, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Blood Royal. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

7037.

Donald, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Mag, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Blood Royal. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

7038.

Happy Virgin, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Harry, 2843; dam Virginia Maid, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; g. d. Red Rose, said to be by Red Eye. Bred by W. M. James, Whitesboro, N. Y.

7039.

Rayburn, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Baby, by August Belmont, 366; g. d. by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Baby, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Henry L. Fleet, Cutchogue, N. Y.

7040.

Edgar J., (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Niles, by Ledger, 1669; g. d. Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24½), by Hiatoga (Campbell's), son of Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Sis James, Vol. V.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

7041.

Green Mountain, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Adirondack, 719; dam Belle, by Rockwood, 1467; g. d. Fly, by Napa, son of Humbolt. Bred by G. V. James, Cornelius, Ore.; passed to W. C. Wilson, Cleveland, Ore.

7042.

Mason, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Frazel, by Trophy, 681; g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Papenau. Bred by Herman Frazel, Mason, Mich.; passed to R. T. Kingman, Hillsboro, Dak.

7043.

Alcyo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Louise, by Sunshine, 6831. [See Louise.] Bred by Isaac Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn.

7044.

Motto, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Maxim, 2711; dam Miss Herr (bred by L. Herr), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; passed to G. D. Cale, Lake Benton, Minn., and W. H. Bradbury, Arlington, Dak.

7045.

Wawasa Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Clay, 349; dam Julia Bull (bred by John B. Johnson), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John B. Johnson, Laurel, Ind.

7046.

Meredith Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Redwood, 1485; dam Kitty, by Morrill, 118. Bred by Sam Hodgson, Meredith Village, N. H.

7047.

Pilot Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1871; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Old Lady (dam of Little Miss, 2:26½, and Charley Friel, pacing, 2:16½), by Capt. Walker, pacer; g. d. by Pilot (Parish's), son of Old Pacing Pilot, etc. [See Old Lady, Vol. IV.] Bred by John T. Jones, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to A. A. Belknap; then to Wm. R. McCay, Morristown, N. J.

7048.

Brail Freehart, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Lulu, by Brightness, 1016, g. d. Dew Drop, by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Lulu, Vol. VI.] Bred by Warlow & Petefish, Virginia, Ill.

7049.

Virginia Reel, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brightness, 1016; dam Dew Drop, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. said to be by Messenger (Allen's). Bred by Warlow & Petefish, Virginia, Ill.

7050.

Chester, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1866; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Julia Machree (dam of Enfield, 2:29), by American Star, 14; g. d. (dam of Widow Machree, 2:29), by Bolivar (Pintler's). Bred by Gabriel Wood, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to David Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to A. W. Markley, Camden, N. J.; then to J. B. Butterworth, Philadelphia, Pa.; finally to E. A. Parker, Minnesota. He sired colts while owned in the East. Record 2:27.

7051.

Hambletonian Mayday, (6) b. h. foaled 1870; by Chester, 7050; dam Lady Clifton (dam of Lucy, 2:18¼), by May Day, son of Sir Henry; g. d. by Prizefighter, son of imp. Expedition. Bred by Job Butterworth, Burlington, N. J.; passed to W. T. Dickson, St. Louis, Mo.

7052.

Maminus, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Guyon, 2487; dam Mag Wood, by Blue Bull, 75; g. Belle Pennington, by Marengo, etc. [See Mag Wood, Vol. V.] Bred by Benjamin W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga.; foaled the property of W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine.

7053.

Artisan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; g. d. Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, and Bertha S., 2:29¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. [See Monette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

7054.

Bartholomew Wilkes, (4) b. h. foaled 1879; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny, by Hambletonian Star, son of Hambletonian. 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Vol. V.] Sire of Geneva Wilkes, 2:26½.

7055.

Colonel Burr, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by King William, 574; dam Louie T., by Greenback, 3884; g. d. Rip-Rap, by Mellnotte, son of Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Polly, by Flying Morgan, 2936. Bred by Wm. H. Simmons, Fletcher, Ohio.

7056.

Captain Doyle, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Captain, 805; dam Abbie D., by Doyle Knox, 5048; g. d. Madam D., by Young Defiance; g. g. d. Madam Mauk (dam of Nelly Grant, 2:28¼), said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485, etc. [See Abbie D.] Bred by Thomas D. Aitken, Bradford, Ill.

7057.

Lars, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Duchess, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by Lexington (Embry's). Bred by J. T. & C. W. Milliken, Mecca, Ohio.

7058.

Joe Foraker, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Lucy (bred by J. H. Lackin), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by G. W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.; passed to Reece B. Witt, Liberty, Ind.

7059.

Ashby Hannibal, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Lady Ashby, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. Bred by Geo. R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

7060.

Guipure Lace, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Jenny, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Julia, by Bulrush Morgan. Bred by C. O. Fitch, Cornelian, Ohio; passed to C. S. Case and Geo. W. Baker, Kinsman, Ohio.

7061.

Ranger Boy, (8) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Nell, by Young Victor, son of Victor; g. d. Celia (dam of Will Cody, 2:19½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. H. Homer, Knightstown, Ind.; foaled the property of D. S. Souder, Kingman, Kan.; passed to L. A. Bagwell, Jerome, Ind.

7062.

Rubicund, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1052; dam Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ruby Duroc, Vol. III.] Bred by Thompson Bros., Malone, N. Y.

7063.

Anapahoe, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Tweedle, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Tweedledum, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Tweedle, Vol. II.] Bred by A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Earl H. Potter, Providence, R. I.

7064.

Golden, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Royal Lambert, 7012; dam Nelly Bates, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Little Betsey, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Betsey, by Barnes' Horse, a Canadian. Bred by H. C. Burwell, Bridport, Vt.

7065.

Prince Gavin, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Mattie Hulett, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Jenny Courtly, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Mattie Hulett, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; foaled the property of A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.; passed to Geo. Landon, Springport, Mich.; then to J. W. Joslin, Parma, Mich.

7066.

Kokosing Buckner, (7) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Empire, 2378; dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by a son of Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by Walker Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky.; passed to Clayton Howell, Mount Sterling, Ky.; then to Buckner Bros., Greary Ridge, Ohio; then to John C. Levering, Leverings, Ohio.

7067.

Lord Palm, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lady Palm, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Palm, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cecil Bros., Danville, Ky.; passed to E. K. Wormley & Son, Mendota, Ill.

7068.

Albrazia, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Absolute, 4619; dam Bessie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Carrie T., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Bessie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin; passed to J. P. Frost, Boston, Mass.

7069.

Antagonist, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Absolute, 4619; dam Martha Wilkes, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Ella, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Martha Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

7070.

Bertram, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Sister to Sweetness, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Merritt (dam of Sweetness, 2:21¼), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Sister to Sweetness.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

7071.

Parnell of Easton, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Vernet, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. [See Vernet.] Bred by T. M. A'Heron, Hampton, N. J.; passed to D. D. Wagener & Co., Easton, Pa.

7072.

Ewell, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Jenny, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Lucy, by Green Mountain Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Tecumseh, by Tecumseh Chief, a Canadian. Bred by C. Ewell, Silver Creek, N. Y.

7073.

Alta Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Flocee, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Mambrino Babe, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Flocee, Vol. V.] Bred by Warren Buckley, Peoria, Ill.

7074.

Wondermaker, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Eda Reilly, by Tom Wonder, 147. Bred by Roe Reilly, Emlira, N. Y.; passed to Wells Bros., Lincoln, Kan.

7075.

Billion, (7) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Molly Morris, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Pattie Dillard, by John Dillard; g. g. d. Maria Farnham, by Captain Jr., son of Captain. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., and J. W. Samuell, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to T. J. Gladwell, Toledo, Ohio; then to Gio Schleicher and James Walker, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

7076.

Ira Hinsdale, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Gipsy Mack, by Elial G., 2199. Bred by Loren Stone, Theresa, N. Y.

7077.

Osceola Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Kit, by Country Boy, 431. Bred by Jared McNabb, Atwater Center, Ohio; passed to E. H. Foster, Edinburgh, Ohio.

7078.

Allego, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alroy, 5715; dam Blaze (bred by Richard Parks), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Mink, by Revenge, 911; g. g. d. Jenny, by North Star. Bred by Richard Parks, Leland, Ill.; passed to David Hutchinson, Capron, Ill.

7079.

Macaban, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Alroy, 5715; dam Fancheon (bred by Richard Parks), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Mink, by Revenge, 911; g. g. d. Jenny, by North Star. Bred by Richard Parks, Leland, Ill.

7080.

Cochran, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Girlie Lumps, by Lumps, 3922; g. d. (dam of Girlie, 2:36½), said to be by Nonpariel, 787. [See Girlie Lumps.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

7081.

Allons, (7) b. h foaled 1887; by Aberdido, 2134; dam Esmeralda, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Esmeralda.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

7082.

Bauneg-Beg Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Redwood, 1485; dam by Western Fearnaught, 941; g. d. by Chelace Horse. Bred by Reuben Chadbourne, North Berwick, Maine; passed to Ed. A. Weymouth, Sanford, Maine.

7083.

Albertus, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Allectus, 3794; dam Lambretta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Goddard Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

7084.

Del Rey, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Clay Duke, 2757; dam Madonna, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. [See Madonna, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal.; passed to John W. Martin, Yolo, Cal.

7085.

Alexander Button Jr., (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Kate Kearney, by John Nelson, 187, Bred by John W. Martin, Yolo, Cal.

7086.

Phillip's Phœnix, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Starmont, 1526; dam Charmer, 2:31, by Bay Champion, son of Champion, 807; g. d. by Rough and Ready, son of Morse Horse, 6; g. g. d. called a Messenger mare. Bred by Wallace Pierce, Sharpsville, Pa.

7087.

General Wiles, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Molly Young, by Joe Young, 2530. Bred by John W. Tibbot, Halstead, Kan.

7088.

Gray Tip, (7) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Bay Billy, 1767; dam by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by Wilson Vanfleet, Jasper, N. Y.; passed to H. C. Carter, Canisteo, N. Y.; then to H. J. Harrison, Hornellsville, N. Y.

7089.

Hector J., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Nelly, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by New York Ledger said to be a son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Rattler (Chapman's), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by J. R. Judson, East Arlington, Vt.

7090.

Dumonceau, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Decatur Chief, 2574; dam Majella, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. Lizzy B., by imp. Billet; g. g. d. Dolly Carter, by Solferino; g. g. g. d. Queen Isabel, by Gazan, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. T. Barrackman, Decatur, Ill.

7091.

Sigma, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Boulder, 6456; dam Lady Chief, by Crown Chief, 4089; g. d. said to be by Blanco. Bred by A. Dawson, Waverly, Kan.

7092.

Tablet, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Flora, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Madam Kirkwood, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Bert Harmon, Greenfield, Iowa.

7093.

Ansel, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Electioneer, 125; dam Annette, by Lexington, son of Boston, etc. [See Vol. VI, p. 377.] Record 1887, 2:20.

7094.

Everett E., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Grace B., by Badger, 4297; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. Nelly, said to be by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Geo. R. Keeling, Amboy, Ill.

7095.

Phalmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Comma, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Coral, by Clark Chief 89, etc. [See Comma, Vol. V.] Bred by Edward Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

7096.

Deceiver, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Bird, by Alfred, 2609. Bred by M. L. Meickley, Marshalltown, Iowa.

7097.

Cometic, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Forward, 1961; dam Elsie, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Jenny, by Grey Eagle, son of Tuckahoe (Irwin's); g. g. d. by Rodney, pacer. Bred by J. W. Forney, Steubenville, Ohio; passed to McKinney Bros., Smithfield, Ohio.

7098.

Constant, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Jeffie, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Queen, said to be by Cashier (Lawson's). Bred by Wesley Gannaway, Columbia, Tenn.; passed to Wm. Monroe, Moorefield, Ohio.

7099.

Fearless, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Glenarm, 5728; dam Emily Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996. [See Emily Patchen.] Bred by Alexander Hartwell, Auburn, Maine.

7100.

Locust, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Molly C., by Gifford, 2346; g. d. Topsy, by Green Mountain Boy, said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by A. L. Close, Hillsdale, Mich.

7101.

Tippecanoe, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Louise W., by Agitator, 3222; g. d. Bess, by Highland Chief, 8227. Bred by C. L. Wagstaff, La Fayette, Ind.

7102.

Mica, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Constellation, 5727; dam Silvertail, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Dolly, by Lion Messenger, son of Stone Horse. Bred by Wm. S. Tilton, Togus, Maine; foaled the property of Charles Perkins; passed to Henry T. Hall, New Castle, Maine.

7103.

Repeal, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wapsie, 688; dam Fanny Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Dolly R., by Piper Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Allen, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Miller, Winterset, Iowa.

7104.

Bellman, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lulu F., 2:29, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Mary Messenger, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus; g. g. d. Mary, by John Fallstaff. Bred by Chas. H. Smith, Haddonfield, N. J.; passed to Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

7105.

Joe You See, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Lucy, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Cora, by Ned Forrest (Sweeting's), son of Edwin Forrest 49, etc. [See Lucy.] Bred by R. P. Smith, Nickerson, Kan.; passed to A. J. Chittenden, Peabody, Kan.

7106.

Highlander, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Lucy, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Cora, by Ned Forrest (Sweeting's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Lucy.] Bred by R. P. Smith, Nickerson, Kan.

7107.

Red Cedar, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alma, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. said to be by Commodore (Hunt's). Bred by Ward Craig, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Leslie Cleveland, Keene, Ky.; then to Wm. Akins, Evansville, Ind.; then to Geo. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; then to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

7108.

Greydust, (7) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Hickory, 165; dam Dolly Varden, by Grey Eagle, 897; g. d. Kit, by Billy, a horse brought to Illinois from Canada in 1855; g. g. d. Dan, by Green Mountain Morgan, a horse taken to Illinois in 1854. Bred by W. O. Carpenter, Chicago, Ill.; passed to James Hartry, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

7109.

Waukesha, (7) –. h. foaled 1882; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Hobart, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. called a three-quarter bred mare. [See Lady Hobart, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to C. C. Ward, Waukesha, Wis.

7110.

Vanauken, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Wm. M. Rysdyk Jr., 6656; dam Dolly, by Bajardo, 775. Bred by Robert F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y.

7111.

Hansard, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Princeps, 536; dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Nonpareil, 787. [See Fallacy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

7112.

Sam Hill, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Town Talk, 3585; dam Miss Nelly, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; g. d. Nelly Gray, pedigree not traced. [See Miss Nelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. W. Marsh, New Milford, Conn.

7113.

Fidelity, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lady Mortimer, by Æmulus, 28; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mortimer.] Bred by A. Fanson & Son (foaled at Ash Grove Farm), Toronto, Ont., Can.

7114.

Enderby, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Electra, by King Phillip, 196; g. d. Black Bess, by Tom Howard, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Black Bess, Vol. III.] Bred by Frank A. Fowler, Washington, N. H.

7115.

Tama Jim, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Charm, by Logan, 521; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853, etc. [See Charm, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to M. R. Wylie, Crystal, Iowa.

7116.

Martine, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Triumvir, 2546; dam Lady Martin, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to J. F. Ely Auburn, Neb.

7117.

General Custer, (7) gr. h. foaled 1876; by Valley Chief, 1598; dam Lady Pierpont, by Fenian Chief, 892. [See Lady Pierpont.] Bred by R. A. Crary, Crary's Mills, N. Y.

7118.

John Robinson, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Pet Morris, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Capitola, said to be by Kentucky Whip. Bred by Purl Bros., Goshen, Ind.

7119.

Electric Light, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Pet Morris, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Capitola, said to be by Kentucky Whip. Bred by Purl Bros., Goshen, Ind.

7120.

Gas Jet, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Vira, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Mink, by Old Nig. Bred by Purl Bros., Goshen, Ind.

7121.

Daniel Miller, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Daisy Miller, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Alice, by Copperbottom (Million's); g. g. d. Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grev Eagle (Kavanaugh's); g. g. g. d. Brownie, by Whip (Mason's); g. g. g. g. d. Flopper, by Brimmer, son of Printer. Bred by David Snow, Andover, Mass.; passed to J. M. Bates, Attleboro, Mass.

7122.

Suwarrow, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Pauline A., by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Pauline A., Vol. IV.] Bred by A. E. Burr; foaled the property of Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

7123.

Artaban, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Fanny Thomas, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Fanny Thomas, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. E. Burr; foaled the property of Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

7124.

Nickwackett, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Garthwait 3345; dam Tansey Lambert by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny Smead, by Churchill Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Castiron Mare (bred by Martin Fitzpatrick, Pittsford, Vt.), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Hibbard Mare, said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by James E. Tennien, Pittsford, Vt.

7125.

Almont Smith, (7) ch. h. foaled 1871; by Almont, 33; dam Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by R. West, Georgetown, Ky. Sire of Katie Howard, pacer, 2:19¾.

7126.

Major Rice, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by E. R. Rice, Little Mount, Ky.

7127.

Ed Bayles, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Molly Crutcher, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky.

7128.

Bob Pearce, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam by Harry Wilkes, 1896. Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky.

7129.

La Mode, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky.

7130.

Cassidy, W. H., (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Molly H., by Rothschild, 495. Bred by Charles Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky.

7131.

Kentucky Poteen, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Dolly Wilkes, by Idol Wilkes, 512; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by H. W. Moreman, Valley Station, Ky.; passed to W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

7132.

Heagan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Miss Okado, by Okado, 5042; g. d. Juliet, by Forest Golddust, 2704, etc. [See Miss Okado.] Bred by Harris & Hopkins, Eminence, Ky.

7133.

Eminence Prince, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Maggie Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Blinky, by Mambrino (Harp's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Woodford. Bred by W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

7134.

Banner Bearer, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Maggie Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Blinky, by Mambrino (Harp's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Woodford. Bred by W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

7135.

Storm, (7) b h. foaled 1887, by Durango, 1115; dam Deborah, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Belle Dewire, by Bonner, son of Maj.-Gen. Cadmus, etc. [See Deborah.] Bred by Henry B. Kelley, Vinton, Iowa.

7136.

Harbaugh, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Juliet, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Bettie, by Mambrino (Greeve's), son of Mambrino Chief 11; g. g. d. Kate, by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by L. Herr and Wm. H. Harbaugh, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. W. S. Minear, Athens, Ohio; then to W. & A. Baird, Canaanville, Ohio.

7137.

Tom Bayard, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Maggie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Black Hawk. [See Maggie Cuyler, Vol. VI.] Bred by Martin V. Stacy Damascus, Ohio.

7138.

Oxford, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Starmont, 1526; dam Surrey Clay, by Clayland, 1040. Bred by G. B. Smith; passed to E. Smith, New Comerstown, Ohio.

7139.

Blue Light, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Maud B., by Trophy, 681; g. d. Jenny Lincoln, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. J. Bement, Mason, Mich.

7140.

Greenbacks Jr., (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Maud B., by Trophy, 681; g. d. Jenny Lincoln, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. J. Bement, Mason, Mich.

7141.

Greenlawn, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Kit Cady, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Flora, by Eagle Eye, son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Kit Cady, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. I. Barber, Mason Mich.; passed to Frank Dickey, Marshall, Mich.

7142.

Savage, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; dam Jessie, by Rocket, 526; g. d. Lightfoot, by Rocket, 526, etc. [See Jessie, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

7143.

Ruther-Bud, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Rutherford, 1683; dam Rose Bud, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; g. d. Chestnut Mare, by Rocket, 526. [See Rose Bud, Vol. V.] Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

7144.

Plus, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Heir, 3531; dam Lady West, by Col. West, 2579. Bred by Daniel Neff, Kingston, Mo.

7145.

Friar Tuck, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Oak Hill, 1438; dam Lady Grimes, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by W. O. Sellkregg, North East, Pa.; foaled the property of J. M. Ives, Danbury, Conn.

7146.

Hyson, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Whang Hi, 3077; dam Ideal, by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Selover, brought from Canada, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. W. Prime, Brandon, Vt.

7147.

Kherson, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Fair Blossom, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Bloom, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Hawes, Greenville, Pa.; foaled the property of D. W. Prime, Brandon, Vt.

7148.

Nonantum, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Northcote, 3426; dam Rose Allen, by Frank Allen, 1251; g. d. Madam Tiernan (dam of Commonwealth, 2:22), by Young St. Lawrence, son of Old St. Lawrence: g. g. d. by a horse called Black Swallow. Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

7149.

Northton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Northcote, 3426; dam Emmerancy, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Madam Tiernan (dam of Commonwealth, 2:22), by Young St. Lawrence, son of St. Lawrence; g. g. d. by a horse called Black Swallow. Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

7150.

Uncas, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Flora, by Billy Patterson, 6615; g. d. a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

7151.

Valid, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Driblet, by Glenarm, 5728; g. d. Dime, by Henderson Colt, son of Whalebone Knox, 696; g. g d. Fanny, by Messenger (Parker's), son of Stinchfield Horse; g. g. g. d. by Hampton, 201. Bred by Frank H. Ross, Lewiston, Maine.

7152.

Robert Koch, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Naomi Davis, by Bonesetter, 1031; g. d. by Gen. Hardee, son of George Washington; g. g. d. said to be by Traveler (McMeen's). Bred by Joseph W. McCall, Huntington, Tenn.

7153.

Haut Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Sultana, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Nelly Sayles, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's); g. g. d. Nelly Pennfield, by Napoleon Phœnix, son of Napoleon. Bred by Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa.; passed to Welden K. Orr, Kingston, Ohio.

7154.

Alderban, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Molly Fearnaught, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Hathaway Mare, said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by E. D. Kimball, East Watertown, Mass.; passed to F. Alderman, East Lexington, Mass.

7155.

Poolbox, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sherwood, 3224; dam Gipsy Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by F. Alderman, East Lexington, Mass.

7156.

Pamlico, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Meander, 1311; dam Birthday, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fish Mare (dam of Belle Franklin, 2:28), by Blackstone, 72. Bred by Charles D. Westcott, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to W. P. Batchelor, Raleigh, N. C.

7157.

Lincoln, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Instate, by Indianapolis, 517. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; passed to E. W. Allen, Lincoln, Neb.

7158.

Fitz, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; foaled the property of E. W. Allen, Lincoln, Neb.

7159.

C. J. N., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Col. West, 2579; dam Dora Duke, by Ryse Duke, 654; g. d. Indian Maid by Saturn, 2605, etc. [See Dora Duke, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. P. Quick, Lincoln, Neb.; passed to C. J. Nobes, York, Neb.

7160.

Ischua, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Maud Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Minnie McGrath (dam of Forest King, 1754), a chestnut pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Curtis Holgate, Defiance, Ohio; foaled the property of N. F. and C. D. Weed, Franklinville, N. Y.

7161.

Doc Valerius, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Minnie B., by Western Lad, 1632; g. d. Amanda, by Western Chief, 695. Bred by O. B. Tousley, Fort Atkinson, Wis.; passed to N. P. Valerius & Co., Watertown, Wis.

7162.

Rod Justin, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Forward, 1961; dam Molly Hyer, by Tom Hyer, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Kentucky Maid, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Molly Harrison, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kentucky Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by R. F. Prettyman, Ottawa, Ill.

7163.

Wichita Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Silverhair, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Silverhair.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of H. G. Toler; passed to W. H. Robinson, Wichita, Kan.

7164.

Rare Ben, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Kitty, said to be by Sir Henry (Long's). Bred by A. K. Cross & Sons, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; passed to George W. Hendee, Morrisville, Vt.

7165.

Melburn, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Maggie F., 2:27, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Molly King, by Yorkshire Lexington, son of Lexington, etc. [See Maggie F., Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to S. H. Sweet, Chicago, Ill.

7166.

Shennan Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Vernon (dam of Mott Medium, 2:29½), by Gen. Mott; g. d. by Jas. K. Polk, etc. [See Belle Vernon.] Bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to J. F. Lee, Wyoming, Pa.; then to William Shennan, Clark's Green, Pa.

7167.

Prince Albert, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); dam Nelly, by Hambletonian, 4470, (Belding's). Bred by C. A. Reed, Ravenna, Ohio.

7168.

Hambletonian Gift, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Masterlode, 595; dam said to be Lady Emma, 2:28, by Niagara Champion, son of imp. Grand Exhibition [Cleveland Bay]. Bred by G. N. Hatch, Horton, Mich. Record 2:29¼.

7169.

Gid Withers, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gideon, 145; dam Withers Star, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Sally Wright, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Sally Wright, Vol. II.] Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to Rob't F. Crockett, Rockland, Maine.

7170.

Lloyd, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Conway, 3004; dam Sunshine, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Coly Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes Jr., son of Tuthill Colt; g. g. d. Kate Phelps, by Bellfounder (Miller's), son of Bellfounder (Hall's). Bred by Zera C. Parker, Orwell, Ohio.

7171.

Ideal, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Emma Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsy Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to G. C. Kenyon and H. Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

7172.

Idol Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Idol, 44; dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsy Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to G. C. Kenyon and H. Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

7173.

Daniel Deronda, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Green Boy, 3966; dam Jenny, by King Philip, 196; g. d. Borden (dam of Cap. Ben, 2:27), pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Borden, Fall River, Mass.; passed to G. W. Ailman, New York, N. Y.

7174.

Palatine, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Hattie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fantine, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fantine, Vol. II.] Bred by W. H. Knight, St. Louis, Mo.

7175.

Pomperang, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Town Talk, 3585; dam Kate, by Mambrino Champion, 213; g. d. by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by a horse called Telegraph. Bred by Henry Straight, South Kent, Conn.; passed to Walter S. Curtiss, Woodbury, Conn.

7176.

Breckenridge Viley, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Almont, 33; dam Jenny (dam of Early Rose, 2:20¼), by Flying Cloud (Ward's). Bred by James Elliott, Philadelphia, Pa.

7177.

Bradnor, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Lee, 3447; dam Lucy Downing, by Abe Downing, 709; g. d. Lib, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. W. Goodrich, Sioux Rapids, Iowa.

7178.

Carroll, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Gen. Lee, 3447; dam by Comet, 5965. Bred by A. V. Bloodgood, Sioux City, Iowa; passed to W. H. Baird, Mount Carroll, Ill.

7179.

Dick Simpson, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Celadon, 5320; dam Bonnie Baby, by Bonnie Castle, 795; g. d. Minnie Golden, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. g. d. Mat, by Granite State. Bred by James M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill.; foaled the property of Wm. M. O'Farrell, Taylorville, Ill.

7180.

Amulet, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Acteon, 3876; dam Minnehaha, by Pilot Chief, 7047; g. d. Belle, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Nathan Case, passed to Julius Wright, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

7181.

Genesee, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Pluto, 1950; dam Lady H., by Forester, 1150; g. d. Genesee Girl, by Genesee Mambrino, son of Mambrino Rattler. Bred by W. H. Hardy, Genesee, Wis.

7182.

Michigan Star, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsy, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.; passed to Morton & Dickinson, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7183.

Hylas Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hylas, 831; dam Cinderella, 2:34, by Jersey Boy, son of Sir Walter Scott, 286. [See Cinderella, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. L. Fleet, Cutchogue, N. Y.

7184.

Pacolet, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Belle, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by H. O. Hines, Charlestown, Ohio; passed to F. H. Mills, Auburn, Ohio.

7185.

Alcenor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lynn, by Gideon, 145; g. d. June, by Dirigo, 115, etc. [See Lynn, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. R. McCrillis, Marlboro, Mass.

7186.

Jadon, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Quechee Lambert, 2267; dam Merrill Mare, by Jay Gould, 197. Bred by Harper Hazen; passed to C. M. Hazen, West Hartford, Vt.

7187.

Oran, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Plumas, 1699; dam Queen, by David Hill, 857. Bred by J. W. Thompscn, Quincy, Cal.; passed to Alvin T. Rice, Reno. Nev.

7188.

Belladonna, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Telephone, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Blinkie, by Mambrino (Harp's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Longback, by Woodford. Bred by Burnsides & O'Conner; passed to Buxton & Stevens, Johnstown, Ohio,

7189.

Ely, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Thorndale, 305; dam Dolly, 2:34, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Dolly, called a Star Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John C. Dinehart, West Copake, N. Y.

7190.

Vitello, (6) br. h. foaled 1885, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Rushville Maid (dam of Polka Dot, 2:28), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to E. E. Smith & Co., Syracuse, N. Y.

7191.

Wallack, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Eva, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Clark Mare, by a son of imp. Consternation. Bred by Smith & Powell; passed to O. C. Potter, Syracuse, N. Y.

7192.

Young Bayard, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Kitty, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by J. A. Ambler, Salem, Ohio.

7193.

Leighton, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jim Pearson, 2694; dam Kitty, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by J. A. Ambler, Salem, Ohio.

7194.

Wilson Burr, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Maj. Burr, 2104; dam Ella B., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Beck, by Dixie, son of Mokladi. Bred by L. Chowning, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to J. H. Reed, Guelph, Ont., Can.

7195.

Sanballat, (7) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Starmont, 1526; dam Surrey Clay, by Clayland, 1040. Bred by G. B. Smith; passed to E. Smith, Newcomerstown, Ohio.

7196.

Fred Bayard, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Maggie, by Piermont, 2986; g. d. Belle, by Royal Tom, said to be a son of Hambletonian (Sharp's). Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to S. J. Taylor, Calebrook, Ohio.

7197.

Bayard Gift, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Nettie James, by Young St. Lawrence; g. d. Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24½), by Hiatoga (Campbell's), son of Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Sis James, Vol. V.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to J. S. Cox, Sr., Marshall, Mich.

7198.

King George, (6) ch. h. foaled 1863; by Royal George, 83; dam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Terrill, Sonnett, N. Y. Dead.

7199.

Ratcliffe, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lady Warren, by Joe Warren, 6888; g. d. a pacing-mare, by Royal George, 83, etc. [See Lady Warren.] Bred by H. M. Robbins and H. H. Twitchell, Buffalo, N. Y.

7200.

Vaccaro, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Maud, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Lady Mac, by Black Squirrel. Bred by George McGuire, Harmonsburg, Pa.

7201.

Hope, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Four Aces, 4087; dam Luella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Minnie H., by Kentucky Pilot, son of Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Luella, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

7202.

Harry Stillson, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Stillson, 670; dam Flora Mack, by Pierson, 247; g. d. Cora, by Flying Cloud, 4095; g. g. d. Black Kate, by Count Piper. Bred by J. F. Patterson, Mansfield, Ohio.

7203.

Aaron Wright, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Wilkes Brino, 2:23), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Widow Rantoul (running-bred), by Ulverton, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Bridget, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to A. W. Dennison, El Dorado, Kan.

7204.

Pride of Elysian, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Winsome, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Winsome, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7205.

Ivica, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alexander, 491; dam Genoa, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾; Astoria, 2:29½, and Dictator, 113), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Genoa, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7206.

Elysian Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ivica, 7205; dam Emily A., by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Josie, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Emily A., Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7207.

Alexsei, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Bessie L., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Hayes, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Bessie L., Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7208.

Rapido, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ivica, 7205; dam Fanny L., by Alexander, 491; g. d. by Exchange, son of Endorser, etc. [See Fanny L., Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7209.

Wisconsin, (7) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Florence, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Gipsy, by Foxhunter (Thayer's), son of Consular Foxhunter; g. g. d. Daisy, said to be by Mopsqueezer. Bred by D. B. Barnes, Delavan, Wis.

7210.

James L., (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Mercury, 4739; dam Daisy W., by Abdallah Jr., 6469; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. A. Welch & Sons, Delaware, Ohio.

7211.

Elk Valley, (5) b. h. foaled 1886; by Smuggler Chief, 2751; dam Inez, by Buckingham, 82; g. d. by Hamilton, 542, etc. [See Inez, Vol. V.] Bred by Jas. H. Mathews, Larimore, Dak.

7212.

Volunteer Messenger, (6) b. h. foaled 1865; by Volunteer, 55; dam Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's), son of Messenger Duroc (Lawrences'). Bred by Sam'l. J. Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Lyman G. Andrews; then to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.

7213.

John Steiner, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357; g. d. by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. [See Daisy B., Vol. V.] Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; foaled the property of H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

7214.

Artillery Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Maggie Mathers, by Lightfoot, 5690; g. d. Newton Mare, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). [See Maggie Mathers.] Bred by Chas. Fisher, Tarrytown, N. Y.

7215.

Kay Pee, (7) dn. h. foaled 1887; by Ohio Boy, 4289; dam Nelly, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Pet, by Gifford Allen, son of Panic, 520. Bred by J. B. W. Westfall, Winterset, Iowa.

7216.

Zulu Hambletonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1867; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by A. P. Hancher, Wheeling, W. Va.; died the property of I. H. Reynolds, Burlington, Iowa, 1884.

7217.

John Burdine, (7) b. h. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Puss, by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. Cammack Mare, said to be by Bertrand. Bred by A. M. Ferguson; passed to Board & Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky.

7218.

Burns McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Birdie J., by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Normis, by John Burdine, 7217, etc. [See Birdie J.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

7219.

Almomedo, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Ella B., by Almont, 33; g. d. Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25. [See Topsy Taylor.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

7220.

Protection, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pennsylvania, 1433; dam Jenny, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Sally, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. V.] Bred by George W. Hively, Salem, Ohio.

7221.

Jasel, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Kirkman, 2126; dam Grey Kitty, by Goodwood, 2223; g. d. Kitty Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Grey Kitty.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

7222.

Chincapin, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nashville, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Milo Vannetter, Williamstown, Mich.

7223.

Carroll Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Maine Duroc, 1347; dam Flora, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. a mare of Messenger blood, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. W. Adams, Cornish, Maine; passed to C. M. Hammond, Ossipee, N. H.; then to G. L. Martin, Wolfboro, N. H.

7224.

Proctor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko, etc. [See Silence, Vol. II.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of W. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

7225.

Captain Mac, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rapidan, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. [See Rapidan, Vol. III.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of W. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

7226.

Metropilot, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Lady Pilot, by Pilot Mambrino, 515. Bred by W. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

7227.

Tadmor, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Fanny, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Harrison Bros., Palmyra, N. Y.

7228.

Fiddler Ford, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Catharine A., by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Fanny Stitt, by American Star, 14. [See Catharine A., Vol. V.] Bred by Alfred I. Preston, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Keys, South Branch, N. J.

7229.

Major Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Cora Turner, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Glencoe (Jolman's), son of Glencoe. [See Cora Turner, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7230.

Will Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Sinora, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Islay, by Glencoe Jr. (Adam's), son of Glencoe, etc. [See Sinora, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7231.

Eugene Homer, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Bella Bowman, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Betty Bowman, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Betty Bowman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7232.

Sam Homer, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Louise, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 851; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Louise, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

7233.

Frank Smith, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Coronet, 1035; dam Marie Scott, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Duck, 2:30), by John Stanley, son of Sir Stanley, etc. [See Marie Scott, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

7234.

Joe Eddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Dolphin, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Dolphin, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

7235.

Emulate, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Eros, 2674; dam Juno, by Moonlight, son of Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Leon Maid, by Springville Chief, 2781; g. g. d. Lady Moser, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Juno, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cloverdale Stock-Farm, New Vienna, Ohio.

7236.

Sir Percival, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Merreworth, 1312; dam Belle Curd, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Filtner, by Drummond Hunt, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimer (Arnet's), son of Saxe Weimer. Bred by S. E. Peabody, Salem, Mass.

7237.

Colonel Barre, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Valmont, 1926; dam Fanny Winfield, by Maj. Winfield Jr., 869; g. d. White Stockings, said to be by a son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Fanny Winfield.] Bred by Henry H. Cook, Barre, Mass.

7238.

Bob Lincoln, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Overseer, 1982; dam Queen, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Zulu, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. J. Stern, Roseville, Ill.

7239.

Jim Bolton, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Bolton Sprague, 2414; dam Lucy H., by Abdallah Boy, 6135; g. d. Madge, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Lady Bradley, said to be by Flying Cloud. Bred by James Bolton, Racine, Wis.; passed to George D. Connor, Battle Creek, Mich.

7240.

Ben Wilkes, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kitty Hunter (dam of Jim Lane, 2:29¼), by Bay Hunter, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

7241.

Walworth, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Coronet, 1035; dam Lady Cooper, by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to H. A. Gilbert, Cheney, Kan.

7242.

Sherley, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Grenadier, 535; dam Gay S., by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Calico, said to be by Pharaoh (Pepper's), pacer. Bred by Fred. W. Lee, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to R. B. Park, Elizabethtown, Ky.

7243.

Velocity, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Lady Claire, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Lady Claire, Vol. V.] Bred by L. G. Foster, Lake Geneva, Wis.; foaled the property of John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

7244.

Matt Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Balmoral, by Woodbridge, 702; g. d. Mary Belle, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Mary, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

7245.

Mont Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Newmont, 4877; dam Susan Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Lady Patchen, by Patchen (Hilferty's), etc. [See Susan Cossack, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

7246.

Mormon, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Free Love, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince, etc. [See Freelove, Vol. V.] Bred by Robt. Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

7247.

Canova, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Belle Knox, by Knox, 5456; g. d. Middletown Belle, by Middletown, 152; g. g. d. (dam of Rosa Dartle, 2:31¼), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Belle Knox, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robt. Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

7248.

Murillo, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Annie Brown, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Princess Medium, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Annie Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robt. Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

7249.

Talma, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Angeline Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Miss Williams (dam of Milton Medium, 2:25½), by Hambletonian, 1727 (Sackett's). [See Angeline Medium, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robt. Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

7250.

Harry H., (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Rosy B., by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Fanny, by Grand Isle Chief, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

7251.

Coleman Chief, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Phallas Chief, 2769; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Grey's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Toronto, etc. [See Mary Coleman.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

7252.

Joe Brigham, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Brigham, 3652; dam Clara Castle, by Monroe Chief, 876, g. d. Hayford Mare, by Royal George (Butt's) son of Royal George, 83; g. g. d. Coffee Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Haslip and Wm. H. Denniston, Parma Centre, N. Y.

7253.

Quentin Durward, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Halloween, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Eventide (dam of Erin, 2:27, and Evermond, 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Eventide, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

7254.

Lillo, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Shiba, by Knox, 5456; g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Shiba, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa.

7255.

Ace, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kitty, by Chief, 3383; g. d. Kate (bred by Dr. Kee, New Lynn, Ohio), by Dave Hill, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by a horse called Eclipse. Bred by V. C. Holcomb, Burr Oak, Mich.; passed to John Taggart, Concordia, Kan.

7256.

Lennox, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Picco, 2231; dam Allee, by Altorf, 962; g. d. Omega, by Blondin, son of imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Allee.] Bred by S. E. Wheat, Leavenworth, Kan.

7257.

Cleotus, (8) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Zephyr, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Cherokee Girl (dam of Sister Wilkes, 2:22¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.; passed to Miss E. Williams, Grain Valley Mo.

7258.

Lac Lee, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Laclede, 1895; dam Ora Lee, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Pacing Betty, by a son of Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Ora Lee, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Gilfellan, Mishawaka, Ind.

7259.

Dick Kitchen, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wyoming Chief, 3897; dam Annie Kirksey, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief, etc. [See Annie Kirksey, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

7260.

Billy W., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Lucy Roberts, by Bloomer, son of Saxe Weimar (Young's), etc. [See Lucy Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

7261.

Nailor, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Nelly, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. II.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

7262.

Nutpine, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Princess Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Maggie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

7263.

Panis, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Mattie Graham, 2:21¼, by Harold, 413; g. d. Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mattie Graham, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. A. Batchelor, Boston, Mass.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

7264.

Naaman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Harold, 413; dam Fadette (dam of Favonia, 2:19), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lithsome, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Fadette, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

7265.

Long Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Buckeye, 1334; dam Daisy, by Hailstorm, 813; g. d. Blood, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilson McAdams, Rushsylvania, Ohio.

7266.

Shooter, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Alice, by Ledo, 2415; g. d. Jessie, by Burnett Horse, son of Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. Kate, by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by George A. Cole, Norway, Maine,

7267.

Watch Eye, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Athlete, 715; dam Molly Westcott, by Alburn, 4720. Bred by Adam Wilt, Jr., Monroe, Wis.

7268.

Brightwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Molly Cameron, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Bishop Strathmore, son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by A. A. Briggs; passed to Briggs & Carpenter, Romeo, Mich.

7269.

Representative, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Albani, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Cornelia O., by Ohio Volunteer, 621, etc. [See Valencia, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington; Ky.

7270.

Rohmer, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Magenta, 2:24½, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Madge, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Magenta, Vol. III.] Bred by H. C. McDowell; passed to L. C. Steadman, Lexington, Ky.

7271.

Tecoma, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alecto, 2548; dam Sally Jenkins (bred by Edward Jenkins, East Vasalboro, Maine), by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7272.

Astronomer, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Allena, by Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Allena, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7273.

Apprentice, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Agate, by Almont, 33; g. d. Annie Bailey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Agate, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7274.

Citizen, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Patsy Fly, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. T. Withers and O. U. Featherston, Lexington, Ky.

7275.

Earl of Aberdeen, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Abdalletta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Lura Crockett, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Sally Tee, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lulu, 2:14¼), by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Abdalletta, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7276.

Caledonian, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Almira, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾; Trouble and Alburn), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Almira, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7277.

Fairlawn, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Streamlet, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sophy (grandam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, and Mike Wilkes, pacing 2:16½), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Streamlet, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7278.

Ingomar, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Princess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Queen Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Princess, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7279.

Waverly, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Clayeve, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Clayeve, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7280.

Superintendent, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Dazzle, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. [See Dazzle, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7281.

Hallowe'en, (7)) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Glorietta, by Almont, 33; g. d. Betty Stone, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Glorietta, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7282.

Absolver, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Maximus, 5175; dam Oriole, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate Thompson, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Oriole, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7283.

Wakefield, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Maximus, 5175; dam Puritani, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Molly Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Puritani, Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7284.

Democracy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alecto, 2548; dam Pensora, by Cassius M, Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ellen M., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Pensora, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7285.

Mesmerist, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Penola, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Sally York, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Bay York (dam of Bayard, 53), by American, son of Whitehall, etc. [See Penola, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7286.

Lewellyn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Selima, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Allie Gano, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Selima, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7287.

Bellerophon, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Maggie Stone, by Alcalde, 103. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7288.

Republican, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam by Coaster, 418; g. d. Betty B., by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. John Love Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7289.

La Fayette, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Sir Charles (Howard's). Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7290.

Humorist, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam India, by Happy Traveler, 822; g. d. Indiana, by Independence, 638, etc. [See Indiana, Vol. II.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., and T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

7291.

Romancer, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lizzie Downs, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Jenny Miller, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7292.

Millionaire, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Young Winnie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Winnie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Alice, by Cœur de Lion. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7293.

Claro, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny Lapham, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Carrie Lapham, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Jenny Lapham, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7294.

Favora, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Bessie Gilpin, by John Gilpin, 1253; g. d. Kitty, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Bessie Gilpin, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7295.

Oscar Steinway, (7) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Steinway, 1808; dam Frankie Eaton, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Mary Fish, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; g. g. d. by Belmont (Williamson's), son of American Boy. Bred by Benj. E. Harris, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to Chas. T. McClellan, Concord, Cal.; then to J. A. Wilkes, Santa Ana, Cal.

7296.

Robbins, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Daisy Deane, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty, by Boston (Redmond's). Bred by J. M. Russell, Paris, Ky., and L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Alex. McClintock, Millersburg, Ky.

7297.

Arcadia King, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Eject, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Topsy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Tucker Mare, by Royal George, 83. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; foaled the property of M. C. Welcher & Son, Newark, N. J.

7298.

Golddallah, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Maud Stebbins, by Theron Goldsmith, 2419; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Alexander, 491. [See Maud Stebbins, Vol. V.] Bred by A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn.

7299.

Why Not, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Nelly Gray, by Alexander, 491. Bred by A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn.

7300.

Governor, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Sunrise, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Dolly, by Tom Hal (Atkin's); g. g. d. said to be by Wake-Up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's) Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of Johnson & Baker, Jamestown, Ohio.

7301.

Prince Look, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Look, 2355; dam Susie W., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Black Lucy, by Black Hawk Plato, son of Plato. Bred by C. D. Wheeler, West Winfield, N. Y.

7302.

Eolus, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Lady K., by Godfrey Patchen, 32. Bred by James Ellis, Worcester, Mass.; passed to G. J. Shaw, Hartland; Maine; then to Goodridge & Ireland, Canaan, Maine.

7303.

Deerfoot, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Young Lysander, 6511; dam Kitty Pathfinder, by Pathfinder, 2871; g. d. Kate, 2:38, by Humbird, 2171; g. g. d. Doll Wicks (dam of Deck Wright, 2:19¼; N. J. Fuller, 2:26¼, and Ira, 2:30¼), by Young North Briton (Kelsey's), son of North Briton, etc. [See Doll Wicks, Vol. VI.] Bred by Frank G. Pellett, Norwich, N. Y.

7304.

Bogardus, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Sherman, 1506; dam Lilly Pierce, 2:30¼, by Flying Duke, son of Iron Duke; g. d. Ella Wright, 2:24¼, by Trojan, 312, etc. [See Lilly Pierce.] Bred by Ahaz Paxson, Eden Centre, N. Y.

7305.

Hazen, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Lilly Pierce, 2:30¼, by Flying Duke, son of Iron Duke; g. d. Ella Wright, 2:24¼, by Trojan, 312, etc. [See Lilly Pierce.] Bred by Ahaz Paxson, Eden Centre, N. Y.

7306.

Glen Ridge, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ridgewood, 913; dam Bluefield, by Rough and Ready, 1824; g. d. Jenny Bluefield, by Champion, son of Almack. Bred by Wm. Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y. Died November, 1887.

7307.

Applewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Madeline, by Magnet, 1328; g. d. Thorndale Maid, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Thorndale Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shannon; passed to G. Cornelis, Waterbury, Conn.

7308.

Oolong, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ben McGregor, 2655; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. called a Morgan Mare. Bred by W. H. Brawley, Morristown, Ill.; passed to Chas. W. Negus, Rock Island, Ill.

7309.

Doctor Gable, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bugler, 1852; dam Nelly Grant, 2:36½, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Boston (Redmon's), etc. [See Nelly Grant, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. Bowers, Greenville, Pa.

7310.

Red Blossom, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fair Blossom, by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Fair Blossom, Vol. III.] Bred by Jas. Grist & Son, Philadelphia, Pa.; foaled the property of A. J. Hawes; passed to B. Bowers, Greenville, Pa.

7311.

Eugene H., (7) dn. h. foaled 1887; by Wapsie, 688; dam Topsy, by Panic, 520. Bred by T. J. Hudson, Winterset, Iowa.

7312.

Volante, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¾), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Old Jule, by Young Pacific, son of Pacific, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

7313.

Allen Herr, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¾), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Old Jule, by Young Pacific, son of Pacific, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

7314.

Johnson, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Bay Fanny, by John Bright, 566; g. d. said to be by a son of Monarch, 900. Bred by J. A. Johnson, Albuquerque, New Mexico; foaled the property of J. J. Coffman, Danvers, Ill.; passed to J. T. Johnson, Rushville, Ind.

7315.

Kinglike, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Barnes, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. May Day, by Royal George, 83; g. g. d. said to be by Black Hawk (McCracken's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Marvin Webber, Lockport, N. Y.; then to H. T. Daggett, Ridgeway, N. Y.

7316.

Paul, (7) b. h. foaled 1855; by Columbus, 94; dam Black Maria (dam of Young Columbus, 95), by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by S. &. P. Smith, Richville, Vt.; passed to J. H. Thomas, Orwell, Vt.

7317.

Brentson, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brentwood, 796; dam Vixen, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Kitty Clyde, by Pasacas, 5500, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

7318.

Howard T., (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Brentwood, 796; dam Princess, by Woodford Chief, 948; g. d. by Halcorn, etc. [See Princess, Vol. III.] Bred by George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

7319.

Chicadee, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Satinette, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Bolivar, a Whip horse. [See Satinette, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to S. C. & D. Simmons, Minnesela, Dak.

7320.

Lord Richards, (8) br. h. foaled 1884; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. [See Lady Lambert, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Ed. R. Barden and R. H. Patterson, St. Paul, Minn.

7321.

Gratiot, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Byron, 84; dam Nancy Gasper, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Nancy, by Jack Gasper (Lawrence's), son of Gasper (Bate's). Bred by Dwight Lawrence, Prairie Center, Ill.

7322.

Creole Mac, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Creole, 5531; dam Rowena, by Clay Abdallah, 6767; g. d. Lady Hampton, by Ivanhoe, son of Lexington. Bred by S. L. McCune, Rockville, Ind.; passed to James C. Long, Ladoga, Ind.

7323.

Scientist, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes 2131; dam Dictator Girl, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Miss Alice, by Dr. Keene, son of Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Dictator Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7324.

Captain Carnes, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by O. F. C., 6907; dam Fancy Day, 2:30, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Die Vernon, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Fancy Day, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. D. Grant; passed to Irby Boyd, Memphis, Tenn.

7325.

Solton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Dimple, by Echo, 452; g. d. Chromo, by Black Hawk, 767, etc. [See Dimple, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

7326.

Satrap, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885, by Dictator, 113; dam Virgie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Cleopatra, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Memzey, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. M. Hinde, Lewistown, Ill.

7327.

Amurath, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Smuggler Girl, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Madam Powell (dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to R. M. Hinde, Lewistown, Ill.

7328.

Mambrino Monarch, (7) bl. h. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Alice, by imp. Knight of St. George; g. g. d. Bellamira, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Bertrand Dawson, Dawson, Ill.; then to George A. Merriman, Williamsville, Ill.

7329.

Hugh L., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hyperion, 1916; dam Langtry, by Lookout, 1791; g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Nelson, Smyrna, Tenn.

7330.

Brooklyn Eagle, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Progress, 2525; dam Algath, 2:23, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Haroldine, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Algath, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shultz, Parkville, N. Y.

7331.

Major Rose, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Young Signal, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Lady Signal, by Signal, 3327. [See Young Signal, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to John H. Shultz, Parkville, N. Y.

7332.

Nut Pan, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Issaquena, 2:28¾, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Latham Lass (dam of Don Cossack, 2:28), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Issaquena, Vol. V.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of John H. Shultz, Parkville, N. Y.

7333.

Dandy B., (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Buckthorne, 2197; dam Mattie Medoc, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Mary Medoc, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. D. Watson, Columbus, Miss.

7334.

Trojan 2d, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Tramp, 308; dam Bird, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Morgan (Kinkaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to O. B. Hildreth, Newton, Kan.

7335.

Delmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Easter, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nannie Marders, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to R. D. Updegraff, Cleveland, Ohio; then to George A. McConnell, Northfield Ohio.

7336.

Cutellus, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Miss Captain, by Captain, 805; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced Bred by J. C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa

7337.

Ned Carr, (7) br. h. foaled 1880; by Gettysburg, 1184; dam Peggy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion. Bred by T. S. Carr; passed to A. B. Carr, Mosiertown, Pa.

7338.

Mac Morris, (7) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Hull, 1239; dam Fanny, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. by Washington Jr., son of Washington, 332. Bred by J. W. Morris, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to John McBride, Crossingville, Pa.

7339.

Ned Miller, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Thackambeau, 3603; dam Kalula, by Constellation, 5727. Bred by M. E. Bean, Camden, Maine.

7340.

London, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Picco, 2231; dam Flora Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Julia Patchen (dam of Whitemarsh, 336), by George M. Patchen, 30. [See Flora Elmo.] Bred by James W. Gaw, Leavenworth, Kan.; passed to Alonzo Huckins, Lansing, Kan.

7341.

Shannon, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Molly Jackson, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. said to be by imp. King of Cimry. Bred by Lin H. Hadley, Rockville, Ind.

7342.

Indianola, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Emily R., by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Emily R., Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to L. W. Green, Indianola, Ill.

7343.

Nekomis, (7) dn. h. foaled 1887; by Wapsie, 688; dam Fanny Munger, by Panic, 520. Bred by J. J. Gaston, Winterset, Iowa.

7344.

Huntington, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Jane, by Alburn, 4720; g. g. d. by Japhet. Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Charles A. Davis; then to Charles T. Luthy, Peoria, Ill.

7345.

Orphan Boy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by American Clay, 34; dam Jenny Morgan (dam of Maggie Briggs, 2:27), by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall; g. d. said to be by Halcorn (Peters'). Bred by Isaac Stipp, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to Mr. Montrose, then of Ottawa, Ill.

7346.

Fred Douglass Jr., (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Fred Douglass; 1153; dam Belle, by Tramp Dexter, 2657. Bred by Henry D. Johnson, Des Moines, Iowa.

7347.

Randall, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Nettie, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Blood Royal. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa; passed to L. H. Roberts, McPherson, Kan.

7348.

Doctor Syntax, (6) ch. h. foaled 1869; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Dolly Varden (dam of Eclipse, 2:25), by imp. Eclipse; g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 1. [See Dolly Varden.] Bred by Jas. O'Rorke; passed to John C. Shaw, New York, N. Y.

7349.

Physician, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Dolly Varden (dam of Eclipse, 2:25), by imp. Eclipse; g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 1. [See Dolly Varden.] Bred by Jas. O'Rorke, New York, N. Y.

7350.

Daniel O'Rorke, (7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Dr. Syntax, 7348; dam Orina, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Evening, by imp. Trustee; g. g. d. Magnolia, by imp. Langford, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Jas. O'Rorke, New York, N. Y.

7351.

Carter Harrison, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Epicure, 3582; dam Jessie Brownell, by Whiteline, 2144; g. d. Flora, said to be by Prince Charles. Bred by Albert Collins, then of Norwalk, Ohio, now of Norwich, Ont., Can.

7352.

Haroldmont, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Harold, 413; dam Wilna, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Woodford Belle, by Mambrino (Gay's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Wilna.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

7353.

Branham, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Ella B., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Beck, by Dixie, son of McClida. Bred by L. Chowning, Shelbyville, Ky.

7354.

Euchre, (7) b. h. foaled 1885· by Euclid, 2547; dam Molly H., by Rothschild, 495. Bred by Chas. Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky.

7355.

Goalward, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Linneham Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Linneham Mare, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Kit, by Star Highlander. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. D. Johnson, Little Mount, Ky.

7356.

Courtney, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Beulah, by Almont Smith, 7125; g. d. Jenny, by Richmond. Bred by C. & W. Ware, Southville, Ky.

7357.

Shack, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Beach, 2:32¼, by St. Lawrence (Burwell's), son of St. Lawrence (Hall's); g. d. Brokenfoot, by Magna Charta, 105. [See Lady Beach.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.

7358.

Bayard, E. C., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Nora Burns, by Starmont, 1526; g. d. Bess Perkins, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); g. g. d. by Searcher 2d, son of Searcher. Bred by E. C. Walton, Mount Union, Ohio.

7359.

Don Pedro, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1875; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Pet, by Mulvey Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; g. d. said to be by Hickory. Bred by A. B. Scutt; passed to A. B. and W. P. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y. Record 2:24¼.

7360.

King Faro, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Vivandiere, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vivandiere, Vol. III.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.

7361.

Belstone, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Isabel, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Idol, 2:23), by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Isabel, Vol. III.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.

7362.

Cadenus, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Cayuga Champion, 5008; dam Dolly Titus, by Lodi, 3252; g. d. Kit, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 13. Bred by Daniel Titus, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to Lobdell Car Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

7363.

Freeport Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Richard McGregor, 3929; dam Maud Mohawk, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Jenny, by Capt. Golddust, son of Milton Golddust. Bred by George F. Swarts, Freeport, Ill.

7364.

Phillips, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lena, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Lena, Vol. V.] Bred by Luther Baker, Worcester, Mass.

7365.

Surgeon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Hecla, by Almont, 33; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Haidee, Vol. I.] Bred by L. Herr; passed to J. W. Pryor, Lexington, Ky.

7366.

Zebu, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Zingera, 2:48½, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Marian, by Mambrino Pet, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Zingara, Vol. III.] Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.; passed to G. W. Patterson, Republic, Mo.

7367.

Profit, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Pavonia, by Peacock, 1429; g. d. Doll, a mare taken from New York to Iowa and called a Messenger and Duroc mare. Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

7368.

Disraeli, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Cross, 1813; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arterburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to George Jenison, East Chatham, N. Y.

7369.

Doctor Carver, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by New York Dictator, 5200; dam Kitty Morgan (dam of Nanny Talbott, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to F. A. Folger, Kingston, Ont., Can.

7370.

Coast Boy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Abatrass, by Coaster, 418; g. d. Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Calypso, Vol. II.] Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. Morgan Hancock, Owenton, Ky.

7371.

Walter Steele, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ready Money, 6968; dam Dun Mary, by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. said to be by Grand River Turk. Bred by Thomas Winskill, Brantford, Ont., Can.

7372.

Alanson, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Daisy Armstrong, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Daisy, by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's), son of Tom Crowder. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; passed to S. A. Johnson and C. C. Taylor, Leavittsburgh, Ohio.

7373.

Nypano, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Nelly Stuart, by St. Omer, 4557; g. d. Belle Linsley (dam of Redwood, 2:31¼), by Blazing Star, 760, etc. [See Nelly Stuart.] Bred by John Johnson, Leavittsburgh, Ohio.

7374.

Keene, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Goss Mare, by Almont Eagle, 1054. Bred by Horace N. Goss, Grantham, N. H.; passed to W. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

7375.

Eurus, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Lady Wilde, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Romping Girl, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. by Charmer; g. g. g. d. Nelly Morton, by Draco, 116; g. g. g. g. d. by Canada Whalebone. Bred by H. L. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; foaled the property of A. M. Nelson, St. Louis, Mo.

7376.

Indian Arrow, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lilly Cromwell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. by Dick Turpin, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Old Ball (dam of Dunklee, 2:36), by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. g. d. Darkie, by Boston (Redmon's). Bred by W. F. Collins, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to H. C. Shearman, Farmers, Ky.

7377.

Judge Brannon, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Betty West, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Nelly, by Blanco. Bred by A. M. Hamilton, Wheeling, W. Va.

7378.

William Penn, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Phallicia, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Kate, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Phallicia, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. K. Kutnewsky, Redfield, Dak.

7379.

Golden Oar, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Nelly M., by Hampton, 201. [See Nelly M.] Bred by I. V. McKenney, Auburn, Maine.

7380.

Orphan Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prince Imperial, 906; dam by Volunteer, 55; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Riverside Stock-Farm, Ansonia, Conn.

7381.

Charley Perkins, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Bijou, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Riverside Stock-Farm, Ansonia, Conn.

7382.

Rectitude, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Virgie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Cleopatra, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Menzy, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Allyn, Kinsell, Miller & Huggins, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

7383.

Ed Forman, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Maggie Davis, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Foreman & Aldrich, Lowell, Mich.; passed to Fred. Hoetzel, Union City, Mich.

7384.

Clyde, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Daisy, by Index, 3625; g.d. Jane Brown (dam of Young Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

7385.

Lisle, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Maud, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Bash, by Gen. Fletcher, son of Bashaw, 50. Bred by Joseph K. Holliday, Kirkwood, Ill.

7386.

Sans Pear, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lady Patrio (dam of Volunteer, Sentinel, 2:29¾, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Ariadne, Vol. II.] Bred by Isaiah Thomas, Goffstown, N. H.; passed to John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass.

7387.

McLeod, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Saturn, 2605; dam Madge, by a horse called Vermont Hero; g. d. Zephyr, by Trumbull Horse of New Hampshire. Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Tremont, Neb.; passed to D. Chamberlain, Arapahoe, Neb. Record 2:19½.

7388.

Bailey, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Brentwood, 796; dam Bess, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Seely Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Bess.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

7389.

Burton, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Brentwood, 796; dam Vixen, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Kitty Clyde, by Pasacas, 5500, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

7390.

Dodge, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Brentwood, 796; dam Bessie Bruce, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb

7391.

Hong Kong, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Coltie, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Darnaby's); g. g. d. by Capt. Beard; g. g. g. d. said to be by Crusader. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

7392.

Upright, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by All Right, 5817; dam Fanny Allison, by Frank Allison, 4218; g. d. Fanny Tucker, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Wright, Lower Stewiacke, N. S., Can.

7393.

Emerson, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Belle, by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Bullock Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Will, La Grange, Ind.

7394.

Miller G., (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Trusty Boy, 2108; dam Madam Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Bessie, by Deerfield Morgan. Bred by Marshfield S. Getchell, Marshfield, Maine; passed to W. G. Means, Machias, Maine.

7395.

Beeline, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Abiline, 2389; dam Gertie C., by Hermes, 548; g. d. Mattie Grey, by Mambrino (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Gertie C.] Bred by Matt Clemens, Navarre, Ohio.

7396.

Judge Wickin, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Nelly Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Josephine, by Mambrino Thorn, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Nelly Herr, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. B. Hennasy, Paris, Ill.

7397.

Frank Ellis, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1871; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Dutch Girl, called an Edwin Forrest mare. Bred by Fred Hulse, Viola, N. Y.; passed to Galaway & Finnegan, Suffern, N. Y.; then to C. A. Bush, Ithaca, N. Y. Record 2:26¼.

7398.

Tyrant Nelson, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Elsie D., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Julia Meredith, pedigree not traced. [See Elsie D., Vol. VI.] Bred by Cosgrove Live-Stock Company, Le Sueur, Minn.; passed to Martin S. Nelson, Canby, Minn. Same as Le Sueur, 5234.

7399.

Maitland Boy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

7400.

Alcana, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Patchina, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Bonnet, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Patchina, Vol. III.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to A. H. Graves, Hatfield, Mass.

7401.

Caldwell Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Nora, by Norman, 25; g. d. Briggie Lee, by Mambrino (Hurst's), etc. [See Nora, Vol. II.] Bred by Joel S. Berry, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Hane Ireland, Mooresville, Mo.; then to R. W. Napier, Hamilton, Mo.

7402.

Don Fernando, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Wanda, by Onward, 1411; g. d. La Mode, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Wanda, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. W. Burton, Mount Vernon, Ill.

7403.

Ben Hatch, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Tramp, 308; dam Molly Hatch, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to George H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

7404.

George H., (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Erelong, 1141; dam Delaine, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Delancy, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Delaine.] Bred by George H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

7405.

Elcantara, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Belle Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Belle Bryan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Belle Bryan, Vol. III.] Bred by Benjamin F. Rogers, Lawrence, Mass.; passed to Edmond C. Colman, Boston, Mass.

7406.

Hamtattle, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Lucille Tattler, by Tattler, 300; g. d. Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. II.] Bred by J. B. Curtis & Sons, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to A. T. Spencer; then to T. R. Spencer, Portland Mills, Ind.

7407.

Mazzone, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Verbena, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Florinda, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Verbena.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio; passed to J. W. Sollars, Washington C. H., Ohio.

7408.

Beauclerc, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Alma, by Almont, 33; g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, son of Despot; g. g. d. Bett Travers, by John Richards, son of Sir Archy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to R. T. Kneebs; then to James Cameron, Sioux City, Iowa.

7409.

Antonine, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Conger, 4986; dam Lady Vanderbilt, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Harris Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Le Grand Morris, Monticello, N. Y.; foaled the property of A. Hargous, Bedford, N. Y.

7410.

Altemus, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Hoosier Girl, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Crowder (Bassett's). Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

7411.

Motor, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Griselda, by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21, etc. [See Griselda, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:29½. Same as Arrogance, 5502.

7412.

Acolyte, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Alice, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:30. Same as Alcolyte, 3747.

7413.

Truman Allen, (7) b. h. foaled 1872; by Ethan Allen, 356; dam Nella, by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by J. A. D. Snell, Adams Centre, N. Y.; passed to Ira B. Crandall; then to A. M. Truman, Alfred Centre, N. Y.; then to Byron E. Maxson, Richburg, N. Y.

7414.

Herbage, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hermes, 548; dam Star, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); g. d. Kitty, by Long Island Jackson, son of Morgan Jackson. Bred by Johnson Glasier, Bedford, Ohio; passed to A. C. Pennock; then to D. L. Collins, Newburgh, Ohio.

7415.

Rooker [Billy Stranger], (4) b. h. foaled 1864; by a pacing-horse called Stranger that was brought to Burton, Ohio, about 1862; dam Bales Mare, said to be by a horse called Glencoe. Bred by Harvey Bales, then of Burton, Ohio, but who moved to Michigan, where Rooker was foaled; passed to S. B. Wilber; then to Mr. Rooker, Burton, Ohio, who took him to Chatham, Ont., Can., in 1868; then to E. Homeden, Shawnee County, Kan., about 1875, where he remained until 1880, when he was purchased by Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can. Sire of Nelly Woodruff, 2:30; Regulater, 2:31; Gen. Brock, 2:33, and others.

7416.

Hiawatha, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Greenleaf, by Gen. Harris, 1177; g. d. by Searcher, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Luther Allen, Newton alls, Ohio; passed to C. W. Brown, Palmyra, Ohio.

7417.

Tennessee Dictator, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Dictator. 113; dam Remembrance, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

7418.

Earlscourt, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Legion, 4558; dam Dolly, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; g. d. said to be by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by John Dodson; passed to S. E, Dyball, Canfield, Ohio.

7419.

Sam Smith, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Molly, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. Doll, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; g. g. d. Old Doll (bred by Jacob Cook, Mahoning County, Ohio), by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by Smith Bros., Youngstown, Ohio.

7420.

Lenor, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Lady Pollock, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Patchen, by Patchen (Bush's), said to be a son of George M. Patchen 30; g. g. d. said to be by a son of Vermont. Bred by Jas. H. Pollock, Racine, Wis.; passed to A. L. Buchan, Union Grove, Wis.

7421.

Fadladun, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Black Molly, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Kate, by Green Mountain Black Hawk (Burk's). Bred by J. L. Wharton; passed to William Browne and Isaac H. Thurman, Springfield Ky.

7422.

Small Hopes, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Miss Mars, by Amboy, 769; g. d. Stewart Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Mars, Quincy, Ill.; passed to James A. Reardon, St. Louis, Mo.

7423.

Golden Gate, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Annapolis, 989; dam Blandina (dam of Swigert, King Rene, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¼, and Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. [See Blandina, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Abram Gorslin, Ypsilanti, Mich.

7424.

Red Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Sally M., by Almont, 33; g. d. Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Diomed (Benton's); g. g. g. d. by Telamon, son of Medoc. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. K. Wormley, Mendota, Ill.

7425.

Loganwood, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lady Logan, 2:30½, by Logan, 521; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. [See Lady Logan, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson; passed to Sherwood & Knight, St. Paul, Minn.

7426.

Impulse, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Memory, 1366; dam Eula, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Sheldon Maid, by Mambrino Whip, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to J. I. Brown, Brown Valley, Minn.

7427.

Jordan, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Baymont, 1027; dam Edna Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Fanny, by Highland Ladd, son of Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Polly, said to be by Uncle Jeff, son of Le Compte. Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

7428.

Juan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Baymont, 1027; dam Lill Messer, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Elanor, by Herod, 510. [See Lill Meser.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

7429.

Anoka, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Georgia Sprague, by George Sprague, 5606, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

7430.

Ben Harrison, (7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Flora, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Blacknose, said to be by Blacknose. Bred by John Cropper, Utzinger, Ky.; passed to Milt. Woolen, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; then to C. Warden; then to James W. Beardsley and Alex. Leverty, Bridgeport, Conn.

7431.

Leggett, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Raymond, 1482; dam Daisy Danville, by Danville Boy, 440; g. d. May Alexander, by Herr Alexander, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by T. G. McMillan; passed to Mrs. Marguerite McMillan, Jacksonville, Ill.

7432.

Edgemark, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Edgewater Belle, by Edgewater, son of Hambletonian, 539; g. d. Easter, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Nanny Marders, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. g. d. Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced. Bred by Claude Thomas; passed to C. M. Thomas & Bro., North Middletown, Ky. Record at two years 2:33.

7433.

Barney Wilkes, (4, 7) b. h. foaled 1875; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Rosa, by Roscoe, 273; g. d. Vienna, by Vandal, son of Glencoe; g. g. d. Daisy, by Cracker, son of Boston, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. Boenner, Tenn.; then to Morehead & Salter, Ducker's Station, Ga.; then to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

7434.

Wapokisco, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Cassia, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Pet, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Belle, by a horse called Denmark. Bred by A. C. Arnold; passed to William Smith, Battle Creek, Mich.

7435.

Decorator, (1, 6) ro. h. foaled 1882; by Masterlode, 595; dam Pet Ferguson, by Mingo Chief, son of Mingo Morgan. Bred by E. B. Ferguson, Bangor, Mich.; passed to W. H. Lanford and Dudley Johnson, Montague, Mich.; then to William Sharp, Muskegon, Mich. Record 2:23¼.

7436.

Vermont Ranger, (4) bl. h. foaled 1857; by Morrill, 850; dam Drew Mare, by Vermont Champion, son of Sherman Morgan; g. d. by Sherman Morgan, son of Justin Morgan. Bred by Francis Drew, North Danville, Vt. Sire of Champion Morrill, 2:27.

7437.

Boardman, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Chester H., 4733; dam Bramble, by Broken Leg, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Dolly (dam of Blackstone, 72), by Jupiter, 46; g. g. d. Simonson Mare, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Bramble, Vol. III.] Bred by C. F. Kindred, Brainard, Minn.; passed to T. B. Marrett, Rosemount, Minn.

7438.

Ham-black, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Countess, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Cascade, by Duke of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Countess, Vol. II.] Bred by C. A. Dolwir, Minneapolis, Minn.; passed to T. B. Marrett, Rosemount, Minn.

7439.

Hambrino Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam Linda G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Jenny Withers, by John Edsall, 1716; g. g. d. Minnie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. Betty Peebles, said to be by Wagner. Bred by George W. Norwood, Rosston, Ind.

7440.

Cannon, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Queen, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. Grandmother (grandam of Gazelle, 2:21, and Idol, 44), by Terror, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Idol, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. H. C. Beakes, Orr's Mills, N. Y.

7441.

Captain Wagstaff, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Kit Cady, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Flora, by Eagle Eye, son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Kit Cady, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

7442.

Maccabee, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Dido H., by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. Kit, by George Sherwood, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. g. d. Kitty (bred by Frank S. Gaylord, then of Springville, N. Y.), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by W. S. Humphrey, Jr., Lansing, Mich.

7443.

Port Hope, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Pearl, by New York, 524; g. d. Rony, by Jim Wade, son of Onderdonk; g. g. d. a roan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. A. Fuller, Port Hope, Mich.

7444.

Sir Robert, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mercury, 847; dam Lorna Doone, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Edith Hoag, by Young Skenandoah, son of Skenandoah, 926. Bred by L. D. Krum, then of Lewisburg, Pa.; passed to George Correy, West Milton, Pa.

7445.

Monsoon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Draco Belle, by Draco, 116; g. d. Jenny Allen, by Hickory Jack, 166. [See Draco Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by Wyn Dyl Stock-Farm, South Port, Conn.

7446.

Distiller, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Norman Medium, 1937; dam Lucy Mock, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Belle, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lucy Mock, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Ransom, Salina, Kan.

7447.

Fullerton D., (7) bl. h. foaled 1878; by Regalia, 1486; dam Kate F., by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Norman, 25. Bred by Samuel Powers, Decatur, Ill.; passed to O. B. Thayer; then to Arthur Moore, Clinton, Ill. Pacing record 2:19¼.

7448.

Neptune, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Bonarosa, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger (Allen's), etc. [See Bonarosa, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

7449.

Nicollet, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Edwina, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Carmen, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Edwina, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

7450.

Valley Tell, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1692; dam Molly Miller, by Guy Miller, 861; g. d. Nelly Clay, by Harry Clay, 45. [See Molly Miller, Vol. V.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.; passed to James Thompson, Valley Falls, N. Y.

7451.

Melenford, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enfield, 128; dam Melrose, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Mattie Price, 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. IV.] Bred by Brown & Polk, Spring Hill, Tenn.; foaled the property of A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

7452.

Happy Partner, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Minnie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bald Stocking, pacer; g. g. d. a grey saddle-mare. Bred by W. T. Withers and James Keene, Lexington, Ky.

7453.

Ridley Knox, (7) bl. h. foaled 1865; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Ridley, by Eaton Horse, 122; g. d. by Hunton Horse, son of Bush Messenger; g. g. d. by Black Morgan (Swift's). Bred by Ridley Bros., Wayne, Maine; sold in 1880 to parties at Clinton, Maine. Died 1883 or 1884.

7454.

Franklin Prince, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam by Ridley Knox, 7453; g. d. Nelly, by Knight Horse; g. g. d. Dolly, by Hunton Horse, son of Bush Messenger. Bred by John Woodman, North Leeds, Maine; passed to Osman Jones, East Livermore, Maine; then to A. E. Robinson, East Hebron, Maine.

7455.

Roundhouse Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; dam Puss Cunningham, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by I. S. Wagner, Washington, Iowa.

7456.

Pat S., (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Charley Ross, 6973; dam Rialto, by Ha Ma Dah, 3088; g. d. Alma, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Rialto.] Bred by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo.

7457.

Kokomis, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kate Patchen.] Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7458.

Wasteaway, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Merry (dam of Wild Rake, 2:22¾), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Old Den, by Black Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. d. Slumy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7459.

Hamsard, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of Eric, 2:28¼; McLeod, 2:21¼, and Olaf, 2:22), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Old Den, by Black Denmark (Gaines'), etc. [See Jenny Bryan, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7460.

Roswall, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Pearl (dam of Ben Hur, 2:28), by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Slumy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7461.

Ed Tipton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. by a son of Grey Eagle (Cavanaugh's). Bred by Rankin Roberts, Windom, Ky.; passed to J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7462.

Allandorf, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23; Alcyone, 2:27, and Arbiter, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Estella, by imp. Australian, etc. [See Alma Mater, Vol. III.] Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.

7463.

Precidio, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Kittie Fisher, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Kitty Meehan, by David Henyan, son of Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. called a Cassius M. Clay mare. Bred by P. O'Thayne, New York, N. Y.

7464.

Frank Herdic, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Aileen, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½, and Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin; passed to Woodard & Harbison, Lexington, Ky.

7465.

Charley Stiles, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of Eric, 2:28¼; McLeod, 2:21¼, and Olaf, 2:22), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Old Den, by Black Denmark (Gaines), son of Denmark, etc. [See Jenny Bryan, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Bryan; passed to Woodard & Harbison, Lexington, Ky.

7466.

Pomona, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Belle Chief, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. called a running-bred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. V. Stryker. Jerseyville, Ill.

7467.

Perfect, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Eclectric, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Loretta, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [Sea Eclectric.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

7468.

Anthony, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Antonio, 2823; dam Louie, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Louie, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

7469.

Southward, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Admiration, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Admiration.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7470.

Bob Perry, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by American Clay, 34; g. d. Oldham Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7471.

Little Red, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Laura, by Capt. Sykes; g. d. Mambrina (dam of Hambrino, 2:21¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Hambrino, Vol. III.] Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7472.

Red Mack, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie, by Harrodsburg Boy, son of Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Molly Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Vermont, 104; g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Boner's). Bred by J. P. McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

7473.

Will Lewis, (7) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Yeoba, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7474.

Claudian, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Fanny Carlisle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fanny Wright, a fast pacer. [See Fanny Carlisle.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7475.

Prince Russell, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Jean (dam of Princess Russell, 2:33¾), by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾), by American Star, 14. [See Jean.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7476.

Red Pepper, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Bolton, by Bolton, 76; g. d. said to be by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7477.

Billy Perrin, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Alice O., by Pascarel, 6955; g. d. Madam Finch, by Drennon, son of Davy Crockett, etc. [See Alice O.] Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

7478.

Alcryon, (1, 6) gr. h. foaled 1882; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Blanche, by Privateer, 258; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Wisner (dam of Woful), by Saltram, pacer, son of Kentucky Whip (Webber's). Bred by T. H. McCoy, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. L. Noble, Grand Rapids, Mich. Record 2:23. [Same as Alectryon, 2834.]

7479.

Lee Hontas, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady Gerighty, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by I. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Coons, Clifton, N. Y.

7480.

Kentucky Hambletonian, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Jenny Wallace, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, etc [See Jenny Wallace.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Record 2:27

7481.

Bourbon Bismarck, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Jenny Wallace (dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, etc. [See Jenny Wallace.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7482.

Doctor Moore, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Sally Mark, by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaine's); g. g. g. d. Fanny Bruce, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by N. S. & T. E. Moore; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7483.

Westlight, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Sally Western, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Sally Western.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7484.

Northlight, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Twilight, 315; dam Sally Western, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Sally Western.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7485.

Dictator, (6) b. h. foaled 1864; by Draco, 116; dam (dam of Goldfinder, 2:23¼) pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Moulton, Saxonville, Mass. Made seasons of 1878–79 at Sutton Junction, Que., Can. Died 1879. Record 2:39.

7486.

Conyac, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Raymond, 1482; dam Cora Sopina, by Honesty, 170; g. d. Kitty C., by Herr Alexander, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Old Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by T. G. McMillan; passed to M. H. Cleary, Jacksonville, Ill.

7487.

Kenyon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kensett, 961; dam Wavelet, by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. Lizzie D., by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. [See Wavelet, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

7488.

Kasper, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kensett, 961; dam Orphan Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Careless, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Orphan Queen, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

7489.

Kinzie, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kensett, 961; dam Golden Era, by Countersign, 885; g. d. Golden Dutchess, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Golden Era, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

7490.

Atlanta Meleager, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Music, by Captain, 805; g. d. Flora, by Blazing Star, 760. [See Music.] Bred by M. A. Arnold, Linesville, Pa.

7491.

Prince Regent, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Estabella, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Annabelle, by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Estabella, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7492.

Hiatoga Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1873; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Duck, 2:30), by John Stanley, son of John Stanley. Bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio. Died 1882.

7493.

Boxhorn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ansel, 7093; dam Mary, by St. Clair, 656, etc. [See Vol. VI., p. 383.]

7494.

Goldsmith Swigert, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Lizzie Goldsmith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Fanny, by Richmond Boy, son of Tippoo Saib; g. g. d. Belle, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Henry Linstroth, Kenosha, Wis.; passed to C. I. Shoop, Racine, Wis.

7495.

Concord, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Kitty Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kate Patchen, 2:45, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23¼, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Kitty Cuyler, Vol. III.] Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.

7496.

Texas, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Belle of Louisville, by Norman Temple, 235; g. d. by Rock [Tucker's Brown Pilot], son of Old Pacing Pilot. Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.; passed to J. O. Jackson, Jefferson, Texas.

7497.

Rexwood, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Amy, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Kitty Crusoe, by Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's). Bred by W. H. Gage, Chicago, Ill.; passed to R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.

7498.

William Wallace, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Gertrude, by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; g. d. Polly D., by Davis' son of Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Molly D., by Joe Warren, 6888. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to William Wallace, Spencerport, N. Y.

7499.

Doc Rishell, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Kitty C., by Artemas, 1793. Bred by George T. Ercanbrack, Athens, Pa.

7500.

Telescope, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1692; dam Belle Ericsson, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Bob Letcher, son of Medoc. [See Belle Ericsson, Vol. III.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.

7501.

Westbrook, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam La Belle, by Joe Young, 2530; g. d. Bay Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Willis Westbrook; passed to L. M. Greene, Peabody, Kan.

7502.

Gayo, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Gussie Payne, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Belle, by Nick Hoffman, son of Henry Clay, 507. Bred by Daniel Plummer; passed to W. H. Petitt, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

7503.

Vanward, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Vannie, by Sorrento, 2164; g. d. Verdure, by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Virginia (dam of Tremont, 2:28½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vannie, Vol. V.] Bred by Johnson & Williams, Willimantic, Conn.

7504.

Adam Bede, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Empress, by Kensett, 961. Bred by Charles Walkup, Oregon, Ill

7505.

Tullamore, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Oriana, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Oriana, Vol. III.] Bred by Ambrose Frayer, Greenwich, Ohio.

7506.

Juan Bryant, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mount Morris, 2090; dam Nelly Bryant, 2:25¼, by Norman, 3455; g. d. Lady Bryant, by Robinson Horse. [See Nelly Bryant.] Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

7507.

Morillo, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Strathmore, 408; dam Yetta, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Yolanda, by P. H. Barker, 776, etc. [See Yetta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

7508.

Prince Erie, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Katie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. called a Davy Crockett mare. [See Katie C., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7509.

Grant Sherman, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Katie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. called a Davy Crockett mare. [See Katie C., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

7510.

Pebbles, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Jenny Lewis, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Ida Lewis, by Young St. Lawrence, etc. [See Jenny Lewis, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to J. T. Hunter, Huntertown, Ind.

7511.

Case, J. I., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Cutaway (dam of Zoe B., 2:17¼), pedigree not traced. [See Mila C., Vol. III.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of O. A. Coates, Bothwell, Ont., Can.

7512.

Limber Twig, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Grey Sue, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. d. Jane, by Mambrino (Malcomb's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

7513.

Aparka, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Lizzie K., by Magic, 1451; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Lizzie K., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

7514.

Chief Justice, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Hagar, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Pauline, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. g. d. Rosina, by Abdallah, 15. [See Rosina, Vol. II.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

7515.

Guydanell, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Fidget, by Almont, 33; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Fidget, Vol. III.] Bred by Ayres & Russell; passed to E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.

7516.

Arcade, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Adonis, 2315; dam by Alcalde, 103; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.; passed to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

7517.

Zachariah, (4) br. h. foaled 1874; by George Wilkes, 519; dam by imp. Glencoe, g. d. said to be by Medoc. Bred by W. J. Walker, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Z. E. Simmons and H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Gelded in 1880; sired three foals. Sire of Eph, 2:28¼.

7518.

Mark King, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by The King, 1947; dam Marguerite, by Zachariah, 7517; g. d. Atropa, by Edward Everett, 81; g. g. d. Artful, said to be by Abdallah 2d, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

7519.

Mambrino Joe, (4, 7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Pic, by Picciola, son of Tom Crowder; g. g. d. Susan, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Charles Johnson, Durango, Col. Sire of Woodard and Harbison, 2:27¼.

7520.

Star Bismarck, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Jenny Wallace (dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, etc. [See Jenny Wallace.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7521.

Example, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Ina, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Ina.] Bred by George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

7522.

Educator, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Johanna Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Johanna Wilkes.] Bred by George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

7523.

Exarch, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lily-bloom, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lily-bloom.] Bred by George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

7524.

Bright Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by John Bright, 566; dam Lady Fanchon, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lady Julia, by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. by Halcorn, son of Virginian. Bred by R. J. R. Tilton; passed to R. D. Tilton, Carlisle, Ky.

7525.

Readington Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Belle Medium, 2:37, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Belle Vernon (dam of Mott Medium, 2:29½), by Gen. Mott, etc. [See Belle Vernon.] Bred by A. S. Leatherman, Clinton, N. J.; passed to W. W. Pursell, White House, N. J.

7526.

Howard, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Vernet, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. [See Vernet.] Bred by W. W. Pursell, White House, N. J.

7527.

Pangold, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Anthem, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¾), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's); g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Anthem, Vol. III.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.

7528.

Potomac, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Queenie, by Waverly, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Frederica, 2:29¼), by Young Sir Walter, son of Sir Walter. Bred by David Love; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

7529.

Kirkland, (8) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Dotty Dimple, by Waverly, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Frederica, 2:29¼), by Young Sir Walter, son of Sir Walter. Bred by Seymour Bennett; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

7530.

King of Belair, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Alma, by Almont, 33; g. d. Itaska, by Hooton, son of Despot; g. g. d. Bet Travers, by John Richards, son of Sir Archie, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

7531.

Importance, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Judge James, 2640; dam Lucy Plumb, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Ward Plumb Mare, by George Effner, son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Lucy Plumb, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

7532.

Nest Egg, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Amboy, 769; dam Molly Merrell, by Kentucky Chief, son of Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Flick, pedigree not traced. [See Molly Merrell.] Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo. Died June 19, 1887. Record 2:29¼.

7533.

Sox, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Harry S., 4384; dam Boldy, by Star of the West 666. Bred by A. O. Strout, Parkersburg, Iowa.

7534.

Snowdrift, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 491; dam Drift, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Drift, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7535.

Agitor, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 491; dam Dora L., by Wellington, 2716; g. d. Oxford Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Dora L., Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

7536.

Benedetto, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Enquirer, 1830; dam Louise Watts, by Byron, 84; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Louise Watts, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

7537.

Bonnie Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam May Bee, by Byron, 84; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See May Bee, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

7538.

Espanola, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enquirer, 1830; dam Neely's Maid, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian; g. g. d. Young Cripple, by Oliver, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

7539.

Swansea, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Keepsake, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Keepsake, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

7540.

Vertex, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Vandergrift, 3012; dam Hattie H., by Richmond, 5790; g. d. May Dudley, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. Kate Reed, by Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by R. K. Hart, Poplar Plains, Ky.

7541.

Edward W., (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Antoinette, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Bay Fanny, by Abraham, 353, etc. [See Antoinette, Vol. V.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

7542.

Merrick Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Augustus, 1667; dam Lady Frost, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Surprise, son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.; passed to B. H. Seaman, Merrick, N. Y.

7543.

Finish, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Twilight, 315; dam Mary, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Anna, by Mambrino Le Grande, etc. [See Mary.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7544.

Wit, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Common Sense, 4329; dam Princess, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. One Eye, said to be by North Morrill. Bred by Charles T. Moloney, Woodbury, N. J.

7545.

Victor Downing, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Miller, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Miss Evans, by Highlander (Evan's), son of Highlander (Veach's), etc. [See Lady Miller.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7546.

Brownmark, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Sally Western.] Bred by N. S. and T. E. Moore; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7547.

Bismarck's Pride, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Moonlight, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Moonlight.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7548.

Veni Vici, (7) b. h foaled 1886; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Santa Maria 2d, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Stella, pacer, 2:29, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller; passed to Samuel R. Arthurs, Atwater, Ohio.

7549.

McFerran Cuyler, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Cuyler, 100; dam Fanny Morgan, by Golddust, 150. Bred by William Tarlton, Oldham County, Ky.; foaled the property of W. F. Abel, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Albert Harden, Worthington, Ky.; then to Clarence S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.

7550.

Cherokee, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Cumberland, by McFerran Cuyler, 7549; g. d. Tennessee, by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. g. d. Susan Margrave, said to be by Tom Margrave. Bred by Clarence S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.

7551.

Thrift, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Dora Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560. Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

7552.

Swift, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Almond, 3727; dam Jean Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Maud, said to be by King Herold, 511. Bred by G. W. Hayzlett & Son, La Porte City, Iowa.

7553.

Lionel, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary Cap (dam of Linnie, 2:25), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley; passed to J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky., and W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.

7554.

Temple Bar, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.

7555.

Lyric, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary Cap (dam of Linnie, 2:25), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.

7556.

Prince Carroll, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Maggie Wiley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Powell's), son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Thomas & Gillim, Delphi, Ind.

7557.

Adraine, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Adonis, 2315; dam Viola, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.; passed to Geo. H. Blecker, Mansfield, Ohio.

7558.

Corsair, (3, 4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate Seely, by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair, etc. [See Vol. II.] Sire of Competine, 2:29½, and Ada M., 2:30.

7559.

Competine, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Corsair, 7558; dam Bird B., by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Bird, by a pacing-horse, pedigree unknown. [See Bird B.] Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb. Record 2:29½.

7560.

Wilful, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Molly Dow, by Robert Fulton, 1821; g. d. Blind Dolly, by Blackbird, 402; g. g. d. Lady Keeler, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Bailey, Stoughton, Wis.

7561.

Talburt, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Trouble, 509; dam Pert, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. said to be by John Bull. Bred by J. B. Edsall, Pine City, N. Y.; passed to S. C. Bradford, Troy, Pa.

7562.

Abdallah Wilkes, (4) b. h. foaled 1878; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, son of Jupiter Abdaliah, 189; g. d. by Kentucky, son of Lexington. Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edwin Bates Derby, Vt. Sire of Saxon, 2:28.

7563.

Stephen Waldron, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Maud, by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by W. H. Waldron, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

7564.

Tom Scott, (4) b. h. foaled 1876; by Hambrino, 820; dam Stratagem, by Capt. Beard, son of Yorkshire, etc. [See Vol. V.] Sire of Hammond, 2:26½.

7565.

Hammond, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Tom Scott, 7564; dam by Hambletonian Bashaw, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Judy, said to be by St. Lawrence, 657. Bred by George W. Scott, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to T. J. Terhune; then to J. T. Davis, Lebanon, Ind.; then to Bowen Bros., Danville, Ind. Record 2:26½.

7566.

Cheyenne, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Janette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Sanford Filly, by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Janette, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. A. Bonner, New York, N. Y.; passed to B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

7567.

Gaviota, (8) b. h. foaled 1881; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Ellis, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Clay (dam of Victor Clay, 2:26¼), by Paymaster (Clark's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by Morse Horse, 6. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to P. W. Murphy, San Louis, Cal.

7568.

Merrimac, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Duroc Maid (dam of Femme Sole, 2:20; Editor, 2:23¼, and Invincible, 2:29½), by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81; g. g. d. by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7569.

Mackinaw, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Silica, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Silica, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7570.

Moulton, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Lady Monroe, 2:26¼, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. by Young Texas. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7571.

Murat, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Lady Morrison, 2:27½, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Stella, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Morrison, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7572.

Memphis, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Olio (dam of Bracelet, 2:26¾), by Dick Hambletonian; g. d. Olive, by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. Grace, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. by Orphan Boy. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7573.

Mount Airy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Belle, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie (Stevens'). [See Flora Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7574.

Medley, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Hilda, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Mary D., by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Hilda, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7575.

Merryman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Lady Leggatt, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Ledger Girl (dam of Lady Bonner, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Leggatt, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky

7576.

Macduff, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Eglantine (sister to Epaulet's dam), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Eglantine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews Ky.

7577.

Monmouth, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Ristori, 2:31¼, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by a son of Mambrino Chief. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7578.

Milford, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Brocade (dam of Grasshopper, 2:29½), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14; g. g. d. said to be by Eclipse. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7579.

Maywood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Lady Dickinson, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Patchen Maid (dam of Isaac, 2:25¼), by Charles E. Lowe, 241; g. g. d. said to be by Clarion. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7580.

Midlothian, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Lulu Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Lucy, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. (dam of Harry Harley, 2:25¾), by Barney Henry. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7581.

Mystic, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Ozone (dam of Geneva, 2:25¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Vixen, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Ozone, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7582.

Midway, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lancess, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Miss Stevenson, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Lancess, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. M. Neel, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7583.

Leadaway, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lancess, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Miss Stevenson, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Lancess, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. M. Neel, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7584.

Juliano, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½, and Farce, 2:29¼), by Golddust, 150; g. d. Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. by Blacksnake, pacer. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7585.

Edgerton, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood, 74; dam Enterprise, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Enterprise, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of G. and C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; passed to D. K. Shoop, Wauseon, Ohio.

7586.

Orear, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Ella Ellis, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Calypso, Vol. II]. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to Crum Bros., Literberry, Ill.

7587.

Abe Franklin, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Abraham, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95. Bred by Mrs. E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.

7588.

General Stannard, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Pet, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Estella, by Daniel Lambert, 102. [See Pet.] Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

7589.

Milton F., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Offensand Mare, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Moses Mare, by Harris Horse, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Asa Smith, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

7590.

Phil Franklin, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Aristos Maid, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95. Bred by Mrs. E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.

7591.

Prince Myatt, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Myatt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Sampson Mare, by Drake Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

7592.

Nominator, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Sapphire, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Sapphire, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn.

7593.

Adin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Young Nelly, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Nelly, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. II.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstocks, N. Y.

7594.

Kavenaugh, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Flash, by Nutbourne, 1399; g. d. Sparkle, by Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Flash, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstocks, N. Y.

7595.

Kernan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Verdure, by Harold, 413; g. d. Virginia (dam of Tremont, 2:28½), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Verdure, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstocks, N. Y.

7596.

Harry Douglass, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Topsy, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Nelly, by Rattler (Barnett's), son of Rattler (Biggart's.) Bred by Edward Douglass, Hampton, N. Y.; passed to Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstocks, N. Y.

7597.

Highland View, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Faith Dudley, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Callie, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Faith Dudley, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

7598.

Elected, (8) br. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Cora, by Don Victor, son of Belmont; g. d. Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Clarabel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to C. T. McCue, Mansfield, Ohio.

7599.

Casca, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Cyntra, by Idol, 177; g. d. Eagless Lexington, by Lexington, son of Boston, etc. [See Cyntra, Vol. II.] Bred by Crane Bros., Westfield, Mass.

7600.

Howard C., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Mabel C., by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, son of Cripple, etc. [See Mabel C., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa; passed to S. R. Babb, Osceola, Iowa.

7601.

Votary, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Aleta, by Antar, 4950; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Aleta.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

7602.

Divorce, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Lady Rattler, by Rattler, 501; g. d. Mitchell Mare, by John Bell, son of Sir Archy (Crosby's); g. g. d. by imp. Glencoe. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

7603.

Litigant, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam India, by Happy Traveler, 822; g. d. Indian, by Independence, son of Young Andrew Jackson, etc. [See Indian, Vol. II.] Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

7604.

Alcove, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by American Clay, 34. [See Lady Herr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to S. C. Meddick, Ovid, N. Y.

7605.

San Marcos, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Falkenberg, 3063; dam Nanny Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Tom Stamps, 1733, etc. [See Nanny Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by H. S. Denny & Bros., Ligonier, Pa.

7606.

Dictator Chief [Oliver], (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam Judy, by Plato, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Kentucky Whip (Louck's); g. g. d. by a grey horse said to be a grandson of imp. Messenger. Bred (at Georgetown, Ky.) by J. B. Olliver, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Record 2:25¼.

7607.

Telltale, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Lotty, by Barney C., 6035; g. d. Maggie, by Independence, son of Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by Geo. Dunham, Fassetts, Pa.

7608.

Dunton Wilkes, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kate Jr., by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of John R., 2:23), by Abdallah (Spalding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by A. M. Waddell, Louisville, Ky.; passed to D. M. Marsh, Cleveland, Ohio; then to H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

7609.

Red Wing, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Eleanora, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Ellen, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Priscilla, by Bay Highlander, son of Bay Messenger; g. g. g. d. Miss Embry, by Hannibal, son of Shakespeare. Bred by G. L. Barbee, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. W. Mosher, York, Neb.

7610.

Captain Durland, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Victoria Nyanza, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Katy Van Buren, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wm. M. Akin, Evansville, Ind.

7611.

Colonel Hook, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Lady Hook, by Cyclone, 1956; g. d. Mambrino Jenny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Hook, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

7612.

Colonel Moreland, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Miss Moreland, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Tod, pedigree not traced. [See Miss Moreland, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

7613.

Arlo Mapes, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Lottie Mapes, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. Hattie Mapes, 2:33½, by Abdallah Star; g. g. d. Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lottie Mapes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

7614.

Joe Eastin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Nopoleon, 207; dam Maggie Eastin, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Endymion, 2:23¼, and Dolly Davis, 2:29), by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. [See Maggie Eastin, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

7615.

Judge Wilson, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Minnie Wilson, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Puss Patchen, by Patchen Chief, 3440, etc. [See Minnie Wilson, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

7616.

Judge Wolsey, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Hattie Mapes 2:33½. by Abdallah Star; g. d. Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fanny Mapes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

7617.

Blackbrino, (7) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lucille, by Idol, 177. Bred by John W. Sweeney, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to D. H. King, Jackson, Tenn.; then to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.; then to Isaac H. Odell, Evansville, Ind.

7618.

Middleton Colt, (7) b. h. foaled 1868; by Bayard, 53; dam Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Halcorn (Peter's), etc. [See Daphne, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to John Middleton, Louisville, Ky.

7619.

Mar Caspio, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Director, 1989; dam Katie Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Katy Nutwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. Salisbury, California; foaled the property of C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

7620.

Frank Wilson, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monaco, 1862; dam Phillis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Phillis, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas E. Wilson, Cleveland, Ohio.

7621.

Calibre, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Addie H., by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Old Lady (dam of Little Miss, 2:26½, and Charley Friel, pacer, 2:16½), by Capt. Walker, son of Pilot (Parish's), etc. [See Addie H., Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. H. Mink, Sodus, N. Y.

7622.

Jack Frost, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam May Lady, by Norman, 25. g. d. Sarah, said to be by imp. Cleveland. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio;

7623.

Allan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Maggie Marshall (dam of Elyria, 2:27½), by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

7624.

Enchanter Chap, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Seneca Queen, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nell, by Champion King, 4855; g. g. d. Fan, by Eclipse (Gurnee's), son of Eclipse (Tunison's); g. g. g. d. Kate, by Revolution; g. g. g. g. d. Hickory, by Hickory. Bred by J. I. Mesler; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

7625.

Enchanter Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Daisy E., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Fanny E., by Owego, son of Ahwago Chief; g. g. d. Lucy, by Bloomingrove, son of Revenue; g. g. g. d. Nell, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

7626.

Seneca Enchanter, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Flora S., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Flora, by Young Trustee, son of imp. Trustee; g. g. d. Button, by Turk (Dye's), son of Turk (Weddle's); g. g. g. d. Fanny Cutter, by Eclipse (Cutter's), son of American Eclipse. Bred by W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

7627.

Spink, (4) bl. h. foaled 1867 or 1868; by Andy Johnson, 39; dam Kitt (Whittson's), by Nero. Bred by A. R. Daines, Dresden, N. Y.; passed to George Archer, Rochester, N. Y. Sire of Capt. Lewis, 2:20¼.

7628.

Ebony Spink, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Spink, 7627; dam Fanny, by Greyhound, 154; g. d. Nelly, by Chance, son of Chance (Royall's); g. g. d. Dolly B., by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. g. d. said to be by Sweetbriar (Swartout's). Bred by Henry Peterson, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to George S. Doud, Winona, Minn.

7629.

Wolverton, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Garnet, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Pet, by Glencoe (Smitman's); g. g. d. said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Dr. Mecum, Lockland, Ohio; passed to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio.

7630.

Young Cassius, (3, 4) b. h. foaled 1864; by Cassius M. Clay, 19; dam by a horse called Granite State Morgan. Bred by Benjamin Hibbard, Piermont, Vt.; passed to John Hartwell; then to Moses Mead, Piermont, Vt.; then to Charles B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt. Sire of Nelly Gray, 2:26¼, and Col. Pike, 2:29½.

7631.

Belview, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Lady Simmons, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio.

7632.

Frank Logan, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sprague, 4194; dam Belle Shandon, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, and Anglin, 2:27½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. P. Marsh, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Felton & Ray, Braidwood, Ill.

7633.

Prince Dillon, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to L. D. Davis, Ironton, Ohio.

7634.

Palm Leaf, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¼), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Augusta, Vol. III.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of F. A. Folger, Kingston, Ont., Can.

7635.

Frank Arthurton, (8) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Arthurton, 365; dam Nelly, by Eugene Casserly, son of Gen. Taylor; g. d. Peanuts (dam of Sweet Briar, 2:26¼), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. g. d. Old Peanuts, said to be by Morse Horse, 6. Bred by William Faull, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to A. F. Baker, Fresno, Cal.

7636.

Fairfield, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Cricket (bred by J. C. Brown, Sullivan, Ind.), by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by W. Fields, Lexington, Ky.

7637.

Governor Wood, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Amboy, 769; dam Bird, by Billy Shaker; g. d. by Black Morgan. Bred by W. B. Crawford, Peoria, Ill.; passed to Corbin & Fisher; then to John W. Fisher, Quincy, Ill. Record 2:29.

7638.

Pantano, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Lavinia, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Lilla, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Lilla, Vol. III.] Bred by John W. Fisher, Quincy, Ill.

7639.

Bosanko, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egmont, 1828; dam Fleta Maid, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Lady, by Champion Morgan; g. g. d. Carrie, by Morgan Tiger (Ladd's). Bred by John W. Fisher, Quincy, Ill.

7640.

Circulator [Standard Bearer], (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Forrest Golddust, 2704; dam by Comet Morgan; g. d. by Mohawk Chief, pacer. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky.; passed to A. Cuenod; then to M. H. Bowes, Wichita, Kan.; then to James M. Smith, Woodsboro, Md. Record 2:29½.

7641.

Count Bismarck, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucille Miller, by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); g. d. Lucille Western, by Lexington, etc. [See Lucille Miller.] Bred by Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7642.

Brewster, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Hotspur Chief, 2368; dam Fashion, a mare taken from near Buffalo, N. Y., to Wellington, Ohio, and said to be by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Horace Mead, Wellington, Ohio; passed to Finch, Lord & Nelson, Burlingame, Kas. Record 2:26.

7643.

Tom Boy, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Polonius, 4090; dam Lady Daggett, 2:26 (dam of Alcagetta, 2:31¼ at 2 yrs.), by Logue Horse, son of Golden Horse. [See Lady Daggett, Vol. III.] Bred by Abijah H. Gilbert, Derby, Conn.

7644.

Stillford, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Clayford, 1047; dam Aimee, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Delilla, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Aimee, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7645.

Crœsus, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. by Victor Gano, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Bertrand. Bred by John McCracken, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

7646.

Pi-light [Pilot Chief] (6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Administrator, 357; dam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19). by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Twilight, Vol. III.] Bred by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; foaled the property of Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Charles P. Damon, St. Louis. Mo.; then to Gimmy Bros., Carrollton, Ill.

7647.

Armadale, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Administrator Wilkes, 4368; dam Kitty Belle, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. by Victor (Ingall's), son of Victor. Bred by David Getman, Jr., Mayfield, N. Y.

7648.

Antevolo, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Electioneer. 125; dam Columbine (dam of Anteeo, 2:16¼), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Columbia, by Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Columbine, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Cain Simpson, San Francisco, Cal. Record 2:19½.

7649.

Colton, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Contra, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Mrs. Newby, said to be by Billy Cheatham, son of imp. Albion. Bred by A. I. Greene, Oakland, Cal.

7650.

Kingston, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Langtry, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Fanny Osborne, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Langtry, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. F. Calder, Utica, N. Y.

7651.

Le Marquis, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Countess, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Roach Back, by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Countess.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter. Gelded in 1886, having sired but two foals.

7652.

Bomaladdie, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Fichu, by Cyclone, 886; g. d. Tannie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Fichu.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to J. D. Hardin, Chariton, Iowa.

7653.

Ramon, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Countess, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Roach Back, by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Countess.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to E. S. R. Boughton, Laramie City, Wyo. Ter.

7654.

Sundance, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Sarepta, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Keefe Mare, by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Sarepta.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to R. R. Hine, North Platte, Neb.

7655.

Teton, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Princess, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. The Fishback Mare, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Princess.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

7656.

Titus, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Ilka, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. by Hamlet (saddle horse), son of Washington Denmark, etc. [See Ilka.] Bred by G. B. Godell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to Carrington & Brooks, Rongis, Wyo. Ter.

7657.

Cato, (6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Lysander, 208; dam Rosa Bonheur, by George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. by American Star, 14. [See Rosa Bonheur, Vol. I.] Bred by Walter Pendergast, Phœnix, N. Y.; passed to James Hotaling, Meridian, N. Y.

7658.

Butte, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Le Marquis, 7651; dam Ledy, by Nobby, 2911. Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

7659.

Euclid Star, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Mavourneen, by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Kathleen, by Bay Woodford, 754; g. g. d. Jane Maxwell, by Columbus, 1794, etc. [See Mavourneen, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

7660.

Caledonia, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Goldfinder, 6620; dam Grace, by Vermont Ranger, 7436; g. d. by Bovee Horse, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. by Vermont Champion, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by William Hart, South Wheelock, Vt.

7661.

Precise, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Delmont, 2272; dam Nip, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by H. M. Hopkins, then of Granville, Ill., now of Crete, Neb.

7662.

Joe Alcyone, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Nelly Lambert by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot, 344, etc. [See Nelly Lambert.] Bred by W. J. Howes, Troy, N. Y.

7663.

Star Jr., (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Star Hambletonian, 4427; dam by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Young Bulrush, son of Bulrush. Bred by Dexter A. Ferry, Spring Bluff, Ill.; passed to Charles M. Brown, Gurnee, Ill.

7664.

Everett L., (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Belle Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Belle Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32. [See Belle Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

7665.

Stratham, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kohinoor, 2925; dam Flirt, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's). [See Flirt, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

7666.

Vega, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Blackstone Belle, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Belle Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32. [See Blackstone Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

7667.

Virgo, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Belle Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Belle Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32. [See Belle Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

7668.

Volery, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Marie, by Kohinoor, 2925; g. d. Flirt, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's), etc. [See Marie, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

7669.

Bulgarian, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Gertrude, by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; g. d. Polly Davis, by Davis' son of Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Molly D., by Joe Warren, 6888. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7670.

Blackwood Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1876; by Blackwood, 74; dam Dictator Maid, by Dictator, 113; g. d. O'Keefe Mare (dam of Gen. Stanton, 2545), by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7671.

John Morley, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Miranda, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7672.

Doctor Cary, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Welcome, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Lady Williams, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7673.

General Riley, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Gerty Smith, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Dora, by Lancaster, son of Glencoe; g. g. d. Lady Burton, by Berthune, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7674.

Playfair, (7) b. h. foaled 1883 by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Play Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Johnson Coon's Mare, by a son of Vandal; g. g. d. Felton Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7675.

Skylight, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1329; dam Mary Weston, by Mohican, 608; g. d. Merry Lass, 2:40, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. g. d. Pug, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7676.

Independence Day, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Gerty Smith, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Dora, by Lancaster, son of Glencoe; g. g. d. Lady Burton, by Berthune, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

7677.

Scalpel, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Nettie D., by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Dolly Rogers, by a horse called Bashaw. Bred by S. S. Green, Buffalo, N. Y.

7678.

Granger, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Oscar Granger, 5019; dam Lady Howard, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. said to be by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. [See Lady Howard.] Bred by John G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y.

7679.

Little Billy, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1874; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Molly [Starkey Mare], said to be by Royal George (Thornburn's), son of Royal George, 9. Bred by Isaac Hodgins, Sr.; passed to Isaac Hodgins, Jr., Onondaga, Ont., Can.; then to James Cairns, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:23¼.

7680.

Keuka, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Esther Ward, by Harry Ward, 2048; g. d. Sally, by Vulcan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Esther Ward.] Bred by Peter S. Van Orden, Spring Valley, N. Y.

681.

Andy P., (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Miss Andy Johnson, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.

7682.

Comet P., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Maud Granger, by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Nelly Ricker, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.

7683.

Toronto Chief Jr., (4) ch. h. foaled 186–; by Toronto Chief, 85; dam said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by S. R. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to Charles W. Bathgate, Fordham, N. Y.; then to Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., Can.; then to Hunt & Bradley, Ontario, Can.; then to Nelson Gooden, Charing Cross, Ont., Can. Sire of Johnny Gordon, 2:25¼.

7684.

James P., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Gracie Van Cott, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Casta Diva, by Voucher, son of Wagner, etc. [See Gracie Van Cott, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to W. J. Harris, Lewis, Iowa.

7685.

Ty Rene, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Albrina, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Mary Bostwick (dam of Mohawk Chief, 2:30), pedigree not traced. [See Albrina, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

7686.

Richards, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Fly, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Kitty, taken from Vermont to Illinois in 1857, and said to be by Gifford Morgan. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

7687.

Wilmar [Amasa Sprague], (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Rhode Island, 267; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy, 2:20¼, and Gov. Sprague, 2:20½], by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny, by Young Bacchus, son of Bacchus, etc. [See Belle Brandon, Vol. III.] Bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I.; passed to William Pickhardt, New York, N. Y. Record 2:31.

7688.

Boraxine, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Myrtle, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Vignette, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Williamson; passed to E. G. Hubbard, East Aurora, N. Y.

7689.

Cypress, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Fanny Fern, 2:32½, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr. (Worden's), son of Mercer Patchen, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:30.

7690.

Belvidian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Pink, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Pet, by Bush Messenger, that was brought from Maine; g. g. d. Bess, said to be by imp. Sambo. Bred by Benjamin Heartz, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

7691.

Rustican, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Maud, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Pet, by Bush Messenger, that was brought from Maine; g. g. d. Bess, said to be by imp. Sambo. Bred by Benjamin Heartz, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

7692.

Machinist, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by All Right, 5817; dam (bred by M. McLeod, Bedeque, P. E. I., Can.), by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; g. d. Golden Leaf, said to be by imp. Saladin. Bred by P. A. Connors, Summerside, P E. I., Can.; passed to T. A. McLean, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

7693.

Graduate, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Principal, 5629: dam Sappho, by Hernando, 2691; g. d. Kate, by All Right, 5817. [See Sappho.] Bred by William T. Hunt, St. Eleanors, P. E. I., Can.

7694.

Chemist, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hernado, 2891; dam Pansy, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Lady Debon, by Rob Roy, son of imp. Saladin. Bred (at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.) by H. C. McLeod, Halifax, N. S. Can.; passed to Geo. E. Hughes, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

7695.

Cycloid, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Fanny Fern, 2:32½ (dam of Cypress, 2:30), by George M. Patchen Jr. (Worden's), son of Mercer Patchen; g. d. Robert Mitchell Mare, by Sir Archy Jr. (Reese's), son of Sir Archy; g. g. d. Kate, by Silverheels, son of Oscar; g. g. g. d. by Black Knight. Bred by E. B. Emory; passed to H. B. Wilmer, Centreville, Md.

7696.

Ruby Russell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Russell, 4494; dam Jenny B., by Maryland Volunteer, 1967; g. d. Kate Thorn, said to be by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md.

7697.

Cypian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cypress, 7689; dam Helena, by Orestes, 1920; g. d. Helen, by Merock; g. g. d. Helen B., by Bay State Morgan (Emory's); g. g. g. d. Sylvia, by Litigation, son of Almack; g. g. g. g. d. Black Sall, by Sweeper Dare Devil (Roger Adams'). Bred by E. B. Emory, Centerville, Md.

7698.

Johnny Welch, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Lady Sissions, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Owosso, son of Milford Mambrino; g. g. d. by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by Sissions & Buckhout; passed to Thomas Welch, Paw Paw, Mich.; then to J. H. Conklyn & Co., Urbana, Ohio.

7699.

Brilliant Golddust, (4) ch. h. foaled 1865; by Golddust, 150; dam by Green Mountain Black Hawk, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to H. S. Blair, Illipolis, Ill. Sire of Billy G., 2:21.

7700.

Rebate, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Contractor, 1084; dam Rhoda, by Middleton Colt, 7618; g. d. by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by E. Benjamin, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Woodard & Harbison, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. H. Briggs, Remington, Ind. Record 2:30¾.

7701.

Redwood Boone, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Redwood, 1485; dam Gertie J., by Daniel Boone, 1756; g. d. by Monogram, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Sorrel Stranger, by Millett Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by John F. Jennings, West Leeds, Maine.

7702.

Dynamics, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Silkey Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by a son of Vermont, Black Hawk, 5. [See Silkey Lambert, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to L. F. Kline, Berlin Centre, Ohio.

7703.

Norris, (8) b. h. foaled 1879; by Earnest, 460; dam Lady Martin, by Young Red Bird, pacer; g. d. Vance Mare (dam of Tolu Maid, 2:23¼), by Draggon (Mefford's). Bred by J. R. Steen, Hillsboro, Ohio.

7704.

Corbett, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Western Sprague, 2289; dam Jenny, by Chepacket; 2290; g. d. Lady Beacon, said to be by Beacon, son of Sir Tatton Sykes. Bred by W. S. Corbett, Brinsley, Ont., Can.; passed to Thomas Hey, Ailsa Craig, Ont. Can.

7705.

Bennett, S. W., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Belle B.] Bred by C. A. Hodges, Battle Creek, Mich.; foaled the property of S. W. Bennett, San Antonio, Texas; passed to W. A. Jones, Rushville, Ind.

7706.

Thorn Hill, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Dixie, by Mohawk Jr., 606: g. d. Tuck, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's); g. g. d. Hump, a pacing-mare brought from Canada. Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

7707.

Orsino, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Christine, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Lena, by Donerail, son of Lexington, etc. [See Christine.] Bred by R. W. Higgins, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

7708.

Kerwin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Cigarette, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Rosalind, 2:21¼, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. [See Cigarette, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7709.

Caryl, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Squib, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Nell, by Tattler, 300. [See Squib, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7710.

Hurrah, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lucia, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7711.

Presto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lady Dixon, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Gilda, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7712.

Ruskin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Daisy, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7713.

Oxide, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Rumor, 3033; dam Ode, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Ode, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7714.

Kibo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Rumor, 3033; dam La Cigale, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Belle Strickland, 2:26, by Merrow Horse, etc. [See La Cigale, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7715.

Baritone, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Flageolet, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Zither, by Jay Gould, 197; g. g. d. (dam of Music, 2:21½), by Fiddler (Roe's), etc. [See Flageolet, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7716.

Pooh-Bah, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mikado, 1373; dam Violet, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Lady Bach, by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Violet, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7717.

Munro, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Bijou, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Bijou, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7718.

Morey, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¼), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Martense, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7719.

Pardee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10, g. d. by a horse called Boston. [See Lady Banker, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7720.

Martyr, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Rumor, 3033; dam Mignon, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Mystery, by Socrates, 287; g. g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Mignon, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7721.

Stanza, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Sonnet, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¼), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Sonnet, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7722.

Proxy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Pansy, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Daisy, by Socrates, 287; g. g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Pansy, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7723.

Bagpipe, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Zither, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d (dam of Music, 2:21½), by Fiddler (Roe's), etc. [See Zither, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

7724.

Porterfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Maud, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Ball, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Kit, by Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. g. d. by Diomed (Benton's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.

7725.

Baconnier, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Amazon, by Golddust Jr., 953; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Barbour's), said to be a son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Mohawk Chief (Bartlett's), a pacing horse brought from Canada. Bred by J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.; passed to P. H. Scudder, Glen Head, N. Y.

7726.

Maitland, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Blackstone, 72; dam Dolly, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'); g. d. said to be by Duroc Messenger. Bred by Bartlett Stafford, Wellingford, Vt.; passed to David Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to William Bonner, Beaver Dam, Wis.

7727.

George Monday, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Belle of Jefferson, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Fly, by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand; g. g. d. Little Fly, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Hodges, Battle Creek, Mich.

7728.

Bay Idol, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Idol, 44; dam Maggie, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Maggie Kimberly, by Shively Horse; g. g. d. Jude, by Ground-hog. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

7729.

Coburn, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Jenny, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Dolly, by a Morgan horse. Bred by Samuel Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

7730.

Cousin Charley, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Bay Duck, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Old Duck, by Kentucky Hunter (Matthews'); g. g. d. Bob, by Ground-hog. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

7731.

Redway, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Big Suse, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Old Lize (grandam of Diamond, 2:28), by Negus Tuckahoe, son of Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

7732.

Sanko, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guide, 1197; dam Lucy, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Old Lize (grandam of Diamond, 2:28), by Negus Tuckahoe, son of Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

7733.

The Wasser, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Kate Taylor, 2:23¼, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Augusta Schuyler, 2:26; Jersey Prince, 2:27¼, and Ray Gould, 2:29½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Emeline, Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

7734.

General Jourdan, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Carrie R., by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¼; Augusta Schuyler, 2:26; Jersey Prince, 2:27¼, and Ray Gould, 2:29½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Emeline, Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

7735.

Tommy Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Kate, by Alcalde, 103. Bred by Howard Neale, Richmond, Ky.; passed to W. R. Letcher, Lexington, Ky.; then to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

7736.

Angus M., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Emma Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Emma Hickman, by Hickman, son of Wagner. Bred by A. M. Hunter, Otter, Utah.

7737.

Allan Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Folle Farine, by Post Boy, 1450; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by J. H. Besuden, Winchester, Ky.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

7738.

Tioga Point, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Jenny Cramer, by Barney C., 6035; g. d. Black Liddie, by Decay Horse, son of Taylor Horse. Bred by Mauson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

7739.

Barney Monroe, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Guffin Mare (bred by Alvin Payne, Rushville, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by G. W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.; passed to D. H. Patton; then to E. H. Briggs, Remington, Ind.; then to A. T. Jackson & Son, Kewanna, Ind.

7740.

Halcyon, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. by Black Bashaw Jr , son of Bay Bashaw. Bred by Massie Bryan, Windom, Ky.; passed to J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7741.

Picture,(8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Marietta, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Smyrna, Vol. VI.] Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

7742.

Carbonized, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Carbon, by Cazique, 405; g. d. Camlet, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Camlet, Vol V.] Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

7743.

Pythias,(7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Romona, by Harold, 413; g. d. by Ansil, son of Lexington; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's). Bred by Benjamin Gratz, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky. Record at 2 years 2:38¼.

7744.

Count Folsio, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Viola, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.

7745.

Ayres, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Minnie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.

7746.

Jim Long, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Constance, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Constance, Vol. II.] Bred by O. N. Burbridge, Paris, Ky.

7747.

Leroy, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Monie West, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. g. d. Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22½, pacing 2:14, and Catharine, 2:28¾), by John Innis, etc. [See Monie West.] Bred by Smith & Merrill, Lexington, Ky.

7748.

Milwaukee Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Mementris, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Kate, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. W. Price, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James G. Boyd, Milwaukee, Wis.

7749.

Alstrath, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Pinafore (dam of Critmore, pacer, 2:29¼), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Percy Talbott; passed to W. G. & J. H. Bryan, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

7750.

Waiting, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Gem, 5949; dam Black Maria, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. by Rothschild, 495; g. g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

7751.

Revenue King, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Lady Washington, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Arabian Girl, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan. Bred by L. S. Ellis, Eminence, Ky.; passed to John & Francis J. Mescall, Indianapolis, Ind.

7752.

Hall, J. J., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Emma, by All Right, 5817; g. d. by Walker Horse, son of Telegraph Morgan; g. g. d. by Columbus. Bred by John J. Hall, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

7753.

Charley Offutt, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Almont, 33; dam Pearlie Leonard (dam of Pascarel, 2:36), by American Clay, 34; g. d. by John Campbell, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Kilkenny, by Mingo, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.

7754.

Buffalo Bill, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Vermont Messenger, 1500; dam Randolph Maid, by Don Giovanni, son of Hampton; g. d. Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½, and Vermont Abdallah, 2:30½), by Abdallah, 1. [See Randolph Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by G. S. Moulton, Randolph, Vt.; foaled the property of W. R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

7755.

Island Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Comac, 2890; dam Lady Lightfoot, 2:35, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Lady Lightfoot.] Bred by W. R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

7756.

Roadster, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Rex Patchen, 912; dam Novelette, by George Wilkes Jr., son of George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Novelty, by Gideon, 145; g. g. d. Fidget, by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by William W. Grout, Barton, Vt.

7757.

Globard, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Georgie, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Black Kitty, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Georgie.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

7758.

Onset Star, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Onset, 2665; dam Inflation, by Florida, 482; g. d. Mary Hunter, said to be by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10. [See Inflation.] Bred by George Finch, Granville, N. Y.; passed to C. E. Lewis, Wells, Vt.

7759.

Red Onward, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Laura S., by Almont, 33; g. d. Black Duchess, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke, etc. [See Laura S., Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. B. Hudson, Toledo, Ohio.

7760.

Eastwind, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hamilton, 542; dam by Almont Eagle, 1054; g. d. by a son of Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. by Kentucky Hunter (Browne's), son of Kentucky Hunter (Ballard's). Bred by Edward H. Browne, Croydon, N. H.; passed to William M. Evarts, Windsor, Vt.

7761.

Wheeling Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Rand, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Brockunier, Wheeling, W. Va.

7762.

Pine Hill, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Maud Sawyer, by Maitland, 7726; g. d. Molly Sawyer, by Tiger, son of Black Flying Cloud. Bred by Lewis Sawyer, Burnett, Wis.; passed to James I. Scott, Marinetta, Wis.; then to S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich.

7763.

Bucephalus, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Niagara Chief, 617; dam Lady T., by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Lady T.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y. Record 2:29½.

7764.

Phurah, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Jessie D., by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Jessie D.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

7765.

Dixmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Starmont, 1526; dam Pearl, by Wild Bashaw, 698. Bred by Harry E. Smith, Mansfield, Ohio.

7766.

Chesapeake, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Annapolis, 989; dam Vixen, by New York, 524; g. d. Mischief, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio.

7767.

Severn, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Annapolis, 989; dam Rosalie, by Reveille, 1472; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Wildair, son of Grey Messenger (Conklin's). Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio.

7768.

Harry Wade, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Idalia, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Tom Hal (Clark's), etc. [See Idalia, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio.

7769.

Ringgold, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Vixen, by New York, 524; g. d. Mischief, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio.

7770.

Claimant, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Bell, said to be by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by David Mason, Waynesville, Ohio; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.

7771.

Early Bird, (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Beulah, by Harold, 413; g. d. Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.; passed to J. R. Curry, Lexington, Ky.

7772.

Boston Globe, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie H., by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Joe Mooney, by Long Island Bashaw, son of Hawkeye; g. g. d. Joe, by Washington Denmark. Bred by C. B. Williams, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to Jeremiah O'Neil, Medford, Mass.

7773.

Montplesser, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Per Simmons, 5674; dam Montpelia, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Black Maria, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Montpelia, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Harris, Lewis, Iowa.

7774.

Herbert W., (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Praetor, 4858; dam Lady Hamniel, by Roman Chief, 4996; g. d. Nob, by Gen. Stark, son of Vermont Hambletonian, g g. d. Dixey, by Chesbrough (Canadian); g. g. g. d. Jessie, by a son of Broken-Legged Hunter. Bred by Charles A. Pratt, Verona, N. Y.

7775.

Owen Meredith, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Belinda, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. by imp. Consternation. [See Belinda, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Meredith, Walkill, N. Y.

7776.

Itonia, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Suitor, 5440; dam Flora Burns, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Mary Burns, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Flora Burns, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. & T. S. Tyler, Alexandria, Ohio; passed to O. S. Jones, Granville, Ohio.

7777.

Milford, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Cloverly, by Belvidere, 1218; g. d. Corinne, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾, and Astoria, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Cloverly, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mrs. Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y.; foaled the property of Charles E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7778.

Harry M., (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky King, 3332; dam Kitty Derickson, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. called a Morgan mare. [See Kitty Derickson, Vol. V.] Bred by L. F. McLaughlin, Springboro, Pa.

7779.

Patsey, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bravo, 6156; dam Kitty Wright, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Howey, Wellington, Ohio.

7780.

St. Michael, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Dora, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Sally, by Morgan Traveler, son of Morgan (Young's). Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.; passed to E. A. Pollard, Cropper's Depot, Ky.

7781.

Lingard, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Marguerite, by Dillingham, 5039; g. d. Susie (dam of Valkyr, 2:24½), by Corbeau, 98. [See Marguerite.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

7782.

Baker Pilot, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Pet (bred by C. O. Smith, Louisville, Ky.), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. by Medoc. Bred by J. D. Baker, Eminence, Ky.

7783.

Count Princeps, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Miss Taylor (dam of Mattie Price, 2:29¼), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Finesse, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Frank S. Heiple, Washington, Ill. [Same as Janitor, 5151.]

7784.

Almont Prince, (4) b. h. foaled 1872; by Almont, 33; dam by Massoud Arabian, etc; now owned by Mr. App, Selina Grove, Pa. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Harrop's Tom, 2:26½.

7785.

Black Knight, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Almont Belle, by Almont Prince, 7784; g. d. said to be by White Mountain Boy, son of Gen. Lyon, 493. Bred by W. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

7786.

Athow, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Midnight, 3828; dam Lucy Longfellow, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Lucy Longfellow.] Bred by H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

7787.

Foscolo, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Nell, by Midland, 227. Bred by Andrew Yetter, Maple Valley, Ind.; passed to R. D. Hanna, Warrington, Ind.

7788.

George H. Tranby, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Kitty, by George Hall, 2391; g. d. Nell, by Archie Lightfoot, son of Big Archie; g. g. d. Little Nell (dam of Kate Hall, 2:24½), by Proud American Jr., son of Proud American (Caldwell's). Bred by W. A. Hall, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to T. E. Hall, Land, Ind.

7789.

Eureka, (7) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Nancy Knox, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by John T. Richards, Gardiner, Maine; passed to N. W. Hubinger, New Haven, Conn.

7790.

Jack Gambol, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Margaret, by Comet, 5965. Bred by W. H. Dent, Le Mars, Iowa; passed to B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

7791.

Saxon Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Sacramento, 655; dam Nelly Wallworth (dam of Nelly Rose, 2:29¼), by Toronto Patchen; g. d. Twinkle, by American, etc. [See Nelly Wallworth, Vol. I.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.

7792.

Red Glare, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Martin, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by Charles Leggett; passed to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio; then to Fred J. Hazelton, Alexandria, Ohio.

7793.

Henniker Boy, (7) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Allen Mare, by Honest Allen, 921; g. d. by Gage Horse, son of Union. Bred by Charles A. Smith, East Concord, N. H.; passed to Frank P. Johnson, Manchester, N. H.

7794.

Lehigh, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Lodi, 3252; dam Queen Esther, by Artemas, 1793; g. d. Frenchy, by Factory Boy, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Chittenang's); g. g. d. Blacky, by a son of St. Lawrence. Bred by James Barry, Ovid, N. Y.

7795.

Almont Eclipse, (4) b. h. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of S. D. C., 2:26¼.

7796.

Bismarck Monroe, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Miss Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Miss Downing, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7797.

Joe Mark, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Miss Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Miss Downing, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7798.

Baylight, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Flora, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Lid Talbot. by Bay Cockspur (Dobyn's); g. g. d. by Sir Charles (Howard's); g. g. g. d. by Virginia Whip. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

7799.

Meenhaga, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Castelar, 1062; dam Ethel, by Star of Catskill, 929; g. d. a mare brought from Vermont, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. E. Webb, Ellenville, N. Y.

7800.

Sir Walter Jr. (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Kate Clark, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Mimosa (running-bred), by Alex. Churchill; g. g. d. Lux, by Wagner, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by Joseph H. Holmes, Holmdel, N. J.; passed to Samuel T. Dickinson, New York, N. Y. Record 2:18¼.

7801.

King Bee, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by The King, 1947; dam Belle (dam of Bessie, 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke; g. d. Lucy, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Belle.] Bred by Cecil & Williams, Danville, Ky.; passed to F. R. Smock, Howell, Mich.

7802.

Agricola, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Grenade, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Flora, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie (Stevens'). [See Flora Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7803.

Don Pizarro, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewell (dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:26, and The King, 2:29¼), by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7804.

Lawyer, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Golden Hair, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fancy, by Norman Messenger, etc. [See Golden Hair, Vol. V.] Bred by C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7805.

Charley Cecil, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Marha (dam of Charley P., 2:25½), by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:25½), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Sally (dam of Billy Boice, pacer, 2:19), by Tom Hale, etc. [See Lady Gregory.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7806.

Boulanger, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Kate West, by Enterprise, 2318; g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), etc. [See Kate West, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7807.

Happy Day, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Eye See, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Noontide, 2.20½; Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Midnight, Vol. III.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

7808.

Gammon, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Fib, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Rumor, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Fib, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7809.

Gamester, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lilly W., by Dictator, 113; g. d. Hortense, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Lilly W., Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7810.

Gam Byron, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Ada Byron, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Hippia, by Trouble, 509; g. g. d. by Rattler (Elliston's); g. g. g. d. by Childe Harold. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7811.

Carnot, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Kate West, by Enterprise, 2318; g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), etc. [See Kate West, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7812.

Gambruno, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Delilah, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Mary Ellmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Delilah, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7813.

Gambolier, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Attie Belle, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Nelly, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Attie Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7814.

Captain Lee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Indianapolis Maid, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Miss Ebert, by Smuggler, 927, etc. [See Indiapolis Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7815.

Galveston, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Golden Hair, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fancy, by Norman Messenger, etc. [See Golden Hair, Vol. V.] Bred by C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7816.

Garth, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Mary Bruce, by Von Arnim, 1647; g. d. Beulah, by Waxie; g. g. d. by Telegraph, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Hiatoga, pacer. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7817.

Earldom, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke; g. d. Lucy, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Belle.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7818.

Gunwale, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lucy Harris, by Morrison, 3729; g. d. Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, etc. [See Belle.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7819.

Gelon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Miss Breuer, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Jewell (dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:26, and The King, 2:29¼), by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Miss Breuer, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7820.

Gill Boyle, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Gondula, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Miss Fanny, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Puggie (dam of Darlbay), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Gondula, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7821.

Generator, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Juanita, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Lady, by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. Puss, by a Morgan horse. Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

7822.

Gammarius, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Effie Davis, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Effie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Crockett's). Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7823.

Gambrel, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Bellfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. by Ericsson, 130; g. g. g. d. by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7824.

Grennan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Grenade, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Flora, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie (Stevens'). [See Flora Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7825.

Gamaleon, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Pepper, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Fanny Robinson, 2:20½, by Blood Chief, 792; g. g. d. Sarah Robinson, by Norman, 25; g. g. g. d. Nancy Neal, by Tom Hale. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

7826.

Woodsprite [Chesterwood], (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Sally Southworth, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29; Jeb Stuart, and Mambrino Time), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Willie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. T. Robinson, Danville, Ky.

7827.

Jarrett, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pilot Mambrino, 519; dam by Praetor, 4858. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7828.

Jubilant, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam Humming Bird, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Sentinel, 280; g. g. d. by Flying Cloud. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7829.

Lathrop, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Princeps, 536; dam Quinque, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾; Trio, 2:23¼, Sister, etc.), by American Star 14; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by R. S. Veech, St Matthews, Ky.

7830.

Le Clede, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Princeps, 536; dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Nonpariel, 3576. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7831.

Lamar, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Princeps, 536; dam Catina, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾; Trio, 2:23¼; Sister, etc.), by American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7832.

Lemont, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Arthurton, 365; dam Mayflower, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Mayflower, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St Matthews, Ky.

7833.

Leonard, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Arthurton, 365; dam Lady Leggatt, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Ledger Girl (dam of Lady Bonner, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by a son of Barney Henry. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7834.

Larrabie, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Arthurton, 365; dam Grace Van Cott, by Jay Gould, 197; g, d. Casta Diva, by Voucher; g. g. d. Norma, by Longwaist, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7835.

Linkwood, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166, dam Ermine, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½, and Farce, 2:29¼), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Roma, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7836.

Longshot, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Dulce, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Madam Dudley, blood unknown. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7837.

Lymanus, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Tinsel, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Bess, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Jessie Sayre (dam of James Howell Jr., 2:24), by Harry Clay, 45; g. g. g. d. by Liberty, son of Lance. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7838.

Lovell, (6)) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by Rockingham. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7839.

Lowlander, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Brocade (dam of Grasshopper, 2:29¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by American Star, 14; g. g. g. d. said to be by Eclipse. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7840.

Latitude, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Easel, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ouida (dam of Trinket, 2:14), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ouida, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7841.

Lifeguard, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Caprice, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Change, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾; Trio, 2:23¼; Sister, etc.), by American Star, 14; g. g. g. d, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7842.

Leotard, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Ladoga, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ladoga, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7843.

Leontes, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Arralena, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. by Golddust Jr., 953, etc. [See Arralena, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7844.

Lorenzo, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

7845.

Eos, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to C. W. Koons, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

7846.

Protest, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Madrid, 1835; dam by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7847.

Salaam, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Biscay, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7848.

Tangent, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7849.

Alcolyte, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Godiva, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

7850.

Bunthorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Blackwood, 74; dam Patience, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Ericsson, 130; g. g. g. d. by Copperbottom. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7851.

Energy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7852.

Esmond, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Blanche Amory, 2:26, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, and Counsellor, 2:24), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. a fast Canadian pacing-mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7853.

Grit, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Griselda (dam of Motor, 2:29½), by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 21. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7854.

Interest, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Little Fortune, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Dame Gourlay, by Planet, etc. [See Little Fortune, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7855.

Legation, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Embassy, by Harold, 413; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7856.

Mahlon, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Ruth, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Blanche Amory, 2:26, and Counsellor, 2:24), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. a fast Canadian pacing-mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7857.

Maximum, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Idyl, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Griselda (dam of Motor, 2:29½), by William Rysdyk, 527; g. g. d. by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 21. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7858.

Prodigy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Mabile, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Oliver. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7859.

Truce, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7860.

Vortex, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Kamatch, by Amber, 768; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7861.

Watchtower, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Russell, by Bourbon Clay. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7862.

Wakeful, (6) br. h. foaled 1886, by Madrid, 1835; dam Tagfioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7863.

Trustlight, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Starlight, 6835; dam Violet (dam of Morelight, 2:28), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Barton, by imp Trustee. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

7864.

Diamond, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Herolight, 6836; dam Lady Wedgewood, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Blanche, 2:23½, by Railsplitter, son of Young Morrill, 118. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

7865.

Daisy Hunter, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Graylight, 2:27¾), by Strideaway, 294; g. d. Daisy, a fast and famous old road-mare. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

7866.

Pentagon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Sentinella, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Kate, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. by Bertrand. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

7867.

King Darlington, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Marguerite, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Graylight, 2:27¾), by Strideaway. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

7868.

Anteeo, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Antevolo, 2:19½), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Columbia (running-bred), by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Columbine, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.

7869.

Anteire, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Anteeo, 7868; dam Queen, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Lady Wellswood, by Wellswood, son of Yorkshire. Bred by Simpson & Bailbache, Oakland and Healdsburg, Cal.

7870.

Laborant, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Ristori, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7871.

Lancet, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lancess, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Miss Stevenson, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Polly Stevenson, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. Polly, said to be by Crusader. Bred by S. M. Neel, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

7872.

Whalebone, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Maggie O., by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Viley Filly, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7873.

Alkaloid, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Grace Forrest, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Forrest (dam of Rothschild, 495), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rothschild, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7874.

Magog King, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Black Princess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Bugg (running-bred), by Star Davis, etc. [See Black Princess, Vol. V.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby. Vt.

7875.

Catalogue, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7876.

Navarro, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. by Prince of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Green's); g. g. d. by Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7877.

Vistor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Visette, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Isabel, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Brilliant, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7878.

Neophyte, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Anna Withers, by Peter Story, 4300; g. d. Katie Revenue, by Revenue; g. g. d. Ida Clarion, by Clarion; g. g. g. d. by American Eclipse. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7879.

Clarkson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Clark, 3408; dam Adele Wilkes, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; g. d. Lady Seward, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. g. d. Billy James Mare, by American Star, 14. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7880.

Nutridge, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Black Venus, by Ironsides, son of Administrator, 357; g. d. Heloise, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. Norfolk Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. by imp. Envoy. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7881.

Forestry, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Grace Forrest, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Forrest (dam of Rothschild, 495), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rothschild, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

7882.

Brave Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Mary Hatch, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Jenny W., by Almont, 33; g. g. d. by Woodford, son of Norman, 25. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

7883.

Unexpected, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lucca, 2:30, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Boston Queen, by Black Hawk (Thurston's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. said to be of Messenger descent. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

7884.

Dividend, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Grenadine, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Grenadine, Vol. V.] Bred by B. B. Veech and W. E. McAfee, St. Matthews, Ky.

7885.

Peerage, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536, dam Haroldess, by Harold, 413; g. d. Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Fanny Henry, by Sir Henry, son of Garrett Horse. Bred by B. B. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to R. M. Kile, Mercer, Pa.

7886.

Glenare, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Fulton Maid, 2:29¼, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. by Bashaw, 50; Bred by S. Taylor & Co., Chicago, Ill.; passed to Don J. Leathers, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7887.

Ariel, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Pattie Williams, by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7888.

Silverthorne, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Allendorf, 7462; dam Silver Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Alice (running-bred), by imp. Knight of St. George; g. g. d. Bellamira, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7889.

Striker, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Cachuca (dam of Catchfly, 2:18¼), by Almont, 33; g. d. Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Cachuca, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7890.

Lineage, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Contralto, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. a fast Northern mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7891.

Kinsman, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Cygnet, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 2:34¾), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cygnet, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7892.

Guarantee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Ellen Prewitt.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7893.

Forerunner, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Embassy, by Harold, 413; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7894.

Valor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Entree, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7895.

Homeward, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Godiva, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. F. Coast, Olean, N. Y.

7896.

Remittance, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Grisette, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns; g. g. g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7897.

Cutaway, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Kamatch, by Amber, 768; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. a superior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7898.

Successor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Maud Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Minnie Graves, by John Brown; g. g. d. said to be by Mons Tonson. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7899.

Kilrain, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Mistress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Doniphan, son of Davy Crockett (Cavin's); g. g. d. by Highlander (Scott's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7900.

Lapwing, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. by imp. Leviathan. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

7901.

Anarchist, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Probate, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Plaintiff, by William Rysdyk, 527, etc. [See Plaintiff, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7902.

Conflict, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Cripple, son of Medoc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7903.

Frontier, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Rosa J., by Administrator, 357; g. d. Fantina, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Rosa J., Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7904.

Boodler, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Sahara, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. a Northern mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7905.

Vatican, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Acolyte, 3747; dam Santa Claus, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Josie Railey, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. g. d. Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24½, and Billy Hoskins, 2:26¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. by Roebuck, pacer. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7906.

Gazette, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Siren, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Siren, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7907.

Manifesto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Souella, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Kate (sister to Calmar, 2:22), by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Bolivar (March's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7908.

Coqueline, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Theo, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Judic, by Lagow, 7912; g. g. d. Belle (dam of Mary), by Norman, 25, etc. [See Theo, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7909.

Dominican, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Acolyte, 3747; dam Venice, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7910.

Legend, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Vision, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7911.

Amateur, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Volute, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Grisette, by Crittenden, 433, etc. [See Volute, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

7912.

Lagow, (7) —. h. foaled 187—; by Belmont, 64; dam by Ashland, 47; g. d. by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. Hurst, Versailles, Ky.

7913.

Marcasson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Connaught, 2432; dam Fanny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½, and Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

7914.

Tony Bayard, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Narcissa, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. by Idol, 177. Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; foaled the property of Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

7915.

Chief Baron, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Flora, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. said to be by Dave Hill (Case's). Bred by Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

7916.

Tony, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; dam by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. said to be by Bush Messenger (Ladd's). Bred by C. B. Harvey, New Philadelphia, Ohio; passed to J. R. Johnson, Atwater, Ohio.

7917.

Grey Bayard, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Bayard, 53; dam Prince Edward Mare, by Prince Edward, 1424; g. d. said to be by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah (Voorhees'). Bred by J. S. Dilworth, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to M. C. Tarr, Wellsville, Ohio.

7918.

Lew Bayard, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Prince Edward Mare, by Prince Edward, 1424; g. d. said to be by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah (Voorhees'). Bred by J. S. Dilworth, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to M. C. Tarr, Wellsville, Ohio.

7919.

Edwin Forrest (Gunnell's), (4) br. h. foaled 1861; by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam by imp. Cleveland (imported by W. D. Crockett); g. d. by Whip Comet (Shropshire's). Bred by Willis Gunnell, Oxford, Ky.; passed to T. K. Lee, Carrollton, Ohio. Sire of Kate Owen, 2:26¼.

7920.

Larchwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Cathleon, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Clara, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Cathleon, Vol. V.] Bred by C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

7921.

Lamour, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Interpreter, 3694; dam by Robert Whaley, 2214; g. d. called a Foxhunter mare. Bred by James Smith, Niles, Mich.; passed to C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

7922.

Mansfield Medium, (6) br. h. foaled 1877; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Black Bess (dam of Edith, 2:22¼, and Happy Princess, 2:23¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Ida, by Black Hawk (Bellis'), son of Black Hawk (Thurston's); g. g. d. Polly, by Matchless; g. g. g. d. Polly, by Grey Highlander. Bred by Peter E. Harvey & Bros., Columbus, N. J.

7923.

Realization, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Speedy Fanny, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Eschol, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Eschol, Vol. I.] Bred by Horrock Bros.; passed to Lewis F. Castor, Frankford, Pa.

7924.

McCullough, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. [See Laura.] Bred by Claude Higgins, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

7925.

Comrade, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Coriander, 426; dam Isabel, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Ida Belle, by J. C. Breckenridge, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Jenny, by Eclipse (Trimble's). Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

7926.

Shawnee, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Coriander, 426; dam Hildegarde, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Plato, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. V.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

7927.

Don Marvin, (8) br. h. foaled 1884; by Fallis, 4781; dam Cora, by Don Victor, son of Belmont; g. d. Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Clarabel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to F. P. Lowell, Sacramento, Cal.

7928.

Mendonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Rufus O., 2879; dam Laura H., by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. Jenny Patchen, by Metronome, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Emma Moscow, by Moscow. Bred by A. W. Maring, Mendon, Mich.

7929.

De Soto Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by De Soto, 2211; dam Kate Thatcher, by Thatcher Hambletonian, 4038; g. d. Nameless, called a Morgan mare. Bred by L. P. Reynolds, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to Landon & Bois, Springport, Mich.

7930.

Ben Thorn, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Bessie Gooding, by Champion, 808; g. d. Nameless, by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. by Duroc. Bred by E. H. Schley, New York, N. Y.

7931.

Myron H., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Bessie Gooding, by Champion, 808; g. d. Nameless, by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. by Duroc. Bred by E. Scofield; passed to E. H. Schley, New York, N. Y

7932.

Gilman, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Compeer, 492; dam Hartford Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hartford Maid.] Bred by Matt. S. Maloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

7933.

Tipseco, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam by Garibaldi, 529; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by H. A. Emery, West Bay City, Mich.

7934.

King Russell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Mist, 2:29½, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Snowbird, by Snowstorm (Steel's), etc. [See Snowbird, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

7935.

Altheus, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Alma, by Almont, 33; g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Alma, Vol. II.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

7936.

Barrymore, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Orlena, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Mattie Kelly, by Sterling, 3934, etc. [See Orlena.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

7937.

Oliver C., (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lute Boyd (dam of Harrison Chief, 3841), by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Eagle, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton; g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk, son of Doublehead. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.

7938.

Bourbonage, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Mattie, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. by Vandal (Shawhan's). [See Mattie.] Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of George Held and J. I. McFarland; passed to George Held, Boone, Iowa.

7939.

Brown Cedar, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Polly Duck, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Brown Duck, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Polly Duck, Vol. VI.] Bred by Amos Kimberly; passed to George W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa.

7940.

Edgar Dudley, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ion, 4438; dam Heiress, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lost Heiress, by Woodburn Pilot, 344, etc. [See Heiress, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

7941.

Alma Tadema, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Elfrida, by Harold, 413; g. d. Betsy Trotwood (dam of Phallas, 2:13¾), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Betsy Trotwood, Vol. II.] Bred by H. C. McDowell; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7942.

Ashton, (6) b. h foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Clayette (dam of Charley West, 2:28¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Wagonette, by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Clayette, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7943.

Book-keeper, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Nora, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Lady Offutt, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Nora.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7944.

Bradstreet, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Fanny D., by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Patti Patchen (dam of Bermuda, 2:22), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Bermuda.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7945.

Delectus, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Patti Patchen (dam of Bermuda, 2:22), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Maudy, by Blood Chief (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Patti, by Vermont (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Tom Jefferson. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7946.

Diligent, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Dictator, 113; dam Jane Carlisle, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Dutch, said to be by John C. Breckenridge, son of Toronto (Johnson's). Bred by N. Craig and R. West, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7947.

Feek, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Almont, 1276; dam Madam Berkele, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Berkele Mare, said to be by a son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7948.

Folsome, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lady Crane, said to be by Fazoletta, etc. [See Lady K., Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7949.

Ray Boyd, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Harold, 413; dam Princess Ann (dam of Rachel, 2:26¼ and Alamo, 2:34½), by Abdallah 15; g. d. Polly, by Bellfounder (Brown's). [See Princess Ann, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7950.

Red Fox, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Young Foxie, by Daniel Lambert; 102; g. d. Foxie (dam of Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Breed Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Young Foxie, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7951.

Spillman, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Almont, 1276; dam Lady Hemphill, by Mambrino Blitzen, 2053; g. d. by Kentucky Duke, son of Iron Duke. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7952.

Standard Time, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Madge, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by David Aiken, son of Richmond; g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimar (Johnson's). Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

7953.

Red Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's), son of Crusader (Steele's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Buck Elk. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to Joseph Storey, Altoona, Pa.

7954.

Peter Hardwood, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Hardwood, 2049, dam Eugenia, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nelly, by Billy Baldwin, etc. [See Eugenia.] Bred by C. K. Eddy & Son, East Saginaw, Mich.

7955.

Pattern, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Fanny Douglass, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Nancy Bell (dam of Fred Douglass, 2:20¼, and Tom Kirkwood, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Gale's), etc. [See Nancy Bell, Vol. V.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

7956.

Thales, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Theseus, 2328; dam Abby Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Effie Dean, by McGrew Morgan, etc. [See Abby Tramp, Vol. III.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

7957.

Templemore, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Theseus, 2328; dam Delancy Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Delancy, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:21¼; Yellowbird and Flaxy), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Delancy Tramp, Vol. III.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

7958.

Tipperary, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Theseus, 2328; dam Delancy Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Delancy, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼; Yellowbird and Flaxy), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Delancy Tramp, Vol. III.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

7959.

Von Baymont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Baymont, 1027; dam Hebe Von Arnim, by Von Arnim, 1647; g. d. Hebe, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Hebe, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

7960.

Tangram, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Theseus, 2328; dam Jenny Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Terry, by Abdallah Chief (Houghton's), etc. [See Jenny Tramp, Vol. III.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

7961.

Rodecker, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle, 1330; dam Fanchon, by Fairy Gift, 1145; g. d. Chinchilla, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Fanchon, Vol. IV.] Bred by Horace S. Marshall, Manito, Ill.

7962.

Auburn King, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Seneca Queen, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Cayuga Belle, by Abdallah Bashaw; g. g. d. Lady Hill, by American Star, 14. Bred by N. M. Richardson, Prospect, Pa.; passed to C. E. & C. S. McCandlers, McCandlers, Pa.

7963.

McGuigan, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Compeer, 492; dam Hartford Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hartford Maid.] Bred by M. S. Maloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.; passed to J. B. Bagley, Decatur, Mich.

7964.

Athlone, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aristos, 771; dam Jenny Lynn, by Boaz, 6229; g. d. by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Thomas Cartey; passed to Kent W. Merritt, Shoreham, Vt.

7965.

Vermilion, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lady Blue, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Longwell, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. [See Lady Blue, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; passed to Charles S. Mitchell, Madelia, Minn.

7966.

Spencer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dominion, 5996; dam Agnes, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d, called a Grey Eagle mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Carper, Rominer's Mills, W. Va.; passed to W. B. Maxwell, Mount Clare, W. Va.

7967.

Cotton Prince, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Cotton Queen, by Jim Fisk, 1726; g. d. Cotton Picker, pacer, 2:27¼, by Red Buck, pacer. [See Cotton Queen, Vol. V.] Bred by Wood Bros., Franklin, Mich.

7968.

Perigo, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Woodlark, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Kipp Mare (dam of Frank Wood, 2:24), by Star (Lefevre's) son of American Star, 14. [See Woodlark, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to A. T. Walker, Willimantic, Conn.

7969.

Peculiar, (7) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Miss Root, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. said to be by Pacing Clay. [See Miss Root.] Bred by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.; foaled the property of A. T. Walker, Willimantic, Conn.

7970.

Improve, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dominion, 5996; dam Penelope, by Alburn, 4720; g. d. Nep, by Edwin Booth, son of Brown Dick; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, etc. [See Penelope.] Bred by J. H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

7971.

Red Boyd, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dominion, 5996; dam Skip, by Sacramento, 655; g. d. Red Bird, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Skip.] Bred by J. H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

7972.

Sensatio, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dominion, 5996; dam Wild Mary, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Bonnie, by Joe Downing, 710. [See Wild Mary.] Bred by J. H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

7973.

Guy Middleton, (8) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Maggie Hunter, by Hambletonian Hunter, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kitty Manny (dam of H. M. Strong, 2:25¼), by Champion, 807; g. g. d. Stiles Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Guy Markham, Marshall, Mich.

7974.

McCurdy Enterprise, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's); dam Puss Enterprise, by Enterprise 2318; g. d. Puss Denmark, by Denmark (Harris'); g. g. d. said to be by Sidi Hamet (Warfield's). Bred by E. H. Douglass, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to R. Douglass, Nashville, Tenn.; then to N. C. Maney, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

7975.

Coxswain, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dundee, 3657; dam Acco, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kitty Cuyler, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7976.

Fusileer, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Florinex, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Flora, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Florinex, Vol. V.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7977.

Whitewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Custom, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Tallulah, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Custom, Vol. V.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7978.

Bronze, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Lady Hancock, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. by Hambrino, 820, etc. [See Lady Hancock, Vol. V.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7979.

Kenosha, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Beatrice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Ida, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Beatrice, Vol. V.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7980.

Montana, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by California, 4132; dam Josie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Josie Kenny, by Standard Bearer, 5300, etc. [See Josie Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7981.

Juliane, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Sprague Pilot, 2458; dam Juno, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7982.

War Call, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Crescenta, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Crescenta, Vol. V.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

7983.

Judge Rider, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Miss Bemis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorn, 2:27), by Abdallah (Redmond's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Abdallah, Vol. III.] Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill.; passed to M. E. McHenry, Freeport, Ill.

7984.

Berlinton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Daisy, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Electricity, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by Wesley J. Mauzy, Rushville, Ind.

7985.

King Sherman, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sherman, 1506; dam Kitty King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. said to be by Whip (Drennon's). [See Kitty King.] Bred by George D. Martin, Lottsville, Pa.; passed to H. E. Muzzy, Sugar Grove, Pa., and McLean Bros., Titusville, Pa.

7986.

Borneo, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ajax, 40; dam Fanny Hodson (bred by I. N. Hodson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Eclipse (Seward's). Bred by I. N. Hodson, Mechanicsburg, Ind.; passed to Edwin Haster, Wabash, Ind.

7987.

Consider, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cordova, 3755; dam Nora, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Nelly, by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. Bred by Levi Swan, Dansville, Mich.

7988.

Violin, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alert, 737; dam Nelly M., by Pennypack, 2445; g. d. Sally Winter, by Woodstock, son of imp. Australian; g. g. d. Nelly, by Morgan (Hodges); g. g. g. d. Hornet, by Consul (Shepard's). Bred by A. R. Miller Pataskala, Ohio.

7989.

Sir Henry, (4) br. h. foaled 1855; by Honest John, son of Sir Henry; dam Silvertail, a running-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Austin Rogers, Vienna, Ohio. Died 1883. Sire of Rufus, 2:24¾.

7990.

Rufus, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Sir Henry, 7989; dam a large bay mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Rogers, Niles, Ohio; foaled the property of Lorin Rogers, Vienna, Ohio; passed to Austin Rogers; then to James Rogers, Warren, Ohio. Record 2:24¾.

7991.

Basso, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Virginia, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22; Gambetta, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Virginia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

7992.

Battle Axe, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Argo, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. American Girl, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See Argo, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

7993.

Royal Billy, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Nigger Doctor, 6537; dam Nelly Hauner, by Hylas, 831; g. d. said to be by a horse called White Cloud. Bred by John Hines, Minerva, Ohio; passed to D. L. Frazee, Lone Pine, Pa.

7994.

Hurlingham, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkesdale, 4541; dam Loretta, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. said to be by Black Hawk Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). [See Loretta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

7995.

Quotation, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Mattie C., by Trouble, 509; g. d. Maggie G., said to be by Jack Malone, son of Lexington. [See Mattie C., Vol. VI.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

7996.

Archie Hambletonian, (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by Sentinel, 280; dam Alice Cary, by Mohawk Chief, son of Iron Duke; g. d. Lou, by Sovereign Jr. (Montague's), son of imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Nelly Beal, by imp. Consternation; g. g. g. d. Lady Burton, by Berthune, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by Isaac C. Van Meter, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Steinbergen, Gallipolis, Ohio, whose property he died. Sire of Jessie Ballard, 2:27¼.

7997.

Joe Rucker, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Archie Hambletonian, 7996; dam Kitty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17¼), by Joe (Skinner's), etc. [See Kitty.] Bred by R. & J. Rucker, Greasy Ridge, Ohio.

7998.

Prince Archie, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Archie Hambletonian, 7996; dam Kitty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17¼), by Joe (Skinner's), etc. [See Kitty.] Bred by R. & J. Rucker, Greasy Ridge, Ohio.

7999.

McArthur, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fitzgerald Enterprise, 6849; dam Kitty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17¼), by Joe (Skinner's), etc. [See Kitty.] Bred by R. & J. Rucker, Greasy Ridge, Ohio.

8000.

Wilkes Nutwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lizzie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Ladoga, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. (dam of Mambrino King, 1279), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Lizzie Wilkes, Vol V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros, Springboro, Pa. Omitted from Vol. VI.

8001.

Dick Dawson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Dictator, 7417; dam Nelly Dawson, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Lady Suffolk 2d, 2:31 to wagon, by Lone Star, 1249; g. g. d. by Jersey Highlander. Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8002.

Prince Edward, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by King Rene, 1278; dam Smyrna by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Smyrna, Vol. VI.] Bred by Lewis Bros., Woodlake, Ky.; passed to J. F. Calloway, Louisville, Ky.; then to Fred Seacord, Galesburg, Ill. Record 2:24½.

8003.

Nick Woodsie, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Strathmore, 408; dam Patchienie, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Henry C. Buckner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Fred Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.

8004.

Sardine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Socrates, 287; dam Nelly Dawson, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Lady Suffolk 2d, 2:31 to wagon, by Lone Star, 1249; g. g. d. by Jersey Highlander. Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. D. O'Neil and D. Furguson, London, Ont., Can.

8005.

Violator, (6) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Violet, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Dolly Hoyt, by American Star, 14. [See Violet, Vol. II.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

8006.

Joe Lee, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Laura B., by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Laura B., Vol. VI.] Bred by G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky

8007.

Tom Pugh, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lottie Temple, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. d. Elsie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Elsie, Vol. III.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

8008.

Red Clay, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Ohio Clay (grandam of Wilson, 2:16¼), by American Clay 34, etc. [See Fanny Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. C. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

8009.

Sigma Nu, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Norma, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Miller Ward, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to A. Letson, Kenton, Ohio.

8010.

Taulbee, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Roxie (dam of J. W. South, 2:29¼), by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. Knight of St. George; g. d. Lady B., said to be by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by Bowen & Holton, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to A. Letson, Kenton, Ohio.

8011.

Red Gold, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Eila Ford, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. by Grey Diomed (Burton's), saddler; g. g. d. said to be by Gen. Taylor, son of Comet (McCoy's). Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

8012.

Marius, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Katie C., by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Meteor, 2:31, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Katie C.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

8013.

Kentucky Star, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lalla, by Petosky, 3633; g. d. Lalla Rook, by Vidette, son of Vindex; g. g. d. said to be by Bourbon Chief, 383. Bred by J. F. Herndon, Lexington, Ky.

8014.

Ezekiel, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Darlbay's Daughter, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. Hunt's Premium Mare, by Highlander (Scott's), etc. [See Darlbay, Vol. II.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

8015.

Ferguson, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Press Forward (dam of Favorita, 2:25½), by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peter's); g. d. Belle Martin (running-bred), by imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Icara, by imp. Sarpedon, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8016.

Failure, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Neroli, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse, etc. [See Neroli, Vol. IV.] Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8017.

Favor, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Hettie, by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Lizzie Anderson (running-bred), by Donerail, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Chestnut, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8018.

Walnut Boy, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Ferguson, 8015; dam May Hudson, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; g. g. d. by Naugatuck, son of Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8019.

Alex B., (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Alexander, 1986; dam Belle Brasfield, 2:20, by Cripple, 1418; g. d. Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Sally Chorister, Vol. IV.] Bred by Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8020.

Tom Clayton, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Daniel Webster, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lady Lambert.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

8021.

Bourbon Baron, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Ariadne, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Filtner, by Drummond Hunt, son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ariadne.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

8022.

Betterton, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mother Lumps (dam of Lumps, 2:21), by Pearsall, 243; g. d. Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mother Lumps, Vol. VI.] Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

8023.

Lord Cromwell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Kitty Clyde, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Musette, by Startle, 290, etc. [See Kitty Clyde, Vol. V.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

8024.

Plutone, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Maggie Patchen, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fanny, by King George, 7198; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. [See Fanny.] Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

8025.

Abdalia, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Josephine, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

8026.

Altoona, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Nelly R., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

8027.

Van Fulton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Robert Douglas, 8129; dam Fulton Maid, 2:29¼, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Old Bashaw, said to be by Bashaw, 50. [See Fulton Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by James Van Etta, Janesville, Wis.

8028.

Niagara King, (8) br. h. foaled 1884; by Bolton Sprague, 2414; dam Estella, by Allen Glen, son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Nelly Hayes, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Lucy, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Bolton & Hayes, Racine, Wis.; passed to Schoellkopf & Gluck, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

8029.

Newnan, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Blackwood, 74; dam Sally, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Henrietta, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by James W. Duncan, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Steve C. Maxwell; then to W. H. Dillingham, Louisville, Ky.; then to Orr & Kirby, Newnan, Ga.

8030.

Pandect, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Princeton, 2:19¾, and Euclid, 2:28½), by Hambletenian, 10; g. d. Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¼; Astoria, 2:29½, and Dictator, 113), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Reina Victoria, Vol. III.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of Fred. Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.

8031.

Seacoast, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. d Queen, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to Fred. Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.

8032.

Caton, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guelph, 2486; dam Kitty Seacord, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Kitty Seacord.] Bred by Fred. Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.

8033.

Le Duc, (6) br. h. foaled 188–; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Hill, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Harry Clay, 45. [See Lady Hill, Vol. IV.] Bred by David Jones, New Rochelle, N. Y.; passed to George A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

8034.

Atlas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bismuth, 377; dam Nora, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's); g. g. d. Wells' Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells' Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; foaled the property of Geo. A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

8035.

Roscoe Conkling, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1878; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bertie, 2:27, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Crowder, etc. [See Bertie, Vol. III.] Bred by Higbee Bros., Canton, Ill.; passed to W. B. Richards and A. C. Redfield, Galesburg, Ill. Record 2:30.

8036.

Coroner, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Cleopatra, by Abdallah Prince, 749; g. d. Lady Cabot, by William Turnbull, son of Commodore Vanderbilt, 96. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to G. L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

8037.

Oakland Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Aurelia Blackburn, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Morenci, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Aurelia Blackburn.] Bred by John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

8038.

Almond Skinner, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam by Hambletonian George, 2897; g. d. said to be by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Almond Skinner, Hanover, Mich.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.; then to J. A. Dell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8039.

Marshall France, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by France, 2472; dam Molly, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Kate, by Onandagua Chief, son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. Lizzie, by Conant Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by Milton S. Gillett, Springport, Mich.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

8040.

Eddie McGregor, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Flaxy, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Kitt, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Flaxy.] Bred by W. K. Weathers and Lester Darnaby, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Mrs. Kate L. Muir and John Buchanan, Clintonville, Ky.

8041.

Leo S., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Allegro, 3254; dam Minnie, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. [See Carrie, Vol. III.] Bred by George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to H. L. Spencer, Delavan, Wis.

8042.

Alamosa, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Nelly, by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by J. H. Davy, Springfield Corners, N. Y.; passed to E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; then to Storm Bros., Schenevus, N. Y.

8043.

Altares, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Chelton, 1652; dam Daisy Larrabee, by Aurora, 1884; g. d. Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. [See Daisy Larrabee, Vol. V.] Bred by A. K. Cross & Sons, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

8044.

Peerless Ben, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Kitty, by Sir Henry (Long's). Bred by A. K. Cross & Sons, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

8045.

De Jarnette, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Belle (dam of Lady De Jarnette, 2:28), by Warfield (Litton's), son of Warfield (Lewis'); g. d. Old Dunn, by Joe (Skinner's). Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to L. W. Green, Indianola, Ill.

8046.

Dumaine, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Lightning Bud, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Grayson, said to be by Col. Grayson, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

8047.

Artegal, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Susie Carpenter, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. May Carpenter, by Volunteer Jr. (Taylor's), son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

8048.

Aramis, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Katie Winchip, by Winchip, 2896. Bred by Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

8049.

Faust, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Maud Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Roan Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

8050.

Joe Duffy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Mary C., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Polar Star. Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

8051.

Dave Wallace, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Miss Steiner, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Jane, by Hiatoga (Bowman's). Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

8052.

Lindley, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lottie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Spray (dam of Despot, 2:29), by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lottie Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.; passed to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.

8053.

Vigo Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Vigo, 3643; dam Park Maid, by Huron, 2761; g. d. Miss Warman, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Park Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

8054.

Warren Park, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Nemea, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23; Granville, 2:26, and Lady Ayres), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nemea, Vol. V.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

8055.

Jesmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jester D., 5696; dam Adamont, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Rose Tempter, by Tempter, son of Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Adamont.] Bred by Katharine Johnson, Grant City, Mo.

8056.

Odd Stockings, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Lena, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Lena, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to George Jordan, Montreal, Can.

8057.

Yankee Jones, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cashier, 2507; dam Alice Belmont, by Woodlawn, 1568; g. d. Susie Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Alice Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.; passed to Jones & Waugh, Marcellus, Mich.

8058.

Albion Medium, (7) b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam The Witch, by Almont, 33; g. d. Endor (running-bred), by Bonnie Laddie, son of Bonnie Laddie, etc. [See The Witch, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Withers, Lexington, K-- ; passed to Albion M. Christie, Hagerstown, Md. Same as Wizard, 4188.

8059.

Attala, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Hermit, 6294; dam Brightie, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. by Bedford Forrest; g. g. d. said to be by Albion (Stone's). Bred by W. E. Henderson, Sardis, Miss.; passed to Virgil T. Baker, Grenada, Miss.

8060.

Cotanza, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hillsdale Prince, 2721; dam Maggie Wilson, by Monaco, 1862; g. d. Phyllis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Flora (dam of Katy Middleton, 2:23), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Maggie Wilson, Vol. V.] Bred by Thomas E. Wilson, Cleveland, Ohio.

8061.

San Malo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Zelinda Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Abdallah, 15. [See Zelinda Wilkes, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to A. B. Emery and L. W. Prior, Cleveland, Ohio.

8062.

Biggonette, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Dominica, by Harold, 413; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:27¼, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Dominica, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

8063.

Winterset, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Marietta, by Mario, 1359; g. d. by Alcalde, 103. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

8064.

Hungaro, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hebrew, 1864; dam by Hotspur, 172. Bred by Alvin Kennedy, Oberlin, Ohio; passed to E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

8065.

Earlando, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Earl, 2474; dam Mirabeth, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Little Meg, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Young Meg, by Medoc, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

8066.

Early, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Earl, 2474; dam Lady Guy, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Brigadier, son of Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

8067.

Highwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Dalphine, by Harold, 413; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:27¼, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr. 12, etc. [See Dalphine, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to A. J. Caton, Joliet, Ill.

8068.

Hussar, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lady Swiveler, by Waikill Chief, 330; g. d. said to be by a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by M. H. Swett, Boston, Mass.; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute Ind.

8069.

Edgewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Melrose, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Mossrose, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. V.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

8070.

Maxinkuckee, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Mohawk Queen, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. said to be by Henry Clay, 8. [See Mohawk Queen.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

8071.

Walter G., (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Waterloo, 4716; dam Dictator Belle (dam of Tourist Boy, 2:32½), and Elbert, 2:39¼), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lena Rivers, by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. Milly Ribbon, a "catch-fly;" g. g. g. d. said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg; passed to O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y

8072.

General Denver, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by William M., 2590; dam Lizzie O'Connor, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Kitty, by Selim. Bred by E. F. Pavey; passed to F. L. King, Leesburg, Ohio.

8073.

St. Elmo, (4) b. h. foaled 1864; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam a mare said to be of Messenger descent. Bred by Samuel Chaffee, Vassalboro, Maine. Sire of Elmo, 2:30.

8074.

Elmo, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1876; by St. Elmo, 8073; dam by Tiger, son of Dr. Call Horse; g. d. said to be by Bulrush. Bred by Frank Morse, Whitefield, Maine; passed to Oscar S. Chaffee, North Vassalboro, Maine. Record 2:30.

8075.

Squire Russell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Allentonian, 742; dam Cressie, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Cressida, by Oliver, etc. [See Cressida, Vol. II.] Bred by William M. Hersh, Pittsburg, Pa.

8076.

Accent, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alert, 737, dam Sagnosmonda, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Gipsy Queen, pedigree not traced. [See Sagnosmonda, Vol. II.] Bred by Peter C. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.

8077.

Thayendenega, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Magnolia Girl, by Messenger Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Magnolia (dam of Relief), by Magnolia, 68; g. g. d. Beck Mare (dam of Lady Fallis), by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Lady Fallis, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.

8078.

Bay Bonner, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Maitland, 7726; dam Mary, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Brown Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Brown Fanny, Vol. V.] Bred by E. O. Jones, Cambria, Wis.; passed to H. T. Bailey; then to John McCain, Richland Centre, Wis.

8079.

Pasco, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pascarel, 6955; dam Fanny Messenger, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. said to be by Lee Paul, son of Lexington. Bred by C. N. Dickerson; passed to J. B. Curtis & Sons, North Vernon, Ind.; then to William Kennedy, Hope, Ind.

8080.

Washburn, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Dolly, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Filly, by Sovereign Glencoe. Bred by Robert R. Washburn, Walden, Ind.; passed to John Kennedy, Amity, Ind.

8081.

Jerome Jones, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Beloit, 1015; dam Puss Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. Puss, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. C. Gray, Paxton, Ill.; foaled the property of W. R. Sampson, Springfield, Ill. Gelded July, 1888.

8082.

Hartman, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hermes, 548; dam Polka (dam of Belle of Lexington, 2:26¾), by Richard 3d, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny (Hendryx's), by Mogul, son of Prince. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to W. K. Prudden, Lansing, Mich.

8083.

Captain Cook, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Belle, by Belle Morgan, 61; g. d. by Snowstorm (Steele's); g. g. d. said to be by Tom Crowder. Bred by H. C. Foster, then of Bourbon County, Ky.; passed to Lovelace & Foster, Como, Tenn.

8084.

Hope Monroe, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Florence Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Malidy Chief, by Bald Chief, 1766. [See Florence Monroe.] Bred by Job Walton, Philadelphia, Pa.

8085.

Compwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Compeer, 492; dam Fashion, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. S. Moloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.; passed to J. A. Armstrong, Bathgate, Dak.

8086.

Pioneer Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Laclede, 1895; dam Flora C., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. [See Flora C.] Bred by C. H. Myers, Morton, Ill.

8087.

Alpine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Gwendolen, by Harold, 413; g. d. Guava, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30, Diana, and Virginia), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Gwendolen, Vol. III.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8088.

Minotour, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Minion, by Auditor, 773; g. d. by Mambrino Temple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8089.

Optimist, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Erma, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Tweedle, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Erma, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8090.

Volbrino, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Bess (dam of Camille, 2:25), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bess, Vol. III.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8091.

Graydon, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Zephyr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Tackey, 2:26), by Bellfounder. [See Zephyr.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8092.

Musketeer, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Vivandiere, 2:21½, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. said to be by Engineer (Powers'), son of Engineer 2d, 3. [See Vivandiere.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8093.

Regiment, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Regina, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Regina.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8094.

Embden, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by Duquesne, 2800; dam Minnie W., by Blackwood Prince (Tipton's), son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8095.

Panford, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Minnie W., by Blackwood Prince (Tipton's), son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8096.

Van Lee, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by The Banker, 1573; dam Topsy, by Harry Scott, pacer, son of Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8097.

Newget, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam Topsy, by Harry Scott, pacer, son of Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8098.

Monaghan, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Black Ambassador, 6405; dam Nelly F., by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Nelly, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by H. G. Forker; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8099.

Hermetic, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Lady Gift, by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; g. d. Torean, by St. Album, son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by W. J. Piper, Concord, Mich.

8100.

Sable Wilkes, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, and Neluska, 2:30¼), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Sable.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Francisco, Cal. Three-year-old record 2:18.

8101.

Vespasian, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Hull, 1239; dam Bonnie Bessie, by Abdallah Star (Backman's), son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Vol. V., p. 413.] Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa.; passed to Turner & Anderson; then to Titley & Anderson, Barnhart's Mills, Pa. Record 2:29¼.

8102.

Castaneda, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Nymph, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Siren, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Siren, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

8103.

Jacksonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Longstride, 955; dam Kate Tiffany, by Monarch, 900; g. d. Molly Link, by Old Joe, a St. Lawrence horse. Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

8104.

Longstride Chief, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Longstride, 955; dam Belle Lyle, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

8105.

Game Onward, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Virtue, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Rosette, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Virtue, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to L. B. Morey, Aledo, Ill.

8106.

Dustin, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Lady Walker, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kate Strang, by Butcher Boy. Bred by M. MacBain, Owosso, Mich.

8107.

Doc Lucas, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Tinnie Wilson, by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by William Sawer, Owosso, Mich.

8108.

Overseer, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bonny Wilkes, 3261; dam Shiawassee, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kate Strang, by Butcher Boy. Bred by J. Perkins, Owosso, Mich.

8109.

Almarck, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate (dam of Talavera, 1943), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Talavera, Vol. IV.] Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

8110.

Governor Hilltop, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Parepa Rosa, by Robert Lee, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Lucy Lee, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Roseberry Mare (dam of Roseberry, 2:27¼), by Mambrino (McConnell's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by H. M. Roseberry, Paris, Ky.

8111.

Embassador, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1880; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Julia Anderson, by Highland Morgan; g. d. Julia Ann, by Argolian, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Joseph Webster, Jewett, Ohio. Record 2:25.

8112.

Hurricane, (1, 6) gr. h. foaled 1877; by Ringwood, 642; dam Maggie Mitchell, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. by Messenger (Clark s). Bred by Patrick McCormick, South Mountain, Ont., Can. Record 2:29¼.

8113.

Sycorax, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Santonine, by Ledger, 1669; g. d. Dot, a pacing-mare brought from the South during the war. Bred by Moore Bros., Lowellville, Ohio.

8114.

St. Joseph, (7) br h. foaled 1886; by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; dam Lucy Goss, by Vermont Hero, 141; g. d. Old Jane, by a horse called Kentucky Foxhunter. Bred by Charles E. Perrin, Moore Park, Mich.; passed to J. W. Munger, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

8115.

Wildman, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Little Kitty, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Kate, by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Benjamin W. Smith, then of Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. J. Mayes, Bloomington, Ill.

8116.

Captain Jack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prairie King, 2743; dam Topsy, by Nutwood Chief, 2030; g. d. Daisy, by Rooney Horse, son of Tally-Ho. Bred by John F. McKeen, Kenosha, Wis.

8117.

Augustine, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Lena G., by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. said to be Midway, by Boston. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to M. C. Fitzpatrick; then to S. W. McKibben, Augusta, Ky.

8118.

Colonel Bishop, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Satinwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Amanda, pedigree not traced. Bred by William W. Mitchel, Ionia, Mich.

8119.

Grey Star, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Maid of the Mist, by American Star, 37; g. d. Miller Mare, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Maid of the Mist, Vol. VI.] Bred by William W. Mitchel, Ionia, Mich.

8120.

Wicklow, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Fatinitza, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; g. d. Dolly, by Fleetwood, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by G. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; foaled the property of U. V. N. Willis, Marlboro, N. J.

8121.

Jetmont, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Bailey Mare, by Almont Eagle, 1054. Bred by C. E. Bailey, Claremont, N. H.; passed to W. H. Moody; then to A. H. Estabrook, Marlboro, Mass.

8122.

Ryemont, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Trask Mare, by Almont Eagle, 1054. Bred by J. K. Trask, Newport, N. H.; passed to Wm. H. Moody; then to A. H. Estabrook, Marlboro, Mass.

8123.

Conspirator, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Matt (dam of Geneva Wilkes, 2:26½), by Rolla Seymour, said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Matt.] Bred by Charles McCalla, Columbus, Ind.

8124.

Monitor, (4) ch. h. foaled 1858–9; by American Star, 37; dam by Black Bashaw (Doble's); g. d. a mare owned by Dr. Schenck, pedigree not traced. Bred in Bucks County, Pa.; passed to E. K. Conklin, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Cyrus Updegraff, Wheeling, W. Va.; kept the seasons of 1870 and 1871 by G. D. Wilson, then of Madison County, Ill., now of Missouri Valley, Iowa., and returned to Wheeling, W. Va., where he died. Sire of Little Sioux, 2:22¼.

8125.

Volland, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Pearl, by Grenadier, 535; g. d. Hettie, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Fanny Henry, by Sir Henry, son of Garrett Horse. Bred by John M. Davis, Columbus, Ind.

8126.

Cremorno, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Creole, 5531; dam Rowena, by Abdallah Clay, 6767; g. d. Lady Hampton, by Ivanhoe; g. g. d. a Southern mare captured in the war. Bred by S. L. McCune, Rockville, Ind.

8127.

Waco, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Joy, by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. Pilot Anna, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Puss, by Drennon. Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; passed to W. C. Goodloe; then to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

8128.

Lakemoore, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Fanny Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. Jenny, by Telegraph Morgan. Bred by Mable & Pierce, South Paris, Maine; passed to J. S. Rowe, Bethel, Maine.

8129.

Robert Douglas, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Robert Fulton, 1821; dam Lady Douglas, 2:32, by Vermont Hero, 323. Bred by James Van Etta, Janesville, Wis. Destroyed by fire in 1885.

8130.

Hark, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Lady Pilot, by Pilot Mambrino, 515. Bred by W. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

8131.

Baybrino, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1872; by Swigert, 650; dam Bonazella, a trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. V, p. 154.] This horse was castrated at four years old, leaving some colts, and among them Edgecliff, 2:29¼. Record 2:28.

8132.

Flaxtail, (3) dn. or ch. h. foaled about 1854. Nothing is really known of the blood of this horse. From location, color, description, and markings it is probable he was got by Pruden's Blue Bull. He was taken from Indiana to Iowa by Joe Mitchell, became the property of M. W. Hicks, Keokuk, Iowa, and was by him taken to California. Sire of Empress, 2:29¼, and others.

8133.

Courier Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sterling, 6223; dam Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Lady Hake, by John Baptist; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8134.

Vigor, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Olive, by Prompter, 2305; g. d. Judy, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8135.

Privateer, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Lady Narley (dam of Empress, 2:29¼), by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by John Bull, son of Ole Bull, etc. [See Lady Narley.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8136.

Walker, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Prompter, 2305; dam Flash, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8137.

Heraldic, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Sterling, 6223; dam Sally McKim, by Prompter, 2305; g. d. Susie Brown, by Blackbird, 402; g. g. d. by Billy McCracken. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8138.

Patriarch, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Lillian, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Fawn.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8139.

Valiant, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Mary Blane, by Privateer, 8135; g. d. Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. g. d. by Bright Eyes. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8140.

Monition, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prompter, 2305; dam Grace, by Buccaneer, 2656; g. d. Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. g. d. by Bright Eyes. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8141.

War Eagle, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prompter, 2305; dam Clara, by Buccaneer, 2656; g. d. Rachel, by Wayland Forrest; g. g. d, Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe, etc. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8142.

Magister, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Lady Baldwin (dam of Bay Rose, 2:29), by The Moor, 870. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8143.

Viceroy, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Prompter, 2305; dam Fawn, 2:30½, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Fawn.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8144.

Proof-Reader, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Empress, 2:29¼, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Lady Narley, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by John Bull, son of Ole Bull; g. g. g. d. Reece Mare, a fast pacer. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8145.

Call Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prompter, 2305; dam Beatrice, by Privateer, 8135; g. d. Lillian, by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Fawn.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

8146.

Virginius, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Theresa Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Kitty [Lady Hayden], said to be by Sager Horse. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

8147.

Sir Phallamont, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Emma Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Macomb Chief, son of Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Terrell Horse. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

8148.

Fiscus, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas Chief, 2769; dam Hermia, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Haidee, Vol. I.] Bred by H. D. McKinnney, Janesville, Wis.

8149.

King Blucher, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Swigert, 650; dam Blucheretta (dam of Laura E., 2:28), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

8150.

Phallamont Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Hippy (dam of Highland Maid, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. by Pete Guffin. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

8151.

Wickopee, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Lu Wilkes, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; g. d. Adella, by Young Cassius, 7630; g. g. d. Jenny, by Royal Morgan. Bred by O. H. Mossman, Barton, Vt.

8152.

Majority, (6) b, h. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lady Ethan, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Kerr; then to C. N. Mitchell, Dayton, Ohio.

8153.

Silver Grey, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Fanny Lyon, by Gen. Lyon, 493; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced Bred by Albert Brown; passed to B. Frank Brown, Concord, N. H.

8154.

Principality, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Clyte, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Maggie B., by Enchanter, 468, etc. [See Clara W., Vol. II.] Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to James B. Marrett, Elkton, Md.

8155.

Hydrogen, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Topsey Hylas, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Jane Eyer, by Utopia, son of Arabian (Seward's); g. g. d. said to be by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Ed. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio.

8156.

Callwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Caliban, 394; dam Victor, by Driftwood, 2186; g. d. Jude, by Drennon. Bred by Frank Martin; passed to J. Monroe Leer, Paris, Ky.; then to James H. Reed, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

8157.

Roebuck, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Molly, by Lookout, 1791; g. d. by North. Bred by T. W. Ford; passed to J. Monroe Leer, Paris, Ky.

8158.

Paylode, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Kit, by Masterlode, 595; d. d. Molly, by Wellington, son of Black Prince. Bred by Charles Knowlton; passed to J. C. Ives; then to E. A. Leach, Coldwater, Mich.

8159.

Lancewood Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Pluto, 1950; dam Miss Sibley, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dollabel (dam of Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Miss Sibley, Vol. VI.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to McDaniel, Sloan & Leonard, Winterset, Iowa.

8160.

Cap Mount, (7) dn. h. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Bessie Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Old Kate, by Shakespeare [Jake], etc. [See Belle Mount, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. L. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa; passed to F. L. Chamberlain, Shelby, Iowa.

8161.

Arctic, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Africa, by New York, 524; g. d. by Jim, son of Morning Star; g. g. d. Flora, by Signal Hunter. Bred by S. M. Wade, Andover, Ohio; passed to M. A. Loomis, Jefferson, Ohio.

8162.

Barney West, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Lady West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Queen, by Consternation Jr.; g. g. d. Sally P., by Sam Broadus. Bred by Eugene Land, Sears Spears, Ky.

8163.

Colonel Snowden, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Almontonia, 6783; dam Lady Richmond, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Columbia (running-bred), by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Young Fashion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Gerker & Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.

8164.

Robert Steel, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Lizzie M., 2:20¼, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Queen Pin, said to be by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by Gerker & Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.

8165.

Allesandro, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Hermione, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Leah (dam of Alcavala, 2:29), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by W. R. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of E. W. Shanklin, Nicholasville, Ky.

8166.

Vrowsky, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nelly, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Flora, said to be by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by E. W. Shanklin, Nicholasville, Ky.

8167.

Bud Crooke, (6) b. h. foaled 1830; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lizzie Brinker (dam of Lucy Flemming, 2:21), by Drennon (Brinker's); g. d. by Copperbottom. Bred by Calvin Bergin, Richmond, Ky.; passed to W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.

8168.

Young Crooke, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bud Crooke, 8167; dam by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. by Lexington (Embry's). Bred by H. A. Moran, Silver Creek, Ky.; passed to W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.

8169.

Redskin, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bud Crooke, 8167; dam Belle, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Poney, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.

8170.

Tripple Crown, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Hylas, 831; dam Jacob Pritz Mare, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Twedledum, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Old Twyman Mare. Bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.

8171.

Campbell McGregor, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Pet, by Monroe, 609; g. d. by Hiram Woodruff, son of Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by H. H. Gilman; passed to E. C. & G. E. Gilman, Leadville, Col., and Detroit, Mich.

8172.

Cromwellian, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Coriander, 426; dam Fanny McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Little Fanny, by Hamit. Bred by Andrew Wilson, Kingsville, Kan.; passed to E. C. & G. E. Gillman, Leadville, Col, and Detroit, Mich.

8173.

Porthos [Warwick Mambrino], (7) br. h. foaled 1878; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Young Dove, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Dove, an excellent road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas J. Berry; passed to O. B. Lowell, Tioga, Pa.

8174.

Athos, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lenia, by Warwick Boy, 3368; g. d. Borden Mare, by Little Ned [Black Hawk Jr.] Bred by O. B. Lowell, Tioga, Pa.

8175.

Tioughnioga, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ridgewood, 913; dam Geranium, by Charley B., 812; g. d. Miss Bowker, by Freehold Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw. [See Geranium.] Bred by William Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y.

8176.

Dixie Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by The King, 1947; dam Dixie, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Dixie, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.

8177.

St. Christopher, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Minnie Forest, by Forest King, 1754; g. d. Molly, by Snowstorm (Steel's). Bred by M. J. Paulding, Daretown, N. J.

8178.

Harry Marlo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Betsy Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Maria Burns, by Ryland, 3580; g. g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Howard's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by C. F. Croxton, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Isaac W. Reed, Leamington, Ont., Can.

8179.

Granite State Boy, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Maybird, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Princess, pedigree not traced. [See Maybird, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. O. Rowell, North Stratford, N. H.

8180.

Jasper Franklin, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Twilight, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Hannah, by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George D. Wells, Fair Haven, Vt.

8181.

Promisor, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Llewellyn, 3229; dam Temptress, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Temptress, by Tempter, son of Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Temptress, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Bean, Burlington, Iowa; passed to L. E. Rogers, Ottumwa, Iowa.

8182.

Golden Era, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Golden Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Alice, by imp. Knight of St. George; g. g. d. Bellamira, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. McWilliams, Marion, Ohio.

8183.

Willard R., (8) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Nettie Lee, by Eagle; g. d. Minnie Lee, 2:38, by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Nettie Lee Vol. V.] Bred by E. A. Robinson, LaGrange, Ind.

8184.

Dakota King, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Jenny Daniels, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Lady McMann (dam of Bella, 2:22), by Jupiter, 46; g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady McMann, Vol. II.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George W. Manning, Sheldon, Dak.

8185.

Tory, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tontine, 1827; dam Maud Mack, by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Kate H., said to be by Allendale. Bred by Robert McLean, Lucan, Ont., Can.

8186.

Baltic, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Keturah (bred by Harrison Durkee), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Ketchum, by imp. Osirus, etc. [See Lady Ketchum, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son,, Apalachin, N. Y.

8187.

Busbey, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1873; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dame Tansey (dam of Eva, 2:30¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Sired a few foals before being gelded. Record 2:29¼.

8188.

Lord Lafayette, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Josephine Mansfield, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Kit, by Greyhound, 154. Bred by Levi Jones, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

8189.

Lieutenant Grant, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Belle B., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Topsey, by New York Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. Beauty, by imp. Alfred [Cleveland Bay.] Bred by A. J. Bartlett, Kendaia, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

8190.

General Jackson, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Grey Diana, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Bashaw Belle (dam of Carrie, 2:29¾), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. [See Grey Mary, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. R. Calef & Co., Monticello, Ill.

8191.

Lecoque, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Aroldo, 6529; dam Paula, by Barleycorn, 5047. Bred by F. L. Von Suessmilch, Delavan, Wis.

8192.

Harry Strawn, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Strawn, 3330; dam Molly Clay, by Bashaw Drury, 4775: g. d. Belle, by Bill Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by Charles B. Strawn, Lincoln, Ill.

8193.

Bengal, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Administrator, 357; dam Young Florence (bred by J. E. Maynard, Boston, Mass.), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Lady Florence, said to be by Michael Reaker. Bred by Thomas J. Stringham, East Douglas, Mass.

8194.

Bellini, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Merry Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Ethelberta, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Merry Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

8195.

Donatello, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Violin, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Ethelberta, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Violin, Vol. V.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

8196.

Bloomer, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Valcantara, 3906; dam Gipsy, by Greyhound, 154; g. d. by Trustee (Ingersoll's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. d. by Duffgreen. Bred by S. C. Meddick, Ovid, N. Y.

8197.

Eugene T., (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Mambrino, 632; dam May, by Merchant, 599. Bred by John T. Teel, Mount Vernon, Mo.

8198.

Masquerade, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Plush, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Stella P., by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by J. H. St. John, Utica, Mich.

8199.

Deck Weed, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Pegasus, 1444; dam Idol, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Lady Pond, by Daniel Webster, 888. Bred by Joseph B. Miller; passed to James Taylor, Humphrey Centre, N. Y.

8200.

Baythorn, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Louise, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Minnie Day, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's), etc. [See Louise, Vol. III.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8201.

Epitome, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Judge James, 2640; dam Lucy Plumb, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Ward Plumb Mare, by George Effner, son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Lucy Plumb, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to H. M. Townsley, De Kalb, N. Y.

8202.

Rebate, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Rysdyk, 4525; dam Virginia, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. R. McMonagle; passed to P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can., and H. M. Townsley, De Kalb, N. Y.

8203.

Cortez, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Suggestion, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Suggestion, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of C. H. Turner, Pekin, Ill.

8204.

Chicopee, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Brick Dust, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kate, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Paine, Saginaw, Mich.; passed to F. E. & C. Valentine, Edinburgh, Ind.

8205.

Will Carleton, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Trixey, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Maggie Stone, by Owosso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino, etc. [See Trixey, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

8206.

Midian Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Minnie, by Coaster, 418; g. d. Polly, by Gen. Havelock. Bred by Wm. Palmer, Fitchville, Ohio; passed to Robert Washburn, New London, Ohio.

8207.

Willie Knight, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Flora, by Coaster, 418. Bred by Wm. Palmer, Fitchville, Ohio; passed to Robert Washburn, New London, Ohio.

8208.

Prince Magna, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Lucy V., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Marcia, by Marker, 591, etc. [See Lucy V.] Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

8209.

Baratier, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Baywood Belle, by Baywood, 778; g. d. Fanny, by Patrick Henry, 1781, etc. [See Baywood Belle.] Bred by J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

8210.

Bachelor, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Olympia, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Puss, by Consternation Jr., etc. [See Olympia, Vol. III.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8211.

Brimstone, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Maria Sturges, by Almont, 33; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees') etc. [See Maria Sturges, Vol. II.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8212.

Semper Viva, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Epicure, 3582; dam Skip Canrike, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Red Rose, by Young Mercer, son of Mercer; g. g. d. said to be by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

8213.

Alcyone Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Flossy Shipley, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. Snap, by Caliph, son of Ben Burton; g. g. d. by Quicksilver (Benton's). Bred by James H. Vivion, Lebanon, Ky.

8214.

Onward King, (5) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Salvia, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa.

8215.

Gothard Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mambrino Nell, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bob Johnson, son of Boston, etc. [See Mambrino Nell, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

8216.

Sir Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Berry, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Berry, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

8217.

Gothatum, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dictatum, 3186; dam Ruby Gothard, by St. Gothard, 1518; g. d. Mambrino Nell, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Ruby Gothard, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

8218.

Prince Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Onyx, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Olive, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Onyx, Vol. III.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

8219.

Osprey, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Garfield, 3867; dam Alspice, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Mixture, by Maj. Grant, son of Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Alspice, Vol. III.] Bred by S. H. Wheeler, Chicago, Ill.

8220.

Longwood, (7) gr. h. foaled 1883; by Jim Schriber, 2893; dam Gambo, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Emma Moscow, by Moscow. Bred by J. S. Foote; passed to W. J. Watterson, Cleveland, Ohio.

8221.

Trafalgar, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nelson, 4209; dam Fanny Drew, by Dirigo, 115; g. d. by Draco, 116. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; passed to J. W. Estes & Son, Augusta, Maine; then to J. A. Willis and E. A. Lothrop, Beverly, Mass.

8222.

Omas, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes W., 5129; dam Molly Booker, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Grey Susan, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. B. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.

8223.

A. C. K., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Minnie, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Em, by Oliver, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Lady Boyd, by Boyd McNairy, son of imp. Leviathan. Bred by A. C. Kimball, Lebanon, Ky.

8224.

Whirl, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Lady Austin, by Envoy, 470; g. d. Lady Wood (dam of Wild Oats, 2:29¼), said to be by Columbus, 95. [See Lady Austin, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Baker; passed to A. Cummings; then to George Eaton, Paw Paw, Ill.

8225.

Austin Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Lady Austin, by Envoy, 470; g. d. Lady Wood (dam of Wild Oats, 2:29¼), said to be by Columbus, 95. [See Lady Austin, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

8226.

Vexation, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Sweetness, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Blue Bull, 75. [See Sweetness, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; foaled the property of Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; passed to D. P. Young, Abilene, Kan.

8227.

Highland Chief, (4) ro. h. foaled 1870; by Mayflower Jr., son of a spotted horse called Mayflower, represented to have been bred by Santa Anna at the City of Mexico; dam Neal Mare, by Live Oak, a Canadian pacer; g. d. by Flying Star, Canadian. Bred by Hook Neal, Flat Rock, Ky.; passed to D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind., 1875; then to J. J. Bright, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1877. Made seasons of 1882, 1883 and 1884 in Indiana. Record 2:40. Sire of **Mikado,** 2:20¼.

8228.

Joe Harvey, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Charlotta, by Arnold, 966; g. d. Fanny, by Boston (Knight's); g. g. d. Kit, by Sorrel Tom, son of Bald Stockings; g. g. g. d. Pigeon, said to be by Sir Charles (Howard's). Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of F. S. Steinkirchuer, Newton, Kan.

8229.

Baldwin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Alice Walker, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Cluke Mare (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

8230.

Lefebre, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Laclede, 1895; dam Daisy Temple, by Temple, 6419; g. d. Sue (dam of Black Diamond, 2:39½), by Gen. Starks. [See Daisy Temple.] Bred by F. B. Bradley, Peoria, Ill.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

8231.

Red Win, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny Gardner, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

8232.

Commandant, (7) b. h. foaled 1886: by Blue Danube, 1010; dam Ann, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. called a Glencoe mare. [See Ann, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Reedy, Batavia, N. Y.

8233.

Plympton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Beaumont, 370; dam Souvenir, by Harold, 413; g. d. Nutgall (sister to Felix, 2:18¾), by Nutwood, 600, etc. [See Souvenir, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

8234.

Creighton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Beaumont, 370; dam Souvenir, by Harold, 413; g. d. Nutgall (sister to Felix, 2:18¾), by Nutwood, 600, etc. [See Souvenir, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

8235.

Governor Case, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, and Jeb Stuart, 561), by Mark Time, son of Berthune; g. d. Cora, by Daniel Webster, son of Lance. [See Puss Prall, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

8236.

Cynosure, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Crittenden, 433; dam Fanny K., Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Maggie, by Pinggold, son of Boston; g. g. d. Ellen Carlisle, by Sidi Hamet, son of Virginian, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

8237.

Autocracy, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Guffin Mare (bred by Alvin Payne, Rushville, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John Guffin, Rushville, Ind.; passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

8238.

Cowanesque Chief, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'); dam Betts (dam of Blue Mare, 2:23), said to be by Clay (Potter's), son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by J. W. Hathaway, Knoxville, Pa.

8239.

Offset, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onset, 2665; dam Dolly, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. by Flying Cloud, son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by Truman Temple, Granville, N. Y.

8240.

Osage, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onset, 2665; dam Molly Baum, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny Ward, by Fish Horse, son of Brown Dick, etc. [See Molly Baum, Vol. V.] Bred by Truman Temple, Granville, N. Y.

8241.

Oracle, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onset, 2665; dam Jumbo, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Old Sorrel (dam of Flora Belle, 2:27¼), by Rattler (Staple's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. (See Jumbo, Vol. V.] Bred by Truman Temple, Granville, N. Y.

8242.

Bousilene, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Annetta, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mattie Bull, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. [See Annetta, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to George Jordan, Montreal, Can.

8243.

Redmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Confidence, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Confidence, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

8244.

Freeman, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam by Alcalde, 105; g. d. by Endorser, son of Wagner; g. g. d. by Tom Hale. Bred by T. C. Freeman, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

8245.

Dynamo, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Kit, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Charles Durkee, Lake Geneva, Wis.

8246.

Charles Reade, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Princess Dagmar, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Princess Dagmar, Vol. IV.] Bred (at Fairlawn) by Thomas Lafon, Kansas City, Mo.

8247.

Score, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Socrates, 287; dam Patience, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. S. Ozias, Chattanooga, Tenn.

8248.

Holway, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Betsey Bobbett, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Kentucky Maid, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Molly Harrison, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Betsey Bobbett, Vol. IV.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa; passed to B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.; then to S. C. Fuller, Sedalia, Mo.

8249.

Oarsman, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Osman, 1403; dam Lady Grace, by Billy Sherman, son of Jesse Stowe; g. d. Bird (dam of Flora Belle, 2:29¼), by Camden, son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.; passed to S. C. Fuller, Sedalia, Mo.

8250.

Strotus, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Zue Terrill, by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wildey Bros., Paw Paw, Mich.

8251.

Albert C., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Phallas, 1446; dam Resa, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Lady Washington, by Blackbird, 401; g. g. d. Jane Smith (dam of Blackbird, 2:22), by Capt. Lightfoot, son of Victor, etc. [See Resa, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Iowa.

8252.

Confidant, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Rema, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Lady Washington, by Blackbird, 401; g. g. d. Jane Smith (dam of Blackbird, 2:22), by Capt. Lightfoot, son of Victor, etc. [See Rema, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Smith; Clinton, Iowa.

8253.

Rupert Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Daniel Lambert Jr., 4248; dam Flora White, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Kate Write, by Ashulotte Morgan; g. g. d. Doll, by Churchill Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Brook W. Roberts, Fair Haven, Vt.

8254.

Bay Baron, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4753; dam Carrie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga, etc. [See Carrie Wilkes.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

8255.

Lex, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Lucy (bred by Alvin Payne, Rushville, Ind.), by Blue Bull 75; g. d. by Pete Guffin. Bred by Joseph Holman, New Salem, Ind.; passed to J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind.; then to W. H. Ca ll, Hartford City, Ind.

8256.

Specie, (7) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Priam, 1798; dam Western Girl, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. by a horse called Jim Crow. Bred by J. H. Dodge, Stockton, Cal.; passed to George A. Dodge, Hanford, Cal.

8257.

Vacher B., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Vacher, 1592; dam Kate Thornton, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by Averill & Babcock, Scio, N. Y.; foaled the property of G. M. Barney, Andover, N. Y.

8258.

Major Brown, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Aline, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Coquette, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Aline, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to J. O. Allen, Brentwood, Tenn.

8259.

Uhle, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Betty, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Jenny McIntyre, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Chinn, Frankfort, Ky.

8260.

Cary Blackburn, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Betty, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Jenny McIntyre, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Chinn, Frankfort, Ky.

8261.

Lagado, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Fanny by Regulator, 3113; Bred by William McDonnell; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.; then to Alonzo I. Hardy, Dowagiac, Mich.

8262.

Yaniz, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pharos, 3677; dam Daisy Ashton, by Walloomsac; g. d. Alkathrepta (dam of Bay Tom, 2:24¾), by Grey Jack, son of Young America, 347, etc. [See Alkathrepta.] Bred by R. C. James, Hoosick, N. Y.

8263.

Colonel Nugget, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Fanny Belle, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Lady Washington, by Indicator, 1243, etc. [See Fanny Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

8264.

Stonington, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Richwine, 5270; dam Fanny Fern, by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. Angeline, by John Marshall. Bred by Martin Bowser; passed to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning Pa.

8265.

Shakespeare, (6) b. h. foaled 1869; by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Kitty Clover (dam of Enchantress, 2:26¼), by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. Lady Holbert, by Exton Eclipse, etc. [See Kitty Clover, Vol. V.] Bred by Richard Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Samuel Drakely, Atchison, Kan.; then to D. B. Davis, Blue Springs, Neb.

8266.

Boatlight, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Starless, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Starless, Vol. V,] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8267.

B. S. B., (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Louise R., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard, son of Yorkshire, etc. [See Louise R.] Bred by Addison Bybee, Indianapolis, Ind.

8268.

Mark Sirius, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Sirius, 6162; dam Louise R., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard, son of Yorkshire, etc. [See Louise R.] Bred by Charles Dantzer; passed to Taggart & Bybee, Indianapolis, Ind.

8269.

Woodburn Sarven, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam White Nose, by Earnest, 460; g. d. Croppy, by Dewitt Belmont, son of Belmont, 64. [See White Nose.] Bred by Addison Bybee, Indianapolis, Ind.

8270.

Alamanzor, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam by Alburn, 4720; g. d. a mare brought from Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. Freid, Lexington, Ky.

8271.

Wheatfield, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Portion, 4862; dam Ariadne, by Almont, 33; g. d. Agnes Chew, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ariadne, Vol. III.] Bred by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn.; passed to W. F. Lee, Sparta, Wis.; then to W. H. Bradbury, Arlington, Dak.

8272.

Harold C., (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Harold, 413; dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Ann Doleman, by Bucyrus. Bred by J. T. Updegraff; passed to Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

8273.

Barnaby Rudge, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Advance, 4212; dam Daisy, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by John F. Black, Knoxville, Iowa.

8274.

Extenuate, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Empire, 2378; dam Queen Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. [See Queen Gift, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to C. H. Bennett & Co., Schoolcraft, Mich.

8275.

Laird, (7) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.

8276.

Tom Titus, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by John Campbell, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Kilkenny, by Mingo, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.

8277.

Ray W., (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Lelia S., 2:37, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Silvia, by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's), etc. [See Lelia S., Vol. V.] Bred by J. O. Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

8278.

Augusta Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Lelia S., 2:37, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Silvia, by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's), etc. [See Lelia S., Vol. V.] Bred by J. O. Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

8279.

Edmund Dante, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bernardo, 4485; dam Belle Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Lady Bull, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Belle Hetzel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

8280.

Schubert, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Bernardo, 4485; dam Polka Dot (dam of Durango Maid, 2:28½), by Senator Madden, 2803; g. d. Never Mind, by Patchen (Walker's). [See Polka Dot.] Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

8281.

Richlawn King, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam Daisy, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Rosa, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Daisy, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. I. Barker, Carrollton, Ky., and Greenwood, Mo.

8282.

F. F. V., (7) ro. h. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. said to be by Bald Hornet. Bred by Grandison Smith; passed to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to O. J. Schoolcraft, Richmond, Va.; then to L. Bruce, New York, N. Y.

8283.

Idolook, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Look, 2355; dam Jenny R., by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; g. d. Bessie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018, etc. [See Jenny R., Vol. V.] Bred by James H. Benedict, Cassville, N. Y.

8284.

Dick Fitzgerald, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kate B., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Black Kate, by Whip; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder. Bred by Marsan Beaver, Rushville, Ind.

8285.

John Sherman, (4) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Wapsie, 688; dam Flying Maria, by Flying Jack, said to be a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by John A. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Samuel Baird, Dunlap, Iowa. Sire of Nelly Sherman, 2:29¾.

8286.

Iowa Star, (4) br. h. foaled 1875; by Guiding Star, 538; dam Roxy, by Hambletonian Dream, son of Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Brian Boru, 2:30.

8287.

Sir William, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Sadie L. (sister to Nelson), by Young Rolfe, 3517; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:21¼, and Susie Owen, 2:26), by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Sadie L., Vol. VI.] Bred by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Maine.

8288.

Alley Lee, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alley Cuyler, 743; dam Nancy Lee, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Transport, said to be by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. R. Christy, Kittanning, Pa.

8289.

Salute, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Rosa J., by Administrator, 357; g. d. Fantina, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Rosa J., Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Frank C. Bering, Houstan, Texas.

8290.

Barrmore, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Bessie, by Victor Bismarck, 26; g. d. Flora, by Young Naugatuck, son of Naugatuck. Bred by John H. Baird, Bethel, Conn

8291.

Alessandra, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Alcalde Wilkes, 4859; dam Ramona, by Regalia, 1486; g. d. by Monarch, 900. [See Ramona.] Bred by L. Burrows & Son, Long Creek, Ill.

8292.

Don Cameron, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Mary, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. Kitty, said to be by a son of One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter. Bred by John Toles, Cameron Mills, N. Y.

8293.

Hualpa, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Rachel, by Retter, 6871; g. d. Kit Wise, by Hartford Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's). Bred by L. A. Buck, Peabody, Kan.

8294.

Harrison, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Trophy Maid, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Mag, by Red Lion, son of a horse called Black Hawk. Bred by R. M. Lewis, Mason, Mich.

8295.

Troloski, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Trophy Maid, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Mag, by Red Lion, son of a horse called Black Hawk. Bred by R. M. Lewis, Mason, Mich.

8296.

Redlawn, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Maud B., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Jenny, by Champion, son of Almack, etc. [See Maud B.] Bred by A. Burlew, Charleston, W. Va.

8297.

Bourbon Belmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Belmont, 64; dam Hortense, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Sir Wallace; g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's); g. g. g. d. by Medley. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to Josh Barton, Millersburg, Ky.

8298.

Stuart Robson, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Beloit, 1015; dam Daisy, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. said to be by Nuncio. [See Daisy.] Bred by Charles Bogardus, Paxton, Ill.; passed to J. W. Foster, Kingston, Ill.

8299.

John B. Gough, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Beloit, 1015; dam Daisy, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. said to be by Nuncio. [See Daisy.] Bred by Charles Bogardus, Paxton, Ill.

8300.

Governor Ford, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Beloit, 1015; dam Daisy, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. said to be by Nuncio. [See Daisy.] Bred by Charles Bogardus, Paxton, Ill.

8301.

Philmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Johanna, by Maxim, 2711; g. d. Rosa, pacer, by Davy Crockett (Brinton's); g. g. d. said to be by Gossip Jones. Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

8302.

Pacing Ti, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Deucalion, 889; dam Jenny Baldwin, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Jenny (dam of Col. Moulton, 2:28½, and Nonesuch, 2:25½), by Bigelow Horse. Bred by S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; foaled the property of S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

8303.

Intelligence, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Silver Chief, 6323; dam M'liss, by **Monroe** Chief, 875; g. d. Betty (dam of D. Monroe, 2:28¾), by Mambrino (Duvall's). Bred by A. W. Longley, Chicago, Ill.

8304.

Sir Wallace, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Anna, by Victor, 937; g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, son of **Long** Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Lady Larkin, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. **Larkin,** Warnersville, N. Y.

8305.

Varick, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Larkin, 3070; dam Lady Varick, by Victor, 937; g d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, son of **Long Island** Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Lady Larkin, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. **Larkin,** Warnersville, N. Y.

8306.

Wayland, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Waveland Chief, 1617, dam Maggie W., by **Royal** Revenge, 978; g. d. by Blackbird (Art's), son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by G. C. Kenyon, Mount Carroll, Ill.

8307.

Albert K. Grant, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Lady Logan, by Lawler Logan, 4984; g. d. White Stockings, pedigree not traced. Bred by **Joseph** Kavanaugh, Joliet, Ill.

8308.

Taffet, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Maria, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Lena, by Black Ralph; g. g. d. Lena Rivers, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Corey, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to R. Knaul, Denison, Iowa.

8309.

Joseph H., (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Guide, 1197; dam Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Old Lize, by Negus Tuckahoe. Bred by A. E. Kimberly; passed to **Charles** Wiley, West Liberty, Iowa.

8310.

Redbreast, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Black Sarah, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. g. d. Old Lize, by Negus Tuckahoe. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

8311.

Silver Hawk, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Nelly, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Nelly Hawk, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. g. d. Nelly James. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

8312.

Multiform, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Maria, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Lucy, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Maria, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

8313.

Appleby, (6) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Antar, 4950; dam Sally Jones, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Brown Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Jenny, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by E. O. Jones, Cambria, Wis.

8314.

Booth, (6) b. h foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Bruneheilde, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20; Walkill Chief, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bruneheilde, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8315.

Floater, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Florida, 482; dam Mary, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Hunter Mare, by Idol, 177. Bred by N. Parrish, Lexington, Ky.

8316.

Second, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Florida, 482; dam by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Jane Shore, said to be by Monitor, 8124. Bred by W. D. Nicholas, Lexington, Ky.

8317.

Reclusion, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Betsy and I, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Molly Lincoln, by imp. Australian. Bred by E. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

8318.

Glassville, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to A. A. Kitmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio.

8319.

Mocdyman, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Mambrino Kate, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Kate, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Redmond's). Bred by Harry Moody, Eminence, Ky.

8320.

Glasston, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Jr., 2193; dam by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio.

8321.

Climax, (4) b. h. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Belle Melbourne, by Young Melbourne; g. d. said to be by Denmark. Bred by James Morris, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to Samuel J. Dickerman, Streator, Ill., and died his property August 1, 1886. Sire of Fanny Cope, 2:28½.

8322.

Salad, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bay Wilkes, 2453; dam Portia, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Nelly (dam of Granite, 2:24¾), breeding unknown. Bred by William Sheppard, Ottawa, Ill.

8323.

Joe Barney, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Barney Monroe, 7739; dam Doll, by Joe Jefferson, 4661. Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

8324.

John Jefferson, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. a bay mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

8325.

Polo Player, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Lucy [Lakin Marea], by Blue Bull, 75, etc. Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

8326.

Woodrock, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Sunrise, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Sally Rogers, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio; foaled the property of Thomas Hey, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can.

8327.

King Bruce, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Col. West, 1077; dam Cora Fletcher, by Altimont, 985. Bred by James W. Holcomb, Ravenna, Ohio.

8328.

Sunny Side, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Belmont Forrest, 4662; dam Blackbird, by Black Ralph, 4079. Bred by G. F. Hutchinson, Plattsburg, N. Y.

8329.

Pleiades, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Constellation, 5727; dam Empress, by Emperor William, 1746. Bred by H. E. Haley, Monroe, Maine.

8330.

Victor Middleton, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Maxillaria, by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. d. by Tom Margrave; g. g. d. by Telegraph, son of Tecumseh. Bred by Louis E. Hinchman, Assyria, Mich.; passed to D. G. Simpkins, Augusta, Mich.

8331.

The Usurper, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's); g. g. d. Emily, by Aratus. Bred by Samuel T. Harris, Cincinnati, Ohio.

8332.

Harry Princeton, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Princeton, 2513; dam Minnie Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. said to be by Commerce, son of Bonnie Scotland. Bred by J. B. Bowman, Danville, Ind.

8333.

Fred Talmadge, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Annie C., by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Paine, East Saginaw, Mich.; passed to Fred Talmadge; then to McKinley & Shoaf, New Castle, Pa.; then to Moore Bros., Lowellville, Ohio.

8334.

Alponus, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Clara A., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Clara B., by Caliban, 394, etc. [See Clara A., Vol. II.] Bred by W. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

8335.

Vermont Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1869; by Benedict Morrill, 3474; dam by Rocket [Joslyn Horse] 526; g. d. by Morgan Chief, said to be a son of Woodbury Morgan. Bred by Harrison Abbott, Gaysville, Vt.; passed to Ira Holt and J. M. Martin; then to Fred Marseilles, Middlebury, Vt.

8336.

Gladiator, (4) —. h. foaled 187—; by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam a famous mare called Buttermilk Sal, pedigree unknown. Bred by John Wilson, Vallejo, Cal. Sire of James H., 2:21, and others.

8337.

Alloho, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady French, by Peavine, 513; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by John T. Hughes; passed to Bowerman Bros, Lexington, Ky.; then to Joseph L. Heston, Springboro, Ohio.

8338.

Prince Roscoe, (8) br. h. foaled 1884; by Talleyrand, 1576; dam Lulu, by Getaway, pacer; g. d. Black Sal (dam of Tom Hendricks, 2:25), by Copperbottom. Bred by Joseph L. Heston, Springboro, Ohio; passed to Smith Hatfield, Lebanon, Ohio.

8339.

Alma, (6) ch. h. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr.; g. d. Lettie Crockett, by Davy Crockett Jr., pacer; g. g. d, Lettie, by Brunswick. Bred by J. B. Utterback, Midway, Ky.; passed to James C. Graves; then to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky., and in October, 1887, to Dr. Fishback, Columbia City, Mo.

8340.

Aloft, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alma, 8339; dam Em Sidell, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Alice, said to be by Bellfounder (Crockett's), son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

8341.

Bashaw Pilot, (4) bl. h. foaled 1868; by Pilot Temple, 248; dam a broken down trotting-mare taken from Cincinnati, Ohio, to St. Louis, Mo., and called a Bashaw. Bred by George Siegel, Carlinville, Ill.; passed to Charles Hetzel. Died 1884 at Belleville, Ill. Sire of Louis S., 2:26¼.

8342.

Pullman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Beatrice, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Talmage (dam of Squire Talmage, 668), by American Star, 14. [See Beatrice, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8343.

Watterson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Axis, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fay, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Axis, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8344.

Camden, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Gimp, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Gimp, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8345.

Geneva, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Bessie Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29, and George A. Ayer, 2:30), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bessie Forrest, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8346.

Comstock, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Prolific, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Lady Currie, by imp. Tom Crib, etc. [See Prolific, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8347.

Coleman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meander, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lucy Almack (dam of Mattie, 2:22½, and Antenor, 364), by Young Engineer, son of Engineer 2d, 3. [See Meander, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8348.

Guy Leland, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Lyllian, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Lyllian, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8349.

Prosperity, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Integrity, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Integrity, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8350.

Cornwall, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Atalanta, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Atalanta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8351.

Cameron, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Friendship, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Friendship, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8352.

America, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Alma, 2:28¾, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Astoria, 2:29½, and Dictator, 113), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alma, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8353.

Industry, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Integrity, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Integrity, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8354.

Houston, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Lady Kerner, by Prescott, 1452; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Lady Kerner, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8355.

Martinett, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Miranda, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Miranda, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8356.

Iselin, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Actress, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Actress, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8357.

Pentecost, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Queen of May, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Overton, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Queen of May, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8358.

Hewitt, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Dexter, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾; Astoria, 2:29½, and Dictator, 113), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Dexter, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8359.

Manderson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Tuberose, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14. [See Tuberose, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8360.

Leland Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Leslie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Leslie, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8361.

Winslow, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Belmont, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24; Bruno, 2:29½; Young Bruno, 2:22¾, etc.), by Belaire, son of Redbird, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8362.

Maclure, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Rosema (dam of Miss Leland, 2:25¼), by Young America, 347; g. d. Rosa Bonheur, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Rosema, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8363.

American Prince, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Camille, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298; Independent, 179, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Camille, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8364.

Lord Dunmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Antonio, 2823; dam Glenmary, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Fanny Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Glenmary, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8365.

Major Leland, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Lady Lightfoot, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8366.

Young Leland, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Young Gipsy (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsy, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Young Gipsy, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8367.

Alexander Leland, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Reality, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Reality, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8368.

Prince Farlie, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc. 106; g. d. Tempest, by Dirigo, 115. [See Maggie Duroc, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8369.

Royal Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¼, and Hambletonian Chief, 4310), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Belinda, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8370.

Waverly Prince, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8371.

Harry Leland, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Princess Marie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Bess, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princess Marie, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8372.

Forrest Leland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Bessie Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29, and George A. Ayer, 2:30), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bessie Forrest, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8373.

Favorite Leland, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Gimp, by Princeps 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Gimp, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8374.

Bonaparte, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Reality, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Reality, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8375.

Brevet, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Grey Rose (dam of Stillson, 670; Cuyler, 100, etc.) by Hambletonian, 2. [See Rosetta, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8376.

Madison, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Young Gipsy (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsy, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Young Gipsy, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8377.

Elcano, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298; Independent, 179, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Fairy, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8378.

Harold Tilton, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Lady Tilton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Strathmore, 408. Bred by George K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8379.

Lord Leland, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Lyllian, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Lyllian, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8380.

Prince Howland, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Howland, 2832; dam Mineola, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Banker (dam of Banker, 4144, and Lysander, 208), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Mineola, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8381.

Prince Ashton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Berenice, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29½, and Wilkins Micawber, 339), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Berenice, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8382.

Leland King, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Lyllian, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Lyllian, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

8383.

Adgregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Prioress. by Administrator, 357; g. d. Belle Whitman, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30, and Nancy Whitman), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's). [See Prioress, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8384.

Brutus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Leoline, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Gussie Payne, by Woodford, son of Norman, 25, etc. [See Leoline, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8385.

Galaxy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Vincent, 5443; dam Lauretta, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lorena (dam of Valiant, 2:28¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Lauretta, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8386.

Golden Link, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Almoneer, 3277; dam Crescent, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Hiatoga Belle, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Crescent, Vol. V. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8387.

Oldenboro, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Enchanter, 468; dam by D'Aubigne, 442; g. d. said to be by Archy 3d. Bred by Henry Kerney, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8388.

Shadeland King, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by William L., 4244; dam Kentucky Belle, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Rattling Belle, by Almont Rattler, 500, etc. [See Kentucky Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8389.

Shadeland Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Roxy, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Helen Louise, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. Roxy (dam of Golden Girl, 2:28¼), by Eclipse (Sterling's), son of Telegraph. [See Roxy, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8390.

Valdorado, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almoneer, 3277; dam Molly Newton, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Daisy, by Duster Golddust, 457, etc. [See Molly Newton, Vol. VI.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8391.

Waltonian, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Sunshine, by Col. Hambrick, 5805; g. d. Diomed, by Diomed, son of Diomed (Steele's), etc. [See Sunshine.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8392.

Wayfarer, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Evaleen, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Carrie, by Messenger (Smith's), etc. [See Evaleen, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8393.

King Priam, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Miss Hooker, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. by Victor Gano, son of American Eclipse g. g. d. by Bertrand, son of Sir Archy. Bred by John McCracken, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8394.

Simoon, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Tom B., 5269; dam by Bushwhacker, 803. Bred by J. H. Jessie, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8395.

Dalton, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Duster Góldust, 457; dam Kit, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. by Orphan Boy, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Henry Sanderson, Steamburgh, Pa.

8396.

Charlton, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Lady Bussing, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. said to be by Darkey, 825. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8397.

Coadjutor, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wheeling Wilkes, 7761; dam Lady Stevenson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Miss Sharp, by Edwin Forrest (Barker's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Printer. Bred by Stevenson Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8398.

Platon, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Blackwood, 74; dam Fancy, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Star Denmark. Bred by J. G. Frazer, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8399.

Kilburn, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Belle Thorndale, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Crescent, by Endorser; g. g. d. Grace, by Cracker, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Oscar Blakemore, Farmdale, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8400.

Frank Russell, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Eyerie, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Little Alice, by Maj. Patchen, son of Gen. Gifford. Bred by S. R. Edelblute, Wild Cat, Kan.

8401.

Sutherland, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Empress, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Big Ellen, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Empress, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

8402.

Singapore, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Seabird, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Abdallah Belle, by Gum Elastic, 1198; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Seabird, Vol. IV.] Bred S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

8403.

Strategist, (2, 6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Peru Belle, by Ranger, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:28.

8404.

Algar, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Minnie May, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Ann Bell, said to be by Hamlet Denmark. Bred by E. F. May, Atlanta, Ga.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8405.

Carnagie, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Annie Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Annie Watson, 2:33, by Vermont Boy. [See Annie Nutwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by Springhurst Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8406.

S. A. Browne, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Endymion, 4594; dam Sally Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Sally Dillard, by John Dillard, etc. [See Sally Homer, Vol. V.] Bred by Springhurst Farm; passed to C. F. Patterson, Lexington, Ky.

8407.

Premont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belmont, 64; dam Prelude, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Starling, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Prelude, Vol. V.] Bred by W. W. Oiteil and Springhurst Farm; passed to Springhurst Farm, Lexington, Ky.

8408.

Gold King, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Trollope, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to S. M. Thomas, Franklinville, N. Y.

8409.

Pure Gold, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Nantaska, by Almont Jr., 1829. Bred by John Bradburn, East Aurora, N. Y.

8410.

Messler, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Warren Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by Live Oak, etc. [See Warren Patchen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas F. Potts, Morrisonville, Ill.

8411.

Judson, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Masterlode, 595; dam Mambrino Pet, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Lady Hastings, by Morgan (Meddick's), son of Gen. Gifford; g. g. d. Old Jolly, by Bacchus (Tuttle's), son of Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by Stephen Osborne; passed to J. W. & W. D. Osborne, Hillsdale, Mich.

8412.

Oakdale, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tom Ewing, 2246; dam Mist (dam of Defender, 2:26), by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio; passed to J. H. & T. Jones, Youngstown, Ohio.

8413.

King Rupert, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Pansy, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. by Patchen (Fisher's). Bred by Wm. Partridge, Normal, Ill.

8414.

Sir Ethan, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Belle Mitchell, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Louis Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind.

8415.

George Antar, (7) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Antar, 4950; dam Maud, by Roy Executor, 5550. Bred by Andrew A. Johnson, Leeds, Wis.; passed to Arthur Dubois, Lodi, Wis.; then to G. P. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

8416.

Top Gallant, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam by Antar, 4950; Bred by Ed. A. Pattison, Lodi, Wis.; passed to G. P. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

8417.

Dave Talmage, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Jenny Richards, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. [See Lady Lambert, Vol. III.] Bred by William Bonner, Beaver Dam, Wis.; passed to John P. Stevenson, Norwood, Ill.

8418.

Enchanter Lake, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Kitty S., by Meeker Hambletonian, 5704. Bred by William Slaght, Ovid, N. Y.

8419.

Gambonito, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Nelly, by Tige, only son of Billy Boyce, pacer; g. g. d. by Yorkshire. Bred by William M. Rue, Danville, Ky.

8420.

G. W. Redmon, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Becky Bird 2d, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Becky Bird, by Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. Pigeon, by Valentine (Woodford's). Bred by George W. Redmon, Paris, Ky.

8421.

Five M., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Queenie, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by J. L. Reade, Battle Creek, Mich.

8422.

Rockville, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Tillie C., by Creole, 5531; g. d. Lady Chapman, by Mambrino Bayard; g. g. d. said to be by Tecumseh. Bred by Samuel D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

8423.

Sam Randall, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Celia, by Starmont, 1526; g. d. by Bay Champion, son of Champion, 807; g. g. d. Belle, said to be by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Wallace Pierce, Sharpsville, Pa.

8424.

Perry, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Phillip Phœnix, 7086; dam Nelly, by Oak Hill, 2118; g. d. by a son of Blind Tuckahoe. Bred by Wallace Pierce, Sharpsville, Pa.

8425.

Jack Cade, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Coriander, 426; dam Judith, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Judy Olean, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Bridget, by Wild Irishman, 252, etc. [See Bridget, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.; passed to R. W. Ryan; then to Ryan Bros., Lincoln, Kan.

8426.

Edgar Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Callie T., by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Doll, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. g. d. Black Kitty, by Joe (Skinner's). Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill. (Started in race under above name.)

8427.

Lenoir, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bright Chief, 7524; dam by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to R. S. Porter, Johnson's Junction, Ky.

8428.

Warman, (7) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Auditor, 773; dam Everetta, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Died 1880.

8429.

Campeche, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nancy, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard. Bred by Romulus Payne, Georgetown, Ky.

8430.

Charles G. Hayes, (6) br. h. foaled 1874; by Tramp, 308; dam Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by Hayes Bros., Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Doctor Watts, Des Moines, Iowa; then to H. Brown; then to W. H. H. Colby, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Record 2:33.

8431.

George Hill, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Fanny, by Regulator, 3113. Bred by William McDonald, Parma, Mich.

8432.

Wagoner Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Black Bess, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Sontag Mare (dam of Black Frank, 2:24¼), brought from the East to Steubenville, Ohio, and represented to be by Allen Sontag, 41. [See Black Bess.] Bred by C. C. Smith, Philo, Ohio.

8433.

Chatwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Katisha, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Sparkle, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Katisha, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. V. Stauffer, Frederick, Md.

8434.

Sun Beam, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Sunbright, 6014; dam Sparkle 2d, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Sparkle, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Sparkle 2d, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. V. Stauffer, Frederick, Md.

8435.

Favorite, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Blarned, 3039; dam Crete, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Kate, said to be by Dave Hill, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. G. Strawbridge, Sharon, Pa.

8436.

Orgetorix, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mersburg, 2433; dam Mary Patterson, by Pierson, 247; g. d. Highland Mary, by Hiatoga Chief, son of Hiatoga, 497. Pred by E. W. Shanibarger, Mansfield, Ohio.

8437.

Wood B., (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Pagan, 2077; dam Belle, by Champion, 808; g. d. Topsey, said to be by Black Hawk, 5. [See Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Thomas, Ovid, N. Y.

8438.

Jeffries, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patrician, 626; dam Lucy R., by Mohawk, 604. Bred by Elwood Tyson, Knowlton, Pa.; passed to William Bird, Chester, Pa.

8439.

Tad Thorn, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bernardo, 4485; dam Vinnie, by Senator Madden, 2803; g. d. Vinnie P., by Uwharie (Farlow's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.; passed to C. H. Tipton, Chattan, Ill.

8440.

Guelphmont, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Guelph, 2486; dam Opening Day, by Egmont, 1828. Bred by William Cozad, Red Oak, Iowa.

8441.

Bassinio, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Guelph, 2486; dam Lady Sterling, by Sterling, 461. Bred by A. P. Berryhill, Grant, Iowa; foaled the property of A. T. Turney & Son, Red Oak, Iowa.

8442.

Royal Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Peermont, 2986; dam Ebonette, by Denver Wilkes, 1946; g. d. Ebony, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Ebonette, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Rarick, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

8443.

Silvercliff, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Ebonette, by Denver Wilkes, 1946; g. d. Ebony, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Ebonette, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Rarick, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

8444.

Gowanda, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Occidental, 2155; dam Flora Edwards, by Scotch Prince, 4076; g. d. Sarah, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. F. Conger, Gowanda, N. Y.

8445.

Glen Roy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fitz Roy, 1859; dam Nell, by Red Cross, 1813; g. d. Old Nell, by a Morgan Horse. Bred by D. W. Thomas, Algonquin, Ill.

8446.

Ce Crops King, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prairie King, 2743; dam Lady Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Old Jane, by Highlander (Smith's), son of Highlander (Parks'). Bred by H. Thomarson, Truesdell, Wis.

8447.

Mohammed, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mammonteer, 2203; dam by Brougham, 800; g. d. Lady Bashaw, by Bashaw Jr., 51. Bred by J. Saum; passed to J. W. Vining, Norton, Kan.

8448.

Linnwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam La Gracie, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See La Gracie, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

8449.

Ben Jackson, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Jackson, 2262; dam Lucy Tramp, by Logan, 127; g. d. Lucy Andrus, by Hambletonian (Andrus'); g. g. d. Sis, by Blue Jacket, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by A. J. Miller; passed to Frederick Rapp, Oxford, Iowa.

8450.

Argentine, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Durango King, 2007; dam Nettie, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Flora, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Zero, son of Boston. Bred by W. L. Williams, Bloomington, Ill.

8451.

Prince Frederick, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Frederick, 2904; dam Kate, by Almont Clay, 755. Bred by John Markel; passed to Wellington Deeds, Findlay, Ohio.

8452.

Albro, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Albrino, 3052; dam Lady Belle, by Gen. Knox Jr., 3516; g. d. Nelly (dam of Despatch, 2:24½), by Berry Horse. Bred by M. E. Dunn; passed to C. M. Bisbee, West Sumner, Maine.

8453.

Witcher, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Lucy B., by Fred B. Hine, 1154; g. d. Lady Hewitt, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Lucy B.] Bred by Burton Babcock, Ionia, Mic

8454.

Patronage Jr., (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Adinda (sister to Mabel A., 2:23¼), by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Sally, by Tramp, 308; g. g. d. Misty, by Jonesboro, son of Lexington; g. g. g. d. Topsy, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to C. A. Berry, Casey, Iowa.

8455.

Tom Thorn, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Belle Cromwell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. by Young Valentine, son of imp. Young Lord. Bred by James H. Thorn, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to Brown & Bleeker, Mansfield, Ohio.

8456.

Red Champion, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. by Wagner, son of Sir Charles; g. g. d. by Medoc, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Tarelton & McCann; passed to J. F. Curry; then to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.

8457.

Eglard, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. Tilter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by R. West; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8458.

McAllister, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. Tilter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by R. West; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.

8459.

Watson, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Wilton, 5982; dam Lost Heiress, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Idaho, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Lost Heiress.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

8460.

Sequar, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Molly Page, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Donerail, son of Lexington. Bred by S. Black, Frankfort, Ky.

8461.

Oneco, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Altamont, 3600; dam Belle Price, by Doble, 1106; g. d. Pattie Price, by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle Price, Vol. III.] Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Ter.; passed to McKnight Bros., Baker Oven, Wash. Ter.

8462.

Alveta, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Altamont, 3600; dam Tecora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. (dam of Joe Hooker, 185) by Canada Chief; g. g. g. d. by Plow Boy. Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Ter.

8463.

Coast Light, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Eastlight, 5263; dam Cutter, by Coaster, 418; g. d. Clara B., by Caliban, 394; g. g. d. Mat Eagless, by Lexington; g. g. g. d. Eagless, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. M. Bedford, Paris, Ky.

8464.

Mayo, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Nelly, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. Fanny, by Gov. Seward Horse. Bred by Samuel Harrower, Horseheads, N. Y.; passed to Jesse B. Edsall, Pine City, N. Y.; then to John H. Brown, Canton, Pa.

8465.

Swift Current, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by J. W. South, 6209; dam Flaxie, by I. J., 5705; g. d. Rosie, by Rover, son of Vermonter. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa; passed to Johnson & Co., Emerson, Man., Can.

8466.

General Tilton, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Woodranger, 5791; dam Addie, by Smuggler, 927. Bred by John F. Belt, Elizaville, Ky.

8467.

Attica Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Sada Belle (dam of John Henry, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. [See Sada Belle.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.; passed to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.; then to I. N. Sims, Attica, Ind.

8468.

Martel Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Lady Coleman, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Newton & Moore, Irving, N. Y.

8469.

Attorney Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Mabel N., by Attorney, 1005. Bred by W. A. Nicolaus, Joliet, Ill.

8470.

Full Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Young Fullerton, 3528; dam Lida, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. said to be Black Bess (dam of Clifford G., 2:36½ to wagon), by Telegraph, 301. Bred by William Burgess, Trenton, N. J.; foaled the property of H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

8471.

Senator Updegraff, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8472.

Bisham, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bismuth, 377; dam Hamletta, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Hamletta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; foaled the property of H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

8473.

Berlin Chief, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Evaline, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lizzie Tryon, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Evaline, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

8474.

Dick Wells, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Minnie, by Tramp Dexter, 2657; g. d. Miss Allen, by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Minnie, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

8475.

King Cyclone, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Cockspur, by Bay Cockspur (Martin's); g. g. d. Mary Ann, by Sir Charles, son of Clinton; g. g. g. d. by Virginia Whip (Yarnall's). Bred by William H. Dawson; passed to John B. Northcott, Paris, Ky.

8476.

Mercer, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Capitola, by Norman, 25; g. d. Kate Miller, by Ralph, son of Woodpecker; g. g. d. Dandela, by Eclipse. Bred by William Campbell, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to C. M. Lee, Flemingsburg, Ky.; then to Norris & Shidler, Ashland, Ohio.

8477.

Bonair Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bonair, 1898; dam Dandy McKay, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. by a horse called Foxhunter. Bred by John S. McKay, Rodney, Ont., Can.; passed to Nims Bros., Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

8478.

Prevat, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Early Bird, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. by Drennon (Pryor's). Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

8479.

Charley Wood, (7) b. h foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Ada Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Red Jim. Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill.

8480.

Monteith, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Kohinoor, 2925; dam Jenny Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Flirt, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's). [See Jenny Patchen, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb; passed to H. J. Haris, Boston, Mass. Same as Page 4506.

8481.

W. A. Wood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Phallas Prima, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Phallas Prima, Vol. V.] Bred by Nathan Case, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8482.

Active, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Acteon, 3876; dam Lena, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Kitty Clyde; by Dark Lantern, son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; g. g. g. d. by Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Elon Percey, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

8483.

Ike Woodruff, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Eva Bell, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Josie Ferris, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.

8484.

Wakena, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Wauwatosa, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Wanita, by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Vienna, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. said to be by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.

8485.

Waukegan, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Ravenwood, 2733; dam Wanita, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Vienna, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. said to be by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.

8486.

Ethan A., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Rosedale, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Lady, by Patchen, son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. Kate, by Napoleon, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan.

8487.

Argoe, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bay Wood, 2698; dam Polka, by Pócahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Blue Bull, 75. [See Polka.] Bred by Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

8488.

Axiom, (8) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Bay Wood, 2698; dam Nancy Switzer, by Bashaw (Sargent's), son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Yellowbird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23¼), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. [See Yellowbird, Vol. II.] Bred by H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

8489.

Kentucky Pride, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Indian Maid, by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by R. C. Stewart, Seven Mile, Ohio; passed to W. E. Phillips, Abrams, Pa.

8490.

Zadoc, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Stillson, 670; dam Stella B., by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Fanny, by Tommy Dodd, called a Morgan horse; g. g. d. by a Grey Eagle horse. Bred by G. F. Carpenter, Mansfield, Ohio.

8491.

Vicksburg, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mersburg, 2433; dam Fanny C., by Stillson, 670; g. d. Fanny, by Tommy Dodd, called a Morgan horse; g. g. d. by a Grey Eagle horse. Bred by Reid Carpenter, Mansfield, Ohio.

8492.

Prince Wilkins, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam by Wilkins Micawber, 339; g. d. Madam Felter, by Happy Medium, 400; g. g. d. Virgo (dam of Virgo Hambletonian, 3300), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), etc. [See Virgo, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to George H. Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to C. A. Dolson, Andover, N. Y.

8493.

Gen. Wilkes, (1, 6) gr. h. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Grace Goodman, by Peacock, son of Diomed (Benton's); g. d. Belle, by Drennon, etc. [See Grace Goodman.] Bred by Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky. Record 2:21¼.

8494.

Bermont, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Flora Hill, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to Dave Muckle, Cleveland, Ohio; then to L. E. McCully, Toronto, Ont., Can.

8495.

Knotwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Monaco, 1862; dam Annie Birch, by Almont, 33; g. d. Miss Butler, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Annie Birch, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to L. E. McCully, Toronto, Ont., Can.

8496.

Majesty, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alcoran, 731; dam Distress, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr., son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Lettie Crockett, by Davy Crockett Jr., son of Davy Crockett; g. g. g. d. Lettie, by Brunswick, son of Sumpter. Bred by J. L. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to F. M. Ward, Marshalltown, Iowa.

8497.

Zillet, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Edith, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky.

8498.

Peach Bloom, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Nora Norman, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Joseph T. Donovan, St. Louis, Mo.

8499.

Orloff, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Princess Eloise, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Princess Eloise.] Bred by S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

8500.

McIvan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Carrie Wilkes, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Fanny Pearson, by Homer, 1235, etc. [See Carrie Wilkes.] Bred by S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

8501.

George Morgan, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by George Milo, 1313; dam Purl, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by E. Crofton Fox; passed to E. Croxton Fox, Grand Rapids, Mich., and E. L. Fitch, Owosso, Mich.

8502.

Confederation, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Confederate Chief, 423; dam Minnie Stanton, by Gen. Stanton, 2545. Bred by Donaldson & Carmichael, Hillsburg, Ont., Can.

8503.

Pegasus Dey, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Harold, 413; dam Pera, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Lucy, by Woodford (Dey's); g. g. d. by Sovereign 2d; g. g. g. d. by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

8504.

Red Chieftain, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Grey Nelly (dam of Phil Thompson, 2:16¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Nelly Grey, by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. by Bellfounder (Herr's). Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn.

8505.

Athens, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Laura, by Barney C., 6035. Bred by Manson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

8506.

Manson, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Maggie, by Barney C., 6035. Bred by Manson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

8507.

Inverness, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Carver, 2667; dam Ada, by Sir Denton, 3217; g. d. Sweetheart, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Polly Parrott, said to be by Roebuck Abdallah, son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by A. R. Eastman, Mount Clemens, Mich.

8508.

Red Hawk, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Judy (dam of Dictator Chief, 2:25¾), by Plato, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Kentucky Whip (Louck's). [See Judy.] Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by J. B. Oliver, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to John D. Vaughn, Richmond, Ind.; then to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

8509.

Rialto, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Verbena (sister to Oxmoor, 1400), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Lindora, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Verbena, Vol. III.] Bred by John W. Fisher, Quincy, Ill.

8510.

Kingcraft, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Anteeo, 7868; dam Nancy, by Gen. McClellan, 144; g. d. Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Fitten; passed to Finley & Good, Santa Rosa, Cal.

8511.

Bay King, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Adonis, 2315; dam Annie, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. said to be by Lever, son of Lexington. Bred by Mrs. F. E. Ayres, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of John C. Flanders, Knoxville, Tenn.

8512.

Senator Evans, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Belle Savage, by Honest Abe, 3411; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Tornado, 502. Bred by S. M. Farwell, Aurora, Ill.

8513.

Aleck, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam Twilight, by Winfield Boy, 945. Bred by A. E. Forster, Toledo, Ohio.

8514.

James King, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Prairie King. 2743; dam Lady Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Jane, by Highlander (Smith's). Bred by H. H. & J. Thomarson, Truesdale, Wis.; passed to James Forey, Kenosha, Wis.

8515.

Waukegan Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Kate, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. by Tommy, son of Black Weasel. Bred by Mrs. F. M. Frost, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to Levi S. Fulton, Rochester, N. Y.

8516.

Mad River, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Blue Bull Mambrino, 4762; dam Ravilla, by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Bet, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ed. L. Powell, Urbana, Ohio; passed to Charles Noyes, La Rue, Ohio.

8517.

Colonel Bullock, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Glencoria, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. a chestnut mare brought from Illinois to New York, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Funk, Carthage, Ohio.

8518.

Glenmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Glee, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Mohawk Damsel, by Mohawk, 604; g. g. d. Maybe Eclipse, by Eclipse (Beem's); g. g. g. d. by Bacchus. Bred by Langford Bros. (then of Mount Vernon, Ohio), Tekama, Neb.; passed to James Flannery, Omaha, Neb.

8519.

A. J. Feek, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Sherman, 1506; dam Lady Gardner, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. by Black Hawk, 767. [See Lady Gardner.] Bred by Gayer Gardner, Abbott's Corners, N. Y.; passed to William Miller, Buffalo, N. Y.

8520.

John Randolph, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Coronet, 1035; dam Lady Gardner, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. by Black Hawk, 767. [See Lady Gardner.] Bred by Gayer Gardner, Abbott's Corners, N. Y.; passed to Smith Feek, Phelps, N. Y.

8521.

Springcroft, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Hebe, by Aemulus, 28. Bred by C. N. Gilbert, Great Barrington, Mass.; passed to Henry Gray, Greenwich, N. Y.

8522.

Opal, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Antar, 4950; dam Administratrix, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lute (running-bred), by Sherrod; g. g. d. Nora, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. Royces, Columbus, Wis.; passed to J. C. Radell, Arcadia, Wis.

8523.

Gilldalo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bridegroom, 757; dam Lady Lee, by The Banker, 1573; g. d. by Hiatoga (Buchanan's), son of Hiatoga, 497. [See Lady Lee.] Bred by R. H. Gilliford, Alleghany, Pa.

8524.

Hercules, (7) b. h. foaled 1874; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam (bred by J. D. Sayre, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. said to be by a horse called Balsora. Bred (at Stony Ford, N. Y.) by Thomas Hanlon, New York, N. Y.; passed to John M. Jackson, Ridgewood, N. Y.; then to A. B. Ross, Albany, Mo.

8525.

Carnaught, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Matilla, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Lady Rush, by Gen. Thomas; g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. H. Gould, Owosso, Mich.

8526.

President Garfield, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsy, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.

8527.

Len Wallace, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsy, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.

8528.

Senator Wills, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Fanny, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Shirk & Gifford, Tipton, Ind.

8529.

Seneca Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1874; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Highland Maid (dam of Schuyler, 2:26), by American Star (Coleman's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. Cayuga Maid, by Champion, 807; g. g. d. Marv Tracy, by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Ira H. Coleman, Shelldrake, N. Y.; passed to Davis & Leyden, Rochester, N. Y.; then to A. Corbin, Jr., Gouverneur, N. Y.; then to G. F. Jackson, Minneapolis, Minn.; then to C. P. Gregory, Stillwater, Minn.

8530.

Sidney, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Pony (dam of Mickey Doud, 2:31¼), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Gelded at three years old. Dead.

8531.

Itasca, (6) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Sidney, 8530; dam Alpha Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, and Albert France, 2:20¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Alpha Russell.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brassfield, Lexington, Ky.; then to C. P. Gregory, Stillwater, Minn.

8532.

Brittany, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Attorney, 1005; dam Fandango, by George Glick, 2264; g. d. Lady Westlake, by Tom Hyer, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Lucy, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

8533.

Ceresco, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Fontenac, 2146; dam Gip (dam of Maggie G. Middleton, 2:20¾), by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Robert Gould, Ceresco, Mich.

8534.

Billy Mont, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gifford, 2346; dam by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by William R. Montgomery; passed to James Stone, Hillsdale, Mich.

8535.

Hedgewood, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Clara, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Maggie, by George, son of Chieftain; g. g. d. Griscom Mare, by Trafalgar (Fennimore's), son of Trafalgar (Brown's). Bred by Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

8536.

Nimble, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Supervisor, 1527; dam Tillie Thomas, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Blue Belle, by Cadmus, etc. [See Tillie Thomas.] Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa; foaled the property of J. T. Penrose, Mediapolis, Iowa.

8537.

Clark Chieftain, (4, 6) b. h. foaled 1870; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorn, 2:27), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Abdallah, Vol. III.] Bred by John Marders, Clark County, Ky.; passed to Graves & Clark, Dayton, Ohio; then to Wilt. Wright, Centreville, Ohio; then to John A. Wolf; then to J. W. Pritz, Dayton, Ohio. Sire of Lottie W., 2:25.

8538.

Lakeside, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Lady Elssler, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Young Elssler, by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Fanny Elssler, by Cripple, son of Medoc, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to J. W. Pritz, Dayton, Ohio.

8539.

Strait Edge, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038; dam Topsey, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by M. A. Powell, Monterey, Mich.

8540.

Coronation, (6) b. h. foaldd 1880; by Corsair, 7558; dam Molly Patterson (dam of Elsie Good, 2:22½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8541.

William Rysdyk Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, son of Leamington, etc. [See Vol. V.]

8542.

Ben Parkinson, (6) ro. h. foaled 1884; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, son of Leamington, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8543.

Climate, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Contractor, 1084; dam Matilda, by Almont, 33; g. d. Amanda, by Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. D. Smith. Georgetown, Ky.; passed to A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky.

8544.

Climatize, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Climate, 8543; dam by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky.

8545.

Vic Monroe, (6) b h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Maggie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky.

8546.

Bismont, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Ducky Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. Little Duck, by Abdallah(Sinclair's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. M. Gano; passed to A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky.

8547.

Everetle F., (8) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Belle, by Uncle Gip, son of Drennon; g. d. Ladoga, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Belle Thornton, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. J. Young, Lexington, Ky.

8548.

Music, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Fanny Grant, by a son of Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by John J. Curtis; passed to W. W. Milam, Lexington, Ky.

8549.

Red Flame, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Enfield, 128; dam by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by New York Beauty, son of Jones Horse. Bred by W. B. Hayden, Lexington, Ky.

8550.

Iowa Harold, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Harold, 413; dam Iowa Maid, 2:35, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:29¼.

8551.

Hazelnut, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Wilna, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Woodford Belle, by Mambrino (Gay's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Wilna.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

8552.

Hackberry, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Alice Maud, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Iowa Maid, 2:35 (dam of Iowa Harold, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Alice Maud.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

8553.

Rubenstein, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam Belle Bowen, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20½), by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by H. C. Sands, Monticello, Ill.

8554.

Alliance, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Laclede, 1895; dam Queen, by Durango, 1115. Bred by H. C. Sands, Monticello, Ill.

8555.

Kokomo Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Pet (bred by S. H. Matlock), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Spotted Arabian (Pollett's); g. g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by S. H. Matlock, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Thompson & Freed, Kokomo, Ind.

8556.

Gogebic, (8) b. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate Jr., by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of John R., 2:23), by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by A. M. Waddell, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

8557.

Plato, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Vanguard, 1603; dam Mary M., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Glencora, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Glencora, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill.

8558.

Rolyat, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Vanguard, 1603; dam Mary M., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Glencora, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Glencora, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill.

8559.

Calabar, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Rosedale, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Inez, by The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Katydid, by Fireman, son of Langford. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to Wilber Field Smith, Sacramento, Cal.

8560.

Bozero, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prompter, 2305; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks; passed to E. I. Robinson; then to C. M. Robinson, Sacramento, Cal.

8561.

Jay H. See, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Maud C., by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Seneca Maid, by Sir Henry, son of Henry. Bred by John H. Cady, Wardsville, Ont., Can.

8562.

Delineo, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Delineator, 6057; dam Alice, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. Kate, by Sam Hazzard (Amsdon's), son of Sam Hazzard (Curtis'). Bred by J. H. Green, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to A. F. Yetter, Wilkinson, Ind.

8563.

Montford, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Winnie Winsome, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Lady Belle, said to be by Bellfounder (Hick's), son of Bellfounder, 63. Bred by A. O. Wright, Waukegan, Ill.

8564.

Karatas, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Triton, 957; dam Katrina, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Kathleeen, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Little Miss, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. g. d. Little Mistress, by imp. Shamrock, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. L. Willson, Marysville, Kan.

8565.

Wilcyone, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Miss Napoleon, by Bay Chief, 759. Bred by John A. Wilson; passed to J. Conner Wilson, Wilmington, Del.

8566.

Glerdon, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by William M. Rysdyk Jr., 6656; dam Dolly, by Bajardo, 775. Bred by R. F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y.

8567.

Captain Wagner, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Naiad Queen, 2:20¼, by Champion, 808; g. d. Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20, and Class Leader, 2:22¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Naiad Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.

8568.

York Hull, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hull, 1239; dam Mamie Porter, by New York, 524; g. d. Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. Martha Myers (dam of Monitor, 2:29¼), by Diomed (Benton's). [See Flirt, Vol. V.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to C. C. Bailey, Corry, Pa.

8569.

Fitch Clark, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Polonius, 4090; dam Fanny, by Hambletonian, 1727 (Sackett's); g. d. Lady Sullivan, by St. Lawrence (Canadian); g. g. d. Jesse H. Knapp Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Terwilliger; passed to Nate Hubbard, Chester, N. Y.

8570.

Ira H., (8) br. h. foaled 1882; by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Fan, by Young Grinnell, son of Grinnell; g. d. Doll Wicks (dam of Deck Wright, 2:19¼; N. J. Fuller, 2:26¼, and Ira, 2:30¼), by Young North Briton, son of North Briton, etc. [See Doll Wicks, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel E. Wicks, Theresa, N. Y.

8571.

Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam Molly, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Star Denmark, son of Denmark; g. g. g. by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by Talbott & Bowman, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Started in 1885 under above name.

8572.

Fayette, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Monica, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Austerlitz, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Monica, Vol. III.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

8573.

Cardinal Red, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Homer, 1235; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Darnaby's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.

8574.

Creditor, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Gilroy, son of Lexington; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.

8575.

Domineer, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. by Long Island Bashaw, son of Hawk Eye; g. g. d. by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. g. d. by Mokhladi (Arabian). Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.

8576.

Eastward, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Alice Branham, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Gretchen's daughter, by Fisher, pacer; g. g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, and Sable), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Gretchen, Vol. IV.] Bred by George N. Branham, Midway, Ky.; foaled the property of P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

8577.

King Philip, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam (sister to Rothschild, 495), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Lance, son of American Eclipse. Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:26¼.

8578.

Content, (7) bl. h. foaled 188–; by King Philip, 8577; dam Darlbay's daughter, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. Premium Mare (Hunt's), by Highlander (Scott's), etc. [See Darlbay, Vol. II.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

8579.

Lexington, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by King Philip, 8577; dam Diana Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. (dam of Rothschild, 495), by Edwin Forrest 49; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Lance, son of American Eclipse. Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

8580.

Jack Splan, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Almont, 33; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Maud Macey, 2:27¾), by Star Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. d. by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by William Martin, Versailles, Ky. Record 2:26¾.

8581.

Jack Macey, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Jack Splan, 8580; dam Minnie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Reca, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke; g. g. d. Mary, by Green Walker Morgan; g. g. g. d. Lightfoot, by Pioneer; g. g. g. g. d. said to be by Doublehead. Bred by Henry A. Heimiller, Versailles, Ky.; passed to A. Letson, Kenton, Ohio.

8582.

Pandolfo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Katy K., by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

8583.

Blue Bird, (6) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Eva, 2:30¼ (sister to Tansey), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. Quarter, pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

8584.

Lorraine, (6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Wilkesbrino, 2:23), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Widow Rantoul, by Ulverston, son of Lexington, etc. [See Ella G.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8585.

Gresham, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Sirius, 6162; dam Lilly Hambrino, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. My Lady (dam of Auditor, 773), by imp. Trustee, etc. [See Lilly Hambrino.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8586.

Claypool, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Montague Maid, by Warman, 8428; g. d. Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Montague Maid.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind

8587.

Atherton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Betty Spears, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Moselle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

8588.

McVey, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Regina, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Regina.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8589.

Rockledge, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Cambria, by Middletown Chief, 6163; g. d. Kate Fisher, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Cambria.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8590.

Fastwell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Rosa Dartle, 2:31¼, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nettie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Rosa Dartle.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8591.

Piloton, (7) br. h. foaled 1878; by Middletown, 152; dam Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Bellamira, by imp. Monarch; g. g. d. Kitty Heath, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Record 2:37.

8592.

Blackwell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Flight, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard; g. g. d. (dam of American Clay, 34), by imp. Tranby, etc. [See American Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8593.

Doctor Hudson, (6) br. h. foaled 1887: by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Phallas Prima, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Phallas Prima, Vol. V.] Bred by Nathan Case, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8594.

Wall Street, (7) b. h. foaled 188–; by Princeps Sprague, 2768; dam Lisette, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Fiddler (Webber's), son of Monmouth Eclipse. [See Lisette, Vol. V.] Bred by Nathan Case, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8595.

Pharon, (7) b. h., foaled 1887; by Pharos, 3877; dam by Antenor, 364; g. d. Kit, said to be by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Elon Percey, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8596.

Major Wood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Frankie F., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Clara, pedigree not traced. [See Frankie F., Vol. V.] Bred by Thos. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y.

8597.

Tomoka, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Columbia, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Melrose, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Columbia, Vol. V.] Bred by Thos. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y.

8598.

Young Buchanan, (1) b. h. foaled 1868; by Buchanan, 2d (afterward gelded and called Victor), son of Buchanan; dam said to be by Hiram Drew. Bred by Rufus Littlefield, Prospect, Maine; passed to B. S. Wright and E. C. Walker, of Michigan; then to Thomas Merrill, Muskegon, Mich. Record, 1880, 2:29½. Sire of Previous, 2:34¼, Georgia, 2:35½, etc.

8599.

Long Boy, (6) gr. h. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), son of Grey Eagle; g. d. by Whip (Mason's), g. g. d. by Post Boy; g. g. g. d. by Jim Allen. Bred by Herr & Miller, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Sherman Pollock, Germantown, Ky., whose property he died.

8600.

Petrolia, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Newman, by Long Boy, 8599; g. d. Lizzie Black, said to be by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. S. Clark and Hugh Graham, New Castle, Pa.

8601.

Robespierre, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1367; dam Maud Bedford, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kate, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), g. g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by E. K. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky.

8602.

Allan Dare, (7) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Keystone, 2447; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Kate, said to be by American Star, 37. Bred by Ira Carrier, Brookville, Pa.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8603.

Trandallah, (7) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam One-Eyed Sally, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Doll, by Florizel; g. g. d. Betty, by Brown Highlander; g. g. g. d. by Chorister. Bred by Ira. C. Williams, Muncie, Ind.

8604.

Emery, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Belle, by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Bullock Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Will, La Grange, Ind.

8605.

Fullworth, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Young Fly, by Red Jacket; g. g. d. Fly, by Bertrand; g. g. g. d. Polly Hopkins, by Sir William. Bred by H. Worthington, Danville, Ky.

8606.

Pirate King, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Belle, by Corsair, 7558. Bred by W. M. Britton, Knoxville, Iowa.

8607.

Allegory, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Allegro, 3254; dam Fanny Patchen, by Monmouth Patchen, 3214; g. d. Fanny, by Uncas, son of American Eclipse. Bred by C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

8608.

George F., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Kenmore, 1823; dam Gipsy (dam of Bessie, 2:29¾), by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Gipsy.] Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, V[illegible]

8609.

Alliant, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Dynamite, by Hylas, 831. Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; foaled the property of Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

8610.

Wilkman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Augusta, by Caliban, 304; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15. [See Augusta.] Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; foaled the property of Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio,

8611.

Cablegram, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Bonny B., by Bayard, 53; g. d. Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Bonny B.] Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

8612.

Bon Carlos, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Carlos. 2097; dam Bon Bon, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Jessie, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Bon Bon.] Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

8613.

Joe Hooker, (7) b. h. foaled 1863; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Lucy, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. said to be by Sir Archy (Peter's). Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio.

8614.

Tom Thumb, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Jess, by Joe Hooker, 8613; g. d. said to be by Clay (Gould's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by J. H. Barnaby; foaled the property of J. B. Stanley, Alliance, Ohio.

8615.

Tom Weatherbee, (7) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Bayard, 53; dam Jess, by Joe Hooker, 8613; g. d. said to be Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by William Jones, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to Otis Thompson, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

8616.

Housel, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Birdie Hylas, by Hylas, 831. Bred by H. H. Housel, Middlebranch, Ohio.

8617.

Wedgemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Vinette, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼, and Eventide), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vara, Vol. I.] Bred by W. H. Hill Worcester, Mass.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8618.

Alpineer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Carrie Banker, by Banker, 4144; g. d. Jane (dam of Pearl, 2:30), by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. by Bay Eagle, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Jessie Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8619.

Eastwood, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Eastlight, 5263; dam Matt, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Mrs. Emily Spears' estate, Paris, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8620.

Delgardo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Illinois, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. g. d. by Black Prince; g. g. g. d. by Cockspur. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8621.

Disturber, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Daisy Dean, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty, by Boston (Redmon's). Bred by James M. Russell, Paris, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8622.

Grand Master, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Kentucky Princess, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. Madam K. (dam of Snap, 2:30), by Marshal Ney Jr.; g. g. d. by John Dillard. Bred by Charles E. Butler, Paris, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8623.

Lorendi, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Fanny Grant, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. J. Curtis, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8624.

Typhoon, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Paladin, 4853; dam Lena, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. by Skedaddle, son of Oliver; g. g. d. said to be by Yorkshire (Helm's), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Wm. Nave, Danville, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8625.

Tarletonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Belle T., by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Jane, by Wagner; g. g. d. Margaret, by Medoc. Bred by S. E. Tarleton, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8626.

Vilander, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Lucy, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. said to be by Dan Underwood. Bred by J. B. Kurtz, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8627.

Wentworth, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Nettie, by Red Oak, son of Harold, 413; g. d. Flora (dam of Woodard and Harbison, 2:27¼), by Abdallah (Redmond's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. said to be by Boston (Sharp & Redmond's). Bred by J. Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8628.

William V., (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by William L., 4244; dam Molly, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Maj. Morton Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8629.

Shadeland Baron, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Mattie Whitney, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Mattie Whitney, Vol. V.] Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8630.

Thomas I., (7) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; dam Love, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; g. d. Love, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas I. Cochran, Steubenville, Ohio.

8631.

Jim Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Molly, by Lawler Logan, 4984; g. d. Kate Cushing, said to be by Heart of Oak. Bred by M. Cushing, Joliet, Ill.

8632.

Yeiser Boy, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Nelly Butler, by Morrison, 3729; g. d. Brown Kate, by Black Jack, etc. [See Nelly Butler.] Bred by J. J. Yeiser, Danville, Ky.

8633.

Startall, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Mabel, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Rosa Lee, by Hedgeford Jr., son of Hedgeford, etc. [See Mabel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cheek & Lee, Danville, Ky.

8634.

McRoberts, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Young Ella, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Ella, by Yorkshire (Helm's). Bred by Thomas McRoberts and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

8635.

Gambier, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Palm, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Palm, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. &. C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

8636.

Goethe, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Hallie B., by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Lady M., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Hallie B. Vol. VI.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; passed to Charles Kohlheier, North Vernon, Ind.

8637.

Billy Briggs, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Sally B., by Hylas, 831; g. d. Fleetmore, by Strathmore, 408; g. g. d. Lucy Mershon (dam of Andy Mershon, 2:25½), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's). [See Sally B., Vol. VI.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

8638.

Phalmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Luna, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sally Tee., by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¼; Belle Pitts, and Lady Washington), by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Luna, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.

8639.

Hazelmont, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Frank Wallace, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Pitts (dam of Star Hambletonian, 2:23¾), by American Boy, son of American Boy; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¼, and Lady Washington), by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Belle Pitts, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.

8640.

Edward Hayes, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Lucy, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Mary, said to be by Creeper, 1664. Bred by Mrs. Minerva Eddy, passed to W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.

8641.

Gebhardt, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Langtry, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Backus, by Champion, 807. [See Langtry, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to E. & L. Cross, Jerseyville, Ill.

8642.

Pedro, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Mabel, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Molly, by Clifford, son of Jack Wetherby; g. g. d. Fanny, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. & L. Cross, Jerseyville, Ill.

8643.

Wayward, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Carbon, by Cazique, 405, g. d. Camlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Camlet, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. C. P. Leslie, Topeka, Kan.

8644.

King Onward, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Mist, 2:29½, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Snowbird, by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Mist, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

8645.

Tribulation, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Trouble, 509; dam Ratty, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. Starr, by Magnolia, 68; g. g. d. a mare brought from the South. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

8646.

Plon Plon, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Trouble, 509; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Maud, by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Crown Point Black Hawk. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

8647.

Kaymount, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Trouble, 509; dam Emily K., by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Josie, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Emily K., Vol. IV.] Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

8648.

Poca Boy, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Miss Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Davy Crockett (Coulter's). Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

8649.

Charleston, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady Powers, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

8650.

Chartamount, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Trouble, 509; dam Lady Powers, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

8651.

Bird, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Kate, by Climax, 8321; g. d. Belle, by Moro, son of Smith Burr; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cyril Haws, Magnolia, Ill.

8652.

Dexter Mont, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Kate, by Climax, 8321; g. d. Belle, by Moro, son of Smith Burr; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cyril Haws, Magnolia, Ill.

8653.

Yorick, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Commerce, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Chance, by Asterick, son of Ringgold, etc. [See Commerce.] Bred by William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

8654.

Chestermark, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Bettie Bismarck, by Victor Bismarck, 326; g. d. Bettie, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Bettie Bismarck.] Bred by William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

8655.

Bowling Green, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Alene, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Bruneheilde, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20; Walkill Chief, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alene, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8656.

Caluspus, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam by Westwood, 2363; g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.: passed to J. C. Owens, Maysville, Ky.; then to James Walker, Coldwater, Mich.

8657.

Ophus, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. by Whip (Steele's). Bred by Howard Darnaby, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Owens & Luttrell, Maysville, Ky.

8658.

Dab Sack, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Songstress, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Sprightly, by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by David Bennett; passed to Scott & Riley, Lexington, Ky.

8659.

Five Points, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Nannette, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Fawn, by Joe Patterson, son of Lightning, etc. [See Nanette, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to Bowerman Bros.; then to Woodward & Harbison, Lexington, Ky.

8660.

Black King, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by The King, 1947; dam Lady French, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Walker's), son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John T. Hughes, Muirs, Ky.

8661.

Hughes, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Lady French, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Walker's), son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John T. Hughes, Muirs, Ky.

8662.

Bastralian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Esca, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Lady Guilford, by Revenue, son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Esca, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Donalson, Steubenville, Ohio; foaled the property of J. C. Hoge, Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

8663.

Æolus, (6) b. h. foaled 1874; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Pet (dam of Dom Pedro, 2:24¼), by Mulvey Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; g. d. said to be by Hickory. Bred by A. B. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y., and John E. Wood, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga.; then to Grimes & Jerrigan, White Plains, Ga. Gelded.

8664.

Colonel Osgood, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes, 8571; dam Kitty Almont, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Queen Bess, by Lancaster, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Coney Mare, by Robinson Horse, son of Winthrop Messenger. Bred by Ellery Jones, Corrina, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; then to E. H. Greely, Ellsworth, Maine.

8665.

Tiskilwa Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Dolly, 2:45, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; g. d. Luella, 2:37, by Success, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to Charles Decker, Tiskilwa, Ill.

8666.

Magnetize, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Sarah Linderman, by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by Joseph Kernochan, Circleville, N. Y.; passed to James Riley, Middletown, N. Y.; then to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.

8667.

Hick Chambers, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Amagaza, by Abdallah Messenger, 501; g. d. Mary Hawk, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by Howard Bowman; passed to F. S. Carrington, Louisville, Ky.

8668.

Bob Steel, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Minnie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lady Brewster, by Black Bashaw. [See Minnie Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.

8669.

Thornton, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Belle of Jefferson, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Fly, by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand. Bred by C. A. Hodges; passed to Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.

8670.

Monroe Archy, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Kate (dam of Bullion, 2:28), by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy; g. d. Blackey, said to be by Lexington. [See Kate.] Bred by Irvin L. Clifford, Rushville, Ind.

8671.

Sidnor, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Monroe Archy, 8670; dam Josie C., by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Fanny, by Black Proud American. Bred by Irvin L. Clifford, Rushville, Ind.

8672.

Santa Cruz, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam May, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. said to be by Morgan (Taylor's). Bred by Joseph K. Chew, Salem, N. J.

8673.

Indus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by John E. Wood, 838; dam Lucille Tattler, by Tattler, 300; g. d. Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. II.] Bred by J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to W. K. Gibbs, Martin, Tenn.

8674.

Ed Rosser, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Mary Thorndale, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Ella, by Yorkshire (Helm's), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Thomas McRoberts, Danville, Ky.; passed to A. J. Coldman, Harrodsburg, Ky.

8675.

Decorate, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Reliance, 969; dam Adriana (dam of Adrian, 2:26½), by Skenandoah, 926; g. d. Lady Hatch, by Billy Hatch, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Adriana.] Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal.

8676.

Bonnie Hatch, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bonnibelmont, 3933; dam Dell by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Aconite, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Dell.] Bred by George H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

8677.

Iowa King, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Mamie, by Bonesetter, 1031; g. d. said to be by Black Lad, son of Rainbow. Bred by W. F. Stanhope; passed to M. Walker, Lexington, Ky.; then to Huggins & Miller, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

8678.

Cayuga Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Dolly, by Champion, 807; g. d. a mare brought from the West, pedigree not traced. Bred by Burlew & Flinn; passed to G. Douglass Flinn, Union Springs, N. Y.

8679.

Trusty, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Silver Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Alice, by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. [See Alice, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. P. Millner, Leeton, Mo.; then to R. T. & J. M. Wall, Fort Scott, Kan.

8680.

Arno, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Strader Jr., 6330; dam Lady Blanden, by Starlight, 4704; g. d. Fannie C., 2:34½, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473, etc. [See Lady Blanden.] Bred by L. B. Canden; passed to L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

8681.

Highland Red, (8) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie, by Harrodsburg Boy, son of Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Molly Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Vermont, 104; g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Boner's). Bred by J. P. McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

8682.

Pontoosuc, (7) dn. h. foaled 1880; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lady Hamilton, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. said to be by Tuckahoe (Richey's). Bred by Craig Hamilton; passed to C. R. Tipton, Cadiz, Ohio; then to Fred A. Condit, Orange, N. J.; then to Gale & Richards, Pittsfield, Mass.

8683.

Royalton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Zoe, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. by a horse that stood at Iowa Falls, Iowa. called Black Cloud. Bred by O. S. Wildman, Lawn Hill, Iowa; passed to J. L. Sliter, Eldora, Iowa; then to H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

8684.

Henry Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1872; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Polly, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Mambrino Miss, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by E. T. Berry, Pendleton, Ky.; passed to A. Bastian; then to Peter Murphy, Charlestown, Ind.; then to Martin Burdg, Butlerville, Ind.

8685.

Hinder Wilkes, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. Corinne, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by John Blackford, Keene, Ky. Record 2:25¼.

8686.

Fearless Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Comet, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. said to be by Zingarow. Bred by A. R. Close, Sherwood, Mich.; passed to C. W. Beechler, Butler, Ind.

8687.

Signal, (4, 6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Sentinel, 280; dam Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, and Laura), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. P. Kinkead, Versailles, Ky.; passed to W. H. Dillingham; then to J. R. Middleton, Louisville, Ky. Died 1885. Sire of Jesse Hammond, 2:25½.

8688.

Fleet, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Daisy, by Signal, 8687; g. d. Alice May, by Ball Chief. Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.

8689.

Bob Link, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Belmont, 64; dam Bettie Kinkead, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Bettie Kinkead.] Bred by J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.; passed to E. W. Cribbs, Decatur, Mich.

8690.

Ontop, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Bettie Kinkead, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Bettie Kinkead.] Bred by J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.

8691.

Khedivo, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Bettie Kinkead, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Bettie Kinkead.] Bred by J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.

8692.

Homer C., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Jessie Mac, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Fly, by Glencoe Warrior, son of McGregor Warrior; g. g. d. Lady Bride, by Lightfoot Eclipse. Bred by Frank Richardson, Thamesville, Ont., Can.

8693.

Carthage, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Madge, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. d. Silvertail, by Copperbottom (Johnson's); g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by S. A. Jones, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to W. L. Collins, Frankfort, Ky.

8694.

George Simmons, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Crip, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d, Bett, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by Prophet Jr., son of Prophet; g. g. g. d. by Commodore. Bred by Ephraim Young, Keene, Ky.; passed to All Spottswood, Lexington, Ky.; then to C. H. Creighton, Omaha, Neb.

8695.

General Putnam, (7) b. h. foaled 1867; by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Riptona, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. (sister to Ripton), by Commodore (Hunt's); g. g. d. by Potomac, son of imp. Diomed. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to G. W. Stewart, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to unknown parties in Illinois.

8696.

Rolla Golddust Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1861; by Golddust, 150; dam (the dam of Rolla Golddust, 2,25), by Mohawk Chief, a pacing-stallion brought from Canada. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

8697.

Beware, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Beulah, by Almont Smith, 7125; g. d. Jenny, by Richmond. Bred by C. & W. Ware, Southville, Ky.

8698.

Warsong, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Combination, 2684; dam Maud, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878. Bred by John Fitton, Silver Lake, Ind.; passed to J. W. Shaw, Cardington, Ohio.

8699.

Testator, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Spectator, 3260; dam May Fleet, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2038. Bred by James A. Graham, Briggsville, Ill.; passed to T. W. Dresser, Springfield, Ill.

8700.

General Chase, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Darlington Chief, 7017; dam Nelly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Henry Chuse; passed to E. C. Carpenter, Lyndonville, Vt.

8701.

Asher, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prince Aberdeen, 2550; dam Jess, by Superb, 295. Bred by George D. Carleton, New Britain, Conn.

8702.

Orvie C., (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Strader, 673; dam Blossom (dam of Will Collender, 2:21½), a small, brown running-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. S. Butler, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to A. Hartney & Co., Denison, Iowa; then to J. B. S. Case, Defiance, Iowa.

8703.

Commodore Porter, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rachel Ray, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; g. d. Shooting Star, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. g. d. Lou, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. g. g. d. Little Belle, by Prince Hal, called a Messenger horse; g. g. g. g. d. by imp. Belshazzar. Bred by C. C. Fuller, Randall, Ohio.

8704.

Prince Gallitzin, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Lize Giltner, by Baker Pilot, 7782; g. d. Betty K., by Davy Crockett (Stiver's), pacer. Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.; passed to John R. Flick, Altoona, Pa.

8705.

Rolling Ball, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Molly Mac, by Goldsmith Star, 3726; g. d. Belle Walton, by Basil Duke, son of Indian Chief, 823; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Ware's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. E. French & Son, Fernleaf, Ky.

8706.

Beverly Wilkes, (6) br. h. foaled 1878; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Neilsson (dam of Prospect Maid, 2:23¼), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. a fine road-mare brought from the North, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. H. Davenport; passed to Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Died 1884.

8707.

Billy Thornhill, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Bevelry Wilkes, 8706; dam Emily, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Sue Stout, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim, 2009), by Sir William (Lear's), son of Sir Charles (Howard's), etc. [See Lear Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James Boyd, San Jose, Cal.

8708.

Mockybocky Chief, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Browny Lass, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Lucy Neal, by Boston (Sharp's), son of Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. Didlake, by Tom Didlake, pacer. Bred by T. M. Fisher, Ruddles Mills, Ky.

8709.

Uncle Dick, (7) bl. h. foaled, 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam R. Rene, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Idol Kate, pedigree not traced. [See R. Rene.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

8710.

Matt Hoover, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Guide, 1197; dam Lucy, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Old Lize (grandam of Diamond, 2:28), by Tuckahoe (Negus'), son of Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly; passed to B. F. Booth, West Liberty, Iowa.

8586.

Claypool, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Montague Maid, by Warman, 8428; g. d. Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Montague Maid.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind

8587.

Atherton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Betty Spears, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Moselle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

8588.

McVey, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Regina, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Regina.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8589.

Rockledge, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Cambria, by Middletown Chief, 6163; g. d. Kate Fisher, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Cambria.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8590.

Fastwell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Rosa Dartle, 2:31¼, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nettie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Rosa Dartle.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8591.

Piloton, (7) br. h. foaled 1878; by Middletown, 152; dam Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Bellamira, by imp. Monarch; g. g. d. Kitty Heath, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Record 2:37.

8592.

Blackwell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Flight, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard; g. g. d. (dam of American Clay, 34), by imp. Tranby, etc. [See American Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

8593.

Doctor Hudson, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Phallas Prima, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Phallas Prima, Vol. V.] Bred by Nathan Case, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8594.

Wall Street, (7) b. h. foaled 188–; by Princeps Sprague, 2768; dam Lisette, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Fiddler (Webber's), son of Monmouth Eclipse. [See Lisette, Vol. V.] Bred by Nathan Case, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8595.

Pharon, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pharos, 3877; dam by Antenor, 364; g. d. Kit, said to be by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Elon Percey, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

8596.

Major Wood, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Frankie F., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Clara, pedigree not traced. [See Frankie F., Vol. V.] Bred by Thos. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y.

8597.

Tomoka, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Columbia, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Melrose, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Columbia, Vol. V.] Bred by Thos. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y.

8598.

Young Buchanan, (1) b. h. foaled 1868; by Buchanan, 2d (afterward gelded and called Victor), son of Buchanan; dam said to be by Hiram Drew. Bred by Rufus Littlefield, Prospect, Maine; passed to B. S. Wright and E. C. Walker, of Michigan; then to Thomas Merrill, Muskegon, Mich. Record, 1880, 2:29½. Sire of Previous, 2:34¼, Georgia, 2:35½, etc.

8599.

Long Boy, (6) gr. h. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), son of Grey Eagle; g. d. by Whip (Mason's), g. g. d. by Post Boy; g. g. g. d. by Jim Allen. Bred by Herr & Miller, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Sherman Pollock, Germantown, Ky., whose property he died.

8600.

Petrolia, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Newman, by Long Boy, 8599; g. d. Lizzie Black, said to be by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. S. Clark and Hugh Graham, New Castle, Pa.

8601.

Robespierre, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1367; dam Maud Bedford, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kate, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), g. g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by E. K. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky.

8602.

Allan Dare, (7) ro. h. foaled 1885; by Keystone, 2447; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Kate, said to be by American Star, 37. Bred by Ira Carrier, Brookville, Pa.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8603.

Trandallah, (7) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam One-Eyed Sally, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Doll, by Florizel; g. g. d. Betty, by Brown Highlander; g. g. g. d. by Chorister. Bred by Ira. C. Williams, Muncie, Ind.

8604.

Emery, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Belle, by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Bullock Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Will, La Grange, Ind.

8605.

Fullworth, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Young Fly, by Red Jacket; g. g. d. Fly, by Bertrand; g. g. g. d. Polly Hopkins, by Sir William. Bred by H. Worthington, Danville, Ky.

8606.

Pirate King, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Belle, by Corsair, 7558. Bred by W. M. Britton, Knoxville, Iowa.

8607.

Allegory, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Allegro, 3254; dam Fanny Patchen, by Monmouth Patchen, 3214; g. d. Fanny, by Uncas, son of American Eclipse. Bred by C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

8608.

George F., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Kenmore, 1823; dam Gipsy (dam of Bessie, 2:29¾), by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Gipsy.] Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, V[illegible]

8609.

Alliant, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Dynamite, by Hylas, 831. Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; foaled the property of Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

8610.

Wilkman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Augusta, by Caliban, 304; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15. [See Augusta.] Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; foaled the property of Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio,

8611.

Cablegram, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Bonny B., by Bayard, 53; g. d. Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Bonny B.] Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

8736.

Soyer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Silvertail, by Leon, 2243; g. d. Pute, by Perry, son of Green Mountain Morgan. [See Silvertail.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

8737.

San Jose, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Josie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Josie, 2:30½, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Josie Wilkes.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

8738.

Spartan King, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Indicator, 1243; dam Spartana, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Lady Fearless, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Spartana, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

8739.

Lackey, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Little Wonder, 1304; dam Tanglefoot Dublin, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Julia Dublin, by Little Bob Ridley, son of Bob Ridley; g. g. d. Julia Port, by a son of Germantown Tom Crowder. Bred by David Port, Dublin, Ind.

8740.

Durion, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tempest, 1881; dam Evergreen, by Com. Belmont, 4340; g. d. Lilac, by Tomahawk, 680; g. g. d. Bayflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Evergreen, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont.; passed to J. P. Clough, Junction, Idaho.

8741.

Aristum, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Aristos, 771; dam Mariamne, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Lucia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mariamne, Vol. III.] Bred by T. E. Bailey; passed to Stephen C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

8742.

Prince Rubert, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Deucalion, 889; dam Jenny Baldwin, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Jenny (dam of Col. Moulton, 2:28½; Nonesuch, 2:25½; etc.), by Bigelow Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Jenny Baldwin, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

8743.

Mackinaw Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Belle Cleveland, by Champion, 808. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.: passed to Miller Bros., Mackinaw, Ill.

8744.

Santamont, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Egmont, 1828; dam Calliope, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (thoroughbred). Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to H. W. Oberholtzer, Eugene, Ill.

8745.

Cepheus, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Kate Claxton, by Florida, 482; g. d. said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to J. B. Thompson, Avon, Ill.

8746.

Ceres, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Corinthian, 2413; dam Lady Superior, by Superb, 295. Bred by Townsend D. Cock, Locust Valley, N. Y.

8747.

Louis Dee, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Maggie Malcom, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Emma Coleman, by American Star (Coleman's), son of American Star, 14, etc. [See Maggie Malcom.] Bred by Webber & Smith, Ionia, Mich.

8748.

Starlet, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Lady Grace (dam of Graceful, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 100; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Lady Grace, Vol. II.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

8749.

Volwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Norwood Belle, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Norwood Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

8750.

Centaur, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Toronto, etc. [See Mary Coleman, Vol. II.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8751.

Cap Caywood, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Nettie J., by Fred B. Hine, 1154; g. d. Mary Allen, by Philip Allen Jr.; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Johnson; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

8752.

Horallis, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Nora, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Lady Crawford, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nora, Vol. V.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8753.

Primacy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Prima Donna, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Blinker, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Prima Donna, Vol. II.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8754.

Phalanx, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Delight, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's), by Henry Clay, 8; g. g. d. Wells Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Delight, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8755.

Nicati, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Belle Martin, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Doctress, by Comet (Davis'). Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8756.

Larkspur, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Field Lark, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Lizzie Anderson (dam of Miss Woodford, 2:23½), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Field Lark.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8757.

Phambrino, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Grace, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8758.

Phallas Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Lady M., by Almont, 33; g. d. Black Girl, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Lady M.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8759.

Phallas King, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Rosa Bemis, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Rosa Bemis, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

8760.

Bay Sultan, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Annie Cook, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Carrie, said to be by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to H. R. Corwin, Cincinnati, Ohio.

8761.

Shadeland Storm King, (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Satellite, 2500; dam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Tom Thumb (Webber's). [See Vol. III.]

8762.

Hail Storm, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Shadeland Storm King, 8761; dam Clorinda, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Fleet Messenger, son of Fillmore, etc. [See Clorinda, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.; passed to N. Hagerman, Mitchell, Dak. [Corrected from Vol. VI.]

8763.

Shadeland Belmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64. dam Nettie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long). [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8764.

Thornden, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Crittenden, 433; dam Mary K., by Hero of Thordale, 549, g. d. Dundee, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Mary Graham, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by G. B. Stout, agent, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8765.

Panbrino, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr. (Allen's), son of Bay Messenger (Downings); g. g. d. said to be by Young Davy Crockett. Bred by G. B. Stout, agent, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8766.

Mambrino Clay Jr., (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Clay, 215; dam Lousch, by Searcher. Bred by Asa Spellman, Minerva, Ohio; passed to Charles Harvey, New Philadelphia, Ohio; then to Mr. Allen, Uniontown, Pa. Record 2:25.

8767.

Oliver Bayard, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Bess Perkins, by Hambletonian, 4470; g. d. by Searcher Jr., son of Searcher. Bred by E. C. Walton, Mount Union, Ohio.

8768.

Doc Bayard, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bayard, 53; dam Alice, by Mambrino Clay Jr., 8766. Bred by E. C. Walton, Mount Union, Ohio.

8769.

Anderson, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Strathwood, 4535; dam Jenny Anderson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. (thoroughbred), by Uncle Vic; g. g. d. by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. g. d. Fanny Hill, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Stud Book]. Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; foaled the property of E. C. Walton, Mount Union, Ohio, and George Hively, Salem, Ohio.

8770.

Bay Monroe, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Guffin Mare (bred by Alvin Payne, Rushville, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John P. Guffin, Rushville, Ind.; passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

8771.

Black Archer, (7) bl. h. foaled 1877; by Romulus, 271; dam Fanny, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Morgan (Kincaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by C. S. Baker (then of Rock Island, Ill.), Goldendale, Wash. Ter.; passed to John W. Tilden, Goldendale, Wash. Ter.

8772.

Selection, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Hambletonian Belle, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian, 10. [See Hambletonian Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to W. H. Crawford, Lexington, Ky.

8773.

Money Mark, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Gold Mark, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Miss Marker, by Marker, 591, etc. [See Gold Mark.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8774.

Agilet, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Ina, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Mattie Lewis, by John C. Lewis, son of Billy McCracken; g. g. d. Kitty Sly, by Charter Oak, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8775.

Lew, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Welcome, by Swigert, 650. [See Welcome, Vol. III.] Bred by L. E. Reed, St. Paul, Minn.

8776.

San Diego, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Fontana, by Almont, 33; g. d. Fanny Williams, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fontana, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal.

8777.

King Orry, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Pansy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Pansy, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal.

8778.

Rattler (Rowley's), (1) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Allard Horse (Canadian); dam a large, dark bay mare brought from Ohio to Livingston County, Ill., about 1863, pedigree unknown. Bred by C. Rowley, then of Kankakee, Ill., now of Lewis, Iowa. Record, 2:25¼ in 1886. Sire of Maud R., 2:39¼.

8779.

Rossmore, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Flora Wallace, by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Lady Wallace, by Old St. Lawrence. Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

8780.

Nugget Jr., (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Marchesa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Malmaison, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Marchesa, Vol. III.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

8781.

Count Louis, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Thoughtless, by Happy Thought, 2426; g. d. said to be by Messenger (Plummer's), etc. [See Thoughtless.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

8782.

Clinker, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Nancy Lee, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Ruby, by an imp. Cleveland Bay, etc. [See Nancy Lee.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

8783.

Clamor, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Patience, by Piedmont, 904; g. d. said to be by Pilot Chief, son of Pilot Jr., 12. [See Patience.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

8784.

Storey, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Lady Napoleon, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Thoughtless, by Happy Thought, 2426, etc. [See Lady Napoleon.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

8785.

Bay Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Belinda, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

8786.

Bedford Bismarck, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate Downing, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kate Downing.] Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

8787.

Ogdensburgh, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Variety, by Orange Blossom, 238; g. d. said to be by Middletown, 152; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Latourette's). Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

8788.

Iroquois Gift, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Scalesmont, by Almont Forrest, 2863. Bred by H. R. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8789.

Duo, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Black Nelly, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Dolly, by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. by Midley, pacer; g. g. g. d. a mare taken from Kentucky to Indiana, and called an Eclipse mare. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8790.

David Gift, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Lady Carter, 2:40, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; g. d. a grey pacing-mare. [See Lady Carter.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8791.

Caleb, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Dolly, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Geneseo Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8792.

Claudius, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam May Day, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. May Ward, by Knight of St. George (DuShea's), son of imp. Knight of St. George; g. g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8793.

Darien, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam May Day, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. May Ward, by Knight of St. George (DuShea's), son of imp. Knight of St. George; g. g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8794.

Clinton Gift, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Moneta, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Belle, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Moneta, Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8795.

Centum, (8) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly's Daughter, by Live Oak, son of Blue Grass, 382; g. d. Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:29), by Logan, 127. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8796.

Dalton Gift, (8) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly's Daughter, by Live Oak, son of Blue Grass, 382; g. d. Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:29), by Logan, 127. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8797.

Sine-Qua-Non, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Fanny, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Fashion, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8798.

Phantom Gift, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nettie Henry, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Fanny Henry, said to be by Sir Henry. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

8799.

Alden Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Fanny E., by Ledger, 1669; g. d. Kate Allen, said to be by Norman, 1777. Bred by Ira J. Munn, Alden, N. Y.

8800.

W. H. Nichols, (7) br. h. foaled 1882; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Miranda, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:33¼.

8801.

Hereward, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Minnegua Maid, by Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'). Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8802.

Hollister, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Miranda (dam of W. H. Nichols, 2:33¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8803.

Houghton, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Gerty Smith, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Dora, by Lancaster, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Lady Burton, by Berthune, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8804.

Hobart H., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Maple Leaf, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Belle B., by Waverly, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Kate, said to be by Royal George, 83. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8805.

Halliday, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mary Weston, by Mohican, 608; g. d. Merry Lass, 2:40, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Merry Lass.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8806.

Hadrian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mary Weston, by Mohican, 608; g. d. Merry Lass, 2:40; by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Merry Lass.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8807.

Harleigh, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Weston, by Mohican, 608; g. d. Merry Lass, 2:40, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Merry Lass.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8808.

Pantaleon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Weston, by Mohican, 608; g. d. Merry Lass, 2:40, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Merry Lass.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8809.

Servian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Gertrude, by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; g. d. Polly Davis, by Davis' son of Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Molly D., by Joe Warren, 6888. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8810.

Silver Lake, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Flora, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly Hurd, by Morgan (Bartlett's), son of Young Gifford Morgan. Bred by C. Hurd, Elma, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8811.

King Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Kitty Mack, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683; g. d. Lady Leopardess, by Leopard. Bred by Jonathan Baker, Buffalo, N. Y.

8812.

Porter, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Alide, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Lucy Bowman, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Alide.] Bred by L. D. Rumsey, Buffalo, N. Y.

8813.

George Sherman, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Clara B., by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Julia Nichols, 2:42½, by Volcano. Bred by Lauren Burton, East Aurora, N. Y.

8814.

Joel Eddy, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Julia B., by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Julia Nichols, 2:42½, by Volcano. Bred by Lauren Burton, East Aurora, N. Y.

8815.

Hollander, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Myrtie, by Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'); g. d. May, by Dandy, said to be a son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. May Thorn (dam of Midge, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8816.

Mercer Prince, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Cora, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Newton Mare, said to be by a Morgan horse brought from Vermont. Bred by J. L. Turner, Greenville, Pa.

8817.

Tiptop, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Nelly Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Lady Anderson, by Old Bald Stockings; g. g. d. said to be by Old Bald Stockings. Bred by Lee D. Mefford; passed to Wm. Hall, Sadieville, Ky.

8818.

McKinney, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Rosa Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Rose Kenney (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825); by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Rosa Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

8819.

Major Corwin, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Kate, by Stockbridge Chief, 2058; g. d. said to be by Davy Crockett (Caven's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

8820.

Cannon Ball, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Gurgle (pacing record 2:20); by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Matlock, by Grey Diomed (Caldwell's), etc. [See Gurgle, Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

8821.

Red Bell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Heatherbelle, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. Red Bird, by Ringmaster, son of Ringgold; g. g. d. Queen, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. g. d. Fashion, by Sir George; g. g. g. g. d. by Hiaway. Bred by Rockhill Bros. and W. H. Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.

8822.

Strathboy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Esmeralda, by Hambrino Star, 2334; g. d. Heatherbelle, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. g. d. Red Bird, by Ringmaster, son of Ringgold; g. g. g. d. by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. g. g. d. Fashion, by Sir George; g. g. g. g. g. d. by Hiaway. Bred by Rockhill Bros. and W. H. Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.

8823.

Cosmopolitan, (8) br. h. foaled 1882; by Landseer, 203; dam Goshen Lass, by Imperial, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. (dam of Midnight, 2:18), by Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; foaled the property of Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

8824.

McHenry, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Cosmopolitan, 8823; dam Flirt, by Middletown, 152. [See Flirt.] Bred by Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

8825.

Golden Rod, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Kitty Baxter, by Lexington Chief, 576. Bred by Rockhill Bros.; passed to Louis Centliver, Fort Wayne, Ind.

8826.

Strathbogie, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Carnation, by Hambrino Star, 2334; g. d. Vexation, by Belmont Prince, 2:33¼, son of Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Flora, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Rockhill Bros., Fort Wayne, Ind.

8827.

Brown Victor, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Black Victor, 2635; dam Justitia, by Chief Justice, son of Satellite, 2500; g. d. Mildred, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Mildred.] Bred by Robert McConnell, Monmouth, Ill.

8828.

Oak Leaf, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Black Oak, 3258; dam Mildred, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Simmons' Mare (dam of Josephus, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. [See Mildred.] Bred by Robert McConnell, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to J. T. Porter, Gerlaw, Ill.

8829.

Symbol, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Ensign, 469; dam Mildred, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Simmons' Mare (dam of Josephus, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. [See Mildred.] Bred by Robert McConnell, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to Robinson & Porter, Gerlaw, Ill.

8830.

Hurst, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Armagh, 4683; dam Mary M., by Pennypack, 2445. Bred by Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

8831.

Forest Prince, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Majolica, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. a mare brought from Virginia to Albany, N. Y., and said to be by Revenue. Bred by David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y. Record 2:30.

8832.

Canienga, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Agawam, 965; dam Hala, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Tethys, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Hala, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Boyd Thatcher, Albany, N. Y.

8833.

Franklin King, (6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Lady Franklin (dam of Kitty Abbott, 2:26¼), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Franklin.] Bred by Charles J. Paine; passed to H. L. Viles, Weston, Mass.

8834.

Courier, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Crittenden, 433; dam Tillie C., by Jay Bird, 5060; g. d. Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342, etc. [See Tillie C.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

8835.

George S., (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Crittenden, 433; dam Sue Skinner, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Fanny, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. said to be by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

8836.

Chatterton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Crittenden, 433; dam Sally Southworth, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, and Jeb Stuart, 561), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Puss Prall, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

8837.

Breslau, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Kate Almont, by Dick West, 6949; g. d. Rosa Monroe (dam of Emma, pacer, 2:19¼), by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. Nelly, by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Johnson's). Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.

8838.

Memoir, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Rose Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Rose, by Bay Messenger Jr. (Allen's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Cockspur. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky., and John & W. C. Hopkins, Finchville, Ky.; passed to estate of R. West, Lexington, Ky.

8839.

Mauprat, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Jessie Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.

8840.

Tito, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. Tilter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. said to be by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.

8841.

Felipe, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Rosa Monroe (dam of Emma, pacer, 2:19¼), by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Nelly, by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Johnson's). Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.

8842.

American Lad, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Rarity, by Messenger Bashaw, 601; g. d. by Lexington, son of Boston, etc. [See Rarity, Vol. II.] Bred by Joel S. Berry, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Joshua Wilkins, East Braintree, Mass.

8843.

Electrode, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Marigold, by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Polly Farragut, by Admiral Farragut. Bred by John W. Willis, Waltham, Mass.

8844.

Oliver Wendell, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Black Cloud, 783; dam Little Nell, by Abdallah, 16; g. d. Nell, said to be by Rising Sun, 429. Bred by John W. Willis, Waltham, Mass.

8845.

Blue Stone, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ontario, 4812; dam Lady Bonair, by Bonair, 1898; g. d. Black Sally, said to be by Black Hawk Morgan. Bred by George R. West, Harwich, Ont., Can.

8846.

Vincet, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Rex Patchen, 912; dam Lady Belle, by Young Cassius, 7630. Bred by C. S. Morse, East Coventry, Vt.

8847.

Alpheus, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Rose, by Maj. Mono, son of Pacific; g. d. Jenny, a mare taken from Oregon to California, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Warren, Linden, Cal.; passed to Irwin Ayres, Oakland, Cal. Record 2:30 in 1887.

8848.

Balkan, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Molly Drew, 2:27), by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; g. d. a mare taken from Tennessee to California, pedigree not traced. Bred by Irwin Ayres, Oakland, Cal.

8849.

Broderick, (6) ch h. foaled 1887; by Pickering, 3094; dam Bodil, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. by Grey Messenger, 155. [See Bodil, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8850.

Altoona, (3, 4) b. h. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Theresa B., by Prophet Jr.; g. d. Molly Floyd, by Mohawk. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. S. Rembaugh, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Sire of Allo, 2:25¼, and Flora G., 2:29¼.

8851.

Sentinel (Pates'), (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by Sentinel, 280; dam Molly Barber, by Young St. Lawrence; g. d. a trotting-mare brought from the South, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky.; passed to R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo. Sire of Hattie Hawthorn, 2:29. Dead.

8852.

Fauntelroy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Florence, by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; g. d. Kate (dam of May Day, 2:30), by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Florence.] Bred by F. C. Peirce, Concord, Mass.

8853.

Dilmont, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Montello, 1900; dam Camilla, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Baba, said to be by John F. Payne, 1779. Bred by George W. Sisson, Ironville, N. Y.

8854.

Lewis R., (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Powers, by Boston (Davis'). Bred by Samuel Powers, Decatur, Ill.; passed to Noah Creighton, Cerre Gordo, Ill.; then to J. W. Race, Decatur, Ill. Gelded. Record 2:23.

8855.

Cerro Gordo, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lewis R., 8854; dam Lady Clough, by Mammont, 2052. Bred by Noah Creighton, Cerro Gordo, Ill.; passed to J. T. Clough; then to J. W. Race, Decatur, Ill.; then to Robert White, Bryan, Ohio.

8856.

Browning, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Elect, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Minola, by Hambletonian, 10, etc, [See Elect, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8857.

Infantry, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Addie Lewis, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Kate Porter (dam of Lotta, 2:24½), by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Thomas B. Armitage, New York, N. Y.; passed to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

8858.

Chorister, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Daisy Duncan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lizzie Scott, said to be by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Jesse V. Neal, East Rochester, Ohio; foaled the property of M. L. Perrin, Pittston, Pa.

8859.

Moquette, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Daisy Duncan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lizzie Scott, said to be by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by M. L. Perrin, Pittston, Pa.

8860.

McFerran, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Cuyler, 100; dam Maggie Golddust, by Golddust Jr., 953; g. d. Sally Messenger, by Highland Messenger, son of Kentucky Hunter. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; passed to G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan. Same as Comrade, Vol. V.

8861.

General Washington, (4) b. h. foaled 1855; by the Peck Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Hero, of Morgan descent, pedigree not traced. Bred in Vermont; owned by H. C. Sessions, East Middlebury, Vt.; passed to Hiram Bordman, Columbus, Ohio, 1869. Died 1871. Sire of Bill Ed, 2:28.

8862.

Crit Davis, (7) bl. h. foaled 1869; by Bourbon Chief, 383; dam Fanny Roland, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. said to be by Highlander (Veach's). Bred by David Drum, Bryantsville, Ky.; passed to Mr. Bachman, Stanford, Ky.

8863.

Hilliard, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Topaz, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Milliard, by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'); g. g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½; Mystery, 2:25¼, etc.), by Edwin Forrest (Berkely's), etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

8864.

Brookview, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Abbie, 2:26¼, by Geo. Wilkes, 519; g. d. Mattie Wilder, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Abbie.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8865.

Buffoon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Kathleen, by Meredith, 1367; g. d. Bruneheilde, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20; Walkill Chief, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Kathleen.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8866.

Burdock, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Lady Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by American Clay, 34. [See Lady Herr, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8867.

Balfour, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Wellingtonia, by Wellington, 2716; g. d. Susie, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Miss O'Connor (dam of Carrie N., 2:27), by Hector, etc. [See Wellington, Vol. V.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

8868.

Lakeside Duke, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Kate Claxton, by Lysander, 208; g. d. Lady Knox, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by O. W. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8869.

Scipio Africanus, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Kitty Miller, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Miller, by Geo. M. Patchen, 30. [See Vol. VI.]

8870.

Ongate, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Dora, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. d. said to be by Mark Downing, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Virginia Whip. Bred by Isaac Wingate, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to Joshua Wilkins, East Braintree, Mass.

8871.

Etruscan, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam by Orphan Boy, 7345; g. d. by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's) son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to John Thompson, Delaware, Ohio.

8872.

Ephesian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Anemonee, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to John Thompson, Delaware, Ohio.

8873.

Bay Ethan, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Kate Saunders, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fanny Saunders, by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimer. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to A. L. Schaefler, Paris, Ill.

8874.

Bay Bird, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kate Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dutchess, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21, etc, [See Kate Wilkes.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

8875.

Starless, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Rattler, 8778; dam Pauline, by Doble, 1106; g. d. by a Denmark horse. Bred by A. Gardner, Atlantic, Iowa.

8876.

Rustum, (8) br. h. foaled 1887; by Reveille, 1472; dam Kate C., by Young Waxy, son of Waxy; g. d. Nelly Gray (dam of Mikado, 2:20¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. C. Courter, Austinburg, Ohio; passed to M. B. Young, Geneva, Ohio.

8877.

Rusher, (7) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kate (bred by O. Roe, Shoreham, Vt.), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. a large grey mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Loyal W. Frost, Bridport, Vt.; passed to Whitford & Fairchild, Addison, Vt.

8878.

Chenango Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Don Pedro, 7359; dam Mag, by Victor, 937. Bred by W. P. Scutt, Deposit, N. Y.; passed to R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

8879.

H. J. S., (6) ro. h. foaled 1884; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Curiosity.] Bred by Thomas Savidge, Spring Lake, Mich.

8880.

Dick Tinto, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ohio Dictator, 5739; dam Molly (dam of Protection, 2:27), by Grey Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, a Canadian pacer; g. d. Coly, pedigree not traced. [See Molly.] Bred by Quinn & Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio.

8881.

Ethan Russell, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Vangie B., by Warrener, 1628; g. d. Fanny, by Magna Charta (Dole's), son of Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. said to be by Jack Cook. Bred by F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

8882.

Playmate, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Maud, by Volunteer Star, 1614. Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

8883.

L'Afrigue, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. g. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's); g. g. d. Emily, by Aratus, son of Director. Bred by Samuel T. Harris, Cincinnati, Ohio.

8884.

Rassalas, (7) ch. h. foaled 1873; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Jane, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Samuel B. Wallace, Midway, Ky. Dead.

8885.

Interchange, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Kit, by Rassalas, 8884; g. d. by Brignoli, 77. Bred by Breckenridge Viley, Midway, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

8886.

Bashaw Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1869; by Bashaw, 50; dam's (dam of Josephus, 2:19¼) pedigree not traced. [See Vol. II.]

8887.

Adelite, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Adjutant, 1888; dam May Queen, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Queen, by Brigham Young, son of Cayuga Chief; g. g. d. Molly, by Tom Benton. Bred by W. S. Holliday, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to Lowery & Brownlee, Woodhull, Ill.

8888.

Copper Glance, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sis Patchen, by Busbey, 8187; g. d. Black Fanny (dam of Isaac, 2:25¼), by Chas. E. Loew, 241; g. g. d. called a Clarion mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

8889.

General Lamar, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Instate, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Florence Burns, said to be by Bayswater, son of Lexington. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

8890.

Gold Lump, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Sue Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Vandalia, by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O. Trott, said to be by a son of American Eclipse. Bred by J. Breckenridge Payne, Lexington, Ky.

8891.

McGregor, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Patchenna, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Vandalia, by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, said to be by a son of American Eclipse. Bred by J. Breckinridge Payne, Lexington, Ky.

8892.

Alexander the Great, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 1986; dam Patchenna, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Vandalia, by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, said to be by a son of American Eclipse. Bred by J. Breckinridge Payne, Lexington, Ky.

8893.

Thorndeen, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Thorndale, 305; dam by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Belle Ray [Dextress], 2:36¼, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Wm. V. Toffy, Jersey City, N. J.; passed to R. Weston; then to H. W. Reboul, New York, N. Y.

8894.

Fayette Chief [Mambrino Eric], (7) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam by Ericsson, 130; g. d. by Mambrino (Harp's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Woodford, son of Kusciusko. Bred by James Harp, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky.; then to Overall & Morrison, Fayette, Mo.

8895.

Clipper, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Minnie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Rebecca, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke; g. g. d. Mary, by Green Walker Morgan. Bred by H. Hermiller, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Overall & Morrison, Fayette, Mo.

8896.

Dandy Jim, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lucy, by Golddust, 150. Bred by Robert Hamon; passed to Paul H. Hacke, Pittsburg, Pa.

8897.

Arlington Chief, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Dandy Jim, 8896; dam Liz, by Headlight, 2908; g. d. (bred by Rich Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Charles Freil, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to Mrs. A. J. Warrick, Sexton, Ind.

8898.

Wendle Boy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Mattie (bred by J. K. Gowdy), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Belle, by Gen. Taylor, pacer, son of Gen Taylor. Bred by J. K. Gowdy; passed to James M. Felts, Rushville, Ind.; then to William M. Harvey, Jolietville, Ind.

8899.

Amber E., (7) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Pacer, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Addie, by Copperbottom (Houtz's); g. g. d. Addie, by Jack Gasper, son of Gasper (Bate's). Bred by Fred F. Lawrence, Prairie Center, Ill.; passed to H. W. Oberholtzer, Eugene, Ill.

8900.

Doctor Claudius, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Bay Fanny, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. V.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; passed to Burbank & Williams, Coventry, Vt.

8901.

Jersey King, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Fancy Fair, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. Sally, by Rattler; g. g. d. Sall, by Brown Highlander. Bred by James Gorman, Jerseyville, Ill.

8902.

Medal, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Meda, by Harold, 413; g. d. Lisa, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Meda, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.

8903.

Manton, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Daisy, by Ben Patchen, 1725. Bred by S. H. Bowman, Jerseyville, Ill.

8904.

Frank Cory, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Exile, 1143; dam Maria, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Lena, by Black Ralph, son of Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Lena Rivers, pedigree not traced. Bred by John A. Cory, Jerseyville, Ill.

8905.

Newman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Cynthia S., by Exile, 1143; g. d. Milliard, by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'); g. g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15¼; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25½), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Cynthia S., Vol. VI.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

8906.

Fairbanks, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Royal Rysdyk, 8964; dam Maggie, by Rooker, 7415; g. d. Dolly, said to be by One-Eyed Lapidist, son of imp. Lapidist. Bred by Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can.

8907.

Harry W. Genet Jr., (7) ro. h. foaled 1872; by Harry W. Genet, 439; dam Dolly, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Hardy M. Banks, Englewood, N. J.; passed to Jas. G. Brown, Godfrey, Ill.; then to Jas. Newman, Alton, Ill.

8908.

Pitney, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Burt, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Burt, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

8909.

Navirino, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Sally Polk, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Bet, by Cherokee, son of Sir Archy. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8910.

Crapo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. said to be by Sovereign (McGills'). Bred by Joel I. Lyle, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8911.

Frank Burgess, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Clothesline, by Melrose, 2819; g. d. Fanny Peters, by Mahomet, etc. [See Clothesline.] Bred by M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

8912.

Don Rene, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. by a Copperbottom horse. Bred by Vick K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

8913.

Uncle Harry Lee, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Nelly Anderson, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Garrard Chief, 2253. [See Nelly Anderson, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Hundley, Danville, Ky.; passed to Frank Sawyer, Beaver's Dam, Wis.

8914.

Caliph, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam May Sproule (dam of Margaret, 2:28), by The Moor, 870; g. d. said to be by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.; then to Wallace L. Whitmore, Mayview, Wash. Ter.

8915.

Lucky V., (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Swigert, 650; dam Cross Cut, by Nutwood Chief, 2030; g. d. Kate Bender, by George M. Patchen Jr., said to be a son of Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. g. d. Shoo Fly, by Peacock; g. g. g. d. Wild Lizzie, said to be by p. Glencoe. Bred by G. A. Voltz, Kenosha, Wis.

8916.

Maple City, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hull, 1239; dam Bonny Bessie (dam of Vespasian, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8917.

Updegraff, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Belle Barton, by Bucyrus, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Lucy Wheat, said to be by Buck. Bred by J. T. Updegraff, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Isaac H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.

8918.

Elgin Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Montgomery, 1379; dam Bessie S. (bred by Joseph A. Green), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Frank, by a four-year-old colt of Golden Farmer and Red Jacket stock. Bred by Dexter Severy & Son, Leland, Ill.; passed to Geo. A. Young, Elgin, Ill.

8919.

Mamboy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Mammont, 2052; dam Fanny S., by Amboy, 769; g. d. Belle Boyd, said to be by Joe Love, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Cinderella said to be by American, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by W. Wilms, Springfield, Ill.

8920.

Claud M., (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Montello, 1900; dam Flora, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Mosley Mare, said to be by Ed Hill, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by N. W. Orcutt, Sing Sing, N. Y.

8921.

Forrest Mambrino, (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Carrie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Young Elssler (running-bred), by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Fanny Elssler, by Cripple, son of Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by James C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo. Gelded in 1882.

8922.

Darling, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Forrest Mambrino, 8921; dam Molly Darling, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Betty A., by Tom Crowder, son of Copperbottom (Hayden's); g. g. d. Ball, by Bald Hornet, pacer; g. g. g. d. Beck, by Cleveland Whip. Bred by James C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo., whose property he died September, 1886.

8923.

Forrest Time, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Molly Darling, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Betty A., by Tom Crowder, son of Copperbottom (Hayden's); g. g. d. Ball, by Bald Hornet, pacer; g. g. g. d. Beck, by Cleveland Whip. Bred by James C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo.

8924.

Victor R., (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Brignoli Wilkes, 2883; dam Ina, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Baby, by August Belmont, 366, etc. [See Ina, Vol. V.] Bred by A. C. Remy & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

8925.

Oliver R., (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), etc. [See Ellen Dean, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Robertson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

8926.

Burr Oak, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle S. (dam of King of of the West, 2:30), by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Kitty Wallis, pedigree not traced. [See Belle S., Vol. VI.] Bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Same as Minnesota, 4399.

8927.

Vondallah, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate Abdallah, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. G. Troutman, Boxford, Mo.

8928.

Ed Clarkson, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Maud X., by Mambrino Pet Jr., son of Mambrino Pet; g. d. Kentucky Belle (dam of Clara T., 2:28¼), by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Kentucky Belle.] Bred by Mrs. Kate Hunt, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Spencer Bros. and John Rogers, Pine Grove, Ky.

8929.

Billy Bales, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Nannie, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. said to be by Crockett (Hamilton's). Bred by Lambert Metzger, Winchester, Ill.

8930.

John Rodgers, (8) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Maud X., by Mambrino Pet Jr., son of Mambrino Pet; g. d. Kentucky Belle (dam of Clara T., 2:28¼), by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Kentucky Belle.] Bred by Mrs. Kate Hunt, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Spencer Bros. and John Rogers, Pine Grove, Ky.

8931.

Locomotive, (7) bl. h. foaled 1859; by Bellfounder, 63; dam Lady Mary, by Signal, 3327. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to John R. Jones, Cambria, Wis.

8932.

Otego Chief, (4) gr. h. foaled 1865; by Victor, 937; dam by Black Hawk Morgan; g. d. said to be by Grey Paymaster. Bred by James Southard, Otego, N. Y.; passed to Eli Barber, Hamilton, N. Y. Sire of Hector, 2:23.

8933.

Mark P., (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Durango Chief, 2314; dam Lady Y., by Gipsy Boy, 1994; g. d. Kitty Durant, by Durant, grandson of Bashaw, 50. [See Lady Y.] Bred by Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

8934.

Congressman L., (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Nephew, 1220; dam Nelly, by John Nelson, 187; g. d. Dolly Walthall, by Nena Sahib, son of Horn of Chase; g. g. d. by Oddfellow. Bred by John Donahue and James A. Loutitt; passed to James A. Loutitt, Stockton, Cal.

8935.

Apex, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Prompter, 2305; dam Mary, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks; passed to S. K. Trafy, Sacramento, Cal.; then to J. A. Groves; then to S. W. Henry; then to S. N. Straube, Fresno, Cal. Record at four years 2:26.

8936.

Wellesley, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wellington, 2716; dam Lady Wedgewood, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Blanche, 2:23¼, by Railsplitter, son of Young Morrill, 118. [See Lady Wedgewood.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramseys, N. J.

8937.

Raven, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Nannie T., by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Vincente Nolte; g. g. d. by Lee Rogers. Bred by B. P. McMakin, Bloomfield, Ky.; passed to Wm. Wood, Kansas City, Mo.

8938.

Sir Isaac, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Nelly Bly (sister to Nelly R., 2:22¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Jane, a mare brought from Canada, pedigree not traced. Bred by Walter Robinson, Dunkirk, N. Y.; passed to Wm. M. Lester, Fredonia, N. Y.; then to Henry I. Saxton, Chicago, Ill.

8939.

John Turner, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Lady Salisbury, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Salisbury (foaled at Lexington, Ky.), Pleasonton, Cal.; passed to John E. Madden, Bethlehem, Pa.

8940.

Ben V., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rena C., by Messenger Chief, 1825. Bred by Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

8941.

Vintonia, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Vitruvian, 1601; dam Belle, by Pierson, 247; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Young America, son of Bally Rickets. Bred by C. C. Legge, Mechanicsburgh, Ohio; passed to H. G. Longbrake, Waynesville, Ill.

8942.

Red Quill, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Minnie Crowder, by Tom Crowder, 933; g. d. Lucy, by Gen. Taylor Jr., son of Gen. Taylor, pacer. Bred by Edgar Morris, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Dick Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; then to Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

8943.

Royal Tom, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Hesper, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Evadne, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Evadne, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. M. Marsh; passed to Cyrus Bosworth, Cleveland, Ohio.

8944.

Almanus, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Dakota, by Highland Chief, 8227; g. d. Kit, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Switchtail, said to be by King Herod, 511 Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

8945.

Wicket, (7) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Fanny Dobbins, by Highland Chief, 8227; g. d. Dobbins Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

8946.

Sir Thornton, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Kate C., by Young Waxy; g. d. Nelly Grey, (dam of Mikado, 2:20¼). [See Nelly Grey.] Bred by E. C. Coulter, Austinsburg, Ohio; passed to H. H. Downs, Geneva, Ohio.

8947.

Hempstead, (8) ch. h. foaled 1880; by American Clay, 34; dam Kate, by St. Lawrence (Lear's); g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim, 2009), by Sir William (Lear's), son of Sir Charles (Howard's), etc. [See Lear Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by William Maurrer, Chicago, Ill.; passed to Davis Bros., Canisteo, N. Y.

8948.

Patnah, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pagan, 2077; dam Victrix, by Charley B., 812; g. d. Vic, by George Wilkes Jr., son of George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Minnehaha, said to be by President (Burr's). Bred by J. D. Thomas, Ovid, N. Y.

8949.

Verner, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Armagh, 4683; dam Lady Gentry, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Widow's Daughter, by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Lady Gentry.] Bred by Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

8950.

Glendinning, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Armagh, 4683; dam Pegotty, by Mohawk Chief, 607; g. d. Topsey, by Frank Forrester, son of Hiatoga (McDonald's). Bred by Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

8951.

Rex Hiatoga, (4) gr. h. foaled 1871; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Dolly, by Gen. Taylor. Bred by George Steese, New Cumberland, Ohio. Sire of Newton B., 2:29. Same as Steese, Vol. VI.

8952.

Hunter Savidge, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Phallas Chief, 2769; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Curiosity.] Bred by Thomas Savidge, Spring Lake, Mich.

8953.

Firefly, (4) ch. h. foaled 1873; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam, by Plato, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. IV., p. 323.] Sire of Del Monte, 2.28½.

8954.

Little Sioux, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Monitor, 8124; dam Eugenia, by Ben Roodhouse, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by G. D. Wilson & Son, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Record 2:22½. Got but few colts and was then gelded.

8955.

Classie, (8) b. h. foaled 1882; by Corsair, 7558; dam Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford; son of Alcalde, 103; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½). by Japhet, son of Cripple, etc. [See Smyrna, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa; passed to A. D. Gray, Farragut, Iowa.

8956.

Allandeen, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Mattie Fisher, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. by Red Jacket, son of Comet. Bred by C. A. Finnel, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Joseph Whaley, Moorefield, Ky.

8957.

Whipple, (4) b. h. foaled 187–; by Hambletonian, 725; dam Maria Mink, a. mare brought from Canada and said to be by Black Warrior, son of Tippoo. Bred by John S. Colegrove, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to B. H. Colegrove, Sharpsburgh, Ky. Sire of Retta, 2:28¾. Died 188–.

8958.

Parson's Horse [Royal George Jr.], (4) br. h. foaled 1855; by Royal George, 9; dam Skid, by Black Morgan, son of the Barb Horse; g. d. an imported English mare. Bred by Charles Damon, Damon's Crossing, Vt.; passed to Dr. Damon, Coatticook, Que., Can.; then to Jacob Parsons, Sherbrooke, Que., Can. Sire of Lady Williams, 2:28½.

8959.

Brigham, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Judge Brigham, 3652; dam Richmond Girl, by Parsons Horse, 8958, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8960.

Worthmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kent, 5560; dam Nettie L., by Addison Lambert, 748; g. d. Richmond Girl, by Parsons Horse, 8958, etc. [See Nettie L.] Bred by Emmett Hill, West Concord, Vt.

8961.

Rexton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Rex Patchen, 912; dam Richmond Girl, by Parsons Horse, 8958; g. d. Lady Logan, by Logan (Page's), son of Logan (Pomroy's). Bred by Emmett Hill, West Concord, Vt.

8962.

Nimble Ned, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Rooker, 7415; dam Gipsy Maid, 2:40, by Crown Imperial, son of Imperial; g. d. Old Pegg, by Dile Horse, etc. [See Gipsy Maid.] Bred by E. B. Tole, Blenheim, Ont., Can.

8963.

Bert Thorne, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 2699; dam Kitty H. (bred by L. Herr), by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. said to be by Washington Denmark. Bred by Albert G. Hadsell, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can.

8964.

Royal Rysdyk, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Rysdyk, 650; dam Gipsy Maid, 2:40, by Crown Imperial, son of Imperial, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8965.

Billy Swift, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Royal Rysdyk, 8964; dam Minnie Swift, by Rooker, 7415; g. d. Dolly Varden, by Bob Hunter, son of Grey Messenger; g. g. d. Crazy Jane, by Messenger (Wilson's); g. g. g. d. Lady Wilson, by a horse called Hickory. Bred by E. B. Tole, Blenheim, Ont., Can.

8966.

Luark, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lumira, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8967.

Dan V., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Pilot, 3164; dam Emma Wilkes (bred by W. N. Johnson, then of Paw Paw, Mich.), by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. Mink, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. N. Johnson; passed to James M. Jenkins, Aberdeen, Dak.

8968.

Black Donald, (6) bl. h. foaled 186–; by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam (dam of Governor, 2:30) by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett; g. d. by Plow Boy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Ware; passed to William McCracken, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. Stevens and J. S. Ewing, Bloomington, Ill. Died July 4, 1868. Corrected from Vol. I.

8969.

Don Felix, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

8970.

Captain Jr., (7) b. h. foaled 1873; by Captain, 805; dam Fancy, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. Jenny, by Blucher (Smith's). Bred by J. B. Wilcox, Lindonville, Ohio. Gelded.

8971.

Satanta, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Maggie, by Captain Jr., 8970; g. d. Kit, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Frank Wilcox, Lindonville, Ohio; passed to J. W. Sanborn, Painesville, Ohio.

8972.

North Star, (7) ch. h. foaled 1873; by Aberdeen, 27; dam by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Belle of Concord, said to be by Plymouth Rock, son of Hiram Drew. Bred by James Shannon, Flatbush, N. Y.; passed to C. G. Dempsey, Springboro, Pa.

8973.

Wendell, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by North Star, 8972; dam by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. said to be by Black Squirrel. Bred by F. M. Weller; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8974.

Ledare, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Molly, by Hambletonian, 3693. Bred by W. W. Power, Conneautville, Pa.

8975.

Amberton, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Ina, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Mattie, by John C. Lewis, son of Billy McCracken; g. g. d. Kitty Sly, by Charter Oak, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8976.

Wavington, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Gold Wave, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Lizzie Crofoot, by Sam Kirkwood, son of Kirkwood, 198, etc. [See Gold Wave.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8977.

Dimonda, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Gold Wave, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Lizzie Crofoot, by Sam Kirkwood, son of Kirkwood, 198, etc. [See Gold Wave.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8978.

Arget, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Belle Gray, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Mattie Lewis, by John C. Lewis, son of Billy McCracken; g. g. d. Kitty Sly, by Charter Oak, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8979.

Goldwin, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Belle Gray, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Mattie Lewis, by John C. Lewis, son of Billy McCracken; g. g. d. Kitty Sly, by Charter Oak, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8980.

Aledo, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Charm, by Golden Mein, 3284; g. d. Lizzie Crofoot, by Sam Kirkwood, son of Kirkwood, 198; g. g. d. Silky, by Caledonian Chief, son of Morrill, 850. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8981.

Delmar, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Jewel, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Maggie Crofoot, by Magna of Avon, son of Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Jewell.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8982.

Allva, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Lucy, by Goldenbow, 2436. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

8983.

Western Leader, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr. (Allen's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. d. Lottie Crockett, said to be by Davy Crockett. Bred by J. B. Utterback, Versailles, Ky.; passed to J. C. Traver, Keene, Ky.; then to J. W. Arnold, Versailles, Ky.; then to L. J. Cleveland, Keene, Ky.; then to John Craig, Schuyler, Neb.

8984.

Jimbassador, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Old Fanny, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by John Conwell; passed to C. R. Tipton; then to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8985.

Pilo-Will, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Axie, by Ambassador, 1496; g. d. by Sidi Hamet, son of Virginia. Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

8986.

Asa J., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Amanda B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Mambrino Messenger, 218; g. g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. g. d. by imp. Napoleon; g. g. g. g. g. d. by Tempest. Bred by F. L. Le Roy, Youngstown, Ohio.

8987.

Hamilton Sprague [Jack Sprague], (6) br. h. foaled 1882, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Jenny Hamilton, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Grey Bacchante, by Bay Messenger; (Downing's) g. g. g. d. by Whip Comet. Bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis.; passed to S. J. Peabody, Columbia City, Ind. Same as Jack Sprague, 2899.

8988.

Bronze Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1882; by Monaco, 1862; dam Crazy Jane, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Pat, said to be by Tuckahoe. Bred by A. L. Clapp, Lodi, Ohio.

8989.

Max K., (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tiskilwa Chief, 8665; dam Flora L., by Captain, 805; g. d. Maggie, by Turk, son of Bay Norman; g. g. d. Dolly, by Knox Hunter, son of Hunter; g. g. g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by William Lawson, Tiskilwa, Ill.

8990.

Competition, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Richwine, 5270; dam Rose Leaf, by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. Maria, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. D. Bowser, Kittaning, Pa.; passed to Jacob Emmel, Ogle, Pa.

8991.

Detroit, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam Victoria, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Patchen (dam of Barbara Patchen, 2:24½), by George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. Long Island Maid, by Montauk, 228. [See Victoria, Vol. III.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to Hiram Walker; then to M. J. Rivard; then to T. R. Roberts, Detroit, Mich.

8992.

Happy Medium Jr., (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Happy Medium, 400; dam by Black Hawk (Vernol's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by William Nelson, Katonah, N. Y. Died about 1878. Record 2:36½. Sire of Carrie Medium, 2:27¼.

8993.

Sir Brenton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Flora, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Kit Moscow, by Wellington, son of Black Prince. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to A. B. Cunningham, Annapolis, N. S., Can.

8994.

Grandeur, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Overture, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Overture, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to H. B. Hodgkins, Aylmer, Ont., Can.

8995.

Lamartine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:23¼, and Westmont, pacer, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan; g. d. Filly, by a Consul horse. Bred by Richard West; passed to W. R. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky.; then to T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

8996.

Ballast, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Miss Redmond, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Becky Bird, by Westwood, 2363. Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa.

8997.

Barnhart, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Nora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Gussie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa.

8998.

Prince Igo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc 106; g. d. Tempest by Dirigo, 115. [See Maggie Duroc, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker; passed to George A. Fuller, Jerseyville, Ill.

8999.

Alton, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Lilla, by Norman, 25; g. d. Varina, by Star Davis Jr., etc. [See Lilla, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Stryker; passed to S. A. Bowman; then to Shorty Sutton, Jerseyville, Ill.

9000.

Shady Wood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Ashland Kate, 2:29¼, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Capt. Walker, pacer. [See Ashland Kate, Vol. III.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9001.

Kilpatrick, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Lucille, by Irvington, 379; g. d. Corinne, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lucille, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9002.

Earles Laddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Earl, 2474; dam Daisy Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's), etc. [See Daisy Volunteer.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. F. Coast, Olean, N. Y.

9003.

Greenwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Nutgall, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Abdallah Maid (dam of Felix, 2:18¾), by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'), etc. [See Nutgall, Vol. V.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9004.

Greenlander Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Aurelia, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Aurora, 2:27, by John Nelson, 187, etc. [See Aurelia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9005.

Greenland, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Annie Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. by Reliance Mambrino, etc. [See Annie Hetzel.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9006.

Electrotype, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie (dam of Woodnut, 2:19¼, and Manon, 2:21), by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Manton, pedigree not traced. [See Addie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Jas. W. Cook, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. [Same as Fireaway, Vol. VI.]

9007.

Earling, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Earl, 2474; dam Amanda, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief, etc. [See Amanda.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9008.

Earles Lad, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Earl, 2474; dam Helen Walker, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Empress, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Helen Walker.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

9009.

Baronial, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Sunset, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Lady Spaulding, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Sunset.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Augustus Sharpe, Louisville Ky.

9010.

Messongo, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Bessie Morgan, by Sherman Morgan Jr., 1787. Bred by John H. Doughty, Pungoteague, Va.; passed to L. J. Kellam, Belle Haven, Va.

9011.

Lackawanna, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Fanny Hewitt, by Young America, 347; g. d. Nancy Lamb, said to be by Mambrino White, son of Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Fred G. Lamont, Owego, N. Y.; foaled the property of M. E. Brownhall (now of Baxter Spring, Kan.); passed to Austin Atherton; then to William Atherton, Clark's Summit, Pa.

9012.

Lenwood, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Willie Wilkes, 2342; dam Orphan Girl, by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Kitty Thornton, by Black Banner, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Amos Lee Mare, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Benjamin W. Armitage, Clyde, N. Y.; passed to E. Q. Dutton, Cato, N. Y.

9013.

Hempy, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Nora Crena, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

9014.

County Member, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Connaught, 2432; dam Evening Star, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

9015.

Nugent, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Nugget, 1398; dam Nora Crena, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

9016.

Wanduska, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Petoskey, 3633; dam by Almont, 33. Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9017.

Artificer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Blackwood, 74; dam Josie, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. by Almont, 33; g. g. d. by Zenith; g. g. g. d. Eagletta, by Grey Eagle; g. g. g. g. d. Mary Howe, by Tiger, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9018.

Wallingford, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Adonis, 2315; dam Annie, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Florizelle, by Lever, son of Lexington. Bred by Mrs. F. E. Ayers, Duckers, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9019.

Flashwood, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood, 74; dam Fanny, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Mary, by Pete Jones, son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by Charles Nuckolls, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9020.

Lapeer, (7) bl h. foaled 1887; by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Maggie, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9021.

Battle Fray, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Roxana, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Helen Louise, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. Roxy (dam of Golden Girl, 2:28¼), by Eclipse (Sterling's), son of Telegraph. [See Roxana, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9022.

Compiler, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Chief, 3333; dam Dusty, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. by Bulrush Morgan (Hunter's). Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9023.

Yolande, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sunbright, 6014; dam Daisy, by Hull, 1239; g. d. said to be of Black Hawk stock. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9024.

Petoskey Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Petoskey, 3033; dam by Monroe Chief, 875. Bred by H. Wheeler, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9025.

Buckalew, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dillingham, 5039; dam Meg, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. by Tecumseh (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by Glencoe (Jeen's), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by W. A. Jamison, Eminence, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9026.

Bramwell, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almoneer, 3277; dam Bay Fanny, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. said to be by Hindoo. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9027.

Magnetism, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Pattie, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Sally Brown, by Ohio Bellfounder; g. g. d. by imp. Leviathian. Bred by Samuel Grundy, Springfield, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9028.

Carlsonio, (7) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Dixie, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. said to be by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9029.

Chaplet, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Calumet, 4116; dam by Homer, 1235; g. d. said to be by a son of Delmonico, 110. Bred by D. T. Boynton, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9030.

Barton, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Crittenden, 433; dam Fanny K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. by Ringgold, son of Boston; g. g. d. Ellen Carlisle, by Sidi Hamet; g. g. g. d. Julia Franklin, by Tiger, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. B. Stout, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9031.

Osseo, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Florida, 482; dam Katie Payne, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. said to be by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9032.

Instructor, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 506; dam Miss Estill, by Vidette, son of Vindex; g. d. Lady Estill, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Miss Estill, Vol. VI.] Bred by Tipton & Darnaby, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9033.

King Carnival, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by The King, 1947; dam Susie Dolan, by Star Almont, 6673. Bred by James P. Haley, Donerail, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9034.

George Steck, (6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23, etc.), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11 etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. S. Snyder, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

9035.

Color Bearer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by George Steck, 9034; dam Cora M., by Magic, 1451; g. d. said to be by Nelson, son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by J. A. McCort, Bourbon County, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

9036.

Ohio Nickel Plate, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Nannie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's), son of imp. Bellfounder. Bred by Wm. Gamble, Miamisburgh, Ohio.

9037.

Gold Plate, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Nannie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's), son of imp. Bellfounder. Bred by Wm. Gamble Miamisburgh, Ohio.

9038.

Tim Cawley, (6) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Madam Cawley (dam of Miss Cawley, 2:30), by Broughton Horse, son of Addison [Nearing Horse], by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Mr. Cawley, Poultney, Vt. passed to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Pacing-record 2:27¼. Gelded at four years.

9039.

McIntosh, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Sister Cawley, by Rattler (Northrup's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. Madam Cawley (dam of Miss Cawley, 2:30, and Tim Cawley, pacer, 2:27¼;, by Broughton Horse, son of Addison [Nearing Horse], by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Mr. Sprague, Wells, Vt.; passed to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

9040.

Clarence South, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by J. W. South, 6209; dam Lulu Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Silvia, by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's); g. g. d. Nelly, by Uwharie (Farlow's), son of Uwharie. Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.; passed to Berry King, Plymouth, Ill.

9041.

Don F., (8) br. h. foaled 1884; by Fallis, 4781; dam Cora, by Don Victor, son of Belmont (Williamson's); g. d. Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Vol. VI.]

9042.

Fred Brant, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Belle Warman (dam of Homewood, 2:23½), by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

9043.

Hunter S., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

9044.

J. C. K., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Trouble, 509; dam Bonny Bessie (dam of Vespasian, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Vol. VI.]

9045.

Kirkmont, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Flaxie, by Flaxtail, 8132. [See Vol. VI.]

9046.

Ben M., (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Hailstorm, 813; dam Little Gipsy, by Nomad, 5854, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

9047.

Charley P., (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Egmont, 1828; dam Blue Girl, by I. J., 5705, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9048.

George D., (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Egmont, 1828; dam Blue Girl, by I. J., 5705, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9049.

Play Fellow, (7) ch. h. foaled 1871; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. II.]

9050.

Katahdin, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Constellation, 5727; dam Silvertail, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9051.

Fred Thorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Mattie Munger, by Nomad, 5854, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9052.

Michael Roy, (7) ch. h. foaled 1878; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Lilly, by Exchequer, 3551, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9053.

Petoskey Chief, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Mavornine, by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9054.

Pirate, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Prairie Bird, pacer, 2:28¼, (dam of Flight, 2:29, and Prompter, 2305), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9055.

Robert Blaze, (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Ledger, 1669; dam Grey Betty, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9056.

St. Louis Sprague, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam by Abdallah Jr., 5720, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9057.

Stockton, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Richmond Belle, by Richmond, 5790, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9058.

Stokwell, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Richmond Belle, by Richmond, 5790, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9059.

Wag Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Vol. V.]

9060.

C. R. Bill, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Chestnut Hill, 780; dam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9061.

Dana Cobb, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Corsair, 7558; dam Sleet, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9062.

Elland, (7) br. h. foaled 1881; by Frank Ellis, 7397; dam Lady Hall, by Kentucky Prince, 2470, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9063.

Hussar, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Constellation, 5727; dam Venture, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9064.

Jaymont, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Constellation, 5727; dam Maggie O., by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9065.

Sacramento, (8) b. h. foaled 1881; by Cuyler, 100; dam Yo Semite, by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¼), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9066.

Volunteer Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Volunteer Queen, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9067.

Walter Lewis, (8) b. h. foaled 1879; by Corsair, 7558; dam Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

9068.

Andy Joe, (7) ch. h. foaled 1877; by I. J., 5705; dam Isophine, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Vol. III.]

9069.

Boswell, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, and Mike Wilkes, pacer, 2:15¾), by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), etc. [See Vol. III.]

9070.

Emmett, (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Thorndale, 305; dam Gipsy Queen, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Vol. III.]

9071.

Fred Smart, (7) br. h. foaled 1877; by Sterling, 4447; dam by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Vol. III.]

9072.

Hawkeye Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1877; by Flaxtail, 8132; dam by Iowa Chief, 528, etc. [See Vol. III.]

9073.

John Howard, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; dam Jule (dam of Caledonia Chief, 2:29½), by Eclipse (Coates'), etc. [See Vol. III.]

9074.

Lamont, (6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Thorndale, 305; dam Gipsy Queen, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Vol. III.]

9075.

Reynard, (8) b. h. foaled 1878; by Cuyler, 100; dam Yo Semite, by Mambrino Transport; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¼), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), etc. [See Vol. III.]

9076.

Sterling Abdallah, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Sterling, 4447; dam Abdalien, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. III.]

9077.

Baronet, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 1707; dam Belle Chief, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to Clayton Bros., Virden, Ill.

9078.

General Putnam, (4) b. h. foaled 1860; by Rolla, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam by Young Morgan Eagle, son of Morgan Eagle; g. d. by Jerry Moody Morgan, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by Frederick A. Leland, East Middlebury, Vt.; passed about 1870 to parties in New York; then to George Denison, Colerain, Mass.; then (1876) to I. A. Seward, Greenfield, Mass.; then (1879) to parties in New York. Sire of Major, 2:24¼. Record 2:40½.

9079.

Albert A., (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam by Gen. Putnam, 9078; g. d. Puss, by the Bacchus Horse; g. g. d. Kentucky Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert A. Fletcher, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to Henry J. De Long, West Cornwall, Vt.

9080.

Duke McClellan, (4, 6) ch. h. foaled 1872; by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam's (dam of Dan Voorhees, 2:23¼) pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Fisher, Petaluma, Cal.; passed to Chas. McLaughlin, San Francisco, Cal.; then (1881) to W. H. Taylor, San Luis Obispo Cal. Sire of Maid of Oaks, 2:23.

9081.

Ripton Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Lucy, by Gen. Putnam, 8695; g. d. Beck, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Old Beck, by Brunswick Jr., son of Duke of Brunswick. Bred by Johnson Bros., Scott's Station, Ky.; passed to Hornsby Bro's., Eminence, Ky.

9082.

Marmaduke [Todhunter's Mambrino], (4) b. h. foaled 1869; by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Bob Didlake, 794, etc. [See Vol. I.] Sire of Bessie, 2:26¼.

9083.

Bonner Boy, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1868; by Vermont, 104; dam not traced. [See Vol. III, p. 686.] Record 2:23.

9084.

Young Mambrino Chief, (4) ch. h. foaled 186–; by Border Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam (grandam of Red Cross, 2:21½), by Jack Cook. Bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; died the property of N. P. Bristol, Camanche, Iowa. Sire of Flora Belle, 2:29¼.

9085.

See See, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ransom, 2105; dam Nora Roberts, by Harry Pulling, 2581; g. d. Bessie Crosby, by Black Dick, etc. [See Nora Roberts, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. C. Olney; passed to Sam Stanford, Minneapolis, Kan.

9086.

Sebastian, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ellerslie Wilkes, 3804; dam Lulu Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. Dolly Varden, by Consternation Jr., son of imp. Consternation. Bred by Timothy Anglin; passed to A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to Owings & Penhallegan, Le Mars, Iowa.

9087.

Monterey, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Mary, by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

CORRECTIONS AND TRANSFERS.

STALLIONS.

NUMBERS NOT CHANGED.

16.

Abdallah (Taggart's), (3) b. h. foaled 1859; by Farmer's Beauty, son of Young Papineau, by Papineau, a French-Canadian horse; dam Lady Mac, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Farmer's Beauty.] Corrected from Vol. IV.

349.

Abdallah Clay, (7) b. h. foaled 1869; by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Abbess, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To George St. Clair, Hamilton, Ohio; to E. D. Murdock, Liberty, Ind.; to Nathan Stant, Blooming Grove, Ind., July 1, 1887.

377.

Bismuth, (7) b. h. foaled 1868; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Miller Mare, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. II.] To Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., June 1, 1875; to D. W. Prime, Brandon, Vt., March 1, 1887.

464.

Edwin Thorne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1870; by Tactics, 465; dam by Billy Denton, 65; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by imp. Bellfounder. Bred by E. R. Keeler, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to L. Clark; then to Frank Geraghty; then to Aaron H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; then to William Sinnock, Canal Fulton, Ohio; then to A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; then to J. D. Tompkins, Brainard, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. IV.

509.

Trouble, (4, 6) b. h. foaled 1870; by Almont, 33; dam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾), by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. by Bertrand; g. g. g. d. by imp. Buzzard. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Record 2:37. Corrected from Vol. IV.

518.

Jubilee Lambert, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1863; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Harvey Mare, by Tafft Horse, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To P. P. Johnson, Lexington, Ky.; to M. G. Traugh, Remington, Ind., May, 1886; to W. C. Farrar, Peru, Ind., August, 1887.

657.

Saint Lawrence (Foster's or Belt's), (4) b. h. foaled 185–; by old St. Lawrence; dam by Rainbow, etc. [See Vol. III, p. 568.] Bred by Joseph Hall, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Martin and P. C. Beatty; then, when two years old, to James Slater, all of Greece, N. Y.; then to Thomas Foster, Orleans County, N. Y.; then to Geo. Van Wagner; then to F. B. Seeley, Johnston Creek, N. Y.; then (1866 or 1867) to M. Betts, Welland, Ont., Can., who took him to Flint, Mich., about 1873; then to Frances & Keith, Middleport, N. Y., and about six years later was purchased by William Jayne and sold to Kline & Crocker, Flint, Mich., whose property he died. Record (Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1867), 2:35. Corrected from previous volumes.

670.

Stillson, (4, 7) ch. h. foaled 1870; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Grey Rose, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. N. Patterson, Mansfield, Ohio, April 7, 1887.

724.

Ajax, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1864; by Hambletonian; 725 (Whipple's); dam Ashcat, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Black Maria (dam of Sir Walter Scott, 286), by Black Hawk, 24. [See Ashcat.] Record 2:29. Corrected from Vol. IV.

758.

Black Cloud (Cutler's), (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1872; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Cluke Mare, by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker, pacer. Bred by John T. Jones, Winchester, Ky.; passed to K. C. Barker; then to G. A. Custer; then to A. H. Cutler, Parma, Mich.; to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; to McKee & Comby, Danville, Ky.; to E. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio. Record 2:17¼. Corrected from Vol. IV.

781.

Bertrand, (7) b. h. foaled 1870; by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] To A. J. Lion, Bowling Green, Ind.; to John H. Chandler and P. C. Perkins, Cloverdale, Kan.

841.

General Morgan [Kurtz Horse, Kurtz Morgan], (3) ch. h. foaled 1858; by Paul Jones, a Morgan horse (owned by S. Bennett, Pickaway County, Ohio); dam Jenny, by Bolly Rickets, son of Snip Printer. Bred by Ham Pickering; passed to W. H. Kurtz, Wagram, Ohio. Died 1866. Corrected from Vols. III and IV.

938.

Wachusett, (7) b. h. foaled 1867; by Ben Morrill, 372; dam by Young America, 347, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To William M. Hersh, Pittsburg, Pa., May, 1886.

941.

Western Fearnaught [Minokin Boy], (4) ch. h. foaled 1864; by Danville Boy Jr., son of Danville Boy, 440; dam's breeding not established. Bred by John Bragdon, Wells, Maine; passed to Albert McCrillis, North Berwick, Maine; then (1865) to William Paul, Sanford, Maine; then (1867) to Benjamin S. Wright, Boston, Mass., etc. Corrected from Vol. IV.

955.

Longstride, (7) br. h. foaled 1872; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dairy Maid, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill., 1886.

1032.

Boscobel, (6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Almont, 33; dam Rosabel, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Chas. Garmon, Chicago, Ill.; to E. A. Mee, Lowell, Ind.; to John Swisher, Gallion, Ohio, April, 1885.

1074.

Cicero, (6) br. h. foaled 1877; by Swigert, 650; dam Medora (dam of Jane R., 2:26¼), by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To R. W. Ellison, Janesville, Wis.; to S. A. Baxter, Lima, Ohio, October, 1883.

1138.

Elmore, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by Abdallah, 164; dam Wherritt Mare, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Charles Spohn St. Thomas, Ont., Can.; to John Mero, Aylmer, Ont., Can., March 16, 1888.

1260.

Jerome Eddy, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Napoleon (Burr's), son of Young Mambrino; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. g. d. by imp. Trustee. Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:16½. Corrected from Vol. IV.

1280.

Larry W., (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To C. C. Slaughter & Son, Dallas, Texas, 1879.

1351.

Mambaret, (7) b. h. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. III.] To S. H. Brown, Jersey City, N. J.; to W. Allen, Sharon, Pa., March, 1886; to Wm. Hadfield, Allegheny, Pa., 1886; to A. L. McCrea, Jr., Gouverneur, N. Y., 1887.

1356.

Mambrino Rattler, (7) b. h. foaled 1872; by Ericsson, 130; dam by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Albert Wilson, Putnam, Mich.; to Frederick Maudlin, Bancroft, Mich., Jan. 7, 1886.

1457.

Prosper Merimee, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Fritz, 1156; dam Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93. [See Vol. III.] To E. Nichols, Darlington, Wis., March 27, 1885.

1523.

Saint Leon, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Volunteer, 55; dam Merritt Mare (dam of Sweetness, 2:21¼), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; to Averill & Babcock, Scio, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1886.

1547.

Sir Walkill, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20; Walkill Chief, 330; Ajax, 40, and Artemus, 1793), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. III.] To D. S. Field, Easton, Pa., April 13, 1886; to A. L. Peer, Hackettstown, N. J., Oct. 20, 1886.

1579.

Tecumseh, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Lady Night Hawk, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:28. To William Hamilton, Flint, Mich.

1592.

Vacher, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Vassar, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Averill & Babcock, Scio, N. Y., April 20, 1886.

1600.

Volunteer Clay, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Voluntary, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To R. R. Ross, Rossmore, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1887.

1639.

Woodburn Hambletonian, (6) b. h. foaled 1874; by Belmont, 64; dam Vara, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

1675.

Appeal, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Solicitor, 1025; dam Glencoria, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To W. W. Bair; to G. Campbell; to T. P. Carroll, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 14, 1888.

1724.

Mogul, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Administrator, 357; dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Mary A. Whitney, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to C. N. Barnard, Avondale, Pa.; then to R. H. Strode, Chadd's Ford, Pa.; then to Avondale Stock-Farm Co. (Limited), Avondale, Pa. Corrected from Vol. IV.

1745.

Haroldacus, (6) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Fritz, 1156 [Sassacus]; dam Flora, by Keokuk, 546, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To William Niles, La Porte, Ind.

1810.

Harlequin, (7) br. h. foaled 1878; by Almont Rattler, 500, or Almont Mambrino, 761; dam Ben Ella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Rankin, Willsie & Co., Tarkio, Mo., April 28, 1887.

1847.

Nihilist, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Alice (dam of Acolyte, 2.30), by Almont, 33. [See Vol. IV.] To D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.; to F. H. Glancy, Montrose, Iowa, March, 1888.

1852.

Bugler, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mistress, by Almont Jr., 1829. [See Vol. IV.] To A. J. Haws; to L. J. Luman, Johnstown, Pa.; to E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1886.

1882.

Hambletonian Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1864; by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); dam Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Ashcat.] Bred by Stephen B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. Corrected from Vol. IV.

1922.

Pinnacle, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Dunn, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To John F. Nuttall, Keota, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1883; to Hood & Hugden, Big Rapius, Mich.

1940.

Royal Medium, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Queen Lizzie, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa, May 20, 1884; to G. L. Harrington, Columbus, Ohio, July 26, 1886.

1944.

Warwick Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Warwick, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. H. Whiteside, Summit City, Mich., August, 1886; to McManus Bros., Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1886.

1975.

Belmont Hamlet, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Hull, 1239; dam by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. R. Riley, Marion, Ohio, 1881; to B. F. Thomas & Co., Marion, Ohio; to O. G. Knight, Frederica, Del., May 13, 1887.

1979.

Kentucky Ruler, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind., Dec. 18, 1883.

2014.

Octavius, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Octavia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To G. H. Pumpelly, Owego, N. Y., 1882; to H. S. Cates, New York, N. Y., April 16, 1888.

2095.

Algiers, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Amanda B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. by Norman (Duke's) son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Mambrino Messenger, 218; g. g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. g. d. by imp. Napoleon; g. g. g. g. g. d. by Tempest, etc. Corrected from Vol. V.

2133.

Almont Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Chiles, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. C. Goodrich, Jordan Valley, Ore.; to S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash. Ter., Oct. 15, 1887.

2137.

Almontel, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Almont, 33; dam Telltale Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Vol. V.] To E. Bennett & Son, Topeka, Kan., 1885.

2145.

Fairlawn Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Tolona, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. H. Kortlander, Grand Rapids, Mich., April 2, 1886.

2185.

Abdallah Woodford, (7) br. h. foaled 1877; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. A. Jones and Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

2186.

Driftwood, (6) bl. h. foaled 1871; by American Clay, 34; dam Sal (dam of Coaster, 2:26¼), by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Stanton & Collis, Folsom, Dak., August, 1887.

2200.

Kaiser, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fair Lady, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn., November, 1887.

2265.

Abdallah Sprague, (6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Jenny Hamilton, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. G. Jesse, Mound City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1885; to N. C. Morse, Eldora, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1886.

2276.

Grover Cleveland, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Florida, 482; dam Nora, by Clayland, 1040, etc. [See Vol. V.] To John Hogan, West McHenry, Ill., 1886.

2342.

Willy Wilkes, (6) bl. h. foaled 1878; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18¼), by Daniel Webster, 888, etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y., February, 1887.

2371.

Storm Cloud, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Black Cloud, 783; dam Preciosa, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Vol. V.] To George A. Kinner, Danbury, Conn., January, 1887.

2387.

Eli Abdallah, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; dam Puss, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. A. Gregory, Rockdale, N. Y., 1886.

2397.

Mahoning Almont, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Nettie Arnold, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. C. Ward, Lindenville, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1886.

2440.

Egypt, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Santa Clara, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J., 1885.

2453.

Bay Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Bourbon Lass, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Sheppard & Hess, Ottawa, Ill., 1884; to Geo. K. Russell, Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 21, 1888.

2474.

Earl, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Juno, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Record 2:28¼. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

2481.

Greenlander, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Princeps, 536; dam Juno, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Record 2:24¼. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

2485.

Ganymede, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Princeps, 536; dam Pearl, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 15, 1887.

2511.

Cuthbert, (8) b. h. foaled 1881; by Cuyler, 100; dam Marcia S., by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. W. Read, Glasgow, Ky.

2518.

Planter, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Thos. H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore., May 7, 1884.

2528.

Fordham Prince [Eyrie], (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Friendship, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John E. Connelly, New York, N. Y., March 24 1886.

2530.

Joe Young, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1876; by Star of the West, 666; dam Lady Gregory, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by D. Heaney, Rochester, Minn.; passed to Wm. Ward; then to C. E. Westbrook; then to Geo. W. Shupe and Willis Westbrook, Peabody, Kan. Record 2:20¼. Corrected from Vol. V.

2553.

Baron Goldsmith, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Martha, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20½), by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Starlight, by American Star, 14. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Thos. J. Garrigan, Chicago, Ill. Corrected from Vol. V.

2590.

William M., (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lucy Lee (dam of Red Jim, 2:30), by Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. V.] To D. K. Johnson, Leesburg, Ohio, April 3, 1885.

2635.

Black Victor, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Alcantara, 729; dam Victory, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Franklin D. Clarke, Chicago, Ill., April 18, 1888.

2651.

Loyal, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Loretta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Charles B. Parsons, Bonne Terre, Mo., November, 1885.

2685.

Demander, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Frank Smycina, Prairie du Chien, Wis., March 23, 1886.

2690.

Jimmie, (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by Leon, 2243; dam Belle, by Tom Howard, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. F Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich. Gelded young. Corrected from Vol. V.

2734.

Wilkomont, (7) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Wanita, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Mrs. M. E. Shultz, St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1887.

2736.

Ilderim, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Referee, 1463; dam Nettie Woods, by Enfield, 128, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. H. Robinson, Nashville, Tenn. October, 1885; to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1885.

2743.

Prairie King [Barrett], (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Chester Chief, 21 ; dam Jenny Clay, by (Houston's) son of Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by a son of Roebuck (Gridley's), etc. [See Vol. V.]

2748.

Starling, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Volunteer, 55; dam Starry Clay, by American Clay, 34. [See Vol. V.] To J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.; to James F. Johnson, Oswego, N. Y., March 23, 1887.

2751.

Smuggler Chief, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Smuggler, 927; dam Lady Grace (dam of Graceful, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Vol. V.] To James H. Mathews, Larimore, Dak., March, 1884.

2772.

Rarity, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Miss Mambrino, by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. W. Nesbit, Sycamore, Ill.; to G. N. Hartwell and F. A. Lane, Jamestown, Kan., Dec. 6, 1886.

2833.

Praxiteles, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Princeps, 536; dam Lady Blanche, by Privateer, 258, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

2860.

Ambition, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. L. Hubbell, Williamstown, Mass.; to Franklin & Sherman; Bridport, Vt., Nov. 1, 1887.

2880.

Constant [Limber Dick], (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Savory, by Saturn, 2605, etc. [See Vol. V.]

2893.

Jim Schriber, (6) gr. h. foaled 1872 or 1873; by Rhode Island, 267; dam Dutch Girl, 2:29½, by Dusty Miller, 890. [See Vol. V.] To James H. Carey, Bedford, Ohio, June 22, 1886.

2924.

Cross Grain, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Byron, 84; dam Gipsy Maid, by Henry Clay, 507. [See Vol. V.] To N. C. Loyle, Vandalia, Ill.; to G. A. Gregory, Rockdale, N. Y.; to E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y., March 16, 1886.

2976.

Harry Plummer, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Nettie Plummer, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y., 1884.

2988.

elos Coburn, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Zip, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. C. Shepard, Saginaw, Mich.; to W. T. Dodge and Richard Murphy, Imlay City, Mich.

3015.

Oysterman, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Orestes, 1920; dam Coquette, by Cyclops, 2035, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md., June 11, 1885.

3023.

Lee Drake, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Minnie Drake, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Levy & Bentley, Lyndonville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1887.

3043.

Scotland Thorne [Bayside], (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Scotland Maid, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 10 etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, N. Y.; to H. L. Fleet, Cutchogue, N. Y.

3045.

Sanborn, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Scotland Maid, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Alday Clements, Crumpton, Md., March 19, 1886.

3082.

Henry Clay Jr. [Harry Clay], (4) bl. h. foaled 1859; by Henry Clay, 8; dam by Brown Wolf, son of imp. English Coach (Waddell's). Bred by Mason Williams, Levonia, N. Y. Died the property of Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del., Oct. 13, 1887. Corrected from Vol. V.

3126.

Kentucky Lambert, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Easter, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. V.] To H. W. Dudley, John S. Scofield, R. J. Ware, and Robert Qualls, Hillsboro, Texas, April 10, 1888.

3194.

Jefferson Clay, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Beauty Bloom, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, etc. [See Vol. V.] To S. J. George, Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1885.

3223.

Goldbeater, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Alcantara, 729; dam Flora Belle, 2:22¼, by Uwharie, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. T. Walker, Willimantic, Conn., February, 1888.

3394.

Alpheus, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Alice Mambrino, by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc.. [See Vol. V.] To W. W. Baker, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 10, 1886; to Thomas C. Hammond, Green Castle, Ind., Jan. 19, 1888.

3458.

Enchanter Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1872; by Enchanter, 468; dam Roxie (dam of Golden Girl, 2:28½), by Eclipse (Sterling's), etc. [See Vol. V.] To S. Sanford, Lima, Ohio, April 1, 1885.

3474.

Benedict Morrill, (4) br. h. foaled 1854; by Morrill, 850; dam a spotted mare, by Young Bulrush Morgan; g. d. by Alexander, a spotted horse that was used in a circus. Bred by Eliphalet Coleman; passed to Ezra Benedict, Williamstown, Vt.; then to Kimball & Kent, Northfield, Vt.; then to Enoch Martin, Washington, Vt.; whose property he died in 1882. Made seasons of 1861 and 1862 in Illinois. Sire of Tom Pink, wagon-record 2:32½. [See Tom Pink.] Corrected from Vol. V.

3475.

Dixon, (4) b. h. foaled 1868; by Happy Medium, 400; dam a mare purchased of W. W. Corcoran, Washington, D. C., pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Dixon, New York, N. Y.; passed to R. F. Galloway, Suffern, N. Y. Record 2:36¼. Dead. Corrected from Vol. V.

3549.

Kansas Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Puritana, by Almont, 33; g. d. Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's); g. g. d. by Gen. Taylor, pacer. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett, Cheney, Kan. Corrected from Vol. V.

3583.

McDonald Chief, (4) br. h. foaled 1868; by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Bethune, son of Sadi Hamet, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Thomas Smith, Vallejo, Cal., April 10, 1879.

3610.

Erie Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Traitress, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. by Topgallant, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett, Cheney, Kan. Corrected from Vol. VI.

3624.

Mambrino Purdy, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Molly Bowyer, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Foxhall A. Daingerfield, Harrisonburg, Va.; to J. F. Kemper, Louisiana, Mo., April, 1887.

3672.

Panado, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Tallulah, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To F. & C. W. Rodewald, Rushville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1886.

3674.

Rockbridge, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rapidan, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Wm. A. Wilkins, Waynesboro, Ga.

3679.

Mambrino Harold, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Pulcheria, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

3690.

Nimbus, (6) bl. h. ed 1884; by Pretender, 1453; dam Ombra, by Challenger, 1064, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. D. Peters, Carbondale, Ill., October, 1885.

3692.

Billy D., (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Paramount, 1435; dam Lincoln Maid, by Panic, 520, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Stanley Rea, Rapid City, Dak., May 24, 1887.

3694.

Interpreter, (7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Reveler, 3109; dam Susie, by Hambletonian, 3693, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1885.

3698.

Jay Gould Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Polly, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. R. Hazard, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1886.

3701.

George K., (7) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Fanny Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Geo. Caurke, Union City, Mich.; to J. C. Holloway, Kennon, Ohio.

3750.

Castile, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Madrid, 1835; dam Louella, by Alcalde, 103. To J. B. Hudson, Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1886.

3759.

Momus [Prelate], (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Margin, 2653; dam Enterprise, by Onward, 1411, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. T. McKenna, New Orleans, La., 1886.

3784.

Kensington, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W C. France, Lexington, Ky., Dec. 10, 1886.

3801.

Neal, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Enchanter, 468; dam Maud Sayles, by Saturn, 2605, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 8, 1886.

3815.

Hayden, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Greenbush, 1168; dam Volano, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 18, 1886.

3828.

Midnight, (8) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Romulus, 271; dam Madam Switzer, by Bashaw (Sargent's), son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Haskell, Gaylord, Kan.

3895.

Bemis, H. V., (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Belmont, 64; dam Sunrise, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Nusbaumer Bros., Dallas, Texas.

3909.

Don Alfonso, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Aristos, 771; dam Henrietta, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Hendee & Campbell, Morrisville, Vt., May 9, 1887.

3927.

Elberich, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Sadie, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Wynne, by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Sadie, Vol. III.] Bred (at St. Matthews, Ky.) by Geo. W. Raudenbush, Reading, Pa.; passed to Don Hunter; then to J. E. Burson, Munice, Ind.; then to J. S. McCaughan, Winterset, Iowa; then to Geo. M. Bascom; then to L. M. Sandford, Des Moines, Iowa. Corrected from Vol. VI.

3932.

Braintree Wilkes, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of Rachael B., 2:28½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Vol. VI.] George T. D. Barnjum, Lynnfield Center, Mass., Dec. 6, 1886.

3950.

Victor Mohawk, (4) br. h. foaled 1873; by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. D. & W. J. Haverly, West Berne, N. Y.

3951.

Sunny Clime, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Sultan, 1513; dam Atalanta, by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Gale and J. H. Richardson, Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1887.

3964.

Pilot Belmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Bay Chief Maid, by Belmont, 64, g. d. Bayadere (dam of Lady McFatridge, 2:29), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

3966.

Greene Boy, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by John Green, 3965; dam Unis Greene, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); g. d. Lady Jupiter, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189, etc. [See Unis Greene.] Corrected from Vol. VI.

3974.

Tom Sawyer, (7) br. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. V. Quinn, Evanston, Wyo. Ter., May 5, 1886.

3975.

Mark Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, and Jeb Stuart, 561), by Mark Time, son of Berthune; g. d. Cora, by Daniel Webster, son of Lance, etc. [See Puss Prall.] Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Beckwith, Quinn & Co., Evanston, Wyo. Ter. Corrected from Vol. VI.

3999.

Filbert Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Filiola, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. A. Parks, Newnan, Ga., June 30, 1887.

4016.

Concrete [Harold Clay], (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Sparkle 2d, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Sparkle, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Sparkle 2d, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. V. Stauffer, Frederick, Md.; passed to John White & Sons, Adamstown, Md.

4032.

Elberton [Whyland], (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Molly Sanford, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of the famous Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. [See Molly Sanford.] Bred by A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4053.

Billy Johnson, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Masterlode, 595; dam Jenny Clute, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. M. Johnson, Richmond, Mich., May 2, 1887.

4109.

Wasepi, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Vacher, 1592; dam Verny, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Averill & Babcock, Scio, N. Y., April 20, 1886.

4163.

Melton, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Mary Safford, by Combat, 1038, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. C. Elliott, Clay Centre, Kan., November, 1886.

4193.

Highland Duke, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Highland Patch, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Samuel Lowe, Waterbury, Conn., June 22, 1886.

4208.

Colonel West, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Lida Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Miss Seavy, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Austerlitz, son of Yorkshire. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4241.

Hermitage, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Hermione, by Hospodar, 1217, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Benjamin W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga., May, 1887.

4292.

Hambrino Duke, (8) b. h. foaled 1881; by Hambrino, 820; dam Belle Raymond, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To G. L. Harrington, Columbus, Ohio.

4346.

Crayton, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Merry Legs, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Arthur C. Rogers and W. A. Noonan, October, 1886; to P. McN. Beairsto and W. A. Noonan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can., February, 1888.

4372.

Ivy, (7) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam The Nun, by Gatling, 1174, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Thomas C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa., Feb. 1, 1888.

4391.

Field Marshal, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Landmark, 3505; dam Miss Soules, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To P. Van Riper, Onondaga, Mich., March 26, 1888.

4433.

Superb Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Annie Stevens, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Wm. F. King and G. S. Fanning, Auburn, N. Y., March 22, 1888.

4440.

Warcliff, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Warlock, 3378; dam Elfreda, by Elwood Medium, 1992, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Avondale Stock-Farm Co. (Limited), Avondale, Pa., March 6, 1886.

4461.

Norfolk, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Smuggler, 927; dam Teny, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To G. A. Gregory, Rockdale, N. Y., March, 1886.

4526.

Ryswood [Epitome], (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Bellwood, 756; dam Lucy Plumb, by Rysdyk, 653, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. R. Crary and M. S. Crary, Boone, Iowa, and R. A. Crary, Pierrepont, N. Y.

4568.

Toronto Abdallah, (6) br. h. foaled 1870; by Toronto, 4567; dam Peggy, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. S. Rowland, Mount Sinai, N. Y., and S. N. Andrews, Rootstown, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1887.

4585.

Tourist Boy [O. U. K.], (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Blackwood, 74; dam Dictator Belle, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. F. Squires, Cortland, N. Y., November, 1886; to Chas. W. Young, Syracuse, N. Y., December, 1886.

4607.

Al Wilkes, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Almona, by Almont, 33. [See Vol. VI.] To T. J. Middagh, Patterson, Pa.; to Chas. H. Smith, Hagerstown, Md.

4668.

Genius, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Duroc, 2240; dam Honey Dew, by Auditor, 773, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John Dice, Portsmouth, Ohio, April 15, 1888.

4721.

Johnny Wilkes, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Susie D., 2:29¼, by Middletown, 152, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. M. & E. B. Aylesworth, Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1886.

4728.

Morlwood, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Maplewood, 1335; dam Kate Wood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

4757.

Ned Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Steinette, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest 49, etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4766.

C. F. Clay, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Caliban, 394; dam Soprano (dam of Eminence, 2:27¾), by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., February, 1887.

4769.

Nevada, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Gen. Reno, 4764; dam Marysville Queen (to wagon 2:35), by Signal, 3327, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. H. Hoy, Winters, Cal.

4772.

Norman Abdallah, (7) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Carrie Norman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. P. Gardner, Hamilton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1886.

4788.

John I., (7) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Howard, 3656; dam Molly Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Johnson & McDougle, Humboldt, Ill., Feb. 1, 1887.

4791.

Abdallah Swigert, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam by Hickory, 165, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis., and D. H. Anderson, Maquoketa, Iowa, April, 1886.

4804.

Dearborn, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Vinnie Bonner, by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To George O'Brien, Maccan, N. S., Can., Oct. 19, 1887.

4819.

Denube, (8) b. h. foaled 1885; by Blue Danube, 1010; dam Lady Ray, by Ray Milton, son of Middletown, 152; g. d. Volette, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Jessie, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4841.

Mountain Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Elise, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Alfred de Cordova and E. R. Browne, North Branch, N. J.

4847.

Trombone, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Hull, 1239; dam Kitty, by Washington Hambletonian, 334, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To P. R. Birch, Evansburg, Pa., May 10, 1886; to A. C. Cochran, Stauffer, Pa., March 9, 1888.

4856.

Ashwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Flirt, 2:28¼, by Champion King, 4855; g. d. by St. Lawrence (Bradley's), son of Old St. Lawrence; g. g. d. by Long Island, son of Napoleon. Bred by Aquilla Adams, Sandwich, N. H. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4878.

Lexington Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jenny Anderson, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis., April 29, 1885.

4914.

Stephen C., (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Oread, by Norwood, 522, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Daniel W. Firestone, New Lisbon, Ohio, May 12, 1886.

4915.

Clay Winfield, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Lady Winfield (dam of Duroc Maid), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Robert J. Moorehead, North East, Pa., May, 1886.

4919.

Manager, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dictator Jr., 2193; dam Mambrino Flash, by Bashaw Mambrino, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Edgar M. Newman; to Newton D. Little; to H. D. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.

4960.

Mambrino Pagan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Pagan, 2077; dam Molly Stout, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Joseph Graham, Charlotte, N. C., April 6, 1888.

4970.

McClure, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Recorder, 4052; dam Emma Wilkes, by Clay Wilkes, 1840, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa; to A. H. Cramer, Hastings, Neb.; to Church, Howe & Son, Howe, Neb., March 31, 1888.

5001.

Teusha Grondie, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Spartacus, 1923; dam Juba, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Judith (dam of Hartford, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Zenith, son of American Eclipse. Bred by F. A. Baker, Detroit, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VI.

5003.

Highland Beauty, (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Highland Boy, 1320; dam by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James Ladd, Schuyler, N. Y.; to John Hawkins, Newport, N. Y.; to Charles Keith, Rome, N. Y.; to Thompson Bros., Holland Patent, N. Y.; to M. D. Scurry, Otter Creek, Pa., January, 1888.

5008.

Cayuga Champion, (6) ch. h. foaled 1873; by Champion, 807; dam Lizzie Kennedy, by Andy Johnson, 39, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Lobdell Car Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del., Nov. 17, 1886

5019.

Oscar Granger, (7) ch. h. foaled 1868; by Champion, 807; dam Little Jenny, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Jenny Granger, pedigree not traced. Bred by Caleb Winegar, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to John G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y. Corrected from Vol VI.

5042.

Okado, (7) b. h foaled 1875; by Abdallah, 164; dam Japanese, by Abdallah, 15. [See Vol. VI.] To Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind.; to Griffith Gartin, Hartford City, Ind., January, 1886.

5065.

Manville, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meander, 1311; dam Norma, by Scutari, 1540, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To L. H. Kemper, Oswego, Kan.

5124.

Fonda, (6) b. h.foaled 1885; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Belle of Dubuque, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. L. Sliter, Parkersburg, Iowa, 1887.

5140.

Ignaro, (8) b. h. foaled 1884; by Princeps, 536; dam Olio, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. Wilson Hopkins, Peru, Ill., Oct. 18, 1886.

5148.

Juvenal, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam Ozone, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. W. Reboul, New York, N. Y., March 14, 1887.

5159.

Jarndyce, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19), by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To George E. Dudley, Holyoke, Mass., March 26, 1887.

5190.

Middleton, C. D., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825: dam by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 17, 1886.

5212.

Borden, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Cuyler, 100; dam Silence, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. Waters, Genoa Junction, Wis., Oct. 13, 1886; to Kelley & Rhett, Ellis, Kan., Aug. 17, 1887.

5213.

Brenner, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Cuyler, 100; dam Emma N., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Joseph T. Donovan, St. Louis, Mo., October, 1886.

5214.

Coast Range, (6) b. h, foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Hilda, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. W. Knox, Lexington, Ky., February, 1886; to Isaac Ellsworth, Milwaukee, Wis., May, 1887.

5217.

Enright, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam La Gracie, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To L. Kinney, Albion, Mich., Oct. 13, 1886.

5218.

Fair Day, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Cuyler, 100; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. J. Crawford, Nashua, N. H., Oct. 14, 1886.

5223.

Paceti, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Streamlet, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To David L. Parker, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886

5233.

Woodbine, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Molly Sanford, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of the famous Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. [See Molly Sanford]. Bred by A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. VI.

5234.

Tyrant Nelson [Le Sueur], (7) b. h. foaled 1886 by Tyrant, 2767; dam Elsie D., by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Martin S. Nelson, Canby, Minn., July 19, 1887.

5235.

Cologne, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Colonna, 4635; dam Inbred, by Bashaw Drury, 4775, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John Johnston, Jr., Mapleton, Minn., Feb. 1, 1887

5244.

Wilkesbarre, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belgium, 2532; dam Susie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Bateman & Simmons, Longwood, Ont., Can., Nov. 24, 1887.

5268.

Iroquois, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lucy, by Lancewood, 446, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J., Nov. 5, 1887.

5283.

Bashaw Webb, (6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Melzar, 225; dam by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Jacob Bragonier, Davenport, Iowa, March, 1887.

5287.

Alaska, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Annapolis, 989; dam Hey Day, by Hermes, 548, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. Matheson and John McNally, Tilsonburg, Ont., Can.

5299.

Serapis, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Patchen Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5301.

Preceptor, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Precept, by Pancoast, 1439; etc. [See Vol. VI.] To C. C. Gardiner and Benj. Heartz, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can., Oct. 13, 1886.

5302.

Reserve Fund, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lizzie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo., October, 1886.

5308.

Pelias, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Merry Legs, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1886.

5318.

Warder, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. H. Hale, Bradford, Mass.

5333.

Will Crocker, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Electioneer, 125; dam Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker, 2:25¼), by St. Clair, pacer, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Richard Gird, Chino, Cal., Nov. 2, 1887.

5337.

Woolsey, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Electioner, 125; dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Richard Gird, Chino, Cal., Jan. 23, 1888.

5343.

Sphinx, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Sprite (dam of Spry, 2:28¼), by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich., 1887.

5357.

Edwin H., (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Volunteer Queen, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich.

5365.

Valdejo, (7) br. h. foaled 1885; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Heiress, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

5368.

Douglas Wonder, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Clara, by Tom Wonder, 147, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To George C. Corning, Denver, Col., March 22, 1887.

5459.

Student, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Stolen Kisses, by Pendennis, 2770, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Joshua Morrison, Waukee, Iowa; to Casady & Hippee, Des Moines, Iowa.

5477.

Air Line [Valhalla], (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Vacher, 1592; dam Verney, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1887.

5482.

Struggler, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Smuggler, 927; dam Kate Hand, by Red Eagle, 872, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Solomon Pierce, Kirkersville, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1883.

5522.

Almont Champion, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Stella Champion, by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. G. Terry, Henderson, N. Y.; to D. W. Frame and Ambrose Brimmer, Belleville, N. Y., May 3, 1883.

5546.

Judge Folger, (6) br. h. foaled 1878; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Cobb Mare (dam of William C., 2:22¾), by Long Island, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. February, 1886.

5552.

Captain Watters, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Judge Folger, 5546; dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y., February, 1886.

5577.

Decorah, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Hattie Allen, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

5587.

Fontaine, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Olympia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

5590.

Palatka, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Atalanta, by Alcantara, 729, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. S. McElwain, Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 1, 1887.

5593.

Prediction [Whistler], (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nicknack, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa., March 23, 1887.

5607.

Victor Sprague, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Sylvia, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To John S. Wolf, Cedar Rapids, Neb.; to C. B. Wood, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 13, 1886.

5643.

Athenian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Bessie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749, etc. [See page 4.] To James R. Wood, Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1886.

5963.

Prince Dictator, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Dictator, 113; dam Utopia, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See page 29.] To S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich., 1888.

6833.

Topic, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Sickle Hambletonian, 4725; dam Lady Kate, by Banker Rothschild, 5747. [See page 100.] To Ira C. Wyckoff, Hudson, Mich.

7472.

Red Mack, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie, by Harrodsburg Boy, etc. [See page 150.] To Pierce & Jenkins, Stanstead, Que., Can., Feb. 29, 1888.

7558.

Corsair, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate Seely, by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair. [See page 157.] To N. R. Cornell, Knoxville, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1887.

7624.

Enchanter Chap, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Seneca Queen, by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See page 162.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

7625.

Enchanter Boy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Daisy E., by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See page 162.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa

7626.

Seneca Enchanter, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Flora S., by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See page 162.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

7767.

Severn, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Annapolis, 989; dam Rosalie, by Reveille, 1472, etc. [See page 174.] To O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

7900.

Lapwing, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See page 184.] To Elmer Armstrong & Son, Hibbardsville, Ohio.

7979.

Kenosha, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Beatrice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See page 190.] To J. & E. J. Curtin, Decorah, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1888.

8004.

Sardine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Socrates, 287; dam Nelly Dawson, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See page 192.] To J. D. O'Neil and D. Ferguson, London, Ont., Can.

8222.

Omas, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes W., 5129; dam Molly Booker, by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. [See page 209.] To Robert Clyde, St. Mary's, Ont., Can., March, 1888.

8418.

Enchanter Lake, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Kitty S., by Meeker Hambletonian, 5704. [See page 224.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

NON-STANDARD.

Assayed, b. h. foaled 1877; by Essade, son of Coupon; dam Flora, by Tramp-away, 309, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Charles H. Wells, Boone, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1887.

Blaze Chief, ch. h. foaled 1876; by Maj. Grant, 705; dam Grey Molly, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. V] To H. A. Barton, Griswold, Iowa.

Intrepid, b. h. foaled 1880; by Constellation, 5727; dam by Uncle Shube, son of Gen. Knox, 140. [See Vol. V.] To H. M. Bennett, Farmingdale, N. J., March, 1885.

Vimont, b. h. foaled 1872; by Almont, 33; dam Leonora, by Doneraile, etc. [See Vol. III.] To C. H. Beale, Uniontown, Pa.; to W. C. McCormick, Clarksburg, W. Va.; to C. N. Reay, Morgantown, W. Va.; to W. C. Baldwin, Washington, Pa.

MARES.

Actress, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill., January, 1887; to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., November, 1887.

Ada Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., February, 1887.

Administratrix, (7) br. m. foaled 1875; by Administrator, 357; dam Hettie, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. M. Bennett, Farmingdale, N. J., March 16, 1887.

Alaska Packard [Oaknut], (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer, 55; dam Okisima, by Abdallah Pilot, 708, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1886.

Alco, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Princeps, 536; dam Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. III.] To H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; to Edward Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

Alice Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice K., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. V.] To T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky., March 14, 1887.

Amal, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Clay, 4779; dam Alameda Maid, 2:27½ (dam of Helen, 2:22¾), by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Amanda Drum, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Madeline, by Abdallah Star, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1887.

Amelia T., (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Alcona, 730; dam Warwick Maid, by Almont Mambrino, 761, etc. [See Vol. V.] To S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash. Ter., March 18, 1888.

Arctura, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Bertha, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. W. Finley, Huntington, Mo., April 1, 1886.

Atalanta, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Alcantara, 729; dam Starling, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Atalanta, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Misnomer, by Alta, 765, etc. [See Vol. V.] To H. C. Sands, Olney, Ill.; to John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

Aurelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Electioneer, 125; dam Aurora, 2:27, by John Nelson, 187, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Banshee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Dolly, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. H. Darling and D. D. Mitchel, Arland, Mich., April 18, 1887.

Baroness, bl. m. foaled 1877; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Harris Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. V.] To L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass., May, 1887.

Bas-Bleu Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Mag Wood, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Me., Feb. 14, 1887.

Bellana, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Belgium, 2532; dam Spartana, by Grand Sentinel, 865, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 29, 1886.

Belle Blanche, (6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by The Moor, 870; dam Belleview Maid (dam of Center, 2:29½), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Wilber Field Smith, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 12, 1887.

Belle Sprague, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:29¼), by Pilot Temple, 248, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James Mathews, New Paris, Ind., Aug. 30, 1886.

Bernice, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Blackstone, 72; dam Bertha, by Ashland Patchen, 48, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Thomas Pickering, Frelighsburg, Que., Can., Nov. 5, 1884.

Bertie Thorne, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Miss Yarnall, by Basil Duke, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Wm. C. Niblack, Chicago, Ill., April, 1886; to James McDowell, Bruceville, Ind., Feb. 7, 1887.

Brilliant, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125, dam Bright Eyes, by Gen. Benton, 1755, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Brocade, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., Feb. 1, 1887.

Carlotta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by American Clay, 34; dam Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] To R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., January, 1887.

Cassandra, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Cuyler, 100; dam Midge, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. J. Gorgas, Shelbyville, Ind.; to Walter Elliott; to R. J. Wilson; to W. J. Mauzy, Rushville, Ind.

Cathleon, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Compeer, 492; dam Clara, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1885.

Christie Kent, b. m. foaled 1877; by Kent, 5560; dam by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale s), son of Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To H. L. Fox, Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1881.

Cicely, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Camille, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Coletta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by King Cole, 3100; dam Lauretta, by Lexington Chief, 576, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1886.

Comma, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Coral, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Edward Martin, St. Louis, Mo., March 26, 1886.

Consecutive, (6) b. m foaled 1878; by Cuyler, 100; dam Eden Lassie, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Charles T. Jenkins; to A. I. Odell, Evansville, Ind., April 4, 1888.

Coral, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Vol. V.] To R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky., 1886.

Cossack Heroine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Pearl Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December 1887.

Currer Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Belmont, 64; dam Bertha, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. W. Finley, Huntington, Mo., April 1, 1886.

Daisy Eyebright, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Kirkwood, 198; dam Quackenbush Mare, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'). Record 2:27. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Daisy M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Black Hawk, 5. [See Vol. IV.] To E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Dame Duncan, b. m. foaled 1867; by Black Hawk Jr. (Duncan's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); dam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] To F. B. Rix, Topeka, Kan., Aug. 15, 1886.

Delilah, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Administrator, 357; dam Mary Ellmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Diplomacy, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Luella, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., 1887.

Dora Tell, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by William Tell, 1692; dam Dora, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. P. Miller, New York, N. Y., April, 1887.

Edith Beloit, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Beloit, 1015; dam Hatty Bright, by John Bright, 566, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Guy Doremus, Marion, Ind., Jan. 31, 1887.

Electa, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Elfreda, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Elwood Medium, 1992; dam Princess Ethel, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Avondale Stock Farm Co. (Limited), Avondale, Pa., March 6, 1880.

Elies, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Ellen Briggs, by Blackwood, 74. [See Vol. VI.] To Wm. R. Nelson, Selma, Ala., Oct. 14, 1886.

Elmina, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Friendship, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill., January, 1887; to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., November, 1887.

Elsie Medium, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Elsie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1885.

Emilia, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Emlie, by Pickering, 3004, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; to George E. Dudley, Holyoke, Mass., March 2, 1887.

Enterprise, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. W. Macklin, Woodlake, Ky.; to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., April 24, 1885.

Eva S., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lisha's Kill, 1302; dam Middletown Belle, by Middletown, 152, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Jas. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y., April 13, 1886.

Fairy, b. m. foaled 1876; by Florida, 482; dam Ayer Mare, by Dad, said to be a son of Ethan Allen, 43. [See Vol. VI.] To Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H., April, 1887.

Fancy Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Kit Patchen, by Wild Wagner, 338, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To D. B. Powers, Salina, Kan.; to C. Bayard Börs, Brookville, Kan., Oct. 1, 1887.

Fanny Thomas, (6) br m. foaled 1881; by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn., Jan 25, 1887.

Ferndell, br. m. foaled 1877; by Idol, 177; dam Topsey, by Meriden Black Hawk, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Swallow & Sumner, Boston, Mass., 1884; to William H. Moody, 1884; to William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H., April 10, 1886.

Filigree, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Electa, by Electioneer, 125, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Finance, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Princeps, 536; dam Sentry, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.; to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1887.

Firsttell, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by William Tell, 1692; dam Lady Hoe, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Thomas T. Hazard, Elizabeth, N. J., March 24, 1887.

Flirt, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Woodlark, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Flora Patterson [Quilting B.], (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808, etc. [See Quilting B., Vol. VI.] To Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

Florence, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Delilah, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Fred M. Stephenson, Menominee, Mich.

Florida, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Zue Terrill, by Norman Temple, 235, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa; to A. H. Cramer, Hastings, Neb., August, 1887.

Gaslight, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Alice, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Ed. Martin, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1886.

Gippy Patterson, (8) br. m. foaled 1882; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Madeline, by Abdallah Star, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1887.

Glencoria, b. m. foaled 1866; by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. [See Vol. III.] To Peter Funk, Carthage, Ohio.

Guitar, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Princeps, 536; dam Trio, 2:23¼, by Volunteer, 55, etc. Record 2:29¼. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Happy Maid, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Rosa Bonheur, pacer, pedigree not traced. Record 2:30. [See Vol. VI.] To Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Harriet, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Lady Wilson, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y., 1884.

Heritage, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Onward, 1411; dam Mabille, by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., Feb. 1, 1887.

Hesione, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Princeps, 536; dam Ozone (dam of Geneva, :25¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. A. Collins, Milan, enn., 1886.

Hopemont, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Col. Cross, 3971; dam Miss Robinson, pedigree not traced, etc. Record 2:28. [See Vol. VI.] To H. S. Cates, New York., N. Y.

Ida Duroc, (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Highland Patch, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Vol. III.] To John Gay, New York, N. Y.; to D. D. Wagener & Co., Easton, Pa., 1887.

Idol Belle, b. m. foaled 1877; by Idol, 177; dam Jessie Patchen, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Frederick Akers, March 21, 1882; to S. S. Shaw, New York, N. Y., May 31, 1883; to S. K. Raymond, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883; to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., 1884; to J. H. Coffman, 1885; to Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va., January, 1886.

Inez, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Buckingham, 82; dam by Hamilton, 542, etc. [See Vol. V.] To James H. Mathews, Larimore, Dak., March 27, 1885.

Intrigue (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Pretender, 1453; dam Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Frank C. Bering, Houston, Texas, May 2, 1887.

Iolanthe, (7) b. m. foaled 1882, by Ned Wallace, 903; dam Jenny, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To James H. Mathews, Larimore, Dak., March, 1885.

Irara, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ravenna, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. W. Finley, Huntington, Mo., April 1, 1886.

Irma Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Irma G., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. V.] To R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1886.

Isa, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Delta, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Jenny E., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster, 888, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y., February, 1886.

Jessie Tell, b. m. foaled 1885; by William Tell, 1692; dam Jessie Patchen, by Bay Hambletonian, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. P. Miller, New York, N. Y., April, 1887.

Jetteau, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Tinsel, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind., April 12, 1887.

Jocasta, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Kit Patchen, by Wild Wagoner, 338, etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. Bayard Börs, Brookville, Kan., Oct. 1, 1887.

Josephine, (8) b. m. foaled 1868; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry, etc. [See Vol. I.] Record 2:32. To G. J. Fuller, Louisville, Ky., 1876; to Jonathan Able, Chicago, Ill., 1878; to W. S. Weese, Platteville, Ill., December, 1880.

Julia, b. m. foaled 1883; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Fanny, by Northup Horse, son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. C. Moore, Cedar Cliff, N. C.

Julia Jackson, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Kate Stanhope, by King Rene, 1278, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Evans Howells, Paddy's Run, Ohio, April 20, 1887.

Junto, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Bromide, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind., April 12, 1887.

Kate, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Chas. Backman, 2536; dam Fanny Rogers, by Gen. Sherman, 862, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. I. Johnson, Hydeville, Vt., July, 1886.

Kate Rowell, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Lou Rowell, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich.

Kate Wallace, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Rose Wallace, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. V.] To John A. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo., June 22, 1886.

Keenemore, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1886.

Kittie Ward, ro. m. foaled 1879; by Harry Ward, 2048; dam Sally, by Vulcan, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Vol. VI.] To Stevenson Crothers, Philadelphia., Pa., Jan. 24, 1888.

Lady Carrie [Young], b. m. foaled 1867; by Abdallah (Voorhees), son of Abdallah, 1; dam Lady Carrie, by Kemble Jackson, 13, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Geo. Martin, New York, N. Y.; to Dr. Carpenter, Plainfield, N. J.; to Geo. M. Jones, New Providence, N. J.; to S. H. Ward, Chatham, N. J., November, 1886; to W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J., 1887.

Lady Henyon, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Mistress Henyon, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. H. Leavitt, Bayside, N. Y.; to L. D. Packer, Brooklyn, N. Y.; to Eli Jipsen & Son, Lynn, Mass.; to Leonard & Rice, Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1887.

Lady Mambaret, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambaret, 1351; dam Annie S., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James L. Shields, Washington, N. J., Sept. 9, 1886.

Lady May, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Kit, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan., March, 1888.

Lady Palm, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Thomas Jefferson, 304, dam Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To George W. Chapin, Woodford County, Ky.; to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., February, 1885.

Lady Smith, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Volunteer, 55; dam Smith Mare (dam of Canopy), by Witherell Messenger, 7, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Lalage M. [Yum Yum], (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Virginia Girl, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Wilbur P. Morgan, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20, 1887.

La Rose, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Woodlark, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Lassie, (7, 9) b. m. foaled 1880; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Albert Hall, New York, N. Y.; to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Laura E., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Winooski, 701; dam Dame, by Black Ralph, 4079, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. O. La Vake, Greenwich, N. Y.

Lelah H., (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Homer, 1235; dam Lady Sentinel, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:24½. To George F. Fabyon, Boston, Mass. 1885; to William E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y., January, 1887.

Lorelei, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Alexander, 491; dam Frankie P., by Logan, 127, etc. [See Vol. V.] To P. Hopkins, St. Paul, Minn.

Lottie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Lady Burns, by Abraham, 353, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine, Nov. 30, 1886.

Lou Livingstone, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Constance, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Avondale Stock-Farm Co. (Limited), Avondale, Pa., March 6, 1886.

Lucille, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Irvington, 379; dam Corinne, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Luella, br. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Minnie H., by Kentucky Pilot, son of Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

Lyra, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Antenor, 364; dam Morning Star, by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:28¼. To A. A. Bonner, New York, N. Y., 1885; to J. R. Lamy, Amherst, N. S., Can., 1887.

Madeline, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Nick-Nack, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Maggie A., (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Chosroes, 735; dam Annie H., by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa., 1886; to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va., June 15, 1887.

Mag Wood, br. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Belle Pennington, by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine, Feb. 14, 1887.

Marcella, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Enchanter, 468; dam by Mohawk, 604, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To F. E. Freeman, Tadmor, Ohio, 1882.

Maud Rowan, (8) b. m. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Kate, by St. Lawrence (Lear's), etc. [See Vol. IV.] To D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.; to G. & C. P. Cecil; to G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky., March, 1887.

Mazurka, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Olney, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. S. McElwain, Holyoke, Mass.

Melrose, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Administrator, 357; dam Mattie Price, 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1886.

Mesa [Geometry], (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Clover, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. B. Dickerman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887.

Meta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Thorndale, 305; dam by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Migonne, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hylas, 831; dam Nettie Forrest, by Forrest King, 1754, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. F. Shelly, Defiance, Ohio.

Minnie Dale, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Maggie Fred, 2:33, by Raven, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. V.] To John C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Mischief, (6) b. m. foaled 1869; by Young Woful, 119; dam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To George W. Goetz and Edward C. Roth, Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Davidson, br. m. foaled 1875; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Molly, by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Vol. V.] To H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Miss Ericsson, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. II.] To C. C. Goodhue, 1882; to Horace Ingersoll, New York, N. Y., 1885; to H. W. Phelps, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 11, 1887.

Miss Graham, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Sally Graham, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To D. D. Wagener & Co., Easton, Pa., May 19, 1887.

Miss Multon, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Laytham Lass (dam of Don Cossack, 2:28, and Issaquena, 2:28¾), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. B. Hazard, Peoria, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886.

Miss Platz, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Lady Juno, by Kentucky Prince, 2470, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Molly Tell, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by William Tell, 1692; dam Molly Miller, by Guy Miller, 861, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. P. Miller, New York, N. Y., April, 1887.

Money Mag, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Topsy, by Marshall Chief, 452, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.; to Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 29, 1888.

Monitress, b. m. foaled 1881; by Huguenot, 1236; dam Hambletonian, a fast road-mare, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y., 1882; to Jas. H. Mathews, Larimore, Dak., March, 1885.

Montpelia, b. m. foaled 1883; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Black Maria, by Alhambra, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. J. Harris, Lewis, Iowa, June 20, 1885.

Morea, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Electioneer, 125; dam Maria Pilot, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn., May 4, 1886.

Moss Rose, (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Primrose (dam of Princeps), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Thos. H. Hunter, Westport, Mo., Oct. 14, 1886.

Myriad, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stranger, 3030; dam Myra, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. V.] To R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky., 1886.

Nantura, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Nora Lee, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Narcissa, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Almont Mambrino, 761; dam Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

Nectar, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Nelly Jackson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Lambertus, 2263; dam Quank, by Aristos, 771, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. B. Needham, Gilbert Station, Iowa, November, 1885.

Nelly Jefferson, bl. m. foaled 1873; by Thomas Jefferons, 304; dam not traced. [See Vol. V.] To C. C. Moore, Cedar Cliff, N. C.

Nettie, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Tom Hal, 300; dam Marg, by Sorrel Tom, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky., March 14, 1887.

Nettie Mont, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Bugler, 1852; dam Nettie Brooks, by Bonesetter, 1031, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; to Daniel Beard, Newport, R. I., April 24, 1888.

Nora Norman, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Blackwood, 74; dam by Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. III.] To W. R. Nelson, Selma, Ala., Oct. 13, 1886.

Novelty, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Champion, 808; dam Minnie, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Alexander Newburger, New York, N. Y.; to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Nurse, The, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gatling, 1174; dam Greylock, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Nutgall, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Nutwood, 600; dam Abdallah Maid (dam of Felix, 2:18¾), by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'), etc. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Nymph, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Siren, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

Ombra, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Challenger, 1064; dam Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Charles C. Campbell, Carbondale, Ill.; to A. I. Odell, Evansville, Ind., May 26, 1888.

Orange Girl, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1871; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Ajax, Walkill Chief, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:20. To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Pauline, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Administration, 2187; dam Ellenwood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Thomas Cunningham, New York, N. Y.; to O. C. Manchester, Portsmouth, R. I., April 24, 1888.

Pauline A., (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Idol, 177; dam Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1887.

Pauline Somers, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Judge Somers, 3825; dam by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1886.

Phantom Clay, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Phantom, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Vol. V.] To T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky., March 14, 1887.

Pilot Lady, ch. m. foaled 1865; by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. French, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1886.

Pond Lily, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Brewster, by Volunteer, 55. [See Vol. VI.] To Joseph Ten Eyck, Somerville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1887.

Post Mare, ch. m. foaled 1871; by Champion, 807; dam by Chance, etc. [See Vol. V.] To E. P. Miller, New York, N. Y., April, 1887.

Preamble, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Pride of Girard, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Josie Smith, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 29, 1888.

Princeton Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Woodlawn, 346; dam Maria Ward, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. II.] To J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill., Oct. 20, 1875.

Proxie, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Jessie Turner (dam of Houri, 2:19¾), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. V.] To S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

Rebecca, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Mary Clark, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Cooper B. Hatch, Camden, N. J., March 22, 1888.

Rhoda T., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hiram Woodruff, 827; dam Fanny Goldsmith, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. M. Thomas, New York, N. Y., 1886.

Rosa Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Sally M., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1887.

Rose Clay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by American Clay, 34; dam Belle, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Hugo M. Bock, Richland City, Wis., July 25, 1887.

Roselle, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill., January, 1887; to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., November, 1887.

Royalty, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Almont, 33; dam Glory, by Western Star (Jackson's), etc. [See Vol. III.] To Judge Williams; to A. C. Jordon, Ottumwa, Iowa; to Byron Webster, Dubuque, Iowa; to W. A. McNeill, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Ruth W., (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Sister Mac, by Whirlwind, 2359, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Forbes, Milton, Mass.

Sadora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Thorndale, 305; dam Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Sally B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hylas, 831; dam Fleetmore, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Samara, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by King Harold, 1651; dam Mab, by Harry Vane, 1226, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. S. McIlwain, Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 7, 1886.

Sarah Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Kate Carman (sister to Kirkwood, 2:24), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. V.] To F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1887.

Sarah H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Alcantara, 729; dam Fanny, by Abdallah, 16, etc. [See Vol. V.] To R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

Satinwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Acme, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Silhouette, br. m. foaled 1880; by Stockbridge, 671; dam not traced. [See Vol. VI.] To L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass., May, 1887.

Slipper, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer, 55; dam Phantom Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Vol. V.] To T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky., March 14, 1887.

Stella, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Linda, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. II.] To Charles Bodmann; to H. Duhme; to Wm. Devon, Cincinnati, Ohio; to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio.

Stella, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Kate Lee, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Sympathy, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Sybil, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky., December, 1886.

Tenny D., (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meg Merrilles, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Vol. III.] To G. S. Moulton, West Randolph, Vt., March 24, 1880; to Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1886.

Tillie, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Compeer, 492; dam Lady Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1885.

Tremont Bello, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Tremont, 1565; dam Musicbox, by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. W. Howard, Corry, Pa.; to Wm. Crandall, Friendship, N. Y., March 15, 1888.

Turin, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Tallulah, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To P. Hopkins, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1886.

Valdosta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Emma Arterburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. V.] To R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1886.

Vexation, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Verona, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill., December, 1887.

Wanda, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam La Mode, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John W. Burton, Mount Vernon, Ill.

Wildroes, b. m. foaled 1880; by Chosroes, 735; dam Kitt, by Arabian Chief, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To G. W. Saxe, Flushing, N. Y., March 25, 1886.

Winona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Woodford, 2185; dam Hannah, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Winsome Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Winnie, by Æolus, 8663, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine, Feb. 14, 1887.

Zella, b. m. foaled 1879; by Magna Charta, 105; dam by Caledonia, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Charles F. Switzer; to George F. Switzer, Defiance, Ohio.

Zither, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Tulip (dam of Ulva, 2:27), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Rockhill Bros. and W. H. Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind., October, 1886.

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER.

VOL. VII.—PART II.

STANDARD MARES AND GELDINGS.

[ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.]

A, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Lady Del Sur, by Del Sur, 1098; g. d. Cecilia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. (running-bred) by Capt. Beard; g. g. g. d. by Envoy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.

Abby, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mattie Wilder, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Sir William (Smith's); g. g. d. by Highlander (Fisher's). Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Record 2:26¼.

Abby D., (8) br. m. foaled 1879; by Doyle Knox, 5048; dam Madam D., by Young Defiance; g. d. Madam Mauk (dam of Nelly Grant, 2:28¼) said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; g. g. d. Susan Jones, a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Doyle; passed to Thomas D. Aitken, Bradford, Ill.

Abby Darling, (9) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam Dolly, by St. Charles Hazard, son of Hazard. Bred by A. H. Darling, Bladensburg, Ohio; passed to T. W. McCue, Akron, Ohio; then to George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio. Record 2:37.

Abdaline, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Abdallah, 164; dam Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Mirabeau, son of Medoc. Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Aberdale Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Fanny, by King George, 7198, g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Aberdeen Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Fanny, by King George, 7198; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Bemis, Broadalbin, N. Y.

Ablet, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Abron, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Emma, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Flora, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

Achsa, (9) gr. m. foaled 1874; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Grey Kit, by Bob Jordan, son of imp. Jordan; g. d. Kit, said to be by Chorister. Bred by W. B. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.; passed to J. Wire, Irish Creek, Ont., Can.; then to J. H. Hayes, Randolph, Vt.; then to H. S. Bloodgood, Providence, R. I. Record 2:34¼.

Achsah, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Jessie D., by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Jessie D.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Acme, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Alice Stoner, 2:24½, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Thompson Bros., Malone, N. Y.

Actress, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Princessa, by Logan, 127; g. d. Princess, 2:30 (dam of Happy Medium, 400), by Hambletonian (Andrus'), son of Hambletonian (Judson's); g. g. d. Wilcox Mare, by Engineer (Burdick's), son of Engineer. [See Princessa, Vol. III.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to Theodore Hill, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.

Actress, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Schoolcraft, 6316; dam Maud K., by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Crazy Jane, by Young Gifford Morgan, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by William G. Knight, Schoolcraft, Mich.

Actress, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Alene, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Bruneheilde, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20; Walkill Chief, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alene Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Ada, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Agnes, by Guide, 1197. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Ada Grey, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Katie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Sutherland Mare, by Davy Crockett (Cavin's), son of Davy Crockett (Blackburn's). Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Ada M., (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Ada M., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Corsair, 7558; dam Rhinehart Mare, by Muzzy Morgan, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan; g. d. Blaze, said to be by a horse called Hotspur. Bred by McMillen & McCollough, Oskaloosa, Iowa; passed to A. Olander, Polk, Ohio; then to C. T. McCue, Mansfield, Ohio. Record 2:30.

Adama, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Lizzie D., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lizzie D.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Ada McCormac, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Wildwood, 944; dam Flora, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. Peg, said to be by Jehu. Bred by Jas. H. Fullenwider, Scott's Station, Ky.

Adatha, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Stella G., by Goodwood, 2050; g. d. Stella Sturges, by Andrew Johnson, 38, etc. [See Stella G.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Addie H., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Flora Hill, by Chestnut Hill, 780; g. d. Flora (dam of Rysdyk Maid, 2:24¼, and W. Van, 2:25¾), by Pathnder (Benedict's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Flora Hill, Vol. IV.] Bred (at Cleveland, Ohio) by D. L. Polly, Rochester, N. Y.

Addie Hayes, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Laura Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Belle, by Tower Horse, son of Morgan Messenger; g. g. d. Mary, by Ward Horse, son of Bois Horse; g. g. g. d. Schuart Mare, by Black Prince, son of Hinion Horse. Bred by Samuel Houston, Ranney, Wis.; passed to Wm. T. Williams, Racine, Wis.

Addie Nutwood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Nutwood, 600; dam Adelaide, 2:19¾, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston, son of Vermont Morgan, etc. [See Adelaide, Vol. V.] Bred by Daniel De Noyelles, New York, N. Y.

Addie Sproule, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Black Bess (dam of Darby, 2:16½), by Stump the Dealer (Cox's), son of Stump the Dealer (Ragland's;) g. d. a mare from Northern Kentucky, pedigree unknown. Bred by R. B. Womacke; passed to A. C. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.; then to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

Adele, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Pilotta, by Baker Pilot, 7782; g. d. Dolly, by Davy Crockett, pacer. Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Adele, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Tone, by Goldenbow, 2436. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Adelette, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Adele, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Franklin, pedigree not traced. [See Adele, Vol. II.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Adele Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Lady Seward, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. The Billy James Mare, by American Star, 14. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Adelina, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Adele, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Franklin, pedigree not traced. [See Adele, Vol. II.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Adina, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Lightfoot, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. said to be by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Admiration, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Alicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Alice Van Duzer, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alicia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Adonai, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Jenny Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2,21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian). [See Jenny Blackwood.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Adora, (7) b. m foaled 1886; by Kentucky King, 3332; dam Lady Wisner, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), son of Hambletonian, 2. [See Lady Wisner, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Adora, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Hamblewood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Hambletonian Queen, said to be by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hamblewood.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Adriana, (5) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Skenandoah, 926; dam Lady Hatch, by Billy Hatch, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Dam of Adrian, 2:26½.

Aerina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Erin, 4372; dam Speedy Fanny, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Eschol, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Eschol, Vol. I.] Bred by Horrocks Bros., Frankford, Pa.; passed to Cyrus Lukens, Philadelphia, Pa.

Aerolite, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835, dam Eglantine, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Rosamond, by Edwin Forrest (Gratz's); g. g. d. Ellen, by Cripple (Buford's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Affectionate, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Annie Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Annie Adams, by Mambrino Chief Jr.; g. g. d. by Tom Dudley. Bred by A. M. Hunter, Otter, Utah; passed to Smith Parker, Greenwich, Utah.

Affo, (6) b. g. foaled 1883; by Capoul, 1037; dam Serpolette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Harris Mare, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Serpolette, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George B. Arnold, Chicago, Ill.

Africa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Electa, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Electa, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Afton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Angelina, by Adonis, 2315; g. d. Kitty, by Hickory. [See Angelina, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.

Agalia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Arthur, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Lilly Arthur (running-bred), by Little Arthur, etc. [See Lady Arthur, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Agate, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Ruby Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Ruby Allen, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Agate, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Topaz, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Topaz, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.

Aggie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; dam Trojan Maid, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Molly Trojan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Val Brown, Slade's Corners, Wis.

Agile, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Anita, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Tidy, 2:38½, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Anita, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Aglet, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Emma Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Emma Hickman, by Hickman, son of Wagner. Bred by A. M. Hunter, Otter, Utah.

Agnes, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Superior, 2336; dam Angie, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Agnes, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Miss Captain, by Captain, 805; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

Agnes Clark, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Nelly, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17½), by Joe (Skinner's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Betty Black, by Copperbottom (Kerr's), son of Copperbottom; g. g. g. d. called a Bertrand mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Terrill, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; then to William Corbitt, San Francisco, Cal.; then to L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.

Agnes F., (9) b. m. foaled 1875; by Venango, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam said to be by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by John Gening, Slaterville, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:35½.

Agnes M., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. (sister to Little Mary, 2:25), by Billy Mustapha; g. g. d. (dam of Little Mary, 2:25), pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to C. J. McGuire, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Agnes Walton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pennypack, 2445; dam Kate Hand, by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. by Frank Forrester, son of Old Togue. Bred by Marion Long, Kirkersville, Ohio.

Aimee, (7) ro. m. foaled 1883; by Sprague Pilot, 2458; dam Dora Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Good Ike (Tucker's), son of Good Ike (Johnson's). Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to C. Huntington, Fort Scott, Kan.

Aimee, (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Bayard, 53; dam Miss Jones, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. H. Jones, Mount Sterling, Ohio; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:30.

Airisteen, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Manchester, 4649; dam Ella Madden, 2:25¼, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drew's), son of Abdallah, 10. [See Ella Madden, Vol. III.] Bred by John H. Phillips; passed to S. A. Tanner, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alabama, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Emeline, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. by Highlander; g. g. d. Mary B., by imp. Priam, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Terry Dickerson; foaled the property of F. G. Buford, Buford's Station, Tenn.: passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Aladin, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Paladin, 4853; dam Albertie, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Betty B., by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Queen, by Oliver. Bred by Thomas R. Browne & Son, Springfield, Ky.

Alas, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alroy, 5715; dam Nelly M. (dam of Alcaide, 2:28¼), by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian), etc. [See Nelly M.] Bred by R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill.

Albani, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Scalchi, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. by Highlander (Price's); g. g. g. d. by Woodpecker. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Alberta T., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Fanny Lambert, by Abraham, 353. Bred by Henry A. Titus, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Alberteen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Warren Mare, by Lambert Chief, 3432; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95. Bred by Ethel Enos; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Albina de Mer, (6) br. or gr. m. foaled 1887; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Belle Blanche, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Belleview Maid (dam of Center, 2:29½), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Belle Blanche, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; foaled the property of Wilber Field Smith, Sacramento, Cal.

Alcaide, (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1878; by Alroy, 5715; dam Nelly M., by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian), etc. [See Nelly M.] Bred by R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill. Record 2:28¼.

Alcarda, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Beulah, by Red Jacket, son of Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hallow E'en, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Eventide (dam of Erin, 2:27, and Evermond, 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Beulah, Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Alcoyne, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Gipsy, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Vickey.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Alcyola, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Bryan, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Mary B., by Snake, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Nannie, said to be by Gossip Jones. Bred by W. H. Wilson; passed to A. L. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Alda, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Miss Blackie, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. by Black Hawk Flyaway, son of Black Hawk Eclipse [Gen. Mead's.] Bred by Fred L. Pratt, Buffalo, N. Y. Same as Ada, Vol. VI.

Aldie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Mary (dam of Horicon, 2:39¼, by Darkey, 825; g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. G. Streeter, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Aldine, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam (dam of Venice), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by W. B. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.; passed to H. P. Malone, New Vienna, Ohio.

Alectra, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alecto, 2548; dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lady Lambert, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Alectress, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Molly Hooker, by Joe Hooker, 185. Bred by William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Alein, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bismuth, 377; dam Godiva (dam of Domestic, 2:20¼), by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Faustina, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Stella (dam of Lady Morrison, 2:27½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Godiva, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Alemeda, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Cardinal, by Cardinal, 1678, etc. [See Amanda, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Alena Jones, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Annie Jones, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan.; passed to F. J. Aglehardt; then to A. Bevis, St. Louis, Mo.

Alert, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Blonde, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Myra, by Marion, son of Lexington, etc. [See Blonde.] Bred by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.

Alert, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Duroc Maid, by Star Duroc, 3513; g. d. Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Duroc Maid.] Bred by J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Aleta, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Antar, 4950; dam by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Ben Thomason, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to C. Johnson; then to Brooking Beaty; then to R. West, Lexington, Ky.; then to Mr. Messerance, Chicago, Ill.; then to Geo. Lindenberger; then to J. C. McFerran; then to Hancock Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; then to T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Aletta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mustache, 5770; dam Esther Ward, by Harry Ward, 2048; g. d. Sally, by Vulcan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Esther Ward, Vol. V.] Bred by Peter S. Van Orden, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Alexandrite, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Sapphire, by Rushville, 3303; g. d. Topaz, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Sapphire, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.

Alfaretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Betty, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Norwood 522; Socrates, 287, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Betty, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Alfield, (7) b. m. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam by Enfield, 128; g. d. Maury Maid, by Rattler (Elliston's), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Lee Suttle, Wales Station, Tenn.; passed to F. G. Buford, Buford Station, Tenn.; then to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Alfretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Augusta, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Star Highlander, son of Highlander (Veach's); g. g. g. d. by Virginia Whip. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Algarth, (6) ch. g. foaled 1884; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Kitty, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Wm. J. Sloan, Walden, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Algerose, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Ellen Anderson, 2:40, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan. [See Ellen Anderson.] Bred by Smith & North, Syracuse, N. Y.

Alice, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Lady Prince, by Abdallah Prince, 749; g. d. by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Lady Prince.] Bred by A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

Alice B., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Oxford Maid, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kit (dam of Menelaus, 226, etc.), by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Oxford Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Alice B., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Sorrel Bess, by Harry Glenn, 4385; g. d. Fanny, by a horse called Post Boy. Bred by L. Bovle, Osceola, Iowa.

Alice Black, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Alice Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾; Augusta Schuyler, 2:26; Jersey Prince, 2:27¼, and Ray Gould, 2:29½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Emeline, Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Alice Bonner, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Western Chief, 695; dam Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26), by Eureka, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Alice Brouham, (8) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Gretchen's Daughter, by Fisher, pacer; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½, Inca, 2:27, Sable, etc.); by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Gretchen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Taylor Johnson; passed to Geo. N. Branham, Midway, Ky.; then to P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Alice C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Rifle, 1668; dam Peggoty, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Tox, by Peacemaker, 260; g. g. d. Kitty Wink, by American Star, 14. Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.; passed to Edward Cooper, Hempstead, N. Y.

Alice Clay, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Namora, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Lackey Mare, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Namora, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal.

Alice Collins, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Beck Collins, by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; g. d. Rebecca, said to be running-bred. Bred by James A. Cheek; passed to James Norwood, Hillsboro, N. C.

Alice Crittenden, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Crittenden, 433; dam Alice Temple, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Kate, by Drennon; g. g. d. said to be by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino. Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Alice Crozer, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ripple, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Sally M., by Almont, 33; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ripple, Vol. IV.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Alice D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Glenarme, 5667; dam Louise R., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Louise R.] Bred by Adison Bybee, Indianapolis, Ind.

Alice Eddy, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam by Allie West, 745; g. d. Fanny Clay (dam of Sudie D., 2:35¼), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse. Bred by George Van Campen, Jr., Olean, N.Y.; passed to John T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

Alice Kirk, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Ella, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Belle, by Bay Messenger (Taylor's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Nannie, by Oliver, son of Wagner; g. g. g. d. Jenny Gray, by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker; g. g. g. g. d. Jenny, by Frank, son of Sir Charles. Bred by J. H. Kirk & Son, Lebanon, Ky.

Alice M., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Mildred, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Simmons Mare (dam of Josephus, 2:19¼), pedigree not traced. [See Mildred.] Bred by R. McConnell; passed to M. A. Gidding, Monmouth, Ill.

Alice MacMahon, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by MacMahon, 1344; dam Betty Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Betty Stone, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Betty Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by R. C. Outcalt, Lincoln, Neb.

Alice Maud, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Iowa Maid, 2:35 (dam of Iowa Harold, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Iowa Maid.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Alice Newton, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sedgewick, 2260; dam Lizzie Drew, 2:34¼, by Grey Eagle, 897; g. d. by McComb Chief, son of Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Dandy Jim, etc. [See Lizzie Drew, Vol. V.] Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Alice W., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Marguerite, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, Graylight, 2:27¾, etc.), by Strideaway, 294. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Alice Walker, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Captain Walker, g. d. Cluke Mare. [See Mrs. Cluke.] Bred by H. R. Brown & Bro., Becknerville, Ky.

Alice Wood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Alice Martin, by Phil Sheridam, 630; g. d. Rose Standish, 2:29, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Alice Martin, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

Alide, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Rothschild, 495; dam Lucy Bowman, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. Flaxy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Bowman, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. Foster, Batavia, N. Y.; then to L. D. Rumsey, Buffalo, N. Y.

Alkathrepta, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Grey Jack, son of Young America, 347; dam Clara, by New York Ledger, son of Grey Messenger, 155; g. d. Sunnyside, by Rattler (Percy's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Jenny, by Bellfounder (Milliman's), son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by Elon Percy, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; passed to S. B. James, Hoosick, N. Y.; then to John James, White Creek, N. Y. Died 1884.

1876, b. c. Bay Tom (gelded). 2:24¾,	by Honest John.
1877, b. c. Idle Ben (died 1883),	by Harmon Horse.
1878, b. f. (died 1879),	by Harmon Horse.
1879, br. f.,	by Steel Dust.
1881, b. f. Lotta J.,	by Walloomsack.
1882, b. f. Daisy Ashton,	by Walloomsack.
1883, b. f. Mi-mi,	by Walloomsack.
1884, b. f. Pirate's Daughter,	by Pirate, 6286.

Alla D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Lady McMullen, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Fanny, by Young Gunpowder; g. g. d. Ezadoren, by Hectordell. Bred by Hugh McMullen, Conneautville, Pa.; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Allanah, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Bell, said to be by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by David Mason, Waynesville, Ohio.

Alleen Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Betsy Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Maria Barnes, by Ryland, 3580; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Howard's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by C. F. Croxton, Lexington, Ky.

Allegretto, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Lucy, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Fanny, by Champion, 807. [See Lucy, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.

Alley Temple, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Minnie Temple, by Pilot Temple, 248; g. d. by Cadmus (King's). Bred by J. F. Cress, Parkerville, Kan.

Allie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Angie Beebe, by Hiatoga, 498 (Scott's); g. d. said to be by Bush Messenger (Ladd's). Bred by J. R. Johnson, Atwater, Ohio.

Allie Bayard, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Ida Patchen, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio, and Allen Clark, Wooster, Ohio.

Allie Beach, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Beach, 2:32¼, by St. Lawrence (Burwell's), son of St. Lawrence (Hall's); g. d. Broken-foot, by Magna Charta, 105. [See Lady Beach.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.

Allie D., (8) bl. m. foaled 1885; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Beauthina, by Beaucire, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Belle Vernon (dam of Mott Medium, 2:29½), by Gen. Mott, said to be a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. by James K. Polk. Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y.; owned by C. A. Dolson, Andover, N. Y.

Allie Herr, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Lady Sheppard, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Lucy, by Ned Hanger Jr., son of Ned Hanger; g. g. d. Garnet, by Billy Golong Jr., son of Billy Golong. Bred by Shelby Green, Paris, Ill

Allie Morse, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rex Patchen, 912; dam Lady Belle, by Young Cassius, 7630. Bred by C. S. Morse, East Coventry, Vt.

Allison, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Prairie Girl, pacer, by Lanseer, 203; g. d. said to be by Champion, 807. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

Allsprite, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Granicus, 1914; dam Tillie Thomas, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Blue Belle, by Cadmus, etc. [See Tillie Thomas.] Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa; passed to Penrose Bros., Mediapolis, Iowa.

Alma S., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Grey Goose, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by Jackson & Walker, Perryman, Md.

Almeda, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes' Nutwood, 8000; dam Criteria, by Criterion, 3241; g. d. by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Criteria, Vol. VI.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Almoneeta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almoneer, 3277; dam by Figaro, 480; g. d. Topsy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Almontena, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Columbia, by Landseer, 203. Bred by A. L. Hobart, Worcester, Mass.

Alpena, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Thorndale, 305; dam Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼, and Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Ariadne, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Alpena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Betty Spears, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Alpene, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Montello, 1900; dam Doane Mare (dam of Dickard, 2:27), by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Doane Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by Stephen C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Alpha, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pennypack, 2445; dam Nettie, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. R. Miller, Pataskala, Ohio.

Alpha Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, and Albert France, 2:20¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, son of Hacket Horse. [See Alley, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Alsace, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Our Mary, by Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, and Mike Wilkes, pacer, 2:15¾), by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Nelly B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.

Alsie M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Fanny Scott, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Nelly, by Salisbury Horse, son of Farmer's Delight, etc. [See Fanny Scott, Vol. V.] Bred by E. A. Robinson, La Grange, Ind.

Alta E., (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Enchanter, 468; dam Alla D., by Ryse Duke, 654; g. d. Lady McMullen, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Alla D.] Bred by Hugh McMullen, Conneautville, Pa.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Altahalah, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Mary Wood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to F. E. Whitmore, Marathon, N. Y.

Alta May, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Iron Duke, 181; dam Flora, by Hambletonian, 3693 (Power's); g. d. Flora Hurd, by Messenger (Hurd's); g. g. d. Doll, by Hill Horse. Bred by Urial Haselton, Albany, Wis.

Altha, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ironwood, 3719; dam Mary Logan, by Logan, 127; g. d. said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.; passed to James D. Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.

Althea, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Belle Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. Fanny, by Young Consternation, son of imp. Consternation; g. g. d. Sally, by Live Oak George, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to A. S. Patrick, Grand Island, Neb.

Alvey, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Alwilda, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Alice A., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Abby, by Abdallah, 16; g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Alice A., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Alzina, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Chapel, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus, etc. [See Chapel, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. E. Forsher, Clover Flat, Utah.

Amabel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Viking, 1843; dam Letische, by Strathmore, 408, g. d. Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mary Coleman.] Bred by A. C. Remy & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Amanda, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Lady Temple, by Pilot Temple, 248, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Amanda Sprague, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:24), by Pilot Temple, 248; g. d. Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, son of Pacing Pilot, etc. [See Glencoe Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by George Higby and James Lupe, Canton, Ill.; passed to H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then to H. G. Ray, Nashua, Iowa.

Amande, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Manchester, 4649; dam Folly, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. April Fool, by Waterloo, etc. [See Folly, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. Gaul; passed to John T. Strickland, Philadelphia, Pa.

Amaranthe, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Advance, 4212; dam Wapsietta, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Fanny Allen, by Panic, 520, etc. [See Wapsietta, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Miller, Winterset, Iowa.

Amber, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Dauntless, by Goldenbow, 2430; g. d. Maud, by a Morgan horse. Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Amber, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Bashaw, 50; dam Sue Letcher, by Norman, 25; g. d. Letcher Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. A. Young, Elgin, Ill.

Ambrosia, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Amle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Molly Merrell (dam of Nest Egg, 2:29¼), by Kentucky Chief, son of Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Flick, pedigree not traced. [See Molly Merrell.] Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo.

Amma Belle, (6) bl. m. foaled 1871; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Saxe Weimar (Boner's), son of Saxe Weimar. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mr. Thompson, Scott County, Ky.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Amorita, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Wilkesbrino, 2:23), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Widow Rantoul, by Ulverston, son of Lexington, etc. [See Ella G.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Amorita, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Thorndale, 305; dam Bessie W., by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Lady Shannon, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 2. [See Bessie W.] Bred by E. N. Howell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Amorita, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Alma, 2:28¼, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, and Astoria, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alma, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Amulet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Amulet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Bessie Fletcher, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lady Fletcher, by Socrates, 287, etc. [See Bessie Fletcher, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Amulet, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Treasure, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¼; Socrates, 287, Norwood, 522, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Treasure, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. D. Packer, Plainfield, Conn.; passed to Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Amy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Fanny, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. said to be Rurica, running-bred, by Ruric; g. g. d. Eleanor Margrave, by imp. Margrave, son of Muley, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; foaled the property of M. L. Cottingham, Mackinaw, Ill.

Amy Vernon, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Decebalus, 1102; dam Meg Messenger, by Nelson, son of Country Gentleman; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Lady T.] Bred by A. G. Sherwood, Middleport, N. Y.

Anemone, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Oxonian, 2012; dam Jubilee, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21¾), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. [See Jubilee, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Angilene, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Golden Queen, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Flora Bashaw, by Black Bashaw, 782, etc. [See Golden Queen.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Anina, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Chapel, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus, etc. [See Chapel, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. E. Forsher, Clover Flat, Utah.

Anita, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Mary F., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Adieu, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Mary F., Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

Anita, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Stockbridge, 671; dam Lady Austin, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'); g. d. by Rattler (Adams'), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. said to be by Engineer (Burdick's). Bred by Clinton G. Gilmore, Lenox, Mass.

Anita, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Rockwood Jr., 6666; dam Lucy, by Vermont, 322; g. d. Snowflake, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. J. B. Comstock, Cottage Grove, Ore.; passed to Geo. H. Thompson, The Dalles, Ore.

Anna, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pennant, 1968; dam Dolly, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Huesselmann, Osage, Iowa.

Anna B., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Anna Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. by imp. Trustee. [See Anna Medium, Vol. III.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

Anna Belle, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam by Saxon, 2779. Bred by James McDowell, Newburg, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Anna Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Decebalus, 1102; dam Unique, by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Unique.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Annabel Allen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Hulda Nave, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. by Ned Forrest (Christian's). Bred by William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Annabel Lee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Betty Martin, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc.. [See Betty Martin.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Anna C., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Grisette, by Waltham, 687; g. d. Blonde, by Ashland, 47. Bred by Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

Anna E., (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Stapleton [Majolica], 1550; dam Intermediate, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. the Speight Mare (dam of George Wilkes Jr.), by Smith Burr, son of Napoleon (Burr's). Bred by Robert Bonner; passed to N. L. Hunting; then to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Annalode, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Belva Lockwood, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306. Bred by F. M. Busby; passed to Richard L. Busby, Lebanon, Ind.

Anna M., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Sunrise, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Dolly, by Tom Hal (Atkins'); g. g. d. said to be by Wake-up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to F. C. Merkle, Dayton, Ohio.

Anna Mc, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Madam Esmond, by Virginian, etc. [See Ziska, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. F. Weeks, New Iberia, La.; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Anna Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Annabel, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Annabel, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Anna V., (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Silkey Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Silkey Lambert, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to E. Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

Anna W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Fanny Bissell, by Autocrat, 1093. Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Ann Chase, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Delmonico, 110; g. d. Austerlitz, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Herr & Chase; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Annerina, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Erin, 4372; dam Speedy Fanny, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Eschol, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Eschol, Vol. I.] Bred by Horrocks Bros., Frankford, Pa.; passed to Cyrus Lukens, Philadelphia, Pa.

Annie, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Lena, by Knickerbocker, 200 g. d. Lady Winfield (dam of Duroc Maid), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Lena, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; foaled the property of Riverside Stock-Farm, Ansonia, Conn.

Annie Allen, (9) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Ethan Allen, 43; dam said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Charles F. Garrett; passed to I. N. Van Hoesen, Lawrence, Kan.; then to Rufus Bean, Kansas City, Mo.; then to Colonel Maynard, Boston, Mass.; then to J. H. Rowley & Bro., Providence, R. I.; then to F. G. Guild, Pittsfield, Mass.; then to C. M. Dearborn; then to Barnjum Bros., Lynnfield Centre, Mass. Record 2:36¼.

Annie Brown, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼) by Pilot Walker, son of Captain Walker, g. d. Cluke Mare. [See Mrs. Cluke.] Bred by H. R. Brown & Bro., Becknerville, Ky.

Annie Cary, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Flirtation, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Redowa, by Bill Cheatham, son of imp. Albion; g. g. d. Danee, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. H. Wilson; passed to George Ashbrook, Cynthiana, Ky.

Annie Dickinson, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Jessie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Molly, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Jessie Wilkes.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Annie Gordon, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Western Sprague, 2289; dam Lady Miller, by Chepacket, 2290; g. d. Dixie, by a son of Phenomenon; g. g. d. Jessie, said to be by a Grey Eagle horse. Bred by Thomas H. Siddall, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can.

Annie Hall, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by George Hall, 2391; dam Molly McCullough, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Pet; by Monsieur Tonson Jr. Bred by George H. Gifford, Tipton, Ind.

Annie J., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Rose, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by Jackson & Walker, Perryman, Md.

Annie Jane, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Belmont, 3878; dam Minnie W., by Blackwood Prince (Tipton's), son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Annie L., (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Amanda B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. by Norman (Duke's) son of Norman, 25, g. g. d. by Mambrino Messenger, 218; g. g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. g. d. by Napoleon, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Annie Linn, (7) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Hinton, 6089; dam Kitty, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Brown Kitty, by Mingo, son of Mingo. Bred by H. M. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio; passed to W. A. Gibson; then to W. L. Hobart, Jackson, Mich.

Anniellis, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Frank Ellis, 7397; dam Annie Hough, by Kentucky Prince, 2470, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Annie May, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Herolight, 6836; dam Annie Hough, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20. Graylight, 2:27¾, etc.). [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Annie Murray, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Patti Patchen (dam of Bermuda, 2:22), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Maudy, by Blood Chief (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Pattie, by Vermont (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Tom Jefferson. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Annie Patchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. by Lee Rogers; g. g. d. by Marengo. Bred by A. G. Talbot and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Annie Penn, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lulie Phallas, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Beauty, 2:40, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Valentine Wenz, Canal Dover, Ohio.

Annie R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Col. West, 2579; dam Flora Bassett, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Hattie Clay, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by W. W. Abbott, St. Joseph, Mo.

Annie Starling, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Alice M., by Lightheart, 1301; g. d. Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. g. d. Nelly, by Tige, son of Billy Boyce, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Yorkshire. Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Annie Stevens, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Horton, 2:34¼, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Nelly Horton (dam of Fancy, 2:24¾), by Horton Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; g. g. d. Nancy (grandam of Inez, 2:22¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Horton, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y.

Annie's Sweepstakes, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Annie Hough, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Graylight, 2:27¾. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Annie T., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Annie Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Annie Adams, by Mambrino Chief Jr.; g. g. d. by Tom Dudley. Bred by A. M. Hunter, Otter, Utah.

Annie Tipton, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Fanny Smith, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Fanny Smith, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Annie W., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Charles Caffrey, 1043, dam May Clark, 2:29¼, pedigree not traced. [See May Clark.] Bred by Richard Wilde, Omaha, Neb.

Annie Whitman, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lady Whitman, 2:30, by American Star, 14; g. d. Nance (dam of Nancy Whitman), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's). [See Lady Whitman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel Whitman; passed to Raas Knapp, Goshen, N. Y.; then to James Seely, Chester, N. Y.; then to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Annie M. Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Miss Napoleon, by Bay Chief, 759. Bred by John A. Wilson, Wilmington, Del.

Anselma, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ansel, 7093; dam Elaine, 2:20, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Ansonia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Josie Wills, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. said to be by Saladin. Bred by Noe Dills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Antabula, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Vivacity, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Annie Steel, by Fearnaught, 132, etc. [See Vivacity, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Antoinette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkesmount, 2332; dam Kate Wayne, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. G. Knight, Schoolcraft, Mich.

Apparition, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Lady Moore, 2:25, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Nelly Moore (dam of Tom Moore, 2:28), by Westchester, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Lady Moore.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Apparition, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Vision, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Vision, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

April, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Model, 2123; dam June, by Tramp, 308; g. d. May, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. [See June, Vol. V.] Bred by G. P. & S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

A Princess, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Granicus, 1914; dam Queen, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Flora, by Flying Jack; g. g. d. Susie, by Rebel. Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa.

Arabell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Aristos, 771; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, and Daniel Lambert Jr., 2:31¼), by Bellfounder (Milliman's). Bred by E. D. Vaughn, Kingsboro, N. Y.; passed to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Arabell, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bel Air, 779; dam Nelly Stone, by Young Oneida, 833; g. d. Dolly Stone, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frederick Freiberger, Clinton, N. Y.

Arabella, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Berlin, 3514; dam Arabia, by St. Clair, 656; g. d. Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:22¾; Pansy, 2:24¼, and Dick Turpin, 2:32), by Benicia Boy. [See Arabia.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

Arabella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam Mary Norwood, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Rosemary, by Jupiter, 46, etc. [See Mary Norwood, Vol. III.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Arabia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1872; by St. Clair, 656; dam Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:22¾; Pansy, 2:24¼, and Dick Turpin, 2:32), by Benicia Boy, a Black Hawk horse. [See Lady Hubbard.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

Araby, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Berlin, 3514; dam Arabia, by St. Clair, 656; g. d. Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:22¾; Pansy, 2:24¼, and Dick Turpin, 2:32), by Benicia Boy. [See Arabia.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

Arad, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Milan, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Lady Geraldine, by Brignoli (Innis'), son of Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall, etc. [See Milan.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Aralia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Fib, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Rumor, by Ashland Chief, 571; g. g. d. Gossip, by Tattler, 300, etc. [See Fib, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Aranza, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Luella, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Voluntary (dam of Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Millspaugh Mare (dam of Young Sentinel, 2:26), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Luella, Vol. III.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Arascene, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Sister Scott, by Royal George (Latham's), son of Royal George, 83; g. d. Lady Jones (dam of Kitty Patchen, 2:22¼, and Billy Scott, pacer, 2:21¼), by Hiatoga (Hefling's), son of Hiatoga, 498; g. g. d. by Joseph Baker. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Arbola, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by St. Clair, 656; dam Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:22¾; Pansy, 2:24¼, and Dick Turpin, 2:32), by Benicia Boy, a Black Hawk horse. [See Lady Hubbard.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

Arcola, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Beaumont, 370; dam Fanny Wood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). [See Fanny Wood.] Bred by L. S. Hoyt; passed to A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

Arfretee, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Phallas, 1446; dam Kitty, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Fanny, by Eclipse (Gurnee's), son of Eclipse (Tunison's); g. g. d. Rose, by Texan Jimmy, son of Texan; g. g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Martin Field, Mukwanago, Wis.

Argarita, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Jacinto, 1918; dam Estella Baker, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Grey Jenny, by Parrish Horse, son of Doty; g. g. d. by Barney Henry, son of Signal. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Argosa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Aria, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Concert, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Patsy, by Darley Morgan, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. g. d. Princess, by Sidi Hamet, son of Drennon. Bred by John Duncan, Louisville, Ky.

Ariana, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ansel, 7093; dam Rebecca (dam of Rexford, 2:24), by Gen. Benton, 1755, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Aristena, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Champion Jr., 810; dam Aristella, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. [See Aristella, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. M. & F. H Morton, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Arnette, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2129; dam Nancy Dillard (dam of Syenite, 2:29¼), by John Dillard; g. d. Swan, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Roberts; passed to S. C. Lyon, Windom, Ky.; then to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Arnolda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Argalia, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Rosalie, 2:35½, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Arnutta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Arabel, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, and Daniel Lambert Jr., 2:31¼), by Bellfounder (Milliman's). [See Arabel.] Bred by Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Arrow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Burton, 1259; dam Quiver, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus; g. g. d. by Black Pilot. Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Artillera, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Artillery, 750; dam Lulu, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. g. d. called a Prizefighter mare, pedigree nott raced. [See Lulu.] Bred by Charles Eberspecher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Artistic, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Mason Girl (dam of Alroy, 2:23), by Arabian Chief, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. Lady Mason, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mason Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

A. S. C., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Roan Lizzie, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. said to be by Morning Star. Bred by M. J. Warner, Concord, Ohio.

Ashby Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Lady Ashby, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. Bred by George R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Ashcat, (7) b. m. foaled about 1857; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Black Maria (dam of Sir Walter Scott, 286), by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. D. Wanamaker, Rockland County, N. Y.; passed to George B. Alley, New York, N. Y.; then in 1862 to S. B. Whipple, who took her to California. Corrected from Vol. III.

1864, b. c. Ajax, 2:29,	by Hambletonian, 725.
1865, b. c. Hambletonian Jr., 1882,	by Hambletonian, 725.
1866, b. f. Grapevine,	by Hambletonian, 725.
1869, b. f.,	by Speculation.

Ashland Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Gossip, by Tattler, 300; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Jessie Pepper, Vol. II.] Bred by Robert Prewitt, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Aspinola, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by Belmont, 64; dam Patsie Burns, by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Vol. III.] Bred by J. L. Sage; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

1881, b. f. Cyprus, 2:30,	by Strathmore, 468.
1882, b. f. Malta,	by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1883, b. c. Obstacle,	by Onward, 1411.
1884, b. f.,	by Onward, 1411.
1885, b. f.,	by Onward, 1411.
1886, ch. c. Forward,	by Onward, 1411.
1887, b. f. Aspiration,	by Phallas, 1446.

Aspiration, (6) b. m. foaled 1887, by Phallas, 1446; dam Aspinola (dam of Cyprus, 2:30), by Belmont, 64, g. d. Patsie Burns, by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Aspinola.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Astoria, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Truant, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Truant, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

At-A-Lanta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Belle Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:24), by Pilot Temple, 248; g. g. d. Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, son of Canadian Pilot, etc. [See Belle Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by George Higbie, Canton, Ill.; passed to James Mathews, New Paris, Ind.

Atalanta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Venice, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Venice, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Milo Vannetter, Williamstown, Mich.

Atalanta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam by Goldenbow, 2436. Bred by A. B. Donelson and George Spears; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Atlantic Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Durango Chief, 2314; dam Hattie G., by Gipsy Boy, 1994; g. d. Lady Burdett, pedigree not traced. [See Hattie G.] Bred by Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

Attalia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Guelph, 2486; dam Kitty Seacord, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Kitty Seacord.] Bred by Fred Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.; passed to John R. Thomas, Washington, D. C.

Attica, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Nelly by Tige; g. g. d. by Yorkshire. Bred by Cecil & Cheek; passed to S. G. Boyle, Danville, Ky.

Attraction, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Virginia, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22, Gambetta, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Virginia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Atwood, (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Ella Atwood, by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. d. Ellen Lewis, by Whip (Isaac's), etc. [See Ella Atwood, Vol. III.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to James L. Jackson, Millington, N. J.; then to John J. Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Audacity, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Volunteer Maid, 2:27, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Volunteer Maid, Vol. II.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Augusta, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1873, b. f. Yo Semite,	by Mambrino Transport.
1874, b. f. (dead),	by Cuyler, 100.
1875, b. f. Parthenia,	by Cuyler, 100.
1876, b. f. Anthem,	by Cuyler, 100.
1878, b. c. Shallcross,	by Cuyler, 100.
1879, b. c. Chanter, 2:20¾,	by Cuyler, 100.
1881, b. f. Augustine,	by Pancoast, 1439.
1883, b. f. Nebula,	by Nutwood, 600.
1885, b. f. Volusia,	by Nutwood, 600.

Augusta, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Caliban, 394; dam Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Star Highlander; g. g. d. by Virginia Whip. Bred by G. W. Stoner, La Place, Ill.; passed to A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; then to Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

Augusta Owens, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Pauline (dam of Welchmont), by Almont Forrest 2863; g. d. Sellers Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel M. Owners, Stanford, Ky.; passed to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Aunt Doll, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Peter Story, 4300; dam Lady Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Indiana, by Kentucky, son of Lexington, etc. [See Lady Blackwood.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Aunt Hannah, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Guide, 1197; dam Lib Kimberly, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Lib, by Coachman, son of Coachman; g. g. d. Old Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Aurelia Blackburn, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Westwood, 2363; dam Morenci, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14. [See Morenci, Vol. I.] Bred by D. P. Shawhan, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Charles Roots; then to John Lackey; then to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Aurora, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Charley B., 812; dam Rosie, by Billy Patterson, 6615, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Aurora, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Dakota, by Highland Chief, 8227; g. d. Kit, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Switchtail, said to be by King Herod, 511. Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

Auspice, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Minnie Wren, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Valencia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. by Cœur de Lion. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Austin Lass, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Lady Austin, by Envoy, 470; g. d. Lady Wood (dam of Wild Oats, 2:29¼), said to be by Young Columbus, 95. [See Lady Austin, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Autumn Eve, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brignoli Wilkes, 2883; dam Springmorn, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Amethyst, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Springmorn, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. C. Remy & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Avaline, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Ohio Post Boy. Bred by Norman Conde; passed to John P. Fairley; then to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Avoca, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Woodlark, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Kipp Mare (dam of Frank Wood, 2:24), by Star (Lefevre's), son of American Star, 14, etc. [See Woodlark, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Axiom, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Kate Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Mountain Girl, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Mary, by Sir Wallace, etc. [See Kate Wilkes, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ayesha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Romona, by Harold, 413; g. d. by Ansel, son of Lexington; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's). Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.

Azaxa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam La Grande Duchess, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Grand Duchess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Duchess, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See La Grande Duchess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Babbette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Fandango, by George Glick, 2264; g. d. Lady Westlake, by Tom Hyer (Wolf's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Lucy, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

Badger Maid, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Badger, 4297; dam May Belle, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to George R. Keeling, Amboy, Ill.; then to Wm. Balcom, Ohio Station, Ill.

Baida, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Bayard, 53; dam Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

Baize, (6) ro. m. foaled 1879; by Challenger, 1064; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Banana, (8) ro. m. foaled 1884; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Annah B., by Dan Brown, 2:32; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to C. Huntington, Fort Scott, Kan.

Bandana, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Auditor, 773; dam Alice, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lizzie McCoy, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alice, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Wm. A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; then to D. & T. Evan, Pataskala, Ohio.

Bangle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Bijou, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Bijou, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Banion, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Binderton, 3003; dam Kitty Clover, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Puss, said to be by Bay Eagle. [See Kitty Clover.] Bred by P. A. Moses; passed to Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

Banjo, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Binderton, 3003; dam Whisper, by St. Omer, 4557; g. d. Maid Cole, by Black Rover, son of Wild Rover. [See Whisper.] Bred by Fred C. Wilcox; passed to Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

Banjo, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Pattie Williams, by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Banker Belle, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Favorite, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Pattie (dam of Bermuda, 2:22), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Favorite, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Barbara, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Sally Jenkins, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. by Witherill Messenger, 7. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Baroness, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Odd Stockings, 2:45, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18), by American Star, 14. [See Odd Stockings, Vol. V.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Baroness, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Zephyr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Tackey, 2:26), by Bellfounder. [See Zephyr.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Baroness, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Duchess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lettia (dam of Jewess, 2:26), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Duchess.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Basetta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lizzie Bassett, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Laura Bassett, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. said to be by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Bashawda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Aimee, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Delilla, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Aimee, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Hough, Tunis Mills, Md.; passed to F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bashful, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Lady Moore, 2:25, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Nelly Moore (dam of Tom Moore, 2:28), by Westchester, etc. [See Lady Moore, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Basque, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Truant, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Truant, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bay Dixie, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Dixie, 2:30, (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Tackey, 2:26), by Bellfounder, etc. [See Dixie, Vol. I.] Bred by R. S. Carr; passed to Norman J. Coleman; then to Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Bay Flora, (8) br. m. foaled 1885; by Col. West, 1077; dam Biddy Clay, by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Flora Teats, by Nonpareil, 787; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Western New York, 2:29). [See Flora Teats.] Bred by Daniel W. Goss, Ravenna, Ohio.

Bay Leaf, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Bessie B., by Stillson, 670. Bred by J. W. Bashore, Lima, Ohio.

Bay Mate, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Lotta, by Abdallah (Parsons), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Boston (Herr's), son of Boston. Bred by Owen Fuller, Terre Haute, Ind. Record 2:30.

Bay Sally, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Corsair, 7558; dam Molly Patterson (dam of Elsie Good, 2:22½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Baywood Belle, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Baywood, 778; dam Fanny, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. S. Bowman, Level, Md.; passed to Wm. Bayless, Baltimore, Md.; then to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

Bazique, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Laura Bassett, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. said to be by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Beatitude, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Hildegarde (dam of Cheltenham, 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Troublesome, 2:25½, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Beatrice, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Caliban, 394; dam Hannah Anderson, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Kitty Morgan (dam of Nanny Talbott, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. [See Hannah Anderson.] Bred by James Anderson, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Bowen Bros., Danville, Ind.

Beatrice, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Munjoy Belle, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lady Hudson, 2:48, by Hendrick Hudson, son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's), etc. [See Munjoy Belle.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

Beatrice, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Privateer, 8135; dam Lillian, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Lillian.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Be-au, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Bertha B., by Big Boy, 2841; g. d. Princess, by Highland Lad, son of Bonnie Scotland. Bred by Daniel Plummer; passed to Alex. Plummer, Cedar Falls, Iowa; then to C. C. Wolf, Parkersburg, Iowa.

Beauty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Little Nell, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Flora, by Flying Morgan. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Beauty, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Annie Stephens, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lady Oaks (dam of Nelly R., 2:23¼), by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. Kate Hunter, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), son of St. Lawrence; g. g. g. d. Brenda, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Becky, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Nelly Nutt, by Tattler, 300. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Becky Sharpe, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Ida Clayton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by L. O. Swope, Independence, Mo.; passed to L. M. Graham, Bloomington, Ill. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Beda, (6) b. m. foaled 1869; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bayadere (dam of Lady McFatridge, 2:29), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Bayadere, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Thomas A. Biddle, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Francis Worth, Marshallton, Pa.

Beechnut, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jim Monroe Jr., 4583; dam Fan, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Old Fan, by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy. Bred by U. D. Cole Rushville, Ind.

Beldame, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bellwood, 756; dam Ida, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Fan, called a Warrior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George M. Beeman, Napanee, Ont., Can.

Bella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Bella D., (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Lysander, 208; dam Vounette, by Whip Clay, 4131; g. d. said to be by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Peter Duryea, New York, N. Y.; passed to Samuel Coulson Montreal, Can.

Belladonna, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Bayard, 53; dam Grey Childers, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Childers, by Trotting Childers, son of Black Hawk (Thurston's). Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

Belladonna, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. g. d. said to be by a horse called Grey Eagle, that was owned near Norwalk, Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Bella Willfer, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Corsair, 7558; dam Daisy, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by Marsh Black, Knoxville, Iowa.

Belle, (5) ch. m. foaled 1867; by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief; dam Lucy, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's); g. d. by Brimmer (Wood's); g. g. d. by Whip (Fox's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Firetail. Bred by A. G. Talbott; passed to G. Cecil, Danville, Ky

1871, b. c.,	by Jewell Denmark.
1872, b. f.,	by Hamlet Denmark.
1873, b. f.,	by Frank Wolford, 6221.
1874, ch. c.,	by Morrison, 3729.
1875, b. f. Lucy Harris,	by Morrison, 3729,
1876, br. f.,	by Ericsson Jr.
1877, ch. m. Emma,	by Vidette.
1878, b. m. Ida,	by Vidette.
1879, b. c.,	by Garrard Chief, 2258.
1881, ch. f. Bessie C., 2:30,	by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1882, b. c.,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1884, b. c. King B.,	by The King, 1947.
1886, ch. f. Bella,	by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801.
1887, b. c. Earldom,	by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801.

Belle, (6) br. m, foaled 1882; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Gipsy (dam of Bessie, 2:29¼), by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Gipsy.] Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, Vt.

Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Buckthorne, 2197; dam Mattie Medoc, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Mary Medoc, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. D. Watson, Columbus, Miss.

Belle Almont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lute, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Queen.] Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. H. Starbuck, Covington, Ind.

Belle of Amboy, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to George R. Keeling, Amboy, Ill.

Belle B., (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Badger, 4297; dam May Belle, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. said to be by Prophet. Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to Charles Brackett, Amboy, Ill.

Belle B., (9) br. m. foaled 1876; by Joe Love, son of Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam by Richmond, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by Charles Nute, Mount Carmel, Ky.; passed to John P. Darnall, Flemingsburg, Ky.; then to W. P. O'Brien, Savannah, Ga. Record 2:38.

Belle B., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Masterlode, 595; dam Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Kit, said to be by Moscow. Bred by H. J. Rose; passed to Mr. Bennett, now of San Antonio, Texas; then to W. D. Hager, Wauseon, Ohio.

Belle Boone, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Emma S., by Gideon, 145. Bred by G. S. Hill, Skowhegan, Maine; passed to Thomas Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.; then to F. A. Dorr, Skowhegan, Maine; then to Hiram Woodruff, Allston, Mass.; then to Geo. E. Morse, Hubbardston, Mass.; then to H. M. Clark and G. D. Carleton, New Britain, Conn.

Belle Bradly, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allaire, 4312; dam by Volunteer Star, 1614. Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky.

Belle D., (7) b. m. foaled 187–; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Belle Hinds, by Darkey, 825; g. d. Queen of Vermont, said to be by Churchill Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; passed to James Dorman, Swanton, Vt.; then to J. & T. M. Tierney; then to T. M. Tierney, St. Albans, Vt.

Belledear, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ion, 4438; dam Kitty Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kitty Fisk.] Bred by H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

Belle Decker, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Snip, by Baybrino, 8131; g. d. Kenosha, by Richmond Boy, son of Tippoo Saib; g. g. d. Mary Ellen, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by G. A. Voltz, Kenosha, Wis.

Belle Deucalion, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Deucalion, 889; dam Rosebud, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. (dam of Ruby, 2:36; Mountaineer, 2:37¼, and Modesty, 2:44), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. M. Tutthill, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Charles J. McGuire, New York, N. Y.

Belle of Flemington, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Four Aces, 4087; dam Haner Mare, by Highland Grey, 824. [See Haner Mare.] Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

Belle of Fordway, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Jenny H., by Benedict Morrill, 3474. Bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.

Belle Forrest, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont Forrest, 4662; dam Nettie H., 2:39¼, by Emperor, son of Billy King; g. d. Sessions Mare, by Gen. Washington, 8861. [See Nettie H.] Bred by G. F. Hutchinson, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Belle Gamble, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nutwood Belle, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Silly, by Alert, 737, etc. [See Nutwood Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Belle Guide, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Guide, 1197; dam Nelly B., by Brougham, 800; g. d. Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsy Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to A. E. Kimberly, Wes Liberty, Iowa.

Belle Hartwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Aggie H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Hall, 2:40¼, said to be by Independence, 638. Bred by H. B. La Rue, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Belle Homer, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Homer, 1235; dam Fan, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Lucille Burien, by Bushwhacker, 803; g. g. d. Beck Burien, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. g. d. said to be by Breckenridge, son of Highlander (Webster's). Bred by Bryan Hurst; passed to S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

Belle Lambert, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam (bred by H. N. Smith), by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Daniel Mace, New York, N. Y.; passed to Byron Shumway, Webster, Mass.; then to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.

Belle Lucas, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Maryland Volunteer, 1967; dam Blue Grass, by Blue Grass, 382; g. d. by Glencoe Jr. (Hunter's). Bred by John W. Garrett; passed to H. P. Lucas, Baltimore, Md.

Belle Lucas, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Swigert, 650; dam Dollabel (dam of Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Farmer's Glory (Canadian); g. g. d. Old Kate, brought from Connecticut, and said to possess Messenger blood. Corrected from Vols. III and IV.

Belle Lumps, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Belle Brown, by Vermont, 104. Bred by S. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.; passed to J. S. Curry, Lexington, Ky.; then to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Belle M., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bellwood, 371; dam Stella, by Happy Medium, 400. [See Stella, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Milne, Oswego, N. Y.

Belle McClay, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Clay, 4779; dam McCa, by Almont, 33; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25¼, and John F. Payne, 1779), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Fanny (grandam of Lady Majolica, 2:25), by Ben Franklin, son of Hazrack, etc. [See McCa, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Belle McCloud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Attorney, 1005; dam Belle, by Muscatine, 1831. Bred by D. G. McCloud; passed to L. L. Lane, Muscatine, Iowa; then to W. A. Nicholaus, Joliet, Ill.

Belle McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Jessie P. (dam of Vandal Wilkes, pacer, 2:26½), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Vandalia, by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, by a son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. d. by imp. Priam, etc. Bred by J. Breckinridge Payne, Lexington, Ky.

Belle Middleton, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Spider, pacer, 2:29¼, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Clement, Colon, Mich.; passed to Wm. S. Marshall, Kennett Square, Pa.

Belle Peterson, (7) br. m. foaled 1869; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Jenny Sweet, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Northrup Sweet, Bethel, Mich.; passed to James Peterson, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; then to M. H. Paine, Batavia, Mich.

Belle of the Plains, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ulmar, 2542; dam Miss Purdy, by Sam Purdy, 918; g. d. Kate, by an unknown horse, etc. [See Miss Purdy, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Downey; passed to Brown & Downey, New Market, Md.

Belle Rosa, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Belle S., (9) b. m. foaled 1880; by Menelaus, 226; dam Belle, by Red Cloud, son of Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Belle, said to be by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by S. H. Sweet, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:37¾ in 1887.

Belle Swigert, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Swigert, 2089, dam Morning Star, by Ruben, son of Nat Lexington; g. d. Fanny S., by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. g. d. Molly James, by American Star, 14. [See Fanny S.] Bred by Samuel Salmon, Mineral Point, Wis.

Belle T., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Blue Bull Mambrino, 4762; dam Lady Fisher, by Mohawk, 605; g. d. Bet, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ed. L. Powell; passed to Irvin O. Tritt, Urbana, Ohio.

Belle T., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Eugene Howell, 4410; dam Molly R., by Pennypack, 2445. Bred by Samuel M. Ritter, Newark, Ohio; passed to Perry E. Tygard, Hebron, Ohio.

Belle T., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Fitz Roy, 1859; dam Nell, by Red Cross, 1813; g. d. Old Nell, by a Morgan Horse. Bred by D. W. Thomas, Algonquin, Ill.

Belle Taylor, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Albrino West, 5226; dam by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Scythian, son of imp. Scythian. Bred by L. W. Taylor; passed to J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.

Belle Theseus, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Theseus, 2328; dam Belle Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Brown Jug, by Bulletin, son of Lexington, etc. [See Belle Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

Bellette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Bellona, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Lady Bellfounder, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Belle Tyrant, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Belle Martin, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Doctress, by Comet (Davis'). Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Belle Vernon, (5) b. m. foaled 1865; by Gen. Mott, said to be a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by James K. Polk; g. d. by Highland Laddie. Bred by George Wildes, New Egypt, N. J.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to J. F. Lee, Wyoming, Pa. Dam of Mott Medium, 2:29½.

Belle-View, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Gettysburg, 1184; dam Savory, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Walden Maid, by Duke of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Savory, Vol. III.] Bred by A. Whipple, Saegerstown, Pa.; passed to H. S. Webber, Columbus, Pa.

Belle Walkill, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Belle Knox, by Knox, 5456; g. d. Middletown Belle, by Middletown, 152; g. g. d. Nettie Clay (dam of Rosa Dartle), by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Belle Wheeler, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam by Flying Hiatoga, 5730, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Belle Williams, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Charles Backman, 2536; dam Nightengale, by Silver Duke, 663; g. d. Sally Grey, by Creeper, son of Peck Horse; g. g. d. Salla Grey, said to be by Grey Charley. Bred by Simon Williams, Chicago, Ill.

Bellewood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Leona, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Julia Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Leona, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Bellewood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Stockwood, 1560; dam Cassandra, by Phi Sheridan, 630; g. d. said to be of St. Lawrence blood. Bred by William Baker Gibson, Burlington, Vt.

Bellmare, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie C., by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Fanny, by Grey Frank. Bred by Asa E. Ganiard, Lima, Ind.

Belva L., (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Supervisor, 1527; dam Justitia, by Chief Justice, son of Satellite, 2500; g. d. Mildred, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Mildred.] Bred by Robert McConnell; passed to W. B. Yourg, Monmouth, Ill.

Ben, (7) br. g. foaled 1883; by Swigert, 650; dam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Rosedale, by Wright Horse, son of Turk (Weddle's). Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to R. E. Manning, Detroit, Mich.

Ben Burroughs, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Lizzie Burroughs, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Dolly Burroughs (dam of Fanny Burroughs, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. [See Lizzie Burroughs.] Bred by D. Strong, Winsted, Conn.

Benedicta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Fanny, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Old Fashion, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. S. Rupert, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to A. G. Danforth; then to Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Benvimita, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Penola, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Sally York, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Penola Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Berdina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Marathon, 5434; dam Duster, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. by Blazing Star, 760. [See Duster.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Berlinetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Wedgewood, 692; dam New Berlin Girl, 2:29½, by Grey Eagle, etc. [See New Berlin Girl.] Bred by Charles H. Reade; passed to A. B. Darling, New York, N. Y.; then to Thomas M. Marshall, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to A. G. Goodlet, Clarksville, Tenn. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Berna, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Berenice, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29¼, and Wilkins Micawber, 339), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Berenice, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford N. Y.

Berne, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Bernice, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Commerce, 4226; dam Precaution, by Privateer, 258; g. d. Dolly, called a Hambletonian mare, pedigree not traced. [See Precaution, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

Bertha, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Brentwood, 796; dam Satin, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Georgiana, by Royal Revenge, 978. [See Satin, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

Bertha, (5 6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Blackwood, 74; dam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼) by American Star, 14; g. d. by Wildair (Beak's), son of Grey Messenger (Conklin's). Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to Wm. J. Ehrich, New York, N. Y. Dam of Delegate, 2:27.

Bertha, (6) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Never Mind (dam of Motion, 2:30), by a son of Young Moscow, etc. [See Never Mind, Vol. V.] Bred by Bates & Harris, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to J. Battell; then to F. W. Lee; then to Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

Bertha, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Lady Bismarck, by Chieftain, 721. Bred by John W. Shaw, New York, N. Y.; passed to G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, N. Y.

Bertha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harry B., 4309; dam Tuckeyhoe, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Ellen Lewis, by Whip (Isaac's), son of Virginia Whip; g. g. d. by Wagner, etc. [See Ellen Lewis, Vol. III.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Bertha, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Advance (dam of Wildmont, 2:28¼), by Administrator, 357; g. d. Miss Woodson (running-bred), by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. [See Advance, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Berthalla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Bertha, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Lady Crawford, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bertha, Vol. V.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Bertha W., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Mosquito, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Beda, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Bayadere (dam of Lady McFatridge, 2:29), by Bay Chief, etc. [See Mosquito.] Bred by Francis Worth, Marshallton, Pa.

Bertie H., (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Winnie (bred by Jas. Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John Culbertson; passed to G. T. Aultman, Rushville. Ind.

Bertina, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Doane Mare (dam of Dickard, 2:27), by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Doane Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by Stephen C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Bertina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lucy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Antipas, 3685; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Belle.] Bred by R. M. White; passed to J. G. Wightman, Elroy, Wis.

Bessie, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Gipsy, by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102. [See Gipsy.] Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, Vt.; passed to H. G. Burleigh, Whitehall, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Bessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Ben Wicks, 6496; dam Queen of Trumps, by Continental, 355; g. d. Queen of Trumps, by Rescue [Black Jack], son of imp. Emancipation, etc. [See Queen of Trumps, Vol. III.] Bred by William Flausburg, Watertown, N. Y.; passed to G. A. Gregory, Rockdale, N. Y.

Bessie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Buckeye, 2248; dam Fan Kearney, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by John Ketner, Saegerstown, Pa.

Bessie, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Grey Rose (dam of Cuyler, Stillson, etc.), by Hambletonian, 2. [See Rosetta, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to Alexander Fraser, Kansas City, Mo.

Bessie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1869; by Middletown, 152; dam (bred by A. J. Brink, Middletown, N. Y.), by American Star, 14. Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; foaled the property of James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Bessie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Lizzie Giltner, by Baker Pilot, 7782; g. d. Betty K., by Davy Crockett (Stiver's). Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.

Bessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Bessie Bowne, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Lightfoot, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. said to be by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Lightfoot.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bessie Burns, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Semantha, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Westbrook Mare, by St. Lawrence (Finch's), son of St. Lawrence. Bred by Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to F. W. Carmichael, Davenport, Iowa.

Bessie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Canada Girl, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. said to be by Mucus. Bred by Stewart McDougall, Porter Hill, Ont., Can.; passed to John B. Corliss, Detroit, Mich.

Bessie C., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle, by Stockbridge Duke; g. d. Lucy, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Belle.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Record 2:30.

Bessie Clay, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Henry Clay Jr., 3082; dam Princess Clay, by Hambletonian Prince, 816; g. d. by Young Otsego, 3087; g. g. d. Griffin Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Burlew and Mr. Flynn, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

Bessie G., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; dam May, by Ensign, 469; g. d. by Purdy Horse. Bred by J. B. Gearhart; passed to E. D. Anderson, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Bessie Gilman, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Lepanto, 5665; dam Pet, by Robinson, 3271. Bred by J. H. Cummings, Sparta, Wis.; passed to W. F. Lee; then to J. H. Cummings, Anoka, Minn.

Bessie Ives, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Osman, 1403; dam Grace, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Net, by Castor, running-bred. Bred by Will Chambers, Savanna, Ill.; passed to G. C. Kenyon, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Bessie Johnson, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; dam Lady Belle, by Guiding Star, 538; g. d. Katie, by Cadmus (Walker's); g. g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by Caleb Russell, Winfield, Iowa; passed to W. Beckwith, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Bessiel, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Railroad, 1469; dam Bessie L., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Hayes, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Bessie L., Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.

Bessie M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Etta B., by Stillson, 670. Bred by John Mohan, Ada, Ohio; passed to A. F. Wheeler, Lima, Ohio.

Bessie McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sandy McGregor, 2658; dam Lady Belle, by Guiding Star, 538; g. d. Katie, by Cadmus (Walker's); g. g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by Caleb Russell; passed to Russell Canby, Winfield, Iowa.

Bessie Oliver, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Kearsarge, 192; dam Jessie, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Jessie, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. K. Miller, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to H. B. Adams, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Bessie Parke, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Patrician, 366; dam Betsy Ward, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Kitty Hultz, pedigree not traced. Bred by James E. Carmalt, Friendsville, Pa.; passed to Wm. G. Parke, Montrose, Pa.

Bessie Russell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Allen H., 996; dam Mary Russell, 2:23½, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Kate Odell, by Young Bellfounder (Burt's), etc. [See Mary Russell, Vol. V.] Bred by John L. Russell, Troy, N. Y.

Bessie Scott, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Black Kate, by Swigert, 650. Bred by Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

Bessie Toles, (7) b. m. foaled 1869; by Volunteer 55; dam Nelly, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Sherman Morgan. Bred by Perry E. Toles, Troy, N. Y.; passed to I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.; then to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Bessie W., (6) b. m. foaled 1868; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Lady Shannon, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 2. [See Lady Shannon, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.; passed to C. Rapelye; then to J. O. Whitehouse; then to E. N. Howell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Bessie Wood, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Stockwood, 1560; dam by Dictator, 7485. Bred by Edgar Shepherd, Abercorn, Que., Can.; passed to J. H. Ball, Knowlton Landing, Que., Can.

Bessyline, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice K., by Almont, 33; g. d. Martha Mambrino, by Mambrino (Montague's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Vandal. Bred by James Grist & Son (at Lexington, Ky.), Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Hurxthal & Son, Chillicothe, Mo.

Beta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Lucy Thorne, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Starlight, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Lucy Thorne.] Bred by W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Betsy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Draco, 116; dam Josie Miller, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. (grandam of Bay Chieftain, 2:28¼), by Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark; g. g. d. by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton; g. g. g. d. by Virginia Whip. Bred by J. T. Nichols, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Betsy Hamilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Downing, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. by Boston (Sharp's). Bred by Hough & Moore; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Betsy Jane, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Betsy, by Draco, 116; g. d. Josie Miller, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Betsy.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Betsy Trotwood, (5) b. m. foaled 1868, by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. II.] Died at Ashland Farm, Kentucky, 1883.

1874, b. c. Wilkins (died 1875),	by George Wilkes, 519.
1876, b. f. Fuga (dam of Fugue, 2:24½),	by George Wilkes, 519.
1877, b. c. Phallas (record 2:18¾),	by Dictator, 113.
1879, b. c. Tyrant,	by Dictator, 113.
1880, b. c. Stampede (died 1881),	by Triton, 957.
1881, ch. f. Elfrida,	by Harold, 413.

Bettina, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Nelly B., by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Romola, by Country Gentleman. Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Bettina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Betty Spears, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Bettina, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Highland Duke, 4193; dam Oneida Maid, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Oneida Maid, by Ah-wa-ga Chief, son of Hambletonian 10; g. g. d. said to be by Mambrino. Bred by Morris W. Seymour, Bridgeport, Conn.

Bettina A., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nelly Hale, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Sally Hale, by Tecumseh (White's), son of Tecumseh, etc. [See Nelly Hale.] Bred by Wm. C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

Betty Adams, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Lyd (dam of Lady Majolica, 2:25), by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. Fanny (grandam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25¼, and John F. Payne, 1779), by Ben Franklin, son of Hazrack, etc. [See Lyd, Vol. VI.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Betty Bismarck, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Betty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Nanny, by Woodford (Nutter's). Bred by S. L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to Wm. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

Betty Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Lepanto, 5665; dam Fawn, by Robinson, 3271; g. d. Lady, by Young Morrill Jr.; g. g. d. Dolly, by Young Cherokee Jr. Bred by J. A. Gilman, Sparta, Wis.; passed to C. E. Davis, Wellington, Kan.

Betty Fox, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Kimo, 4513; dam Gin, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Wm. Fox; passed to B. S. Wikoff; then to F. M. McMillin, Star, Ind.

Betty Kinkead, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Contractor, 1084; dam by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by John Y. Kinkead; passed to J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.

Betty Martin, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam by Norman, 25; g. d. by Whip (Brown's); g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Martin Jr., Versailles, Ky.; passed to P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Betty Martin, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Mogul, 1724; dam Lucy, by Frank Martin, 6732; g. d. said to be by John Eaton. Bred by Avondale Stock-Farm Co., Avondale, Pa.

Betty Vivion, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Ella, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Belle, by Bay Messenger (Taylor's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Nanny, by Oliver, son of Wagner; g. g. g. d. Jenny Gray, by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker; g. g. g. g. d. Jenny, by Frank, son of Sir Charles. Bred by J. H. Kirk & Son, Lebanon, Ky.

Betty Watkins, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Trouble, 509; dam Madcap Violet, by Blackwood Jr., 380. Bred by J. L. Watkins, Birmingham, Ala.; passed to William E. Matthews; then to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Beulah, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Bernice, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Pitts (dam of Star Hambletonian, 2:23¾), by American Boy; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¾). [See Kate Crock- etc.] Bred by Edward B. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.

Beulah, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Mamie, by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Topsy, by Archy Lightfoot (Legg's), son of Archy Lightfoot. Bred by Lafayette G. Hall, Raleigh, Ind.

Beulah, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Naid, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Bellvue Maid (dam of Center, 2:29½), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Bellvue Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Beulah, (2, 6) ro. m. foaled 1880; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity, by Esquirer, son of Leamington, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:29¼.

Beulah Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Watchman, 4512; dam Lady Abbott, by Abbott, 348; g. d. Lady Moore, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Moore; passed to C. H. Leighton, Hermon, Maine.

Beulah Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Allie Gano, by Almont, 34; g. d. Norma, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Allie Gano, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Bianca, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Biddy McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Bridget, by Wild Irishman, 252; g. d. Sylvester Tuthill Mare, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. [See Bridget, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

Bifty, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Minnie Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Star Highlander, etc. [See Minnie Russell.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Big Fanny, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 187–; by John E. Rysdyk, 5720; dam by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis'). Bred by George Johns, Ontario, Can. Record, 2:26¼ in 1886.

Binette, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Jessie, by Starmont, 1526, g. d. Nance, said to be by Morgan (Ripple's). Bred by Samuel Bowers; passed to Martin Bowers, Marlboro, Ohio.

Bird, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Brigand, 1812; dam Bird (dam of Harry Pulling, 2:29¼), by Ethan Allen (Smith's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Old St. Lawrence. [See Bird, Vol. V.] Bred by L. M. Ballou; passed to P. G. Tower; then to Henry Tower, Minneapolis, Kan.

Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Bess, by Pilot Duroc, 905. Bred by Jesse G. Donnell, Oscar, Ind.; passed to J. S. Baily, Hillard, Fla.

Bird, (5) bl. m. foaled 1869; by Camden, son of Blackbird, 401; dam a mare brought from Missouri, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Terrell, Clinton, Iowa; passed to B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

1874, b. f. Flora Belle, 2:29¼,	by Mambrino Bourbon.
1878, b. f. Lady Grace,	by Billy Sherman.
1879, bl. f. Viva Almont,	by Almont Rattler, 500.
1880, bl. f.,	by Almont Rattler, 500.
1881, b. f. Grace Tole,	by Almont Rattler, 500.
1884, b. f. Cassa Almont,	by Almont Rattler, 500.
1885, br. f. Electo,	by Almont Earl.
1886, b. c.,	by Osman, 1403.

Bird B., (5) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; dam Bird, by a pacing horse, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.

1878, b. c. Con,	by Corsair, 7558.
1879, b. c. Competine, 2:29¼,	by Corsair, 7558.
1880, b. f. Duroc,	by Iowa Duroc.
1881, b. f. Alice D.,	by Iowa Duroc.
1884, b. f. Reluctance,	by Dutchman.
1885, b. c. Hollander,	by Dutchman.
1887, bl. f. Leonid,	by Leonidas, 3602.

Birdie J., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Normis, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25. [See Normis.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Birthday, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ethel Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Flora Golddust, by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Birthday, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Duration, 3813; dam Alice Marshall, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Dixie G , by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10. [See Alice Marshall, Vol. V.] Bred by John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

Birthlight, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Starlight, 6835; dam Emily T., by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Novelty, by Iron Duke, 181; g. g. d. Fanny Learned, by Bellfounder (Stevens'). Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Bisage, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Forest Prince, 8831; dam Jontile, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Jontile, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Boyd Thacher, Albany, N. Y.

Bitter Sweet, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Norma, by Scutari, 1540; g. d. Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Norma, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thompson Bros., Malone, N. Y.

Bizarre, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill Tenn.

Black Bess, (5) bl. m. foaled 1866; by Stump the Dealer (Cox's), son of Stump the Dealer (Roglan's); dam a mare brought from Northern Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jackson Cox, near Bowling Green, Ky.; passed to G. W. Hines, Bowling Green, Ky.

1872, br. c. Darby, 2:16¼,	by Delmonico, 110.
1876, br. c. Random,	by Joel Hildreth.
1877, bl. f. Satin,	by Joel Hildreth.
1879, gr. c. Cyclone,	by Pompey.

Black Bess, (6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam Sontag Mare (dam of Black Frank, 2:24¼), brought from the East to Steubenville, Ohio, and represented to be by Allen Sontag, 41. Bred by John E. Thomas; passed to D. Morgan, McConnelsville. Ohio; then to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Black Bird, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Harry Parker, 6329; dam Moll, by Hinsdale Horse, 826. Bred by Joseph Williams, Brasie Corners, N. Y.; passed to James Williams; then to Duane Buck; then to Charles Buck; then to Sidney Brown, Edwards, N. Y.; then to Truman Davis, Fowler, N. Y.

Black Diamond, (6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Dictator, 113; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29¾; Jeb Stuart, 561, and Mambrino Time, 1686), by Mark Time, son of Berthune; g. d. by Daniel Webster, son of Lance. [See Puss Prall, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to A. W. Smith, Jr., New York, N. Y.

Black Duck, (7) bl. m foaled 1881; by Quakerdust, 5467; dam Nelly Walker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Fanny Moore, by Glencoe (Carter's), son of imp. Glencoe. [See Nelly Walker.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Black Feather, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Pluto, 1950; dam Amanda Graves, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Amanda Graves, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Doan & Brown, Kenosha, Wis.

Black Fly, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Dread, 6103; dam Lady Whalan, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Kitty Whalan, by Fenian Chief, 892, etc. [See Lady Whalan.] Bred by B. B. Lord and C. J. Lord, Sinclairville, N. Y.

Black Jane, (5) bl. m. foaled 1870; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Stanhope, pedigree not traced. Bred by William F. Stanhope and L. Herr; passed to L. Herr; then to T. J. Montague, Lexington, Ky.; then to Puett & Overpeck, Rockville, Ind.; then to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Dam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼, and Simmons, 2:28.

Blacknight, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Lula, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Fanny Blair, by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill.

Blacksie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Betsy, by Draco, 116; g. d. Josie Miller, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. (grandam of Bay Chieftain, 2:28¼), by Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark, etc. [See Betsy.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo. N. Y.

Blameless, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Edna Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lucille, 2:21, by Exchequer, 3551, etc. [See Edna Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by S. Baxter Black, Lexington, Ky

Blanche, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Gipsy (dam of Bessie, 2:29¼), by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102. [See Gipsy.] Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, Vt.

Blanche, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lady Stewart, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Miss Stewart, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by James Wilson; passed to Havens & Riggs, Rushville, Ind.

Blanche, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Guide, 1197; dam Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Old Lize, by Tuckahoe (Negus'), etc. [See Lady Mary, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Blithesome, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Mattie Anderson, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Nelly B., by Billy Denton, 65. Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Blonde, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Jenny, by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; g. d. by Morgan (Reynold's). Bred by Elmer Hatch, Horton, Mich.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Blondie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Champion, 808; dam Lady Ross, 2:29¼, by Vergennes Black Hawk, 324; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. [See Lady Ross, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cassius H. Read, New York, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.

Blondie W., (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Wellington, 2716; dam Blondie, by Champion, 808; g. d. Lady Ross, 2:29½, by Vergennes Black Hawk, 324, etc. [See Blondie.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Blossom, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Lady Walkill, by Bay Hambletonian (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Sharpless Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See John E. Wood, 838). Bred by John E. Wood; passed to Edmund L. Hunt, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Blue Bird, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Belle Taylor, by Albrino West, 5226; g. d. by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Belle Taylor.] Bred by J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky.

Blue Eyes, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Lady Independence, by Niagara; g. g. d. Diana (dam of C. J. Wells, 2244), by Blind Duroc, son of Duroc. Bred by Loren Burton, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Blue Grass Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hamletta.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Blue Jay, (7) ch. g. foaled 1884; by Blue Vein, 5466; dam by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. said to be by Davy Crockett (Colter's). Bred by Garrett Duke; passed to R. H. Berry, Rushville, Ind.; then to E. D. Morse, Chicago, Ill.

Blue Jeans, (7) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Sally Stewart, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Redowa (thoroughbred), by Bill Cheatham; g. g. d. Dance, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by Bernard Kelly; passed to J. W. Booker, Champaign, Ill.

Bluine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Grace Beaumont, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Kit, said to be by Flying Wagner. [See Grace Beaumont, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. S. Hoyt, New Castle, Pa.

Blush, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Wanatah, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27¼), by Tom Teemer, etc. [See Wanatah, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Boadicea, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. Dolly, by Black Hawk (Seely's); g. g. d. by Bertrand. Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; passed to B. H. and M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa.; then to Guy Miller; then to A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Boadicea W., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Boadicea, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Boadicea.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Bobwick, (7) ch. g. foaled 1881; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Belle Congdon, by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. said to have been brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Congdon; passed to Lewis H. Brown; then to Fred N. Dounce, Elmira, N. Y.

Bob Young, (7) b. g. foaled 1886; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Almont Belle, by Almont Prince, 7784; g. d. said to be by White Mountain Boy, son of Gen. Lyon, 493. Bred by Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Bohemian, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Kansas, by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. Alice Clay, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28, etc.), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Rosa Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Bolcko, (7) gr g. foaled 1887; by Holstein, 2313; dam Amorette, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Taylor Messenger, etc. [See Amorette, Vol. V.] Bred by John G. Forrester, Allegheny, Pa.

Bolivia, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Vivian, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Virginia (dam of Tremont, 2:28¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vivian, Vol. III.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bon Bon, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Bayard, 53; dam Jessie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Kitty Kirkman, by Canada Chief (Fanning's); g. g. d. by Tobe (Fanning's); g. g. g. d. by imp. Leviathan. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

Bonheur, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam by Duroc Clay, 1107; g. d. by a part-bred horse called Star of the West. Bred by John Hines; passed to Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Bonnibel, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Kate Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Nanny Craig, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Kate Time, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.

Bonnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harry Blandy, 1199; dam Topsy, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Topsy L., pedigree not traced. Bred by H. T. Dickerson; passed to Kate Dirlam, Mansfield, Ohio.

Bonnie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Bayard, 53; dam Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

Bonnie B., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Kitty Breeze, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to A. L. Buchan, Union Grove, Wis.

Bonnie Baby, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Bonnie Castle, 795; dam Minnie Golden, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730, g. d. Old Mat, by Granite State. Bred by James M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill.; passed to W. M. O'Farrell, Taylorville, Ill.

Bonnie Baird, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Blue Skin, 3921; dam Kitty, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Buck, by Buck, son of Buckshot; g. g. d. Fanny, by Como Chief, 855. Bred by Otho Watson, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Bonnie Bee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Harry B., 4309; dam Fanny Loder, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.; passed to Samuel S. Merrifield, Connersville, Ind.

Bonnie Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Owosso Belle (dam of Cora Belle, 2:29¼), by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Crazy Jane, by Snip Printer, etc. [See Owosso Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; foaled the property of A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.; passed to T. C. Wood, Augusta, Mich.

Bonnie Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Sally Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Sally Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.

Bonnie Frost, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Haroldet, by Harold, 413; g. d. Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Haroldet, Vol. V.]. Bred by Frank Kroll, St. Johns, Mich.

Bonnie Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bonny Castle, 795; dam Durgin Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. Fanny Cook, by Young George, son of Live Oak George. [See Durgin Patchen.] Bred by F. A. Durgin, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

Bonnie Hall, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bonnie Doon, 5322; dam Golden, by George Hall, 2391. Bred by John Harmon; passed to E. H. Shirk; then to J. C. Urmston, Tipton, Ind.

Bonnie Lauraine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam Lady Somerville, by Squire Talmage, 668. Bred by Claude Thomas & Bro., North Middletown, Ky.

Bonnie Sedgwick, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Ridgewood, 913; dam Bluefield, by Rough and Ready, 1824; g. d. Jenny Bluefield, by Champion, son of Almack. [See Bluefield.] Bred by William Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y.

Bonnie Wilkes, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam I. O., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Pilot Anna (dam of Waveland Chief, 1617), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See I. O.] Bred by William M. Akin, Evansville, Ind.

Bonnie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Belle Peterson, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Jenny Sweet, by Vermont Hero, 141. [See Belle Peterson.] Bred by M. H. Paine, Batavia, Mich.

Boscobelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Flora Hopkins, by Regulus, 264; g. d. said to be by Jim Barton, son of Grey Eagle. [See Flora Hopkins.] Bred by Simmons & Ferguson; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Bothwell Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; dam (dam of Big Fanny, 2:26¼) by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis'), etc. [See Vol. III.]

Boudoir, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Clytie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15. [See Clytie.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Boudoir, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Obligato, by Oxmoor, 1400; g. d. Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Obligato, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bouquet, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ridgewood, 913; dam Pet, pacer, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Nell, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. J. Giles, Freeville, N. Y.

Bourbon Girl, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Winnie Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Young Winnie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Winnie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. by Cœur de Lion (Canadian). Bred by Sidney P. Clay, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George Alexander, Paris, Ky.

Bourbon Lady, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Fancy, by Mambrino Joe, 7519; g. d. Little Jenny, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. g. d. Jenny Wallace (dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Fancy.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Brava, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of First Love, 2:22½), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Peggy Slander (dam of William H. Allen, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. [See Mary A. Whitney, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Breeze, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Winooski, 701; dam Breeze Allen, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Breeze, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Breeze, Vol. II.] Bred by H. R. Thomas, Burlington, Vt.; passed to H. H. Noble, Essex, N. Y.

Brenda, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Miss Brunette (dam of Black Prince, 2:25½), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate (dam of Young Bruno, 2:22¾; Breeze, 2:24, and Bruno, 2:29½), by Bellaire, etc. [See Miss Brunette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Brenda, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Samson, 276; dam Zadie, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Pauline, by Traveler, etc. [See Zadie, Vol. I.] Bred by G. T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.

Brian Boru, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Iowa Star, 8286; dam Railroad Maid, by Bonner son of Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Princess, by Champlain Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Railroad Maid.] Bred by A. T. Brooks, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; passed to C. W. Phillips, Keokuk, Iowa; then to J. M. Bullard, Humeston, Iowa. Record 2:30.

Bridesmaid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Fanny Pearson, by Homer, 1235; g. d. by imp. Arab Fysaul. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Bright Eyes, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Lady Independence, by Niagara; g. g. d. Diana (dam of C. J. Wells, 2244), by Blind Duroc. Bred by Loren Burton, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Brilliant, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Brightness, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Brightness, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Brilliant Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Elma, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Lady Foster, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Elma, Vol. II.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of W. G. Dabbs, Kenosha, Wis.

Brita Epaulet, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Lou Livingston, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Constance, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lou Livingston, Vol. VI.] Bred by Avondale Stock-Farm Co. (Limited), Avondale, Pa.

Britena, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sunbright, 6014; dam Hazel, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. by a son of Blazing Star, 760; g. g. d. by Eclipse (De Wolf's). Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Brittania, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Amanda Wood, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Amanda Wood, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Brocade, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Dolly Kinsman, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. Roanoke, by Sir George, son of Emigrant. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Bronte, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Jenny, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by Frank Frye; passed to Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Brown Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Maitland, 7726; dam Brown Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Jenny, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by E. O. Jones, Cambria, Wis.

Brownette, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Flossie L., by Schuyler, 1539; g. d. Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster, 888, etc. [See Marshall Mare.] Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Brownie, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Vacher, 1592; dam Daisy, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Dolly Long, said to be by Flying Cloud, 4095. Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to E. A. Robinson, La Grange, Ind.

Brown Kate, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Kate Campbell, 2:25½, said to be by a son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by Blind Tuckahoe. Bred by W. E. Davis, Marseilles, Ohio.

Brown Lucy, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Dark, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Nig, by North Star. Bred by Henry Hungerford, Rushville, Ind.

Brown Rose, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Privateer, 8135; dam Lady Baldwin (dam of Bay Rose, 2:29), by The Moor, 870; g. d. said to be by Ben Lippincott. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Bruella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Vitesse, 2630; dam Bruette, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Brunette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bruette Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Brule, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Madge, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Daisy, by Vermont, 104. [See Madge.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Buckeye Betty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Buckeye, 1334; dam Nell, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. a brown mare brought from Tennessee. Bred by J. T. Pugh, Rushsylvania, Ohio.

Bulwer, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Sorrel Tom [Tom Hal.] Bred by Jacob Daubenspike, Raleigh, Ind. Record 2:25½.

Burchwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Blackwood, 74; dam Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27, and Rosalind, 2:21¼), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. [See Burch Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Burrie Patronage, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Burrie, by Captain, 805; g. d. Kate Carman, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Burrie, Vol. III.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

Buttercup, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Inca, 5767; dam Emma, by Knox Boy, 840; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Pottle, Lewiston, Maine.

Cad Wade, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by New York, 524; dam May Day, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Calamity Jane, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Little Billy, 7679; dam Nelly Hodgins, by St. Lawrence, 657; g. d. The Pacer, by Royal George, 9. Bred by Isaac Hoggins, Sr., Onondaga, Ont., Can.; passed to James M. Dusenberry, Buffalo, N. Y.

Caliente, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Cohannet, 5555; dam Peaceful, 2:26, by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by G. M. Horton, Attleboro, Mass.; passed to E. I. Franklin, North Attleboro, Mass.

California Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by California, 4132; dam Kitty, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by Eli E. Manon, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Calista, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Flora Patterson, by Charley B., 812; g. d. Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808, etc. [See Flora Patterson.] Bred by Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

Callha, (8) gr. m. foaled 1886, by Hudson, 2831; dam Carrie T., by Legal Tender Jr., son of Legal Tender, 1784; g. d. Lilly Simpson, 2:31¼, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30, etc.), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Lilly Simpson, Vol. I.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; passed to A. S. Patrick, Grand Island, Neb.

Callie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam Kit Carson, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Kennebec. Bred by H. A. Van Slyke, Hickernell, Pa.; passed to L. F. McLaughlin, Springboro, Pa.

Callie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chester H., 4733; dam Orange Girl, by Florida, 482; g. d. American Girl, by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Orange Girl.] Bred by W. W. Hartley, Brainerd, Minn.

Callie Lee, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Caliban, 394; dam Maggie Lee, by Bay Tom, pacer, 2:23; g. d. Melrose, by Administrator, 357; g. g. d. Mattie Price, 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. IV.] Bred by Brown & Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; foaled the property of D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Cambria, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Kate Fisher, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Madam Kirkwood, Vol. II.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Cambridge, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Belle B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Belle B., Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac Bates, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

Camilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Kate Thompson, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Lady Thompson, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Kate Thompson.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Camilla, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Hattie, by Frank Allison, 4218. Bred by Robert Archibald, Clifton, N. S., Can.; passed to A. L. Slip, Truro; then to Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

Cancel, (6) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Cazique, 405; dam Camlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Camlet, Vol. V.] Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky.; passed to C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburgh, Penn.

Capcicola, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Clara, by Swigert, 650. Bred by J. N. Morris, Eldora, Iowa; foaled the property of J. L. Cohoon, Council Bluffs, Iowa; passed to A. T. Turney & Son, Red Oak, Iowa.

Capitola, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Lady Rothschild, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. called a Whip mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. T. & J. W. Spencer, Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to J. E. Callahan, Louisville, Ky.

Capote, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ichor, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Josh Bell. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Caprice, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Sue Howell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Gold Elsie, by Mambrino Duke, son of Iron Duke; g. g. d. Flora Golddust, by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Capricorn, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Dora Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. by Banco, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. by Star Davis. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Carita, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5856; dam Daisy M., by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Daisy M., Vol. IV.] Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Carless, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Lula, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Fanny Blair, by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by George R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill.

Carlotta, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Flaxtail, 8132; dam Lady Nearly (dam of Empress, 2:29¼), by Marion, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Carlotta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tremont, 1565; dam Belle Boyd, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nelly Watson, by Green Mountain Jr.; g. g. d. said to be by a horse called Long Island. Bred by John W. Harris, Pinckney, Mich.

Carlsbad, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Little Fortune, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Dame Gourley (running-bred), by Planet, etc. [See Little Fortune, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Car Manetor, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Blackwood, 74; dam Alex, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Sue, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Sal, by Davy Crockett (Cavin's), son of Davy Crockett (Blackburn's); g. g. g. d. Old Ellen, by Canadian Pilot; g. g. g. g. d. by Medley (Parish's), son of Copperbottom; g. g. g. g. g. d. by a Narragansett pacer. Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Carmeneta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Wild Cherry, by Triton, 957; g. d. Pulcheria, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Wild Cherry, Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Carna, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Candace, by Harold, 413; g. d. Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½; Peri and Sprite), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Candace, Vol. VI.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Carola, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Indicator, 1243; dam Annie, by Little Wonder, 1304; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. A. Browne and C. W. Van Indestine; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Carrie B., (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Belle Scott, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate, by Conflagration, son of imp. Trustee; g. g. g. d. Sydner Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Headley; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

Carrie Baker, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Kitty Mack, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683; g. d. Lady Leopardess, by Leopard. Bred by Jonathan Baker, Buffalo, N. Y.

Carrie Eddy, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Carrie Lapham, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Carrie Lapham, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Carrie Gustin, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Connaught, 2432; dam Evening Star, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Carrie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Brentwood, 796; dam Satin, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Georgiana, by Royal Revenge, 978. [See Satin, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

Carrie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Hamlet, 160; dam Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17½), by Joe (Skinner's); g. d. Betty Black, by Copperbottom (Kerr's). Bred by R. B. Hutchcraft, Paris, Ky.; passed to John Christian, Chilesburg, Ky.; then to John C. Rogers, Athens, Ky.

Carrie Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Susie D., 2:29¼, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nelly Holly, by Ed Holly, son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by J. H. Dusenbury, Great Bend, Pa.

Carrie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Fanny Pearson, by Homer, 1235; g. d. by imp. Fysaul. Bred by Bryan Hurst; passed to S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

Carrie Z., (6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Swigert, 650; dam Queen of Meadow Lawn (dam of Lilly Dale, 2:25¼), by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to L. C. Palmer, Junction City, Kan.; then to W. W. Boynton; then to C. E. Martin, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:36½.

Carver, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by Volunteer, 55; dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342; g. d. by ———; g. g. d. by Mambrino Messenger (Dunkin's), by Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Woburn Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Record 2:27¼.

Casco Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Belle, by Dick Linderman, 2311; g. d. Bay Flora, by Landseer, 203. Bred by R. W. Linderman; passed to E. S. Linderman, South Haven, Mich.

Cassandra, (6) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Pilot Chief, 3824; dam by Gen. Putnam, 8695, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Cassette, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20), by Bassinger; g. d. by Hamlet, son of Consul; g. g. d. by George Elliot, son of Leviathan. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Casaia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Flora B., by Champion, 807; g. d. Jenny B., by Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's); g. g. d. Fanny, by Champion, 807; g. g. g. d. by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by C. C. Bishop, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

Cassie B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Clara, by Columbus, 94. Bred by A. H. Mather, Orwell, Vt.; passed to F. S. Hale, Rutland, Vt.

Cassietta, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Phallas Chief, 2769; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Grey's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Toronto, etc. [See Mary Coleman.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Cassiopeia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Star, by American Star, 37; g. d. Bash, by Young Bashaw; g. g. d. Windflower Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ephraim Padgett; passed to Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

Castalia, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Podie, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼, and Tansey), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. Quarter, called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., passed to A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y. Record (3 yrs.) 2:30¼.

Castelena, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Castelar, 1062; dam Beard's Beauty, by Logan, 127; g. d. by imp. Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago. Bred by William C. Hodge; passed to D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.

Castella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Iolanthe, by Castelar, 1062; g. d. Sterritt, by John Bright, 566, etc. [See Iolanthe, Vol. V.] Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.

Castinet, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Castelar, 1062; dam Kitty Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Catseye, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Ruby Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Ruby Allen, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Cayuga Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Beloit, 1015; dam Daisy, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. said to be by Nuncio. [See Daisy.] Bred by Charles Bogardus, Paxton, Ill.

Cecelia Startle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lou Coons, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nokomis, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Mrs. Caudle (dam of Ericsson). Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Cecil, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bismuth, 377; dam Miss Morton, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. a fast grey road-mare, owned by James Irving, New York, N. Y., pedigree not traced. [See Miss Morton.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Cecil, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Vanity, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. McLane Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. [See Vanity.] Bred by Nathan Higgins, Jackson, Mich.; passed to J. S. Cox, Sr. Marshall, Mich.

Cecile Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Selima, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Allie Gano, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Selima, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Cecile, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Madam Beattie, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. a superior saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Hook and B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky.; passed to Jas. W. Hymer, Roachdale, Ind.

Cecilia, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Laura L., by Idol Wilkes, 512; g. d. Old Bliney, by Barefoot. Bred by T. C. Bailey, Shelbyville, Ky.

Cedar, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Kit, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by Geo. R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill.

Cedar Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Valeria, by Harold, 413; g. d. Vassar, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Valeria.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cedar Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Spears, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Lady Expert, by Expert, son of Bald Stockings, etc. [See Lady Spears.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Celesta, (8) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam Belle Raymond, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½; Belmont, 64, and Bicara), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Bellfounder (Brown's), etc. [See Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare. Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Celestine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Cricket, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Net, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473, etc. [See Cricket, Vol. VI.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes Clinton, Iowa.

Celia Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. d. Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Marcia.) Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

Cenis, (6) br. m. foaled 1886 by Blackwood, 74; dam Gleaner, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Little Fortune by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Gleaner, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Centennial, (7) ro. g. foaled 1873; by Sentinel, 280; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Ceres, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Independent, 179; dam Kittance, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Duroc of Richmond. Bred by J. A. P. Ramsdell, Newburgh, N. Y.

Champlain Girl, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Champlain, 1041; dam Root (dam of Frank, 2:19½), by Green Mountain Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Champlain Hambletonian. Bred by Samuel Root, Westport, N. Y.; passed to Rutledge Bros., Fair Haven, Vt.

Chance, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1870; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Molly, by Pete Guffin, pacer; g. d. said to be by Whip (Reed's), etc. [See Molly.] Bred by John Davidson, Rushville, Ind. Record 2:20.

Changelet, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer, 55; dam Change, by Woburn, 342; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼; Trio, 2:23¼, and Sister, 2:30¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Change, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Chanter, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Cuyler, 100; dam Augusta, by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's); g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, Walkill Chief, 330, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Augusta, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Record 2:20¼.

Charles Hilton, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Dolly Bryant, by Ned. [See Dolly Bryant.] Bred by J. O. Bates, Spring Lake, Mich. Record 2:17½.

Charlotte Corday, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Letta Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Abdaletta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Letta Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Charlotte Cushman, (7, 9) br. m. foaled 1874; by Dixon, 3475; dam Meg Merrites (dam of Wellington), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by Saltram, pacer; g. g. d. by Wildair. Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.; passed to Jay Gould, New York, N. Y.; then to Mr. Nichols, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Judge Bingham, Bound Brook, N. J.; then to George H. Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J. Record 2:34¼.

Charm, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Castelar, 1062; dam Balm, by Gentle Breeze, 3656; g. d. said to be by Vermont, 104. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Charmer, (9) gr. m. foaled 1870; by Bay Champion, son of Champion, 807; dam by Rough and Ready, son of Morse Horse, 6; g. d. called a Messenger mare. Bred by C. B. Stanton, Scott, N. Y.; passed to Wallace Pierce, Sharpsville, Pa. Record 2:31.

Charmer, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Contractor, 1084; dam Almont Victoria, by Almont, 33; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. I.] Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; then to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Chartreuse, (6) b. m. foaled 1886: by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Restless, by Regulus, 264; g. d. Dolly, by Independent, 179, etc. [See Restless, Vol. V.] Bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to A. B. Etter, Amherst, N. S., Can.

Chatterbox, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Gossip, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Gossip, Vol. III.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; foaled the property of Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Chautauqua, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Valiant, 683; dam Fanny Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Belle Britton, by Sovereign Jr., son of Sovereign, etc. [See Fanny Herr.] Bred by J. B. Ross; passed to B. W. Hayward, Jamestown, N. Y.; then to Thos. M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chazey Maid, (2) b. m. foaled 1878; by Chazey Patchen, pedigree unknown; dam not traced. Bred by Stephen Valentine, Champlain, N. Y. Record 2:28. Taken to South America in 1888.

Checker, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler, 100; dam Ethel Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Rosalind (dam of Zilcaadi Golddust), by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Ethel Golddust, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Cheerful, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 491; dam Winsome, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Winsome, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graft, Janesville, Minn.

Chenille, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Alice, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Cheroot, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Cigarette, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Rosalind, 2:21¼, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Rosalind, Vol. IV.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Cherry Bay, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Ravilla, by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Betty, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. L. Powell; passed to L. D. Converse, Urbana, Ohio.

Chestnut Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by Black Bashaw. [See Belle of Fayette, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Chestnut Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Fanny, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Old Fanny, by a horse called Black Hawk Morgan. Bred by M. G. Todd, Columbus, Wis.; passed to S. M. Blake, Lodi, Wis.; then to H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Chestnut McCoomb, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Bayard, 53; dam Miss McCoomb, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. McCoomb Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

Chillicothe, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Peoria Girl, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Kitty Lyons (dam of Bob Sprague, 2:24¾), by Honest Abe, 3411; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Gamble's), son of Rob Roy. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

China Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Mambrino Queen.] Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Chisilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chichester, 6247; dam Chinchilla, by Harold, 413; g. d. by Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Chloe, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Fanny Lee, by D.. Herr, 450; g. d. Barefoot, by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Chloe M., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Molly L., by Pluto, 1950; g. d. Harriet, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¾, and Alexander, 2:28¾), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Molly L., Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Choice, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Alert, 737; dam Midget, by Pennypack, 2445; g. d. Lucy, by Mambrino Tranby, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Lady Cadmus, by Whalebone, son of Champion Searcher. Bred by W. H. Hillbrant, Kirkersville, Ohio.

Choice, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cordova, 3755; dam Gipsy, by Trophy, 681. Bred by Levi Swan, Dansville, Mich.

Chole, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Ironwood, 2046; dam by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by Canada Jack. Bred by Frank Henderson; passed to Alexander Pitts, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to Norman Barwise, Pueblo, Col.

Christine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Christine's Ruby, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Christine, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lydia, by Foxhunter, etc. [See Christine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

Christine Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Belle Almont, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Queen, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Belle Almont.] Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. H. Starbuck, Covington, Ind.

Chrysalis, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Hannah, by Challenger, 1064; g d Flushing Girl, by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Hannah, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Chunk, (6) b. g. foaled 1886; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Isabel, by Idol, 177; g. d. Brilliant, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Isabel, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; foaled the property of Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Cincinnati, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Harry B., 4309; dam Daisy, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Molly, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by Board of Public Works, Cincinnati, Ohio, passed to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Circe, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Lady Franklin (dam of Kitty Abbott, 2:26¾), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Franklin.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

Circe, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Siren, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Siren, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Clandestine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Happy Choice, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. May Taylor, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Clara, (7, br. m. foaled 1884; by Adirondack, 719; dam Lakeland Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Prunella, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Prunella, Vol. II.] Bred by S. G. Reed, Portland, Ore.

Clara, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Clara B., by Caliban, 394; g. d. Eagless Lexington, by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. [See Clara A., Vol. II.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Wm. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

Clara A., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Henry H., 6781; dam Maud, by Attitude, 6268; g. d. Julia, by Star of the West, 666, etc. [See Maud] Bred by Judd & Cotter, Osage, Iowa.

Clara B., (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Lady Hill (dam of Cayuga Star, 91), by American Star, 14. Bred by Theo. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to M. Van Unkers; then to L. L. Hutchinson; then to M D. Borst, Cobleskill, N. Y.

Clarabel, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; dam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

1878, b. c. Clifton (gelded),	by Gen. Benton, 1755.
1879, b. f. Rebecca,	by Gen. Benton, 1755.
1880, b. f. Cora,	by Don Victor.
1881, ch. c., (gelded),	by Don Victor.
1883, b. c. Clifton Belle, 2:24¼,	by Electioneer, 125.
1884, ch. c. Clarence (dead),	by Piedmont, 904.
1885, br. c. Chime Bell,	by Electioneer, 125.
1886, b. f.,	by Electioneer, 125.
1887, br. f.,	by Electioneer, 125.

Clarabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Privateer, 8135; dam Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Clara Black, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Puritana, by Almont, 33; g. d. Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's), etc. [See Puritana.] Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Clara Bradley, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lady Temple, by Temple, 6419; g. d. said to be by Roan Copperbottom, pacer. [See Lady Temple.] Bred by F. B. Bradley, Peoria, Ill.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Clara E., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Challenge, 1063; dam Minnie, by Pearsall, 243; g. d. Blind Child, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by Almack, son of Mambrino. Bred by D. L. Van Nostrand, Little Neck, N. Y.

Clara H., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Brentwood, 796; dam Satin, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Georgiana, by Royal Revenge, 978. [See Satin, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

Clara Holmes, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nero, 6555; dam Kitty Clay, by Claybrino, 90; g. d. Lady Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. g. d. Lady of the Lake, by Rattler (Beer's), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John Holmes & Sons, Charlotte, Vt.; passed to C. A. Chapman, Middlebury, Vt.

Clara McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Clara Morris, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Canadian Pilot; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio.

Clara Schumann, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Johnny Mack, 2712; dam Lulu Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Silvia, by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's); g. g. d. Nellie, by Uwharie (Farlow's), son of Uwharie. Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Clarasimus, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Judge Brigham 3652; dam Clara Castle, by Monroe Chief, 876; g. d. Hayford Mare, by Royal George (Butt's), son of Royal George, 83; g. g. d. Coffee Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. H. Denniston; passed to Wm. H. Denniston and John Haslip, Parma Centre, N. Y.

Clara V., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nestor, 6129; dam Maggie Douglass, by Robert Fulton, 1821; g. d. Lady Douglass, by Hero (Nash's), son of Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Jas. Van Etta, Janesville, Wis.

Clara W., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Georgiana, 2:26¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Kitty Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, and Anglin, 2:27½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Georgiana, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

Clara Wall, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Strathmore, 408; dam Madam Bell, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Clara Wilkes, (6) b. m foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Wild Rose, by New York, 524; g. d. Lightning-bug, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. said to be by Col. Grayson, son of Glencoe. [See Wild Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Clare Hill, (8) br. m. foaled 1883; by Oak Hill, 1438; dam Smith Mare, by Fortune, son of Superb, 295; g. d. Fleetwing, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Martha Washington (dam of Hambletonian, 729, Speculation, 928, etc.), by Washington, 332, etc. [See Smith Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. O. Selkregg, North East, Pa.; passed to Francis A. Foster, Boston, Mass.

Claretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Orange County, 1412; dam Clara (dam of Lem, 2:27), by Tom Thumb, son of Black Hawk (Seely's); g. d. Nannie, by Kaiser Mambrino, son of Mambrino Paymaster. [See Clara, Vol. V.] Bred by Peter Weber, Jerome Park, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Clarion, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Cymbal, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Zither, by Jay Gould, 197; g. g. d. Music's dam, by Fiddler, etc. [See Cymbal, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Clarissa, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Sprague, 4194; dam Lady Rodman, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Patty Rodman, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Lady Rodman, Vol. V.] Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.

Clarissa, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Madam Harding (dam of Contractor, 2:29¼), by Overland, son of Bald Chief (Steven's); g. d. Kate Tabor, by Mambrino Messenger [Dunkin Horse], son of Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

Claynote, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Spirea, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Sally Graham, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Spirea, Vol. III.] Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Clayola, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Jessica, by Belwood, 756; g. d. Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck, pacer. Bred by J. Lewis Cox, Canning, N. S., Can.

Claytona, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Spirea, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Sally Graham, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Spirea, Vol. III.] Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Clementine, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Orrville, 3317; dam Flirt P., by Pickpocket, son of Pequawket, 244; g. d. Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Cleo, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Gussie Payne, by John F. Payne, 1779. Bred by Daniel Plummer; passed to Alexander Plummer, Cedar Falls, Iowa; then to C. C. Wolf, Parkersburg, Iowa.

Cleona, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Arilla, by Adjutant, 1888; g. d. Belle Dixon, said to be by Wide Awake, son of Abdallah (Spaulding's). Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Client, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Probate, by Onward, 1411, g. d. Plaintiff, by William Rysdyk, 527, etc. [See Probate, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Clio, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Roxanna, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Bessie Toles, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Roxanna, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Clochette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Abdaline, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Abdaline.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Clover Blossom, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Minnie, by Tramp Dexter, 2657; g. d. Miss Allen, by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Minnie, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Clysmic, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Mist, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Minnie, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Mist, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. D. Roudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Clysmic, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Claret, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lady Arthur, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Claret, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Clyte, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam by Columbus, 1794; g. d. a mare left by Union soldiers, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. G. Buford, Buford, Tenn.; passed to C. McC. Reeve, Minneapolis, Minn.

Clyte, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Maggie B., by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Clara W., by Washington Hambletonian, 334, etc. [See Clara W., Vol. II.] Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to T. B. Marrett St. Paul, Minn.

Clytie, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Belle Gamble, by Marshal Ney, 2034. Bred by F. C. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Clytie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. a superior mare, pedigree not traced. [See Sunflower, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. T. Skinner, Peoria, Ill.; then to W. F. Swan, Denver, Col.; then to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Cognac, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Eva G., by Buckthorne, 2197; g. d. Almeta, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Eva G.] Bred by B. Galvin, New Orleans, La.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Colette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Abdallah Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Fanny, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'), son of Yellow Jacket. Bred by D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

Colleen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Alice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Bell, said to be by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by David Mason, Waynesville, Ohio.

Colleen, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Susie Twichell, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Lady Warren, by Joe Warren, 6888; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare by Royal George, 83; g. g. g. d. said to be by Genessee Gray. Bred by S. M. Ratcliffe, Buffalo, N. Y.

Colonna, (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Idol Girl, by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Wright, pedigree not traced. [See Idol Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by Wm. M. Olliffe; passed to E. Frank Coe, New York, N. Y.

Colored Girl, (9) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Victor Knight, son of Satellite, 2500; dam Beauty, by Trophy, 681; g. d. by Russell Horse, son of Sir Charles; g. g. d. by Saunders Horse, son of Sir Charles. Bred by A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich. Record 2:35.

Columbia, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Dixon, 3475; dam by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by R. F. Galway, Sufferns, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:30.

Columbine, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Meredith, 1367; dam Refine, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Fanny Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Refine, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Thomas Patton, New York, N. Y.

Comedy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Miss Phallas, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Novel, by Princeps, 536; g. g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Miss Phallas.] Bred by David Bonner; foaled the property of William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Conclutia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Anna, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. Y.; foaled the property of A. W. Blake, New York, N. Y.; passed to T. B. Rice, Worcester, Mass.; then to A. C. Rice, Holden, Mass.; then to H. S. Bratt and C. M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.

Confidence, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Hope, by Almont, 33; g. d. Elsie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hope, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Constance, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Aurora, 1884; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾), by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. by Green Mountain Morgan. [See Lady Sherman.] Bred by E. D. Vaughn, Kingsbury, N. Y.; passed to T. A. Hammond, North Orwell, Vt.

Constance, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Narragansett, by Belknap, 60; g. d. by Prince Charles, called a Morgan horse. Bred by Nat Bruen; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Contrast, (6) b m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Annette, 2:25½, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Minnie, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Annette, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Conundrum, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kit, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by W. G. Webber, Girard, Mich.; passed to P. N. Gilkey, Richland, Mich.

Conviction, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Alice, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Copeland, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Cromwell, 6979; dam Hutchinson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jerry Hutchinson, Worcester, Mass. Record 2:30.

Coquette, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Flirtation, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. [See Flirtation.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Coquille, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Cut, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cut, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Cora, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Pearl, 2:32¼, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Pearl.] Bred by M. W. Hicks; passed to Wilbur Field Smith, Sacramento, Cal. Record at two years 2:44.

Cora B., (7, 9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Elial G., 2199; dam Country Maid, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; g. d. Jane, said to be by Sammy Blucher. Bred by Smith Bellinger, Oxbow, N. Y.; passed to A. L. McCrea, Jr., Gouverneur, N. Y.; then to Thos. S. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:36.

Cora B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; dam Trojan Maid, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Molly Trojan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Val Brown, Slade's Corners, Wis.

Cora Belle, (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince 819; dam Molly by Black Hawk Morgan (North's); g. d. Fanny, by Eclipse Magnum, son of Eclipse (Long's); g. g. d. Diamond, by Blucher (Miller's). Bred by Marcus Angle, Cobleskill, N. Y.; passed to Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; then to J. H. Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Samuel T. Dickinson, New York, N. Y. Record 2:31¼.

Cora Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Rose McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Roxie (dam of Roxie McGregor, 2:20¾), by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Rose McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

Cora Dean, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Corinthian, 2413; dam Mollie Clifford, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. by Abe Lincoln, son of Plow Boy. [See Molly Clifford.] Bred by J. Ahern, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cora E., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Ella Atwood, by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. d. Ellen Lewis, by Whip (Isaac's), etc. [See Ella Atwood, Vol. V.] Bred by Jackson & Walker, Perryman, Md.

Cora Ettie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Mambrino Queen.] Bred by Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

Cora F., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Topsy, 2:21¼, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 474. [See Topsy, Vol. V.] Bred by John S. Ferguson; passed to O. T. Mackey, New York, N. Y.

Cora H., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Brentwood, 796; dam Bessie Bruce, by Bashaw, 50. [See Bessie Bruce, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

Cora Henkle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly Henkle, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Secesh, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Nelly Henkle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

Cora Ingham, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Jenny, by Trophy, 681; g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Papenau. Bred by Herman Frazel, Mason, Mich.

Coral, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nelson, 4209; dam Belle Haven, by Aral, 2247; g. d. Kate, by Redwing, son of Honest John; g. g. d. Maggie May, by Vermont Boy, son of Pride of Maine; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Hunton Horse. Bred by J. G. Spaulding, North Haven, Maine.

Coraline, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Black Woful, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119; g. g. d. Miss Sears, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cora Lynn, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Bertie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Bertie West, by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. (dam of Justin Morgan, 2134), by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Brown Highlander (Hunt's). Bred by Austin Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio.

Cora MacGregor, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Fergus MacGregor, 2282; dam Coranda, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Coranda, Vol. V.] Bred by Jas. R. Young, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to Miller Bros., Junction City, Kan.

Cora Nigel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Sada Belle (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.; passed to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

Cora Outcalt, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by McMahon, 1344; dam Netteline, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Alma, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Itaska, by Hooton, son of Des pot, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. W. Mosher, Lincoln, Neb.

Cora Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Coranda, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Coranda, Vol. V.] Bred by Miller Bros.; passed to H. L. Miller, F. O'Reilly and M. H. Foss, Junction City, Kan.

Cora S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Montello, 1900; dam Kitty S., by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Lafayette Spaulding, Crown Point, N. Y.

Cora Whitney, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Meteor, 2:31, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Miss Waxey, by Waxey, son of Berthune, etc. [See Meteor, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Cora Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Maud G., by Forest King, 1754; g. d. Kitty, by Long Island Jackson, son of Morgan Jackson. Bred by Johnson Glasier, Bedford, Ohio; passed to A. C. Pennock, Cleveland, Ohio.

Cora Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Jordan Mare, by Ledger, 1669; g. d. said to be by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by John Jordan, Dunkirk, N. Y.; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Corbelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Corinthian, 2413; dam Nora Walter, by Sir Walter, 2001; g. d. Jule, by Sir Henry, son of Prince Lionel; g. g. d. Jenny, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by J. Bartnett, New York, N. Y.; passed to Charles E. Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cordelia, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Era, 2673; dam Brocade, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Brocade, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Corea, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), etc. [See Ellen Dean, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Robertson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Coreopsis, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Corinthian, 2413; dam Antique, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Lady Shandley, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Antique, Vol. V.] Bred by N. & C. E. Ford; passed to Charles E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Corinne, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Magic, 1451; dam Lizzie Johnson, by Alta, 765; g. d. Lena, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus; g. g. d. Queen, by Halcorn. Bred by Thomas Johnson, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to W. T. Peters; then to E. C. Harris, Independence, Mo.

Corinne, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Kate White 2:37½, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Betty Compton by Black Hawk (Blood's). g. g. d. Manda, by Sir George. Bred by Cecil & Lucas; passed to A. G. Whittley, Danville, Ky.

Cornelia, (2) bl. m. foaled 1875: by Col. Bonner, son of Independent, 179; dam by a black horse of unknown blood; g. d. (bred by Tunis Conklin, Dutchess County, N. Y.), by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by George Brown, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:21¼.

Corona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Daisy, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Belle, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Corrie, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Leda, by Nobby, 2911. Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to J. D. Hardin, Chariton, Iowa.

Cortland Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Star of Catskill, 929; dam Lady Robie, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Chas. H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

Corvette, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Corinthian, 2413; dam Maud, by Motion, 1544; g. d. Jane Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330, etc. [See Maud, Vol. V.] Bred by Richard J. Bolles, Aspen, Col.; passed to Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cosmo, (6) b. g. foaled 1884; by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Jenny G., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Jenny G.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Cossack Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Nelly Stout, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Renna Burdette, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Nelly Stout.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Costella, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Celia, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Lucy Lockwood, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Lucy Lockwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Cotine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Countess, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Roach Back, by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Countess.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Countess, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Sample, by Jupiter, 46; g d. Gail Hamilton, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Sample, Vol. II.] Bred by L. D. Roudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Countess Mambrino, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Queen Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mambrino Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Countess Wilkes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam by Henry Clay Jr., 3082. Bred by Daniel Morrison, Paw Paw, Mich.; passed to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

Cozy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Cosette, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate Seely (dam of Charles Backman, 2536), by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair (Tyron's). [See Cosette, Vol. I.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Cracovienne, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Cachuca (dam of Catchfly, 2:18), by Almont, 33; g. d. Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Saxe Weimar. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Craftine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodcraft, 1706; dam Dauphine, by Idol, 177; g. d. Brilliant, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Dauphine, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; then to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

Crayates, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Ali, 1455; dam Carmen, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Freshman's dam, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Carmen, Vol. V.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Crayon, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Creole, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Le Blonde, 2:34½, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Creole, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Cream, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Barnum, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Dolly, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Lady Barnum, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn.; passed to W. F. Osbourne, Ansonia, Conn.; then to A. H. Watson, New York, N. Y.; then to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.

Credo, (7) b. m, foaled 1880; by Crusader, 434; dam Lady Collins, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jude Curry Mare. [See Lady Collins, Vol. I.] Bred by John M. Newton, Albany, N. Y.; passed to A. H. Gilbert, Derby, Conn.; then to H. C. Graff. Kensington, Ohio; then to L. M. Fair, Wallingford, Conn.; then to Ida J. Sackett, Cleveland, Ohio.

Cremona, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam Canteen, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Canteen, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Isaac E. Leonard, Pekin, Ill. Same as Jingo, Vol. VI.

Crescenz, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Hildegarde, by Harold, 413; g. d. Betsy Trotwood, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Cressida, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Era, 2673; dam Carlotta, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Carlotta, Vol. III.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Creta, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Clayford, 1047; dam Bashawda, by Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Aimee, by Stillson, 670, etc. [See Bashawda.] Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Crethard, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Crescent, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Stockbridge Belle (dam of Egalite, 2:33½), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Crescent, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Cricket, (5) b. m. foaled 1867; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle, by Fiddler, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of Beaconsfield, 2:25½.

Cricket, (7) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Pearsall, 243; dam Lady Austin, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parish's); g. d. by Rattler (Adams'), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. said to be by Engineer (Burdick's). Bred by E. J. Woolsey, New York, N. Y.; passed to G. A. Beck, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Critic, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Mabille, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Mabille, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Crony, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Jest, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Crown Point Maid, (6, 9) br. m. foaled 1873; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Clara (dam of Cobden, 2:28), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. the Dr. Dixon mare, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Z. K. Townsend, Crown Point, N. Y.; passed to J. H. McCormac, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Record 2:30¼.

Crucidle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Russell, by Bourbon Clay, son of C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Canada Chief. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Crusoe, (6) b. g. foaled 1884; by Chester Chief, 2182; dam Sally Hall (dam of Zahn, 2:23½), by Young America, 347; g. d. Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½), by Abdallah, 1. [See Sally Hall, Vol. II.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.

Crystal Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Allie Thompson, by Almont, 33; g. d. Wiltona (dam of Sannie G., 2:27), by Mokhladi (Arabian), etc. [See Allie Thompson, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Cuckoo, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Frank Wolford, 6321; dam Jenny, by Corbeau, 98. Bred by Geo. W. Pipes, Brumfield, Ky. Record 2:28.

Curfew Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Siren, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Missal, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Amos Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Curiosity, (5) ro. m. foaled 1872; by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; dam Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1878, ch. f. Amulet,	by Mambrino Gift, 584.
1879, ro. f. Baize,	by Challenge, 1064.
1880, ro. f. Beulah, 2:29¼,	by Wm. Rysdyk, 527.
1882, ro. f. Lilly H.,	by Wm. Rysdyk, 527.
1883, b. c. Wm. Rysdyk Jr.,	by Wm. Rysdyk, 527.
1884, ro. c. H. J. S.,	by Wm. Rysdyk, 527.
1885, b. c. Ben Parkinson,	by Wm. Rysdyk, 527.
1886, b. c.,	by Phallas Chief, 2769.

Cussewago Pet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ned Carr, 7337; dam Princess, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Jule, said to be by a son of American Eclipse. Bred by A. B. Carr, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to W. L. Pond, Springboro, Pa.

Cuta Quinn, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan; g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief. Bred by Edwin G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. V. Quinn, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

Cute, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by J. W. South, 6209; dam Flaxie, by I. J., 5705; g. d. Rosie, by Rover, son of Vermonter. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa; passed to Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; then to L. T. Owen; then to Johnson & Co., Emerson, Man., Can.

Cuyler-Anna, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Susie Almo, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Susie, said to be by Earnest. Bred by John W. Downs, Worthington, Ky.

Cyclone, (6) b. m. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½, and Smyrna), by Snowstorm (Steel's), etc. [See Vol. II.]

Cyclone Flora, (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Biddy Clay, by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Flora Teats, by Nonpariel, 787; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Western New York, 2:29), etc. [See Flora Teats.] Bred by Daniel W. Goss, Ravenna, Ohio.

Cymbella, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Connaught, 2432; dam Helena, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Mountain Daisy, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Helena, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to L. W. Green, Indianolia, Ill.

Cynthia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Oceana, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Kentucky Central, 2:31, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23, and Kentuckian, 2:27¼), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Oceana, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Cynthiana, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Mary Hatch, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Jenny W., by Almont, 33; g. g. d. by Woodford, son of Norman, 25. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York N Y

Dace, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Van Zandt, 2178; dam Laura Sheppard, by Jack Shep pard, 183; g. d. Alice, by Young Otsego, 3087; g. g. d. by Blind Duroc, son of Utica Duroc. Bred by Joseph Z. Moore, Menl , Iowa

Daffodil, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Wilma, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. by Bob Johnson, son of Boston; g. g. d. by Medoc, son of American Eclipse. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Alex. Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Daffodil, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Dawn, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Blue Flame, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Saltram, pacer. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Dagmar, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dillingham, 5039; dam Starlight, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Dinah, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka (Butler's); g. g. d. by Grey Eagle (Thorn's), son of Grey Eagle. Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Daisy, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Guffin Mare.] Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

Daisy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1852–1853; by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Phillips Mare (bred by T. W. Titus, Vernon, Vt.), by Hambletonian, 2; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by David Goodell, Brattleboro, Vt.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Brentwood, 796; dam Princess, by Woodford Chief, 948; g. d. by Halcorn, etc. [See Princess, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; passed to W. H. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Nell, by Hutchinson Morrill, 3474; g. d. Ordway Mare, by Lorton Horse. Bred by J. W. Camp, East Bethel, Vt.

Daisy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Stella, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Adella, said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by J. A. Milne, Oswego, N. Y.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Prince Orloff, 1425; dam Mamie, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; g. d. Belle of St. Joe, by Pat Maloy, son of Lexington. Bred by E. F. Beale, Ash Hill, Md.; passed to J. B. Houston, New York, N. Y.; then to Geo. H. Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Electricity, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Shakespeare. Bred by M. Daubenspeck, Mauzy, Ind.; passed to W. J. Mauzy, Rushville, Ind.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Trophy, 618; dam Flora, by Censor, 406; g. d. by Sir Henry that stood at Green Lake, Mich. Bred by Charles Norris, Mason, Mich.

Daisy Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Polly, by Hampton, 201; g. d. said to be by Flying Eaton. Bred by Chester M. Sprague, Claremont, N. H.; passed to Martin J. Bixby, Perkinsville, Vt.

Daisy B., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Abdallah Queen, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Amerest. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to George Held and J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Daisy B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Precept, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Artless, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Precept, Vol. V.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Daisy Blackwood, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. Bred by Gus Glidden, Rushville, Ind.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Record 2:29¼.

Daisy C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Malvern, 2152; dam Clara L., by Marlborough, 6293; g. d. said to be by Morgan (Bartlett's), son of Young Gifford Morgan. Bred by A. F. Conger, Gowanda, N. Y.

Daisy Castle [Mamie Cameron], (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Ida R., by Bonnycastle, 795. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Daisy D., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's), dam Esmeralda, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Sally, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Abe Carroll; g. g. g. d. by Vandal; g. g. g. g. d. Dick Doty's dam, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Daisy Dean, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Maud Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Roan Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Daisy Dean, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Blackwood Queen, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Kinkead Mare. Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

Daisy Golddust, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam Belle, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Albert Erwin, Mosiertown, Pa.; paased to J. H. Newton, Springboro, Pa.

Daisy Golddust, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Pilot Golddust, 3329; dam Little Nell, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Flora, by Flying Morgan. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Daisy L., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Polly Squires, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; g. d. Mary Squires, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. J. & O. M. Linn, Canfield, Ohio.

Daisy L., (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Romp, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Samuel E. Fisher, Hightstown, N. J.; passed to L. B. Risdon, Trenton, N. J.; then to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

Daisy Mont, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Egmont, 1828; dam Delpha, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Delpha, Vol VI.] Bred by Nat Bruen, La Harpe, Ill.; passed to Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Daisy Sweepstakes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Posy, by Hindoo, 3918. Bred by Harrison Mills; passed to W. H. Wood, Goshen, N. Y.; then to George W. Hamilton, New York, N. Y.

Daisy Volunteer, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Volunteer, 55; dam by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by W. S. Dunn, Kingsbridge, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Daisy W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bravo, 6156; dam Bay Nancy, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. by Uncle Vic, son of Lexington; g. g. d. by Wagner; g. g. g. d. Nancy O., by Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by James Howey, Wellington, Ohio.

Daisy Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. by Prince of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. g. d. by Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Daisy Wilkes, (9) br. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Daisy Dean, said to be by Gov. Clark, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by Samuel McKeen; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind. Record 2:37.

Daisy Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Indian Squaw, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Patti, by Grey Eagle, etc. Owned by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Daisy Wilkes Wonder, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Jenny Wonder, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Kate Haviland, pedigree not traced. Bred by George H. Houtz, Etna, N. Y.

Dakota, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Marie Roze, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Flirtation, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. g. d. Redowa (running-bred), by Billy Cheatham, son of imp. Albion; g. g. g. d. Dance, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Dame Winchester, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Topsy, by Jim Irvin, 1734. Bred by J. S. Winchester, Greensburg, Ind.; passed to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Daniel Webster, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1873; by American Ethan, 362; dam by Toronto Chief Jr., son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. said to be by Medoc, son of American Eclipse. Bred by John S. Leake, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Daphne, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Colonna, 4635; dam Lightfoot, by Colonna, 4635; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. W. Pendergast, Hutchinson, Minn.

Daphne, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Scutari Jr., 3978; dam Ferndell, by Idol, 177; g. d. Topsy, by Meriden Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Ferndell, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.

Daphne Fyfe, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Yolande, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Sister Rosaline, by Tib, son of C. J. Wells, 2244; g. g. d. Little Sister, by Royal George, 9; g. g. g. d. Nab (Canadian). Bred by F. Sidway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Dapper, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Daphne, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¼), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Martense Maid.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Darkness, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Lula, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Fanny Blair, by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by George R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill.

Darling, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Goldsmith Frank, 2975, dam Eunice Casten, by Scotch Prince, 4076. Bred by A. F. Conger, Gowanda, N. Y.

Darwin, (7) ch. g. foaled 1884; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Felgate, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Rosie, by Rattler, son of Morgan (Smith's). Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Daunt, (6) bl. g. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Rosewood, 2:27, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Rose Edwards, by Mambrino (Frazier's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Rosewood.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Dauphiness, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Bertha, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bertha.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Daylight, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Gentle Annie, by Mambrino Black Hawk, 882; g. d. Gentle Annie (running-bred), by Glencoe, son of Sultan; g. g. d. by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by David Baird, Springfield Center, N. Y.; passed to E. R. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.

Dayton, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Dictator, 113; dam by Alburn, 4720; g. d. by Japhet, son of Cripple. Bred by F. Gano Hill, Centreville, Ky., and Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. McCallin, Pittsburg, Pa.

Dazzle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Daphne, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¼), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Debater, (7) br. g. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Sarah T., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Rogers, by Champion (Grinnell's), son of Almack, etc. [See Sarah T.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Defiance Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Printer, 2523; dam Azalea, by Hambrino Star, 2334; g. d. Flora, pacer, a "catch-filly." [See Azalea.] Bred by E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio; foaled the property of George Mallett, Defiance, Ohio.

Delaine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Delancy, by Basnaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain (Hale's), etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Geo. H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

Delegate, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Dictator, 113; dam Bertha, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bertha.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Record 2:27¼.

Delight, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Starlight, 6835; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Greylight, 2:27¼), by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Delight, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer, 55; dam Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's); g. d. Gipsy [Wells' Star] (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells' Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Della Blackwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Adelaide, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Bird, by Boston (Sharp's); g. g. d. Kit, by American Eclipse. Bred by H. J. McKimmin, Pulaski, Tenn.; passed to Samuel McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind.

Dell Day, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Henry Clay, 507; dam Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Gurney Mare, said to be by Revolution. Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Delmonia, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Sue, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lilly Kearney, by Delmonico, 110. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Delphine [Mamie C.] (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Forlorn, by Hardwood, 2049, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Delta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Glenarm, 5728; dam Molly Duroc, by Maine Duroc, 1347; g. d. Molly Matchless, by Matchless, etc. [See Molly Duroc,] Bred by J. F. Jewett, Auburn, Maine; passed to J. P. Parker, Malden, Mass.

Delta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nell, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; g. d. by Telegraph Morgan. Bred by Jas. A. MacDonald, Orwell, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Demure, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Lady Agnes, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. Baby, said to be by Grey Eagle (Todhunter's). Bred by Ed. Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

Despatch, (2, 6) ro. g. foaled 1872; by Lewiston Boy, 2254; dam Nelly, by Berry Horse Bred by Joseph Littlefield, Auburn, Maine. Record 2:24½.

Dewdrop, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Glenarm, 5728; dam (dam of Emperor, 2:35) by Godfrey Patchen, 32. Bred by Geo. W. Bowker, Lewiston, Maine.

Dewdrop, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lizzie, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Emma, by King William; g. g. d. Lucy, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's). Bred by A. G. Talbott; passed to Bessie O. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Dextonette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Dextona, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. Kate Miller, pedigree not traced. [See Dextona, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Frere, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

Diadem, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Milan, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Lady Geraldine, by Brignoli (Innis'), etc. [See Milan, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Dial, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Daisy, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Diamond Maid, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Black Diamond, 6303; dam Grace, 2:27¼, by Lexington, a horse of unknown breeding brought from Tennessee; g. d. Jenny [Mathers Mare], by Sorrel John Richards, etc. [See Grace, Vol. V.] Bred by Henry Tod; passed to A. M. Wilson, Youngstown, Ohio; then to Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Diamond Queen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Golden Queen, by Goldenbow, 2430; g. d. Flora Bashaw, by Black Bashaw, 782, etc. [See Golden Queen.] Bred by A. B. Donaldson, Pontiac, Mich.

Diana, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Viola, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to F. P Knowles, Worcester, Mass.

Diana Baker, (9) b. m. foaled 1878; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Lady Belle, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Warren's); g. d. Belle of New Hampshire, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 19, etc. [See Lady Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Howard Leonard, Fair Haven, Vt. Record 2:38½.

Dick Richwood, (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Richwood 5323; dam Perfection, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Enoch Earle, Worcester, Mass.

Dicta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Payne Mare, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Vandalia (running-bred), by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, by a son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. Breckenridge Payne; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Dictation, (6) b. g. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Jenny G., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Jenny G.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Diction, (8) b. g. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Miss Grafton, by ———; g. d. Gpy (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Miss Grafton.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Dictora, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Payne Mare, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Vandalia (running-bred), by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, by a son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. Breckenridge Payne; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Dido, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Bashaw, 50; dam Sue Letcher, by Norman, 25; g. d. Letcher Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. A. Young, Elgin, Ill.

Dido [Madelode], (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Misfortune, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Dignity, (6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Dictator, 113; dam Jenny G., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Jenny G.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Dimple, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Tillie, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Lady Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Tillie, Vol. V.] Bred by C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

Dio, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1870; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Fanny, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Fancy, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Miss Buckskin, by Hambletonian (Andrus'), son of Hambletonian (Judson's). Bred by Lionel G. Fish, Rutland, Vt. Record 2:30. Corrected from Vol. III.

Diploma, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Luella, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Bonnie Bird, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Luella, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Directa, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Director, 1989; dam Alida, by Admiral, 488. g. d. Mag Drake, by Mohawk, a horse taken from Kentucky to California, pedigree not traced; g. g. d. Fanny Bassford, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. P. Heald, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to Heald & Loeber, St. Helena, Cal.

Directress [Defiance], (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Dictator, 113; dam Dolly (dam of Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25¼, and Director, 2:17), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. V.] Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edwin Thorne; then to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Directress, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Director, 1989; dam by Abbottsford, 707; g. d. by Elmo, 891. Bred by Monroe Salisbury, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Directress, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Hesione, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ozone (dam of Geneva, 2:25¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hesione, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; foaled the property of E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Dismay, (6) bl. g, foaled 1880; by Dictator, 113; dam Burchwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27, and Rosalind, 2:21¼), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. [See Burchwood.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Divorce, (5) gr. m. foaled 1864; by Gov. Wright; dam Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Dover Messenger. Bred by O. P. Whitcomb, Rochester, Minn.; passed to R. B. Graham, Peabody, Kan. Dam of Silas Wright, 2:24½.

Dixie, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Nelly, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. by Live Oak, son of Live Oak George. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to Paul Lanius, Golden, Col.

Dixie Parish, (7) b. m. foaled 1885, by Harry B., 4309; dam Flora F., by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Kit, by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy. Bred by John Parrish, Cambridge City, Ind.; passed to Charles Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind.

Dixie Phallas, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Dixie, 2:30, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Dixie Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Dixie Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by The King, 1947; dam Dixie, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Dixie, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.

D'Lou, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Tilly, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Flora, by Delaware Ironsides; g. g. d. Polyanthus, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Austin, Woodstown, N. J.

Doctor Almont, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1881; by Almont Boy, 6274; dam Enchantress, by Trouble, 509; g. d. Lilly, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. B. Patton, College Grove, Tenn.; passed to Frank Avent, M. A. Nelson, and N. C. Maney, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Record 2:21¼.

Dodo, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2328; dam Duodene, by Triton, 957; g. d. Dhudul, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Duodene, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Doll, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Tom Hunter, 935; dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Old Gin, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by James Peterson; passed to A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.

Dolly, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; dam Luella, 2:37, by Success, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to James McKean, Princeton, Ill.

Dolly, (5). This mare was brought from the vicinity of Neponset, Ill., to the stables of Peck & Hall, Elm Street, Chicago, Ill., by Alonzo B. Huckings. Nothing is known of her pedigree; passed to Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass.

1873, b. f. Ino, 2:21¼,	by Grey Eagle, 2061.
1875, b. c. Red Bird (gelded), 2:27¼,	by Grey Eagle, 2061.
1876, gr. c. Wild Eyes (gelded),	by Grey Eagle, 2061.
1878, b. c. Colonel (gelded and died),	by Volunteer Boy, 1612.
1880, b. f. Belle (dead),	by Patchen Knox.
1883, br. c. Cherrywood,	by Wedgewood, 692.
1885, b. f. Jessie Wedgewood,	by Wedgewood, 692.
1886, b. f. Letta Wedgewood,	by Wedgewood, 692.

Dolly Bryant, (5) –. m. foaled 186–; by Ned, said to be by a son of Green Mountain Morgan; dam not traced. Bred by Isaac Bryant, Nunica, Mich.; passed to J. O. Bates, Spring Lake, Mich.

1869, b. f. Fanny Bryant,	by Jeff.
1871, b. c. Captain Jenks,	by Jeff.
1876, b. c. Charles Hilton (gelded), 2:17¼,	by Louis Napoleon, 207.
1878, b. c. (dead),	by William B. Hamilton.
1879, b. f. Nelly S.,	by William B. Hamilton.

Dolly Burroughs, (5) gr. m. foaled 186–; a grey pacing-mare brought from Maine to Connecticut, pedigree not traced. Dam of Fanny Burroughs, 2:27¼.

Dolly Fritts, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Buckskin (bred by W. H. Bissell and taken by him from New York to Michigan in 1855), by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by H. K. Fritts, Niles, Mich.; passed to John G. Carter, Jackson Mich.; then to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Dolly Little, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Minnie, by Flying Cloud, 4095. Bred by Henry A. Laughlin, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to Isaac Little, Elmsworth, Pa.

Dolly Mac, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Jenny, by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by Wm. McNeil, Shelburn, Vt.

Dolly Madison, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Doctress, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. by Tilden, son of Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Doctress, Vol. V.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.

Dolly Payne, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Dacia Payne, by Almont, 33; g. d. Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Dolly Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam Kitty Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725. Bred by Chas. A. Forster, St. Louis, Mo.

Dolly Tanner, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Barricade, 3756; dam Bird Hardwood, by Hardwood, 2049. Bred by T. H. Tanner, Union City, Tenn.

Dolly Varden, (5) ch. m. foaled 1865; by imp. Eclipse; dam said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by A. Milliard, Bordentown, N. J.; passed to J. O'Rorke, New York, N. Y.

1869, ch. c. Dr. Syntax,	by Edward Everett, 81.
1876, b. g. Eclipse, 2:25,	by Edward Everett, 81.
1877, b. c. Physician,	by Edward Everett, 81.
1882, b. f. Blue Belle,	by Touchstone.
This mare had other foals.	

Dolly Varden, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Montello, 1900; dam Kitty S., by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Lafayette Spaulding, Crown Point, N. Y.

Domestic's Sister, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer, 55; dam Godiva (dam of Domestic, 2:20½), by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Stella (dam of Lady Morrison, 2:27½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Godiva, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; then to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Domino, (6) b. g. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. a fine road-mare, claimed to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Domont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Pruddie, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110. Bred by Elijah A. Batman, Bainbridge, Ind.

Doncella, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Louie, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Halleck Mare, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Louie, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Garrett B. Linderman, Bethlehem, Pa.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Donna, (8) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sunnyside, by Richelieu, son of Hiawatha; g. d. Abdallah Belle, by Gum Elastic, 1198; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23¼; Granville, 2:26; Lady Ayres, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Abdallah Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Donna Sprague, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by King Sprague, 4596; dam Prima Donna, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Blinker, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Prima Donna, Vol. II.] Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Dora, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Weeks Mare, by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Gardner G. Howland; passed to Wm. H. Fearing; then to P. Lorillard, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. H. Fearing, Jobstown, N. J.

Dora Benedict, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Amber Lee, by American Ethan, 362; g. d. Nell Haskins, by Gen. Baxter, son of Young Ethan Allen; g. g. d. Fanny, by the Rounds Horse. Bred by W. H. Benedict, Factory Point, Vt.

Dora Moore, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. Denno Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Carleton Moore, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to Geo. N. Payne, Bridport, Vt.; then to E. J. Jennings, Hortonville, Vt.

Dora Thorne, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Madam Esmond, by Virginian, etc. [See Ziska, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. F. Weeks, New Iberia, La.; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Dora Thorne, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Thorndale, 305; dam Evelena, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾, Volunteer, 55, Hambletonian, 158, etc.), by Young Patriot, son of Patriot, etc. [See Evelena, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to S. D. Kittridge, Peekskill, N. Y.; then to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Dora Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Lady Seward, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Billy James Mare, by American Star, 14. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Dora Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Dora Wonder, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Jenny Wonder, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Kate Haviland, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. H. Houtz, Ætna, N. Y.

Dorinda, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Chinchilla, by Harold, 413; g. d. by Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker; g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's), son of Whip. Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Dorine, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Cora Tilden, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh. Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.

Doris, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Gipsy, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. by Crown Prince, 2:25 (before being gelded), son of Messenger (Logan's). [See Gipsy.] Bred by G. L. Taylor, Hampton, N. B., Can.; foaled the property of Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

Dorna, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Betty, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Norwood, 522; Socrates, 287, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Betty, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Dorothy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Heartsease, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Heartsease, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Dorothy, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Miss Brunette (dam of Black Prince, 2:25½), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24; Bruno, 2:29½; Young Bruno, 2:22¾, etc.), by Belaire. [See Miss Brunette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Dorothy B, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Belle McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Minnie, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. g. d. Lucy (dam of King Philip), by a son of Black Hawk Prophet (Weed's). Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; foaled the property of William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

Dosia Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Almonia, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosina, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Almonia, Vol. III.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Dott, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Roxy, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. A. H., pedigree not traced. Bred by Harvey Bros., Helena, Mont.; passed to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Dott, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Jet, 3992; dam Sue Hopkinson, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. Bred by M. T. Quimby, Boston, Mass.; passed to L. A. Quimby, Lawrence, Mass.

Doubtful, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Squire, 6521; dam Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. W. Gaines, Bullitsville, Ky.

Dove Wings, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Etlian Allen Jr., 473; dam Clyde, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by a son of Medoc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Dowager, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Dolores, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Anita, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Dolores, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Draxy Bashaw, (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Bashaw, 50; dam Mary Nutter (bred by John R. Nutter, Spring Station, Ky.), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Slipper, said to be by Waxey, son of Berthune. Bred by Ely E. Weare, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Record 2:40.

Drifting Shadows, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Vermont Maid, by Vermont, 104; g. d. a pacing-mare said to be by Canadian Pilot. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Drift Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Drift, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Drift, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Druscilla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Vandergrift, 3012; dam Lady Anderson, by Richmond, 5790. Bred by James Anderson, Flemingsburgh, Ky.; passed to David Glasscock, Mount Carmel, Ky.

Duchess, (6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lettia (dam of The Jewess, 2:26), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Cœur de Lion (Herr's). [See Lettia, Vol. III.] Bred by Joseph Ewalt, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Duke of Wellington, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Wellington, 2716; dam Young Daisy (dam of Greylight, 2:27¾), by Strideaway, 294. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Record 2:20.

Dulceana, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Peermont, 2986; dam Bantam, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Dulce, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Bantam, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Dunlora, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Alma, by Almont, 33; g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Alma, Vol. II.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

Durango Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Durango, 1115; dam Josephine, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Kitty Trumbull, by Bellfounder (Kemp's), son of Bellfounder (Snyder's). Bred by H. E. Charles; passed to Wm. McFarland; then to Mark H. Hubbell, Peoria, Ill.

Durango Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Durango, 1115; dam Maria, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. by Vermont Boy; g. g. d. Lucy Miller, by Sucker Boy, son of Gen. Stark. Bred by Haller E. Charles, Peoria, Ill.; passed to W. A. McNeill, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Duroc Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Star Duroc, 3513; dam Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by John Wilbur, Palmer, Mass; passed to J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; then to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Duroc Mare, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Topsy, by Fiddler (Webber's); g. g. d. by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair. Bred by Sheppard Knapp, New York, N. Y.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Duster, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by W. F. Blystone, Guy's Mills, Pa.; passed to George W. Green, Springboro, Pa.

Dutch Kate, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Jimmie, 2690; dam Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25), by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Jenny Cornell, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Parker, Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to D. Arnald; then to A. D. Helm; then to M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

Earletta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Earl, 2474; dam Almonetta, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Empress, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Earline, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Earl, 2474; dam Pioletta, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; g. d. Maggie S., pedigree not traced. Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Earlite, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Earl, 2474; dam Devotion, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Belle Boyd, by Abdallah, 15. [See Devotion, Vol. V.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Earl's Beauty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Earl, 2474; dam Pioletta, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; g. d. Maggie S., pedigree not traced. Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Earl's Daisy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Earl, 2474; dam Daisy Eyebright, 2:27, by Kirkwood, 198; g. d. Quackenbush Mare, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah (Hopkins'). [See Daisy Eyebright, Vol. V.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Early Bird, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Novice, by Othello [Black Prince], son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Novice 2d.] Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

Early Dawn, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Duet, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Dulce, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Duet, Vol. III.] Bred by Russell S. Bent, Natick, Mass.; passed to William H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

Easter, (7) b. m. foaled 1869; by American Clay, 34; dam Nannie Marders, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Jenny Lind [Hutchcraft Mare]. Bred by T. J. Megibben, near Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to W. L. Royal; then to H. C. Chamblin; then to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.; then to F. A. Daingerfield, Harrisonburg, Va.

Easter Lily, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Bred by Robert Whaley; passed to Lucien Gregg; then to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Easter Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Autograph, 6146; dam Stella Parker, by Superb, 295; g. d. by Defiance, son of Gen. Lyon. [See Stella Parker.] Bred by Wm. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Ebony, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Flora, by Corbeau Chief, 3473; g. d. Flora, by John Richards, etc. [See Flora.] Bred by J. W. Bosley; foaled the property of W. A. Guenther & Son; passed to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Edgecliff, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1875; by Baybrino, 8131; dam Moll (dam of Moody, 2:18½), by Ward Horse; g. d. Old Moll, by Dragon, etc. [See Moody, Vol. VI.] Record 2:29¼.

Edgecome, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Dixie, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Old Tuck, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's), son of Herod Tuckahoe; g. g. d. Old Hump, a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. [See Dixie.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Edie Sampson, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Jessie James, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Divorce (dam of Silas Wright, 2:28¼), by Gov. Wright; g. g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Divorce.] Bred by J. Henry James, St. Peter, Minn.

Edita, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Elise, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22; Mansfield, 2:26; Storm, 2:26¼; Antonio, 2:28¼, and Electioneer, 125,) by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Elise, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Edith, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Black Bess (dam of Happy Princess, 2:23¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Ida, by Black Hawk (Bellis'), son of Black Hawk (Thurston's); g. g. d. Polly, by Matchless; g. g. g. d. Polly, by Grey Highlander. Bred by Peter E. Harvey & Bros., Columbus, N. J.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:22¼.

Edith, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Puss, by Guide, 1197. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Edith, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Jenny Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Flirt, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's), etc. [See Jenny Patchen, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

Edith B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Sorrel Bess, by Harry Glenn, 4385; g. d. Fanny, by a horse called Post Boy. Bred by L. Boyle, Osceola, Iowa.

Edith C., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Montello, 1900; dam Flora, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Mosley Mare, said to be by Ed Hill, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by N. W. Orcutt, Sing Sing, N. Y.

Edith G., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Pet, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Estella, by Daniel Lambert, 102, g. g. d. Estella, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. G. Case, Haverhill, Mass.

Edith H., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Capoul, 1037; dam Nelly Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Nelly Tramp.] Bred by H. S. Woods, Rock Falls, Ill.; passed to Geo. M. Byram, Decatur, Neb.

Ed Mack, (2, 6) br. g. foaled 1880; by Hambletonian George, 2897; dam Flora, by Johnny Slasher; g. d. by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Mr. Saunderson, Somerset Centre, Mich.; passed to P. Hall, Jackson, Mich.; then to McIntyre & Dikeman; then to E. B. Dikeman, Grand Rapids, Mich. Record 2:29¼.

Edmonia, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Dictator, 113; dam Leah, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Maud, Vol. I.] Bred by Richard West; passed to H. D. McKinney; then to Frank L. Smith; then to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

Edmonia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Okado, 5042; dam Eloise, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Benson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky

Edna, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Kate Mambrino, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Canada Kate, pedigree not traced. [See Kate Mambrino, Vol. VI.] Bred by John G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y.

Edna C., (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Fanny Talmage, by Squire Talmage, 668. Bred by D. C. Bristol; passed to J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa.

Edna Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Lucretia Pilot, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Belle Harris, by Henry Harris, son of Buckingham. Bred by L. Gilges, Williamsburg, Kan.

Edwina, (8) br. m. foaled 1884; by Arnold, 966; dam Dolly Wilson, by Forrest Glencoe, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Sally Wilson, by John Edsall, 1716; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Dolly Wilson, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Isaac H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.

Edwina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by McQueen, 2422; dam Bellarina, by Sir Walkill, 1547; g. d. Mohawk Dixie, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Edwyne, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Trixy, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Maggie Stone, by Owosso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino, etc. [See Trixy, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

Effie, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:27¼.

Effie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sterling, 6223; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Effie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Sophie D., by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Maggie, a mare purchased in New York State, and said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by H. C. Mock, Danville, Ky.; passed to Daniel G. Engle, Marietta, Pa.

Effie Faulconer, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Nelly Butler, by Morrison, 3729; g. d. Brown Kate, by Black Jack; g. g. d Little Black, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. by White Mountain Morgan. Bred by J. J. Yeiser, Danville, Ky.

Egberta, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Lucille Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Lucille Blackwood.] Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky.

Egbertha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Fanny, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Little Waxey, by Marshal Ney (Salmon's); g. g. d. Miss Waxey, by Waxey. Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Eglantine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Katie C., by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Meteor, 2:31, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Meteor, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Eglantine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Wilkesbrino, 2:23), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Widow Rantoul, by Ulverston, son of Lexington, etc. [See Ella G.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Eglena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Sally Ann, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, g. g. d. called a St. Lawrence mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard West; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

Eglet, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bell Eagle, 4797; dam Tillie Wilkes, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Madam Adams, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Tillie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alex. J. McCrea, Cleveland, Ohio.

Egmonta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Egmont, 1828; dam by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Cinderella, by Morgan (Ten Eyck's), son of Gen. Gifford; g. g. d. said to be by Chancellor. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to C. Huntington, Fort Scott, Kan.

Egnora, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Ellen Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. 22; g. d. by Charger (Arabian); g. g. d. by Warfield, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. g. d. by Tiger Whip. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Egyptian Queen, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam Ninon, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Sylva, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ninon, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Eila May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Kitty, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by W. G. Webber, Coldwater, Mich.

Eleanor D., (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Hattie C., by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Bryant (dam of Troublesome, 2:25½), by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Meg Merrilles, by Cracker, son of Boston. Bred by T. L. Millspaugh, Walden, N. Y.

Eleanor Regina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Expectation, 4044; dam Theresa, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Lady Pool, by Young Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Theresa, Vol. IV.] Bred by Patrick J. Brankin, Philadelphia, Pa.

Electioneer Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Illinois Maid (dam of Troubadour, 2:19½, and Callahan Maid, 2:25), by Black Slasher, son of Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), etc. [See Illinois Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Electioneer Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Restless, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Restless, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Elenora, (9) b. m. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny, by Curtis Clay, son of American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by Sidi Hamet. Bred by James Veal, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. M. Akin, Evansville, Ind. Record 2:38½.

Elf, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Bertha, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Alice, by Young Otsego, 3087; g. g. d. by Blind Duroc, son of Utica Duroc. [See Bertha, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph Z. Moore, Menlo, Iowa.

Elfie, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Enfield, 128; dam Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22¼, and Catherine, 2:28¾), by John Innes, son of Crusader (Low's), etc. [See Heel-and-Toe Fanny, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. & V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Elina, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22; Mansfield, 2:26; Storm, 2:26¾; Antonio, 2:28¾, and Electioneer), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Green Mountain Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Elizabeth, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Snipnose (dam of Garnet, 2:19), by American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.

Elize, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Eloise, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Benson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Ella Allen, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Metella, by Almont, 33; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Metella, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Ella B., (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Dick West, 6949; dam Hurst, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Lauttorrett's) Bred by E. L. Bostwick, Tomah, Wis.; passed to H. R. Bostwick, Atchison, Kan.

Ella B., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Silver Link, by Argonaut, 717; g. d. Silverina, by imp. Fazzoletto, etc. [See Silver Link, Vol. IV.] Bred by Austin Cutler, passed to M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

Ella C., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Maud, by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; g. d. Mag, by Young Eclipse, son of Eclipse (Mizner's). Bred by Orrin Service, Parkville, Mich.; passed to Peck & Clark, Three Rivers, Mich.

Ella Crittenden, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Elberon, 1504; dam Minnie R., by Crittenden, 433; g. d. by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Thomas Brown, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Ella G., (5) b. m. foaled 1875; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Widow Rantoul (running-bred), by Ulverston, son of Lexington; g. d. Bridget, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by T. J. Montague, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Dam of Wilkesbrino, 2:23.

Ella Harris, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold, 413; dam Nelly, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Mattie D., by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Mahomet. Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Ella Jackson, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Vermont Morgan. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to A. E. Middleton, Emlenton, Pa.

Ella L., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Novice (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Novice, by Othello [Black Prince], son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Perfection, by Perfection, son of imp. Alford. Bred by D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.; passed to M. H. Brandon; then to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.

Ella Louise, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Seldom, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Shadeland Gem, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Seldom, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. D. Wilson, North Lansing, Mich.

Ella Madden, (2, 5, 6) b. m. foaled 1868; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drew's), son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Liberty, son of Lance. Bred by Thomas Walling, Amito, N. Y.; passed to E. M. Madden, Middletown, N. Y.; then to J. H. Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:25¼.

1880, b. c. Charley Nolan (gelded),	by Odd Fellow.
1881, b. f. Vernette, 2:23¾,	by Manchester, 4649.
1882, b. c. Common Sense,	by Manchester, 4649.
1883, b. c. Suffolk Prince,	by Manchester, 4649.
1884, b. c. Nutwood Hambletonian (dead),	by Nutwood, 600.
1885, br. f. Ella Nutwood,	by Nutwood, 600.
1886, b. f. IX-A,	by Manchester, 4649.

Ella Middleton, (6) ch. m. foaled 188– by Beaumont, 370; dam Ella Jackson, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Ella Jackson.] Bred by A. E. Middleton, Emlenton, Pa.; passed to Excelsior Stock Co., Sandy Lake, Pa.

Ella Nutwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Ella Madden, 2:25¼, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drew's), son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ella Madden.] Bred by John H. Phillips; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ella Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of Protection, 2:27), by Grey Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, a Canadian pacer; g. d. Coly, pedigree not traced. [See Molly.] Bred by Quinn & Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio.

Ellen Anderson, (9) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Memphis, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by James W. Anderson; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to G. B. Reed, Denver, Col.; then to A. J. Feek; then to Smith & North, Syracuse, N. Y. Record 2:40.

Ellen Dean, (6) b. m. foaled 1886, by Maxim, 2711; dam Eric Pilot, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Viley Mare (dam of Alice Drake), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Ellen Prewitt, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest (Christian's). Bred by R. H. Prewitt; passed to Richard West; then to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ellen T., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Orange Bud, 6867; dam Lady Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by American Clay, 34. [See Lady Herr, Vol. IV.] Bred by John E. Phillips, Baltimore, Md.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Ellen Terry, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Algada, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Ida Bull, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Algada, Vol. VI.] Bred by Doan & Brown, Kenosha, Wis.

Ellen Tomlinson, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Keepsake, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Sovereign (Montague's), son of imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Keepsake.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Ellie F., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. the George Shanklin Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Ellie Fox, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. the George Shanklin Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Ellie Lewis, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Buena, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Buena, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Ter.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Elma, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Woodlake, 1641; dam Lady Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. a good road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Powers; passed to L. S. Holderman, Paxton, Ill.

Elmira H., (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Envoy, 470; dam Bounty by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Olive, by imp. Tester, etc. [See Bounty, Vol. II.] Bred by B. Hershey, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Geo. H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

Eloise, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Camille, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Camille, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Elsie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Allie Glen, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Hanna Woods, by Glencoe (Perrine's), pacer. Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Elsie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Romance, by Superb, 293; g. d. Empress, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Romance, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to Paul Lanius, Golden, Col.

Elsie, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by McLeod, 1342; dam Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Emma Wells, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

Elsie Collins, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Helen Collins, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Mattie Stockbridge, by Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Talbott's); g. g. d. Old Ball, by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. g. d. Darkey, by Boston (Redmon's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Elsie Mc, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Champlain, 1041; dam Bay Sally, by Corsair, 7558, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Elsie Sprague, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sprague, 4194; dam Lady Rodman, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Patty Rodman, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. called a Whip mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Rodman, Vol. V.] Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.

Elsie V., (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Sir Charles, 2745; dam Grey Bird, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Lady Messenger (dam of Crown Prince, 2.25), by Warrior, son of Young Messenger; g. g. d. Gilbert's Old Grey Mare, by Circus Messenger (Hind's); g. g. g. d. by a son of Cannon Ball; g. g. g. g. d. by imp. Wildair (Saunder's). Bred by J. T. Steeves, St. John, N. B., Can.

Elsie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Kitty Walker, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lady Walker, by Capt. Walker, pacer. [See Kitty Walker.] Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. G. Coster, New York, N. Y.; then to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Elsiewood, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Elies, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Ellen Briggs, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Elies, Vol VI.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of J. Breckenridge Payne, Lexington, Ky.

Elturia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Floretta, 2:35¼, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. Sally Feagles (dam of Peacemaker, 298, and Dauntless, 3158), by Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. [See Floretta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Elva, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Dolly, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by Live Oak George, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John I. Lowe, Jerseyville, Ill.

Elva, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Souvenir, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Overton, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Souvenir, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Elvira Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Lizzie Adams, by Orphan Boy, 7315; g. d. Lilly Morrow, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Ida Glencoe, by Glencoe (Thatcher's), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; foaled the property of Philip Hawk, Bloombury, N. J.; passed to R. S. Kuhl; then to A. Killgore, Flemington, N. J.; then to Robert Dempster, Phillipsburgh, N. J.

Emeline, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Nelly Walker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Fanny Moore, by Glencoe (Carter's), son of imp. Glencoe. [See Nelly Walker.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Emerald, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Administrator, 357. Bred by J. A. Grew, Maysville, Ky.; passed to Reed McTyre; then to Excelsior Stock Co., Sandy Lake, Pa.

Emeretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hermes, 548; dam Fanny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Belle Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Fanny Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to David Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Em-Er-See, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Phallas Chief, 2769; dam Piercy Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lady Hayes, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Wm. Pierce; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Emery, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Glory, by Winfield Boy, 945; g. d. Topsy, by Tom Sloan, son of American Clay, 34. Bred by Frank Rundell, Genoa, Ohio.

Emilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Millie, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298, Independent, 179, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Millie, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Emily Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Metella, by Almont, 33; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Metella, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Emily T., (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Volunteer, 55; dam Novelty, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Fanny Learned, by Bellfounder (Stevens'). Bred by S. McKean Taylor, Williamsport, Pa.; passed to A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Emma, (5) ro. m. foaled 1873; by Tom Hal (Moore's); dam Ruby (dam of Rebellion, pacer, 2:25), by Gen. Hardee, son of George Washington. Bred by B. L. Lancaster, Petersburg, Tenn.; passed to W. E. Henderson, Sardis, Miss. Dam of Blue Jay, 2:29¼.

Emma Arrington, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Miss Brewer, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Miss Brewer.] Corrected from Vol. VI.

Emma Beakes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Queen, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. Grandmother (grandam of Gazelle, 2:21, and Idol, 44), by Terror, son of American Eclipse. Bred by C. H. C. Beakes, Orr's Mills, N. Y.

Emma C., (7) br. m. foaled 187–; by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; dam by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. R. Bullock, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Frank Battaile, Pine Grove, Ky.

Emma C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Peter Jefferson, 6066; dam Ida Schepper (dam of Nelly C., 2:27½), by Independent, 179; g. d. Nelly, by a son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Ida Schepper.] Bred by William Townsend, Middlebury, Conn.; passed to Samuel Lowe; then to O. G. Camp; then to C. F. Trott, Waterbury, Conn.

Emma D., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Flora Hill, by Chestnut Hill, 780; g. d. Flora (dam of Rysdyk Maid, 2:24¼, and W. Van, 2:25¾), by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Flora Hill, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. L. Polly (foaled at Cleveland, Ohio), Rochester, N. Y.

Emma Douglass, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dover Boy, 2287; dam Nelly, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. A. Douglass, Greenfield, Ohio.

Emma F., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by All Right, 5817; dam Colleen, by Hernando, 2891; g. d. Grant Mare, by Don Juan, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by J. C. Mahon, Truro, N. S., Can.

Emma G., (9) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Almont, 33; dam Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's); g. d. by Gen. Taylor, pacer. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:38¼.

Emma Harvey, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Pickett, 6272; dam Black Bess (dam of Edith, 2:22¼, and Happy Princess, 2:23¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Ida, by Black Hawk (Bellis'), son of Black Hawk (Thurston's); g. g. d. Polly, by Matchless; g. g. g. d. Polly, by Grey Highlander. Bred by Peter E. Harvey & Bros., Columbus, N. J.

Emma Hicks, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Birdie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Yellow Bird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23¼), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky.; passed to G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Emma M., (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Draconius, 455; dam Molly Gift, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 503; g. d. Molly O., by Rattler Jr. Bred by B. Mooney, Washington C. H., Ohio.

Emma W., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Emily T., by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Novelty, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Emily T.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Emma Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Kitty, by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by Sam Hodgson, Meredith Village, N. H.

Empress, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Draco, 116; dam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26½), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Bald Stockings, etc. [See Linda, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. Bidwell, Bullitsville, Ky.; then to B. Jackson, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to C. T. Jenkins; then to M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind.

Empress, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Flaxtail, 8132; dam Lady Narley, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by John Bull, son of Ole Bull, etc. [See Lady Narley.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:29¼.

Empress M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Judge Advocate, 1263; dam Molly, by Fearnaught Jr., 133. Bred by A. T. Walker, Foxcroft, Maine; passed to H. B. Mayhew, East Dover, Maine.

Enfieldess, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Enfield, 128; dam Alex, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Sue, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Sal, by Davy Crockett (Cavin's) son of Davy Crockett (Blackburn's); g. g. g. d. Old Ellen, by Canadian Pilot; g. g. g. g. d. by Medley (Parish's), son of Copperbottom; g. g. g. g. g. d. by a Narragansett pacer. Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Engleshade, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Empire, 2378; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¼), by Saddlerville [Octoroon], pacer; g. d. Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Shadow, Vol. III.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Enid, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¼, and Hambletonian Chief, 4310), by American Star, 14. [See Belinda, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Enrol, (7) b. g. foaled 1885; by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Fidget, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Cricket, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Fidget.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Eona, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Bull Mare, by Wilkins Micawber, 339. Bred by Backman & Bull; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Eosine, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Davenant, 1095; dam Flying Emma, by Longstride, 955; g. d. Avoca Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. D. Acker, Defiance, Iowa; passed to H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Eph, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1881; by Zachariah, 7517; dam not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, New York, N. Y. Record 2:28¼.

Equation, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ed Davis, 2708; dam Diamond Maid, by Black Diamond, 6303; g. d. Grace, 2:27¼, by Lexington, a horse of unknown breeding, etc. [See Diamond Maid.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Erid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808. [See Flora Andrews. Bred by S. E. Patterson, Aurelius, N. Y.; passed to G. W. Allen, Auburn, N. Y.; then to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

Erie Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Lady Case, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Erie Gift, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Nelly, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. by Belmont, 4468. Bred by Israel Daniels; passed to Thomas McGee, Detroit, Mich.; then to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

Eris, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Early Pioneer, 2534; dam Katie Lindley, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Star of York, by American Star, 14. Bred by W. F. Steele, Steele, Dak.; passed to H. G. Finkle; then to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Erla, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Madrid, 1835; dam Begonia, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Canton, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Begonia, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. Jenkins, Wellsville, Ohio.

Erma, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Crystal, by Roger Hanson, 1985; g. d. a fine saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Maxwell, Rockville, Ind.

Ermine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Millie, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298; Independent, 179, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Millie, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Ermine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Contralto, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. a Northern mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Erminie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Erema, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Zenobia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Erminie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Meander, 1311; dam Mercy, by Huguenot, 1236; g. d. Shanty's dam, by Montreal, pacer, etc. [See Mercy, Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Erminie, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer, 55; dam Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's); g. d. Gipsy [Wells' Star.] (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells' Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Ernestine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Manchester, 4649; dam Mambrine, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. said to be by Woodford Mambrino, 345. Bred by H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.; passed to S. A. Tanner, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ernestine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Bonner Boy, 9083. before he was castrated. Bred by S. Dickerman, Ky.; passed to H. W. Dunn, Danville, Ky.; then to E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Pacing record 2:24¼.

Errata, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Earnest, 460; dam Stigma, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Hamptonia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Stigma, Vol. III.] Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Escapade, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Judic, by Lagow, 7912; g. d. Belle, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½; Dainty, 2:26¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Vic, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Esmeralda, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Maggie Davis, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Forman & Aldrich, Lowell, Mich.

Esmeralda, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Everetta, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Esmond, (7) bl. g. foaled 1887; by Adrian, 970; dam Anna, by Winthrop, 505. Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal.

Estelina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Idol Gift, 2814; dam Estelle, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Idol Girl, 2:36¼, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Estelle.] Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Estella, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Kate Suttle, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Fanny, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Kate Suttle, Vol. V.] Bred by Matthew Suttle, Paterson, N. J.

Estella Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam (dam of Hamletta, 2:29¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Joe Love, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Woodford (Nutter's), son of Woodford. Bred by Joseph Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to Bowen Bros., Danville, Ind.

Estelle, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Voltaire, 685; dam Idol Girl, 2:36¼, by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Wright, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Peck, Hartford, Conn.; passed to Fred. Akers, New York, N. Y.; then to Carlos, M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Estelle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Florence, by Comet Jr., son of Mingo. Bred by C. I. Dorsey, Lyndon Station, Ky.; passed to L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Record 2:29.

Esther, (9) b. m. foaled 1883; by Nestor, 6129; dam Mendon Maid, by Hero (Marentett's), son of Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by John Griffiths, Janesville, Wis. Record 2:39.

Estrella, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Eros, 2674; dam Aldine, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by H. P. Malone, New Vienna, Ohio.

Estrild, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Swigert, 4791; dam Allie, by Alden Goldsmith, 733. Bred by Huron Beebe; passed to Edwin D. Bither, Racine, Wis.

Etelka, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Ursula, by Lagow, 7912; g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Dainty, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vic, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Geo. L. Adams, East Stroudsburg, Pa.

Etelka, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Madeline, by Andrew Jackson, 363; g. d. called a Tippoo and Grey Eagle mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. H. Pratt, Fairview, N. J.; passed to M. J. Francis, Hoboken, N. J.

Ethel, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Blue Bull Mambrino, 4762; dam Jinney, by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Jinney, by Bashaw Star, son of American Star, 37; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward L. Powell; passed to Elmer Powell; then to J. W. Everhart, Urbana, Ohio.

Ethel Alcyone, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Kitty Kennedy, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992. Bred by S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn.

Ethel B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Sorrel Bess, by Harry Glenn, 4385; g. d. Fanny, by a horse called Post Boy. Bred by L. Boyle, Osceola, Iowa.

Ethel M., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belva Lockwood, by Warwick Boy, 3368. Bred by George Bush, Buffalo, N. Y.; foaled the property of F M. Mills, Willink, N. Y.

Ethelwyn, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Ethelberta, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ethelberta, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Etta B., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Esmeralda, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Sally, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Abe Carroll; g. g. g. d. by Vandal; g. g. g. g. d. Dick Doty's dam, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Etta Clay, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Calypso, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of Marguerite, 2:29), pedigree not traced. [See Calypso, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Etta Ray, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Diamond Maid, by Black Diamond, 6303. Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Euclare, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Euclid, 2547; dam Jenny Hocker, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Dolly, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Jenny Hocker.] Bred by Mrs W. H. Hocker, Shelbyville, Ky.

Eula C., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Currency, 3709; dam Linnet, by Col. Moore, 2701; g. d. Flora Brown, by Gurney (Hammond's); g. g. d. said to be by Gen. Morgan, 841. Bred by P. B. Ferris, Plain City, Ohio.

Eulalee, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Betty Martin, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Betty Martin.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Eunice V., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Eunice W., by Hambletonian Gift, 7168. Bred by Elmer Hatch, Horton, Mich.; foaled the property of Milo Vannetter, Williamston, Mich.

Europa, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's); g. g. d. by Whip (Giltner's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Eva, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Vernet, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. [See Vernet.] Bred by W. N. Pursell, White House, N. J.

Eva Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Calypso, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of Marguerite, 2:29), pedigree not traced. [See Calypso, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Eva G., (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Buckthorne, 2197; dam Almeta, by Almont, 33; g. d. Joanna, by Black John, said to be a son of Canadian Pilot, etc. [See Almeta, Vol. III.] Bred by B. E. Dale, Okolona, Miss.; passed to J. T. Shaw; then to Bat Galvin, New Orleans, La.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind. Same as Era G., Vol. VI.

Eva H., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Brentwood, 796; dam Vixen, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Kitty Clyde, by Pasacas, 5500, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

Eva Spencer, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Belle Clay, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Belle Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Eve, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Sally Morgan, by John Morgan, 5309; g. d. Ellen, by Trustee. Bred by Ezekiel Mason, Johnsontown, Va.; passed to J. P. Ames, Bridgetown, Va.; then to James R. Bull, Savageville, Va.

Eve Hartwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Chicora, by Leland, 1300; g. d. Mary J., by Champion, 808, etc. [See Chicora, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Evelyn, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Flora, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; g. d. Jenny, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. I.] Bred by Frank P. Johnson, Manchester, N. H.

Exit, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Harold, 413; dam Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Fable, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Belle B., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Dreaming, by Drennon; g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Mason's). Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky

Fable, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Erema, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Erema, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Fabric, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Nelly Hoyt, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nelly Hoyt.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Fadett's Favorite, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Malachite, 1350; dam Kate Western, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Kate Rattler (grandam of Bedford, 2:30), by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by William Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Fairmount, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Green Mountain Girl, by Col. Cross, 3971; g. d. by Green Mountain Morgan, owned at Lyme, N. H. Bred by Oscar W. Whitcher, Boston, Mass.

Fairy Aberdeen, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lillian Lee, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; g. d. Jaybird. said to be by imp. Sharpcatcher. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Fairy Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Fanny Fern, 2:37 (dam of Cypress, 2:30), by George M. Patchen Jr. (Warden's), etc. [See Vol. V.]

Fairy Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Queen Bee, by Hidalgo 1210; g. d. Litta, said to be by Ned Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by H. P. Beach, Piper City, Ill.

Fairy Trade, (7) ro. m. foaled 1884; by Free Trade, 2477; dam Lyda Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Blaze, by Boston (Booker's); g. g. d. Ailsey Scroggins, by Giles Scroggins, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. B. Park, Elizabethtown, Ky.; passed to J. M. McComas, Sturgeon, Mo.

Faith, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Josie B., by Blackstone, 2; g. d. Kate, by Bay Morgan; g. g. d. Mink, by Black Boy. Bred by Hiram Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt.

Faithful, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Daniel Miller, 7121; dam Peaceful, 2:26, by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by G. M. Horton, Attleboro, Mass.; passed to E. I. Franklin, North Attleboro, Mass.

Falka, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Olney, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Dawn, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Olney, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Falka, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Inez, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Western Girl, 2:27, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Inez, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Fallee Sprague, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by King Sprague, 4596; dam Fanny Lee Phallas, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Fanny Lee, 2:29¼, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Dolly Miriam, by North Horse, etc. [See Fanny Lee, Vol. III.] Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Famosa, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Gwendolen, by Harold, 413; g. d. Guava, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30, Diana, and Virginia), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Gwendolen, Vol. III.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Fanchon, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. said to be by Star Davis. Bred by S. R. Buchanan, Woodford County, Ky; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Fanchon, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Oneonta, 2341; dam Datisca, by Decebalus, 1102; g. d. Amarillis, by Blue Danube, 1010; g. g. d. Regrets, pedigree not traced. Bred by Trumbull Cary, Batavia, N. Y.; foaled the property of Johnson & Williams, Willimantic, Conn.

Fanchon, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by William M., 2590; dam Lizzie O'Connor, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Kitty, by Selim. Bred by D. K. Johnson, Leesburg, Ohio.

Fancy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Abdallah Thorn, 3788; dam Black Bess, by Wild Wagner, 338; g. d. Sontag Mare (dam of Black Frank, 2:24¼), said to be by Allen Sontag, 41. [See Black Bess.] Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fancy, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Daisy Noble, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Skip, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Fancy, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Furette, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Jakway Mare, said to be by Kelley Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Fancy, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Joe, 7519; dam Little Jenny, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Jenny Wallace (dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Jenny Wallace.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Fancy, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kitty Abbott, 2:26¼, by Abbott, 348; g. d. Lady Franklin, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Kitty Abbott.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

Fancy, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam Queen, by Young Ethan Allen, 2384; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Flying Dragon, son of Joe Brown Horse. Bred by William L. Taylor, West Bangor, N. Y.; foaled the property of W. H. Harwood, Chasm Falls, N. Y.

Fancy Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Twilight, 315; dam Fancy, by Mambrino Joe, 7519; g. d. Little Jenny, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. g. d. Jenny Wallace (dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Jenny Wallace.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Fancywood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Teny, by Harold, 413; g. d. Sue Dudley (dam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [SeeTeny, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Alexander Fraser, Kansas City, Mo.

Fann-a-fellow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Lady Mortimer, by Aemulus, 28; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mortimer.] Bred by A. Fanson & Son, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Fanny, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 187–; by Hutchinson Morrill, 6798; dam Miss Tucker, etc. Record 2:27. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Fanny, (6) ch. m. foaled 1868; by King George, 7198; dam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Fanny, (5) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Magna Charta, 105; dam said to be by Kemball Jackson (Collar's). Bred by Charles Weller, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Ira Holdridge; then to Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

1880, br. c.,	by Lake Shore.
1881, b. f. Sally Waters.	by Masterlode, 595.
1883, ch. f. Ara, 2:29¼,	by Masterlode, 595.
1884, b. f. Marguerite,	by Masterlode, 595.
1885, b. f. Jacquette,	by Masterlode, 595.
1886, ch. c. Delight,	by Masterlode, 595.

Fanny, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Bashaw Drury, 4775; dam Sally M., by Logan, 127. Bred by Wm. McIntire, Mediopolis, Iowa; passed to Lee Cole, Burlington, Iowa; then to B. A. Morgan, Monmouth, Ill.; then to F. M. Ward, Marshaltown, Iowa.

Fanny, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Emma Abbott, by Ha-Ma-Dah, 3088; g. d. Abdallah Girl, by Wagner Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Emma Abbott.] Bred by Joel S. Berry, North Middletown, Ky.

Fanny A., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Philly, by Black Dutchman, 785; g. d. Linie, by Trenton, son of Saladin. Bred by Jacob Sortor, Rocky Hill, N. J.; passed to A. B. Mosher, Griggstown, N. J.

Fanny B., (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Lambert Chief, 3432; dam said to be by Lapham Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. Bryden, Port Henry, N. Y.; passed to Oliver Delphia, Bridport, Vt.; then to Watson Hamilton, Bridport, Vt.; then to Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass. Record 2:29¼.

Fanny Bell [Fairybelle], (9) gr. m. foaled 1874; by Champion, 808; dam White Lily, a very fast road mare purchased in New York City, by Wells Baker; pedigree not traced. Bred by Wells Baker, then of Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to C. P. Burr, Auburn, N. Y.; then to Mr. Hodson, Cortland, N. Y.; then to George J. Snyder, Allentown, Pa.; then to James A. Marshall; then to James R. Magee, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:35¼, in 1883.

Fanny Belmont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Belmont, 64; dam Fanny Lyons, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. said to be by Consul Black Hawk, son of Champion Black Hawk; g. g. d. by Bellfounder (Johnson's), son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by J. T. Updegraff, Mount Pleasant, Ohio; passed to William H. Ladd, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fanny Bismarck, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Fanny York, by New York, 524; g. d. Fanny Skinner, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Fanny York.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Fanny Blanden, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Strader Jr., 6330; dam Lady Blanden, by Starlight, 4704; g. d. Fanny C., 2:34¼, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473, etc. [See Lady Blanden.] Bred by L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Fanny Brown, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Annie Brown, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Cluke Mare (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker, etc. [See Cluke Mare.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Fanny Clay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by American Clay, 34; dam Ohio Clay (grandam of Wilson, 2:16¼), by American Clay, 34; g. d. a mare brought from Ohio to Kentucky; pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas L. Coons, Chilesburg, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

Fanny Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. d. Molly Clay, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by A. E. Burr; passed to Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

Fanny Cook, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Miss Warman, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Miss Warman, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Fanny Davis, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Winnie (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John Culbertson; passed to Omer Hufford, Rushville, Ind.

Fanny Dictator, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Fanny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. [See Fanny Wilkes, Vol. VI.]. Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fanny Fern, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by George M. Patchen Jr. (Worden's), son of Mercer Patchen; dam Robert Mitchell Mare, by Sir Archie Jr., etc. [See Vol. V.] Dam of Cypress, 2:30.

Fanny Field, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Mila Thomas, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Davy Crockett (Smiley's), son of Davy Crockett. Bred by D. L. Thomas, Rushville, Ind.

Fanny Fritts, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambretto, 843; dam Buckskin (bred by Wm. H. Bissell, and taken by him from New York to Michigan in 1855), by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by H. K. Fritts, Niles, Mich., passed to John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich.; then to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Fanny G., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Mattie (bred by John K. Gowdy), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Belle, by Gen. Taylor, pacer, son of Gen. Taylor. Bred by John K. Gowdy; passed to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Fanny Glencoe, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Fanny York, by New York, 524; g. d. Fanny Skinner, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Fanny York.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Fanny H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lem, 2993; dam Molly H., by Col. West, 2579. [See Molly H.] Bred by Joab Houghton, Kingston, Mo.

Fanny Hoyt, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Nelly Hoyt, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nelly Hoyt.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

Fanny Leland, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Leland, 1300; dam Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Topsy, by Fiddler (Webber's); g. g. d. by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair. Bred by Sheppard Knapp, New York, N. Y.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Fanny Mac, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Sally Mac, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. M. McMillin, Star, Ind.

Fanny McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fanny Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

Fanny Mann, (7) b. m. foaled 1869; by Macedonian, 528; dam Fanny Sherman, by Nonpareil, 3576. Bred by C. W. Mann, Gilbertville, Mass.; passed to Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

Fanny Mapes, (5) b. m. foaled 1859; by Abdallah, 15; dam by Napoleon (Burr's), son of Young Mambrino; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by imp. Trustee, etc. Corrected from Vol. IV.

Fanny May, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Saturn, 2605; dam Annie Dickens, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Frolic (running-bred), by Busirus, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Lucy, by Duroc (Falconer's), son of Duroc, etc. [See Frolic, Vol. II.] Bred by Louis Ammidon, Hayfield, Pa.; passed to Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa.

Fanny Parvin, (7) ch. m. foaled about 1870; by Bashaw, 50; dam Flora, by Ethan Allen, 853; g. d. a fine road-mare of unknown breeding. Bred by T. S. Parvin, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to F. H. Shelley, New Kiowa, Kan.

Fanny R., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rex Patchen, 912; dam Fanny Allen, by Vermont Ranger, 7436. Bred by W. L. Russell, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Fanny Robinson, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 186–; by Blood Chief, 792; dam Sarah Robinson (bred by Nelson T. Lee), by Norman, 25; g. d. Nancy Neale, by Tom Hale. Bred by W. H. Robinson, Danville, Ky. Record 2:20¼.

Fanny Rossington, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Enfield, 128; dam Annie Gilbert, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Gilbert, by Morgan Whip, etc. [See Annie Gilbert.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Springhill, Tenn.; foaled the property of A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

Fanny S., (7) b. m. foaled 1867; by Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam Molly James (bred by Thos. R. James), by American Star, 14. Bred by Thos. R. James, Aurora, Ill.; passed to James Toay; then to Samuel Salmon, Mineral Point, Wis.

Fanny Steinbergen, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Archie Hambletonian, 7996; dam Kitty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17¼), by Joe (Skinner's), etc. [See Kitty.] Bred by R. & J. Rucker, Greasy Ridge, Ohio.

Fanny Summers, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25. Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Fanny W., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Flora McDaniels, by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Fanny Wallace, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Fanny Mann, by Macedonian, 523; g. d. Fanny Sherman, by Nonpariel, 3576. Bred by Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

Fanny Watson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Addison Lambert 748; dam Crooked Ankle Mare, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. said to be by Young Columbus, 95. Bred by D. C. Smith, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to Kent Merritt; then to Fred. Savage, West Windsor, Vt.

Fanny York, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by New York, 524; dam Fanny Skinner, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Jenny Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr., son of The Knight of St. George; g. g. d. Foot, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. g. d. Fishing Filly, by Bertrand (King's). Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Fantine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Kate, by Almont Clay, 755; g. d. Country Girl, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's). Bred by Asa Brayton, Carey, Ohio.

Fantine, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1367; dam Grey Princess, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139. Bred by E. K. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky.

Fashion, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Blackwood, 74; dam (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Grey Messenger, son of Dove, etc. [See Montezuma's dam, Vol. III.] Bred by Mr. Peet, Huntington, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; then to M. S. Maloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Fashion, (7) ch. m foaled 1871; by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); dam Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker, etc. [See Picciola, Vol. II.] Bred by J. R. Butler, Franklin County, Ky.; passed to L. M. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to L. M. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Fashion, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Clare, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Lady Clare, Vol. V.] Bred by L. G. Foster; passed to J. E. Burton, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Fashion, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Teller, 1571; dam Wild Jane, by Little Cassius, 398; g. d. Flight, by American Star, 14. Bred by Henry Hennis, Sandwich, Ill.

Faustina, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Fashion, by Fancy Golddust, 2176; g. d. Suckey, by Highland Messenger (Womack's); g. g. d. called an Eclipse mare. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Faustina, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Rhoda Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. d. called a Messenger mare. [See Rhoda Morrill, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. O. Rowell, North Stratford, N. H.

Faustine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Josephine, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Madam Felter, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Josephine, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. M. Hanna, Cleveland, Ohio.

Faustine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meander, 1311; dam Maid of Racine, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dolly Dutton, by Black Douglas, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Maid of Racine, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Favonia, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Fadette (dam of Glenview), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lightsome (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe, son of Sultan, etc. [See Fadette, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J. Record 2:19.'

Favor, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Privateer, 8135; dam Fawn, 2:30¼, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Fawn.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Favorite, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by Hambletonian (Post's), son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Belle Bryan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. III.] Passed to J. A. Splawn, North Yakima, Wash. Ter.

1881, b. f. Almonette, 2:29¾, by Altamont, 3600.

Fawn, (9) br. m. foaled 1875; by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:30½.

Fawnette, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Fawn, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Slicknose (dam of Ella Doe, 2:23½), by Columbus, 1703, etc. [See Fawn, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to C. H. Tenney, New York, N. Y.

Fay, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Paramount, 1435; dam Goldsmith Queen, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Rosaline, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Goldsmith Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Fay Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Belle B., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Dreaming, by Old Drennon. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

Fay M., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Aloho, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Guadalupe, by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Wm. O'Neil, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Alex. J. McCrea, Cleveland, Ohio.

Fedalma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Eudora, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Irma G., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Eudora, Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Fedora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Bayadere, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady McFatridge, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Fedora, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Cassandra, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45; g. g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Cassandra, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Fedora, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1652; dam Dora, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Dauntless, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Dora, Vol. V.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.

Felicia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Molly Stark, by Homer, 1235; g. d. by Long Island Bashaw g. g. d. by New York Beauty, son of the Jones Horse. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Felicia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam by Lancewood, 446; g. d. by Bourbon Chief, 383. Bred by Mr. Hull, Spring Station, Ky.; foaled the property of Riverside Stock-Farm, Ansonia, Conn.

Felicity, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lady Mortimer, by Æmulus, 28; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mortimer.] Bred (at Ash Grove Farm) by A. Fanson & Son, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Fern Leaf, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Hattie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. St. Mary, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Hattie Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Fiction, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Argyle, 772; dam Fiction, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Fiction, Vol. III.] Bred by J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala.; passed to R. A. Hardie, Uniontown, Ala.; then to W. W. Van Sant; then to Chas. S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J. Record 2:25.

Fidget, (8) br. m. foaled 1873; by Blackwood, 74; dam Cricket, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Blandina (dam of Abdallah Pilot, 705; King Rene, 1278, and Swigert, 650), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Cricket, Vol. V.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Fidget, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Fashion, by Fancy Golddust, 2176; g. d. Suckey, by Highland Messenger (Womack's); g. g. d. called an Eclipse mare. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Field Lark, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Enfield, 128; dam Lizzie Anderson (dam of Miss Woodford, 2:23½), by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Young Hooton, son of imp. Hooton. [See Lizzie Anderson, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Power, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Fiesco, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by H. V. Bemis, 3895; dam Essie, by Morgan Messenger, 3169. Bred by Charles Kohlheier, North Vernon, Ind.

Finale, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Jenny Lind, by John Democrat, son of Kentucky Whip; g. g. d. called a Copperbottom mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Finish, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Limber Dick, 2880; dam Jenny Dunn, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by R. B. Flaugh, Saegerstown, Pa.

Finkle Lilly, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pioneer, 1712; dam Twinkle, by Almont, 33; g. d. Speranza, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by H. G. Finkle, Moorhead, Minn.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Firefly, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Manchester, 3202; dam Flame, by Reveler, 3109; g. d. Effie, by Enchanter, 468, etc. [See Flame, Vol. V.] Bred by James Moore, Milford, Mich.

Firewood, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Kate Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Mary Cromwell, by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. d. Annie Harris, called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Fitz Ethelwood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Emma Abdallah, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. by Chorister. Bred by Booker Overton, Finchville, Ky.

Flash, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Egmont, 1828; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Flaxy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Kit, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Nelly, by Grey Denmark, son of Denmark. Bred by E. P. Weathers, Clintonville, Ky.

Fleda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Lydia, by Volunteer, 55. [See Lydia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Ira S. Johnson, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Fleety A., (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Parella, by Parmenus, 1436; g. d. Lorna Doone, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Lorna Doone, Vol. III.] Bred by J. M. Harr, Auburn, Kan.; passed to F. S. Steinkerchuer, Newton, Kan.

Fleety Golddust, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam Belle, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Albert Erwin, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to J. H. Newton, Springboro, Pa.

Fleety Volunteer, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Liz Giltner, by Baker Pilot, 7782; g. d. by Davy Crockett; g. g. d. by Potomac. Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Flirt, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Steele, 1556; dam Lady Jane, by Col. Cross, 3971. Bred by Herbert N. Clay, Milton, Mass.

Flirtation, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Coquette, by Pilot Jr. 12; g. d. Forty Cents, by Wagner; g. g. d. Geroine, by Gerow, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Amos Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Flirtation, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Peavine, 513; dam by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by John A. Duncan, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Geo. H. Simmons; then to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Flo Bayard, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Jenny Hylas, by Hylas, 831. Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio.

Flora, (5) b. m. foaled 18—; by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; dam Kitty, by Boston (Redmon's); g. d. Lucy, by Sir Charles (Howard's); g. g. d. Old Roan, by Davy Crockett. Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburg, Ky.

1878, ch. f. Nettle,	by Harold (Champ's).
1879, ch. c. Woodard and Harbison, 2:27¼ (gelded),	by Mambrino Joe, 7519.
1880, b. c. (gelded),	by Cazique, 405.
1881, b. f. Floretta,	by New York, 524.
1882, ch. f. Ida Wilkes,	by Favorite Wilkes, 3257.
1884, b. f. Ida Mambrino,	by Bourbon Belmont, 8297.
1885, b. c. Flash (gelded)	by Bourbon Belmont, 8297.
1887, br. c.,	by Dictator Chief Jr.

Flora, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Maud Rowan, by Almont, 33; g. d. Kate, by St. Lawrence (Lear's); g. g. d. (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23), by Sir William (Lear's); g. g. g. d. a fast pacing mare from Ohio. Bred by Granville Cecil Danville, Ky.

Flora, (5) dn. m. foaled 1869; by Black Warrior, son of Morgan Black Hawk; dam not traced. Bred by Thomas Moore; passed to Robert McCrea; then to O. S. Chapin, Champlain, N. Y.; then to C. H. Hayes, Portsmouth, N. H.; then to Victor Stacy, Champlain, N. Y.

1875, ch. c. White Oak, 2:30 (gelded),	by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 5884.
1876, bl. c. Malone Patchen, 2:32½,	by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 5884.
1879, ch. c. Jocko,	by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 5884.
1880, br. f. Hattie Palmer,	by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 5884.
1881, dn. f. Flora Patchen,	by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 5884.
1886, bl. c.,	by King Lewis.

Flora Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Flora, by Ledger, 1669. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Flora Andrews, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by Champion, 808; dam by Black Foxhunter, son of Old Foxhunter (Whaley's). Bred by Joel Andrews, Watkins, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Denton; then to Stephen E. Patterson, Aurelius, N. Y. Died 1885.

1875, b. f.,	by Charley B., 812.
1876, b. f.,	by Billy Patterson, 6615.
1878, b. c. Col. Wood, 2:21¼ (gelded),	by Billy Patterson, 6615.
1879, b. f. Tempest, 2:43,	by Billy Patterson, 6615.
1880, bl. c. King B.,	by Charley B., 812.
1881, b. f. Honey B., 2:28½,	by Charley B., 812.
1882, b. f. Flora Patterson,	by Billy Patterson, 6615.
1883, b. f. Sadie C.,	by Billy Patterson, 6615.
1884, b. f. Enid,	by Billy Patterson, 6615.

Flora Bayard, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Flora, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. said to be by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by Corneil Tell, Orangeville, Ohio; passed to Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

Flora Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; dam Maggie Wiley, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Powell's), son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by A. Jennings, Urbana, Ohio; passed to J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Flora C., (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Revenue, 1976; dam Pattie Beatty, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Lucy McDowell, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Pattie Beatty, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. S. Crippen, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to N. W. Kittson; then to H. S. Crippen, St. Paul, Minn.

Flora Elmo, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by St. Elmo, 275; dam Julia Patchen (dam of Whitemarsh, 336), by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Jas. W. Gaw, Leavenworth, Kan.; passed to Alonzo Huckins, Lansing, Kan.

Flora Gould, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Annie (dam of Billy Rysdyk, 2:27½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. French, said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by John S. Clark; passed to Mrs. J. C. Higgins, New Brunswick, N. J.

Flora D. Hine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Jenny L., by Hambleton, 1221; g. d. Mag C., pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster S. Cilley, Lowell, Mich.

Flora Huff, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Whalebone (dam of Wild Lily, 2:24; Blanchard, 2:25½, and Lillian, pacer, 2:29¾), by Columbus (Carter's), son of Columbus, 94; g. d. Lady Manley, by Clement Horse. [See Whalebone.] Bred by B. A. Carter, Benson, Vt.; passed to Samuel T. Dickinson, New York, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Flora Patronage, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Flora, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Madam Kirkwood, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

Flora Payne, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Nancy, by Mambrino Bird, 2582, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI., p. 398.

Flora of the Plains, (7) gr. m foaled 1883; by Fortunatus, 484; dam Pet, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by Merhl Hiteshew; passed to Brown & Downey, New Market, Md.

Flora Simmons, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Belle Flora, by St. Elmo (Adam's), son of St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Kit (dam of Flora Belle, 2:22¾), pedigree not traced. [See Belle Flora, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. A. Shulenberg, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Flora Teats, (6) br. m. foaled 1858; by Nonpareil, 787; dam Kate (dam of Western New York, 2:29), said to be by Blucher, son of Andrew Jackson, 4. [This mare Kate was not by Hambletonian, 10, as heretofore represented.] Bred by J. H. Teats. Red Hook, N. Y.; passed to J. J. Waltermire, Elijah Upton and C. H. Hart; then to Daniel W. Goss, Ravenna, Ohio.

Flora Trinculo, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Trinculo, 2643; dam Alada, by Aladdin, 2235; g. d. Grey Betty, pedigree not traced. Bred by Silas Rain; foaled the property of James W. Mergan, Topeka, Kan.

Flora Wood, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Flora Abdallah (dam of Katie Middleton, 2:23), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Betty Brooks, by Edward, son of Copperbottom (Bell's), etc. [See Flora Abdallah, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Florence, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Kate (dam of May Day, 2:30), by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114; g. d. said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by George D. Otis, Boston, Mass.; passed to F. C. Pierce, Concord, Mass.

Florence, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mohican, 608; dam Belle Clay, by Henry Clay Jr., son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Lady Star, by American Star, 37; g. g. d. (dam of St. Cloud, 2:21) by Bay Richmond, 1768, etc. [See Lady Star, Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. Mills, Willink, N. Y.; passed to Frank R. McKean, Terre Haute, Ind.

Florence A., (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Gipsy, by Columbus, 940; g. d. Hambletonian (Judson's). Bred by E. B. Abbott, Reedsville, Mich.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Florence Hooper, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Bolton, by Bolton, 76; g. d. said to be by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Florence Hunter, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Hunter, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsy, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr., etc. [See Lady Hunter.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Florence Meredith, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Belinda, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. by imp. Consternation. [See Belinda, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Meredith, Walkill, N. Y.

Florence Monroe, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Maiidy Chief, by Bald Chief, 1766. Bred by R. H. Foley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to Thos. Foley; then to Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; then to R. H. Kindig, York, Pa.; then to Barclay Walton; then to Job Walton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Florence Palmer, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Helen, by Charley B., 812; g. d. said to be by Sir Henry, 285. [See Helen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. H. Palmer, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Florentina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Lady Mortimer, by Æmulus, 28; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mortimer.] Bred by A. Fanson & Son, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Floretta, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Florida, 482; dam York State American Girl, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Wm. C. Traphagen, New York, N. Y.

Floretta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Glendale, 2705; dam Florella, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Flora, by John Bell. [See Florella, Vol. V.] Bred by John F. Demmon Fair Haven Ill.

Floriata, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Coral, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27; g. g. d. (dam of May Bird, 2:21), by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Coral, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Florio, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Flora, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Florista, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Erin, 4372; dam Princess Royal, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Queen's Daughter, by imp. Leamington; g. g. d. Flora Temple, 2:19¾, by Bogus Hunter, etc. [See Princess Royal, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Flossie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Occidental, 2155; dam Rose Slawson, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. by Black Hawk (Fenton's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. M. Congdon; passed to A. F. Conger, Gowanda, N. Y.

Flossie, (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Prompter, 2305; dam Sibyl, by Singleton, son of Willie Schepper; g. d. Lady Narley (dam of Empress, 2:29¾), by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Narley.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Flossie Cossack, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Nelly Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Fanny, by Morgan (Ashley's). Bred by E. F. Earl, Paxton, Ill.

Flossie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Schuyler 1539; dam Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster, 888. [See Marshall Mare.] Bred by William H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y.

Flowerwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam August Flower, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; g. d. Black Daisy, by Rocket, 526, etc. [See August Flower, Vol. V.] Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

Flute, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Zither, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Music's Dam, by Fiddler, etc. [See Zither, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Flutter, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Buzz Medium, 2:20¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Smith Mare, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Buzz Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fly Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lady Lyle, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼, and Eva, 2:30¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. Quarter, called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Folle Farine, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Post Boy, 1450; dam by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by J. H. Besuden, Winchester, Ky.; passed to B. C. Hagerman, Richmond, Ky.; then to J. H. Besuden, Winchester, Ky.; then to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Forest Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pennypack, 2445; dam Minnie Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief, 607; g. d. Fanny, by a Whip Horse that was kept at Kirkersville, Ohio. Bred by George Morrow, Outville, Ohio.

Forest Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Forest King, 1754; dam Lady Aline, by New Jersey, 233; g. d. said to be by Logan, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by E. B. Root, Painesville, Ohio, agent of Jas. M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Fortune, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Mischief, 2:38, by Volunteer, 55, g. d. said to be by Exton Eclipse. Bred by J. A. Smith; passed to John H. Green, Washington, D. C.

Fortune, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Princeps, 536; dam Misfortune, 2:21¼, by Chancellor Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk (Mitchell's); g. d. by a horse called Blacksnake. Bred by Henry Simmons; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Foundling, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Le Marquis, 7651; dam Sweetbriar, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Pilot (Woolfolk's). Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Fowler Boy, (6) b. g. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Gazelle Primus, by Primus, 255; g. d. Mayfly (dam of Bonita, 2:18¼), by St. Clair, pacer. [See Gazelle Primus, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Foxglove, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Foxwood, 3406; dam Amaranth, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Patchina, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Amaranth, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Foxy E., (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Dolly, by Champion, 807; g. d. Fanny, by Black Hawk (Voorhees'); g. g. d. by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Jacob Meeker, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

Francelle S., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Edgecomb, 2788; dam La Ossaletta, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Ketchum, by Osirus, etc. [See La Ossaletta, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. W. Fletcher, Ayer, Mass.; passed to Frank Swift, Silver Creek, N. Y.

Frances, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Brentwood, 796; dam Bessie Bruce, by Bashaw, 50. [See Bessie Bruce, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; passed to W. H. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

Frances, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Allien, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Gipsy Maid, said to be by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by M. Underwood, Eldora, Iowa; passed to B. A. Morgan, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Frances, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Tiskilwa Chief, 8665; dam Flora L., by Captain, 805; g. d. Maggie, by Turk, son of Bay Norman; g. g. d. Dolly, by Knox Hunter, son of Hunter; g. g. g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Wm. Lawson, Tiskilwa, Ill.

Francesca, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Francesca, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by St. Francois, 3320; dam Jule, by Anthony Wayne, 2033. Bred by J. B. Gattshall and J. F. Bair, Warsaw, Ind.; passed to J. W. Shaw, Cardington, Ohio.

Fred Downey, (6) bl. g. foaled 1884; by Artillery, 750; dam Maggie Mathers, by Lightfoot, 5690; g. d. Newton Mare, by Hambletonian (Parris'), 814. Bred by Charles Fisher, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Fredella, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lady Amidon, by Saturn; 2605; g. d. by Eclipse (Sterling's), son of Telegraph. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Frederica, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Decebalus, 1102; dam Unique, by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Unique.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Fred Hull, (2, 6) br. g. foaled 1878; by Hull, 1239: dam by Hambletonian (McClure's), son of Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. by Crawford County Champion. Bred by C. R. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa. Record 2:29½ in 1887.

Fred Neil, (2) b. g. foaled 1880; by Bay Tom; dam Mary Neil, by Luke, son of Gen. Hardee; g. d. Puss (dam of Thunder, pacer, 2:23), pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Collins, Lewisburg, Tenn. Record 2:24¼.

Freeport Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Richard McGregor, 3929; dam Kitty Kensett, by Kensett, 961; g. d. Minnie, pedigree not traced. Bred by George F. Swarts, Freeport, Ill.

Freestone, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1877; by Republic, 4898; dam Fanny Dodge, said to be by St. Lawrence (Dodge's). Bred by E. L. Fitch, South Bend, Ind. Record 2:25.

Frega, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Charley B., 812; dam Nell, by Greyhound, 154; g. d. Cal, by Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's). Bred by G. G. Van Fleet and S. Medick; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

Frequency, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Kate (bred by James Beaver), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pocahontas, by Cockspur; g. g. d. Annie, by Traveler. Bred by James Beaver, New Salem, Ind.: passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

Frescola, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Frisco, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Frisco, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Frolic, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Frolic, (9) b. m, foaled 1877; by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilton Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md. Record 2:39½.

Frontier, (7) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Lady Case, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Aggie H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Hall, 2:40¼, said to be by Independence, 638. Bred by H. B. La Rue, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Althea, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Bride, by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Althea, Vol. V.] Bred by James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fulda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Furbelow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Fichu, by Cyclone, 886; g. d. Tannie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Fichu.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Fury, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Jenny B., by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; g. d. Jerusha, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Andrews, Syracuse, N. Y.

Gabrielle, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55; Sentinel, 2:29¼, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Gail, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nelly Hale, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Sally Hale, by Tecumseh [White's], son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. Old Grey, by Topgallant (McVicar's), etc. [See Nelly Hale.] Bred by William C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

Galena, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Galetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Twyman, Lexington, Ky., then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Gale Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. [See Mambrino Girl.] Bred by Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gallantia, (6) b. m.foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¼), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Manda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gallatina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Silly, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gama, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nelly, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by Prince Edward; g. g. d. Polly, by Coachman's Glory. Bred by Samuel Simpson, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Gambettina, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes, y Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Winnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil & Son, Danville, Ky.

Gamma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Hamilton (dam of Mambrino Swigert, 2:30), by Lakeland Abdallah, 357, etc. [See Winnie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gatula, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Daisyfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Quickstep, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. g. d. by Old Joe. Bred y G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gaybriella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Capitola, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Gazelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Gazie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Betty, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Johnston's). Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wildey Bros., Paw Paw, Mich.

Gemma, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Genesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Booker Mare, by Hod Gregory, son of Ruric. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Geneva, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Linnehan Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Geneva Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Robert Barker, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

George A., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Jr., 6469; dam Kitty Foster, pacer, by Old Gurney [Selleman Morgan]. Bred by John Thompson, Hanover, Ohio; passed to Geo. A. Wilson (who used him in a delivery-wagon for four years, he then being a pacer); then to Charles Bolin; then to E. G. Everetts, Newark, Ohio. Record 2:21¼.

George W. Davis, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Glencoé Golddust, 5823; dam by a horse known as Morgan (Sykes'). Bred by Edwin Hamilton; passed to J. J. Lawless and John Picket, Toledo, Ohio; then to W. T. Campbell, Dallas, Texas. Record 2:26¼.

George Lee, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by All Right, 5817; dam by Prince Edward, son of a Clydesdale; g. d. said to be by Vulcan. Bred by R. R. Hodgson; passed to Alex. McKinnon; then to James Trainor, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to Richard Williams, Malpeque Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to John F. McMillan, Brackley Point Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to George Essory, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to J. Henry Butler, Boston, Mass., and George F. Fall, Berwick, Maine; then to John Winch, Boston, Mass. Record 2:23¼.

Georgia M., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Hoarhound, by Alexander, 1986; g. d. Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Hoarhound.] Bred by Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Georgiana, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Prince George, 2948; dam Furette, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Jackway Mare, said to be by Kelley Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Georgia L. Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Belle Lyle, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. [See Belle Lyle.] Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by T. D. Chenault, Alexander, Ill.; passed to J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

Georgie, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Black Kitty, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lady Walker, by Capt. Walker, pacer. Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Georgie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Kitty, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by A. S. Johnson, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Georgie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ben Harris, 5717; dam Kitty Trozell, by Trophy, 681. Bred by Herman Frozill; passed to R. W. Becker, Mason, Mich.

Geraldine, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Cosmopolitan, 8823; dam Fashion, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Geraldine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Lady Waugh, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Simm's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. said to be by Diomed (Bramlet's), son of Grey Diomed (Benton's). Bred by Lambert Metzger, Winchester, Ill.

Geraldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Inez, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Katy Did, by Fireman, son of Langford. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Gertie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Garibaldi, 529; dam Polly Clay, by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by Benjamin Gould, Aurora, N. Y.; passed to C. A. Bush, Ithaca, N. Y.

Gertie, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Abraham, 353; dam Old Sorrel (dam of Jeannie, 2:27¼), by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John H. Witherell, Bridport, Vt.

Gertie, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dan Mace, 5657; dam Bertie, 2:27; by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). Bred by George Higbie, Canton, Ill.; passed to C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Gertie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Blanche R., by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Havens & Riggs, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Jacob Highley, Fairmont, Ind.

Gertie Harkaway, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Belle Bowen, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. (dam of Lida Bassett 2:20¼), by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by H. C. Sands, Olney Ill.; passed to Engleman & Fields; then to J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.

Gertie S., (6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Tom Hunter, 935; dam Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; g. d. Dolly Charta, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kate Sparkle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.; passed to J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Gertrude, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Lizzie Giltner, by Baker Pilot, 7782; g. d. Betty K., by Davy Crockett (Stiver's). Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.

Gertrude, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Beaumont, 370; dam Coghlan, by Nutbourne, 1399; g. d. Winsome, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Coghlan, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

Gertrude S., (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Prichard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740; g. d. Barrett Mare, said to be by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Hiram Phillips, Bolton, N. Y.; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Gibraltar, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Zerlina, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Ninon, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Zerlina, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Gilberta, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Picture, by Ironsides, 1247; g. d. Heloise, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Picture, Vol. V. Bred by C. A. De Graft, Janesville, Minn.

Gilt, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Lady Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. said to be by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.

Gipsey, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, Vt.

1876, ch. f.,	by Col. Peabody [John N.]
1878, b. c. (gelded),	by Col. Peabody [John N.]
1879, br. f.,	by Vermont Volunteer.
1881, b. f. Bessie, 2:29¾,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1882, b. f. Belle,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1884, b. c. George F.,	by Kenmore.
1885, ch. f.,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1886, ch. f. Lena,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1887, ch. f. Blanche,	by Ben Franklin, 753.

Gipsey, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Black Victor, 2635; dam May Queen, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Queen, by Brigham Young; g. g. d. Molly, by Tom Benton, said to be of Messenger stock. Bred by W. S. Holliday, Monmouth, Ill.

Gipsey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Lady Gifford, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Belle, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Nat Bruen; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Gipsey, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Franklin King, 8833; dam Hattie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Jim Thumb, son of Tom Thumb. [See Hattie Clay, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

Gipsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Vevance, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. by Mohawk, pacer. Bred by Charles A. Black, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Gipsey, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Highland Duke, 4193; dam Eva, by Mambrino Eric, 1354; g. d. Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Ophelia, Vol. II.] Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to Morris W. Seymour, Bridgeport, Conn.

Gipsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Strathmore, 408; dam Nannie West, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Molly Johnson, by Rob Roy, son of Denmark. Bred by H. A. Rogers, Wade's Mills, Ky.

Gipsey B., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam Mambrino Doll, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Nelly Bly, by Green Mountain Black Hawk Jr., son of Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. g. d. Fanny, by Black Prince [Othello], son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to C. P. Felshaw, Holly, Mich.

Gipsey Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Baywood, 778; dam Harford Belle, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Sylvie, by Old Screamer. Bred by David Harlan, Churchville, Md.

Gipsey June, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Bay State, 5498; dam Polly Phillips, by Benedict Morrill, 3474, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Gipsey Maid, (9) b. m. foaled 1877; by Crown Imperial, son of Imperial; dam Old Pegg, by Dilc Horse, son of Grey Messenger (Britton's). Bred by Levi A. Tole, Bowmanville, Ont., Can.; passed to E. B. Tole, Blenheim, Ont., Can. Record 1887, 2:40.

Gipsey Queen, (9) ro. m. foaled 1875; by Gen. Scott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced. Bred by Sheswell Farwell, Middle Granville, N. Y.; passed to Hiram S. Kenyon, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; then to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y. Record 1887, 2:40.

Gipsey Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Gipsy Girl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

[illegible] dam Lyda Golddust, [illegible] g. g. d. Ailsey Scroggins, [illegible] J. W. Wale, Garnettsville, [illegible] J. M. McComas, Stur- [illegible]

[illegible] dam Bluefield, by Rough [illegible] son of Almack. [See [illegible] Pierce; passed to William [illegible]

[illegible] dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, [illegible] g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by [illegible]

[illegible] dam Grace, by Mambrino Patchen, [illegible] Sovereign. Bred by Jerome I. Case, [illegible]

[illegible] dam Pink, by All Right, 5817; g. [illegible] Maine; g. g. d. Bess, said to [illegible] Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

[illegible] dam Gladys, by Kentucky Prince, [illegible] [See Gladys, Vol. V.] Bred by [illegible]

[illegible] dam Molly, by Ken- [illegible] g. g. d. a fast road-mare, [illegible] Lexington, Ky. Record 2:27½.

[illegible] dam Grace Galloway, by Happy [illegible] Nettie, 2:15, and grandam of [illegible] [See Grace Galloway, Vol. V.] Bred [illegible] passed to William Hendric, Hamilton, Ont.,

[illegible] Prince, 519; dam Belle Stringer, by [illegible] John Ingalls, Little Falls, N. Y.), by [illegible] Stringer, Boockville, N. Y.; passed to A. W. [illegible]

[illegible] dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, [illegible] by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Susie [illegible] Harrodsburg, Ky.

[illegible] dam Athlass, by Athlete, 715; g. d. [illegible] by imp. Monarch. Bred by Charles E. [illegible] passed to T. B. Earle, Edgerton, Wis.

[illegible] by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam May Rose, by [illegible] son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See May [illegible] S. Baxter Black, Lexington, Ky.

[illegible] by Glenarme, 5667; dam Belmonteese, by August [illegible] Danville, Ind.

[illegible] by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aber- [illegible] by King George, 7198; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of [illegible] pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

[illegible] foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Melrose, by George [illegible] Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino 345; g. g. d. Primrose [illegible] by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. [illegible] Ky.; passed to S. Black, Frankfort, Ky.

[illegible] g. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Baroness, by Harry [illegible] Harris Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Baroness, Vol. V.] Bred [illegible] H. Wilson, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Gloriana, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Volunteer Messenger, 7212; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Madeline, 2:23¼. and McLeod, 2:34¼), by American Star, 14; g. d. Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's), son of Messenger Duroc (Lawrence's). Bred by Samuel J. Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed to B. H. & M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa. Corrected from Vol. IV.

Goddess of Liberty, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by E. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

Golconda, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Smalley, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Smalley Mare, said to be by Camden, son of New York Beauty. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gold Bud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Topsy, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golddrop, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Bonnie Bell, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Old Kate, said to be by a Duroc horse. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Golden Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Belle Fearnaught, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Flash, said to be by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Louis G. Clark, Northville, Mich.

Golden Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Rattling Belle, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Rattling Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golden Betty, (7) ch. m foaled 1887; by Wauseon, 3136; dam Kelsie, by Amber, 768; g. d. by Sam Slick, said to be a son of Flying Morgan. [See Kelsie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. H. Kemper, Oswego, Kan.

Golden Era, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Era, 2673; dam Parisina, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Parisina, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Golden Gem, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Kitty Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Kitty Derrickson, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Kitty Golddust, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golden Queen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Flora Bashaw, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Cally, by Caledonia Chief, son of Morrill, 850. Bred by Hiram Elwood, Royal Oak, Mich.; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Golden Queen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Nelly Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Kitty Derrickson, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Nelly Golddust, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golden Rod, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Flora, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. by Prince Albert, son of English Alfred. Bred by C. V. W. Hayes, St. Andrews, N. Y.

Golden Rod, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Parasina, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Parasina, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Golden Spark, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Mary Tweedledum, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Tweedledum, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Mary Tweedledum.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Goldie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Charley B., 812; dam Rosie, by Billy Patterson, 6615, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Goldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Golden Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Alice (running-bred), by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Madison Keeney Rockville, Ind.

Frequency, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Kate (bred by James Beaver), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pocahontas, by Cockspur; g. g. d. Annie, by Traveler. Bred by James Beaver, New Salem, Ind.; passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

Frescola, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Frisco, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Frisco, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Frolic, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Frolic, (9) b. m, foaled 1877; by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilton Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md. Record 2:39½.

Frontier, (7) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Lady Case, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Aggie H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Hall, 2:40¼, said to be by Independence, 638. Bred by H. B. La Rue, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Althea, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Bride, by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Althea, Vol. V.] Bred by James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fulda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Furbelow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Fichu, by Cyclone, 886; g. d. Tannie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Fichu.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Fury, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Jenny B., by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; g. d. Jerusha, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Andrews, Syracuse, N. Y.

Gabrielle, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55; Sentinel, 2:29¼, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Gail, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nelly Hale, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Sally Hale, by Tecumseh [White's], son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. Old Grey, by Topgallant (McVicar's), etc. [See Nelly Hale.] Bred by William C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

Galena, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Galetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Twyman, Lexington, Ky., then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Gale Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. [See Mambrino Girl.] Bred by Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gallantia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¼), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Manda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gallatina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Silly, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gama, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nelly, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by Prince Edward; g. g. d. Polly, by Coachman's Glory. Bred by Samuel Simpson, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Gambettina, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes, y Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Winnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil & Son, Danville, Ky.

Gamma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Hamilton (dam of Mambrino Swigert, 2:30), by Lakeland Abdallah, 357, etc. [See Winnie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gatula, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Daisyfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Quickstep, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. g. d. by Old Joe. Bred y G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gaybriella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Capitola, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Gazelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Gazie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Betty, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Johnston's). Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wildey Bros., Paw Paw, Mich.

Gemma, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Genesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Booker Mare, by Hod Gregory, son of Runic. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Geneva, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Linnehan Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Geneva Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Robert Barker, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

George A., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Jr., 6469; dam Kitty Foster, pacer, by Old Gurney [Selleman Morgan]. Bred by John Thompson, Hanover, Ohio; passed to Geo. A. Wilson (who used him in a delivery-wagon for four years, he then being a pacer); then to Charles Bolin; then to E. G. Everetts, Newark, Ohio. Record 2:21¼.

George W. Davis, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Glencoe Golddust, 5823; dam by a horse known as Morgan (Sykes'). Bred by Edwin Hamilton; passed to J. J. Lawless and John Picket, Toledo, Ohio; then to W. T. Campbell, Dallas, Texas. Record 2:26¼.

George Lee, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by All Right, 5817; dam by Prince Edward, son of a Clydesdale; g. d. said to be by Vulcan. Bred by R. R. Hodgson; passed to Alex. McKinnon; then to James Trainor, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to Richard Williams, Malpeque Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to John F. McMillan, Brackley Point Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to George Essory, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to J. Henry Butler, Boston, Mass., and George F. Fall, Berwick, Maine; then to John Winch, Boston, Mass. Record 2:23¼.

Georgia M., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Hoarhound, by Alexander, 1986; g. d. Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Hoarhound.] Bred by Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Frequency, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Kate (bred by James Beaver), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pocahontas, by Cockspur; g. g. d. Annie, by Traveler. Bred by James Beaver, New Salem, Ind.; passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

Frescola, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Frisco, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Frisco, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Frolic, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Frolic, (9) b. m, foaled 1877; by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilton Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md. Record 2:39½.

Frontier, (7) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Lady Case, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Aggie H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Hall, 2:40¼, said to be by Independence, 638. Bred by H. B. La Rue, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Althea, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Bride, by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Althea, Vol. V.] Bred by James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fulda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Furbelow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Fichu, by Cyclone, 886; g. d. Tannie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Fichu.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Fury, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Jenny B., by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; g. d. Jerusha, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Andrews, Syracuse, N. Y.

Gabrielle, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55; Sentinel, 2:29¾, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Gail, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nelly Hale, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Sally Hale, by Tecumseh [White's], son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. Old Grey, by Topgallant (McVicar's), etc. [See Nelly Hale.] Bred by William C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

Galena, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Galetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Twyman, Lexington, Ky., then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Gale Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. [See Mambrino Girl.] Bred by Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gallantia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¾), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Manda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gallatina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Silly, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gama, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nelly, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by Prince Edward; g. g. d. Polly, by Coachman's Glory. Bred by Samuel Simpson, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Gambettina, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes, y Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Winnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil & Son, Danville, Ky.

Gamma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Hamilton (dam of Mambrino Swigert, 2:30), by Lakeland Abdallah, 357, etc. [See Winnie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gatula, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Daisyfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Quickstep, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. g. d. by Old Joe. Bred y G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gaybriella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Capitola, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Gazelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Gazie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Betty, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Johnston's). Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wildey Bros., Paw Paw, Mich.

Gemma, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Genesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Booker Mare, by Hod Gregory, son of Ruric. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Geneva, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Linnehan Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Geneva Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Robert Barker, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

George A., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Jr., 6469; dam Kitty Foster, pacer, by Old Gurney [Selleman Morgan]. Bred by John Thompson, Hanover, Ohio; passed to Geo. A. Wilson (who used him in a delivery-wagon for four years, he then being a pacer); then to Charles Bolin; then to E. G. Everetts, Newark, Ohio. Record 2:21¼.

George W. Davis, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Glencoé Golddust, 5823; dam by a horse known as Morgan (Sykes'). Bred by Edwin Hamilton; passed to J. J. Lawless and John Picket, Toledo, Ohio; then to W. T. Campbell, Dallas, Texas. Record 2:26¼.

George Lee, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by All Right, 5817; dam by Prince Edward, son of a Clydesdale; g. d. said to be by Vulcan. Bred by R. R. Hodgson; passed to Alex. McKinnon; then to James Trainor, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to Richard Williams, Malpeque Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to John F. McMillan, Brackley Point Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to George Essory, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to J. Henry Butler, Boston, Mass., and George F. Fall, Berwick, Maine; then to John Winch, Boston, Mass. Record 2:23¼.

Georgia M., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Hoarhound, by Alexander, 1986; g. d. Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Hoarhound.] Bred by Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Frequency, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Kate (bred by James Beaver), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pocahontas, by Cockspur; g. g. d. Annie, by Traveler. Bred by James Beaver, New Salem, Ind.; passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

Frescola, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Frisco, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Frisco, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Frolic, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Frolic, (9) b. m, foaled 1877; by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilton Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md. Record 2:39½.

Frontier, (7) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Lady Case, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Aggie H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Hall, 2:40¼, said to be by Independence, 638. Bred by H. B. La Rue, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Althea, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Bride, by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Althea, Vol. V.] Bred by James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fulda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Furbelow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Fichu, by Cyclone, 886; g. d. Tannie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Fichu.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Fury, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Jenny B., by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; g. d. Jerusha, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Andrews, Syracuse, N. Y.

Gabrielle, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55; Sentinel, 2:29¼, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Gail, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nelly Hale, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Sally Hale, by Tecumseh [White's], son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. Old Grey, by Topgallant (McVicar's), etc. [See Nelly Hale.] Bred by William C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

Galena, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Galetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Twyman, Lexington, Ky., then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Gale Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. [See Mambrino Girl.] Bred by Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gallantia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¼), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Manda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gallatina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Silly, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gama, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nelly, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by Prince Edward; g. g. d. Polly, by Coachman's Glory. Bred by Samuel Simpson, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Gambettina, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Winnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil & Son, Danville, Ky.

Gamma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Hamilton (dam of Mambrino Swigert, 2:30), by Lakeland Abdallah, 357, etc. [See Winnie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gatula, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Daisyfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Quickstep, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. g. d. by Old Joe. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gaybriella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Capitola, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Gazelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Gazie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Betty, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Johnston's). Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wildey Bros., Paw Paw, Mich.

Gemma, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Genesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Booker Mare, by Hod Gregory, son of Ruric. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Geneva, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Linnehan Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Geneva Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Robert Barker, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

George A., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Jr., 6469; dam Kitty Foster, pacer, by Old Gurney [Selleman Morgan]. Bred by John Thompson, Hanover, Ohio; passed to Geo. A. Wilson (who used him in a delivery-wagon for four years, he then being a pacer); then to Charles Bolin; then to E. G. Everetts, Newark, Ohio. Record 2:21¼.

George W. Davis, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Glencoe Golddust, 5823; dam by a horse known as Morgan (Sykes'). Bred by Edwin Hamilton; passed to J. J. Lawless and John Picket, Toledo, Ohio; then to W. T. Campbell, Dallas, Texas. Record 2:26¼.

George Lee, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by All Right, 5817; dam by Prince Edward, son of a Clydesdale; g. d. said to be by Vulcan. Bred by R. R. Hodgson; passed to Alex. McKinnon; then to James Trainor, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to Richard Williams, Malpeque Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to John F. McMillan, Brackley Point Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to George Essory, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to J. Henry Butler, Boston, Mass., and George F. Fall, Berwick, Maine; then to John Winch, Boston, Mass. Record 2:23¼.

Georgia M., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Hoarhound, by Alexander, 1986; g. d. Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Hoarhound.] Bred by Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Frequency, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Kate (bred by James Beaver), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pocahontas, by Cockspur; g. g. d. Annie, by Traveler. Bred by James Beaver, New Salem, Ind.; passed to A. W. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.

Frescola, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Frisco, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Frisco, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Frolic, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Frolic, (9) b. m, foaled 1877; by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilton Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md. Record 2:39½.

Frontier, (7) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Lady Case, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Aggie H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Hall, 2:40¼, said to be by Independence, 638. Bred by H. B. La Rue, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Frou-Frou, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Althea, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Bride, by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Althea, Vol. V.] Bred by James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Fulda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Furbelow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Fichu, by Cyclone, 886; g. d. Tannie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Fichu.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Fury, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Jenny B., by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; g. d. Jerusha, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Andrews, Syracuse, N. Y.

Gabrielle, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55; Sentinel, 2:29¼, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Gail, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nelly Hale, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Sally Hale, by Tecumseh [White's], son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. Old Grey, by Topgallant (McVicar's), etc. [See Nelly Hale.] Bred by William C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

Galena, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Galetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Evelina, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Twyman, Lexington, Ky., then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Gale Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. [See Mambrino Girl.] Bred by Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gallantia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¾), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Manda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gallatina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Silly, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gama, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nelly, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by Prince Edward; g. g. d. Polly, by Coachman's Glory. Bred by Samuel Simpson, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Gambettina, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes, y Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Gipsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Winnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by G. Cecil & Son, Danville, Ky.

Gamma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Hamilton (dam of Mambrino Swigert, 2:30), by Lakeland Abdallah, 357, etc. [See Winnie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gatula, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Daisyfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Quickstep, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. g. d. by Old Joe. Bred y G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gaybriella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Capitola, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Gazelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Gazie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Betty, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Johnston's). Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Wildey Bros., Paw Paw, Mich.

Gemma, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Genesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Booker Mare, by Hod Gregory, son of Ruric. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Geneva, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Linnehan Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Geneva Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Robert Barker, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

George A., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Jr., 6469; dam Kitty Foster, pacer, by Old Gurney [Selleman Morgan]. Bred by John Thompson, Hanover, Ohio; passed to Geo. A. Wilson (who used him in a delivery-wagon for four years, he then being a pacer); then to Charles Bolin; then to E. G. Everetts, Newark, Ohio. Record 2:21¼.

George W. Davis, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Glencoé Golddust, 5823; dam by a horse known as Morgan (Sykes'). Bred by Edwin Hamilton; passed to J. J. Lawless and John Picket, Toledo, Ohio; then to W. T. Campbell, Dallas, Texas. Record 2:26¼.

George Lee, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by All Right, 5817; dam by Prince Edward, son of a Clydesdale; g. d. said to be by Vulcan. Bred by R. R. Hodgson; passed to Alex. McKinnon; then to James Trainor, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to Richard Williams, Malpeque Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to John F. McMillan, Brackley Point Road, P. E. I., Can.; then to George Essory, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to J. Henry Butler, Boston, Mass., and George F. Fall, Berwick, Maine; then to John Winch, Boston, Mass. Record 2:23¼.

Georgia M., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Hoarhound, by Alexander, 1986; g. d. Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Hoarhound.] Bred by Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Georgiana, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Prince George, 2948; dam Furette, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Jackway Mare, said to be by Kelley Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Georgia L. Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Belle Lyle, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. [See Belle Lyle.] Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by T. D. Chenault, Alexander, Ill.; passed to J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

Georgie, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Black Kitty, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lady Walker, by Capt. Walker, pacer. Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Georgie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Kitty, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by A. S. Johnson, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Georgie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ben Harris, 5717; dam Kitty Trozell, by Trophy, 681. Bred by Herman Frozill; passed to R. W. Becker, Mason, Mich.

Geraldine, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Cosmopolitan, 8823; dam Fashion, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Geraldine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Lady Waugh, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Simm's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. said to be by Diomed (Bramlet's), son of Grey Diomed (Benton's). Bred by Lambert Metzger, Winchester, Ill.

Geraldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Inez, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Katy Did, by Fireman, son of Langford. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Gertie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Garibaldi, 529; dam Polly Clay, by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by Benjamin Gould, Aurora, N. Y.; passed to C. A. Bush, Ithaca, N. Y.

Gertie, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Abraham, 353; dam Old Sorrel (dam of Jeannie, 2:27¼), by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John H. Witherell, Bridport, Vt.

Gertie, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dan Mace, 5657; dam Bertie, 2:27; by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). Bred by George Higbie, Canton, Ill.; passed to C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Gertie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Blanche R., by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Havens & Riggs, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Jacob Highley, Fairmont, Ind.

Gertie Harkaway, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Belle Bowen, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. (dam of Lida Bassett 2:20¼), by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by H. C. Sands, Olney Ill.; passed to Engleman & Fields; then to J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.

Gertie S., (6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Tom Hunter, 935; dam Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; g. d. Dolly Charta, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kate Sparkle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.; passed to J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Gertrude, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Lizzie Giltner, by Baker Pilot, 7782; g. d. Betty K., by Davy Crockett (Stiver's). Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.

Gertrude, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Beaumont, 370; dam Coghlan, by Nutbourne, 1399; g. d. Winsome, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Coghlan, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

Gertrude S., (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Prichard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740; g. d. Barrett Mare, said to be by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Hiram Phillips, Bolton, N. Y.; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Gibraltar, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Zerlina, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Ninon, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Zerlina, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Gilberta, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Picture, by Ironsides, 1247; g. d. Heloise, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Picture, Vol. V. Bred by C. A. De Graft, Janesville, Minn.

Gilt, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Lady Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. said to be by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.

Gipsey, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, Vt.

1876, ch. f.,	by Col. Peabody [John N.]
1878, b. c. (gelded),	by Col. Peabody [John N.]
1879, br. f.,	by Vermont Volunteer.
1881, b. f. Bessie, 2:29¾,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1882, b. f. Belle,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1884, b. c. George F.,	by Kenmore.
1885, ch. f.,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1886, ch. f. Lena,	by Ben Franklin, 753.
1887, ch. f. Blanche,	by Ben Franklin, 753.

Gipsey, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Black Victor, 2635; dam May Queen, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Queen, by Brigham Young; g. g. d. Molly, by Tom Benton, said to be of Messenger stock. Bred by W. S. Holliday, Monmouth, Ill.

Gipsey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Lady Gifford, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Belle, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Nat Bruen; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Gipsey, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Franklin King, 8833; dam Hattie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Jim Thumb, son of Tom Thumb. [See Hattie Clay, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

Gipsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Vevance, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. by Mohawk, pacer. Bred by Charles A. Black, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Gipsey, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Highland Duke, 4193; dam Eva, by Mambrino Eric, 1354; g. d. Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Ophelia, Vol. II.] Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to Morris W. Seymour, Bridgeport, Conn.

Gipsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Strathmore, 408; dam Nannie West, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Molly Johnson, by Rob Roy, son of Denmark. Bred by H. A. Rogers, Wade's Mills, Ky.

Gipsey B., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam Mambrino Doll, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Nelly Bly, by Green Mountain Black Hawk Jr., son of Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. g. d. Fanny, by Black Prince [Othello], son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to C. P. Felshaw, Holly, Mich.

Gipsey Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Baywood, 778; dam Harford Belle, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Sylvie, by Old Screamer. Bred by David Harlan, Churchville, Md.

Gipsey June, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Bay State, 5498; dam Polly Phillips, by Benedict Morrill, 3474, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Gipsey Maid, (9) b. m. foaled 1877; by Crown Imperial, son of Imperial; dam Old Pegg, by Dilc Horse, son of Grey Messenger (Britton's). Bred by Levi A. Tole, Bowmanville, Ont., Can.; passed to E. B. Tole, Blenheim, Ont., Can. Record 1887, 2:40.

Gipsey Queen, (9) ro. m. foaled 1875; by Gen. Scott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced. Bred by Sheswell Farwell, Middle Granville, N. Y.; passed to Hiram S. Kenyon, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; then to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y. Record 1887, 2:40.

Gipsey Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Gipsy Girl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Gipsey Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lyda Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Blaze, by Boston (Booker's); g. g. d. Ailsey Scroggins, by Giles Scroggins, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. W. Wale, Garnettsville, Ky.; passed to R. B. Park, Elizabethtown, Ky.; then to J. M. McComas, Sturgeon, Mo.

Gipsey W., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Bluefield, by Rough and Ready, 1824; g. d. Jenny Bluefield, by Champion, son of Almack. [See Bluefield.] Bred by Chancy Webster and William Pierce; passed to William Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y.

Girdle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lady Dixon, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Gitano, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pioneer, 1712. dam Grace, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign. Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Gladdie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hernando, 2891; dam Pink, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Pet, by Bush Messenger, that was brought from Maine; g. g. d. Bess, said to be by imp. Sambo. Bred by Benjamin Heartz, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Gladella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Gladys, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Tuberose, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Gladys, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Gladiator Jr., (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1880; by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam Molly, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Flaxy, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:27½.

Gladness, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Grace Galloway, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18, and grandam of De Barry, 2:19½), by American Star, 14. [See Grace Galloway, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to William Hendric, Hamilton, Ont., Can.

Gladys, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Belle Stringer, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Fan Allen (bred by John Ingalls, Little Falls, N. Y.), by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by F. J. Stringer, Bouckville, N. Y.; passed to A. W. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Gladys, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Paladine, 4853; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau, (dam of Whipsaw, 2:28¾), by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Susie Wilkes.] Bred by E. W. Lyen, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Gladys, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by T. J. Scott, 679; dam Athlass, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Oriola, by Orion; 3341; g. g. d. Jenny, by imp. Monarch. Bred by Charles F. Pierce, Janesville, Wis.; passed to T. B. Earle, Edgerton, Wis.

Gleeful, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam May Rose, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by St. Albans, son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See May Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. Baxter Black, Lexington, Ky.

Glen Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Glenarme, 5667; dam Belmonteese, by August Belmont, 366. Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

Glendale, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Fanny, by King George, 7198; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Glenview Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Melrose, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino 345; g. g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps). by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to S. Black, Frankfort, Ky.

Glint Leland, (7) bl. g. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Baroness, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Harris Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Baroness, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles H. Wilson, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Gloriana, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Volunteer Messenger, 7212; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Madeline, 2:23¼. and McLeod, 2:34¼). by American Star, 14; g. d. Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's), son of Messenger Duroc (Lawrence's). Bred by Samuel J. Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed to B. H. & M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa. Corrected from Vol. IV.

Goddess of Liberty, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by E. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

Golconda, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Smalley, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Smalley Mare, said to be by Camden, son of New York Beauty. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Gold Bud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Topsy, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golddrop, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Bonnie Bell, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Old Kate, said to be by a Duroc horse. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Golden Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Belle Fearnaught, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Flash, said to be by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Louis G. Clark, Northville, Mich.

Golden Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Rattling Belle, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Rattling Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golden Betty, (7) ch. m foaled 1887; by Wauseon, 3136; dam Kelsie, by Amber, 768; g. d. by Sam Slick, said to be a son of Flying Morgan. [See Kelsie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. H. Kemper, Oswego, Kan.

Golden Era, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Era, 2673; dam Parisina, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Parisina, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Golden Gem, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Kitty Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Kitty Derrickson, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Kitty Golddust, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golden Queen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Flora Bashaw, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Cally, by Caledonia Chief, son of Morrill, 850. Bred by Hiram Elwood, Royal Oak, Mich.; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Golden Queen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Nelly Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Kitty Derrickson, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Nelly Golddust, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Golden Rod, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Flora, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. by Prince Albert, son of English Alfred. Bred by C. V. W. Hayes, St. Andrews, N. Y.

Golden Rod, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Parasina, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Parasina, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Golden Spark, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Mary Tweedledum, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Tweedledum, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Mary Tweedledum.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Goldie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Charley B., 812; dam Rosie, by Billy Patterson, 6615, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Goldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Golden Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Alice (running-bred), by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Madison Keeney Rockville, Ind.

Goldine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Daisy Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Indian Squaw, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Daisy Wilkes.] Bred by J. A. Smith, Adamstown, Md.; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Gold Line, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Black Poll, by Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Black Poll, by Duroc (Osmun's); g. g. d. Black Poll, by Paul Jones, son of Jim Hickory. Bred by James Voorhees; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Gold Mark, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Miss Marker, by Marker, 591; g. d. by Maj. Warfield, son of imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Black Sall (dam of Mambrino General, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. G. Hinman; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Goldstone, (6) ch. g. foaled 1883; by Deucalion, 889; dam Sally Hall (dam of Zahn 2:23½), by Young America, 347; g. d. Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½), by Abdallah, 1. [See Sally Hall, Vol. II.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.

Goley, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Molly, by John Burdine, 7217. Bred by J. C. Gabby, Fern Leaf, Ky.

Goodman, (6) br. g. foaled 1880; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Lady McMann (dam of Bella, 2:22), by Jupiter, 46; g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady McMann, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Grace, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks Sacramento, Cal.

Grace, (7) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Waukegan Chief, 691; dam Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Potter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Solomon Walker; passed to Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Grace Darling, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Molly Bawn (dam of Maggie Knox, 2:24¼), by Sir Henry, 285, etc. [See Molly Bawn, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne (at Pentwater, Mich.); passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Record 2:29¾. Same as Seraph, Vol. IV.

Grace F., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Delmonico Sprague, 2818; dam Nelly, by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; g. d. Grace, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Flagler, Bennington, Vt.

Grace H., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Swigert, 650; dam Fly, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Kitty, taken from Vermont to Illinois in 1857 and said to be by Gifford Morgan. Bred by F. B. Norton, Burlington, Wis.; passed to J. W. Hartshorn, Clinton, Wis.

Grace Noble, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Daisy J., by Young Buchanan, 8598; g. d. Bird J., by Doc; g. g. d. a pacing-mare from Indiana. Bred by J. Albert Jones, Marcellus, Mich.

Grace R., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Fanny Bissell, by Autocrat, 1093. Bred by George Risedorph, Cooperstown, N. Y.; passed to E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Grace Rawles, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly Mc, by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Sal, by Pete Guffin; g. g. d. Jenny, by Tennessee Bob. Bred by J. T. Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Grace W., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer, 55; dam Black Meg, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Meg Merrilles, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Black Meg, Vol. V.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Gracewood, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam La Gracie, by Cuyler, 100, g. d. Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See La Gracie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Gracie Goodman, (5) gr. m. foaled 1870; by Peacock, son of Diomed (Benton's); dam Belle, by Drennon; g. d. Alice, by Grey Eagle; g. g. d. Mag, by American Eclipse. Bred by Solon Peak; passed to James Long; then to Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

1876, b. f. Maud,	by Copper.
1877, b. c. (dead),	
1881, gr. c. Gen. Wilkes, 2:21¾.	by George Wilkes, 519.
1882, gr. c. Ohio Wilkes,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1885, gr. f Grace Medium,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1886, b. f. Martha Goodman,	by Muskateer.
1887, b. c. Gen. Cook.	by Onward, 1411.

Gracie H., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Julie, by Revenue, 1976; g. d. Juliet, by Western Chief, 695; g. g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¼, and Alexander, 2:28¾), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Juliet, Vol IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Greeley's Winchip, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Winchip, 2896; dam Lightning Bug, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Grayson, called a Col. Grayson Mare, pedigree not traced Bred by George Wilkerson, Louisville, Kan.; passed to John F. Greeley; then to William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Green Girl, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Nettie Gilbert, 2:37¼, by Hiatoga (Hodge's), son of Hiatoga, 498. [See Nettie Gilbert.] Bred by C. H. Collar, Alaidon, Mich.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Green Lady, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Preamble, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Hyacinth (dam of Reina Victoria), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Preamble, Vol. V.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Greenset, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Sunset, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Lady Spaulding, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Sunset.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Grenadine, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Princeps, 536; dam Florence, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22, Gambetta, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Florence, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Greta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Gipsey Queen, 2:40, by Gen. Scott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Gipsey Queen.] Bred by Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Greta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Miss Cavin, by P. H. Baker, 776. Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

Gretchen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Constellation, 5727; dam Belle Barton, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Gretna Green, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Happy Choice, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. May Taylor, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Grey Feather, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Kitty Burch, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53; g. g. d. Blandina (dam of Swigert, King Rene, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¼, and Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot, etc. [See Burch Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

Greyhill, (8) b. g. foaled 1884; by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Miss Grafton, by ——; g. d. Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Miss Grafton.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Grey Kitty, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Goodwood, 2223; dam Kitty Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Lady Kittredge (dam of Claire, 2:31), said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.; passed to T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; then to Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

Greylight, (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1882; by Starlight, 6835; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20), by Strideaway, 294. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Record 2:27¼.

Guatemala, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Martha (dam of Charley P., 2:25½), by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:25½), by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Lady Gregory, Vol. V., p. 360.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gulnare, (7) bl. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vickey.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Gussie Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Clay Hambletonian, 2933; dam Lady Rooney, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. Seward Mare, by Fiddler (Webber's). Bred by Albert G. Stephens, Florida, N. Y.; passed to James Dodds, Jersey City, N. J.; then to A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.

Gwendoline, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Isabel, by Idol, 177; g. d. Brilliante, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Kate, a noted road-mare. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Gwendoline, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodbury, 1104; dam Lilly, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lill, by Black Hawk Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lilly, Vol. II.] Bred by H. H. Carter, Earlville, Ill.; passed to W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Hag, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Nelly G., by Marlborough, 6293; g. d. by Springville Chief, 2780. [See Nelly G.] Bred by Henry R. Gaensslen, Gowanda, N. Y.

Haidee, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Maggie U. Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, g. d. Maggie U. (running-bred), by imp. Leamington, son of Faugh-a-Ballagh, etc. [See Maggie U. Clay.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Hajan Maid, (8) b. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Black Diamond (Irvini's) son of Drennon; g. d. Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22½), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Grafton, Vol. III.] Bred by John C. Miller, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to Michael Hagan; then to L. Herr; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Halanby, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by James L. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to Samuel D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Hallie H., (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Autumn, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. (dam of Mambrino Southam, 2:26¾), by Young Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. & C. H. Holtslander, Flint, Mich.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

Hallie Herr, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Puss (dam of Pilot R., 2:21¼), by Grey Wallace; g. d. said to be by Joe Davis, son of American Eclipse. Bred by B. F. Rudy, Paris, Ill.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terra Haute, Ind.

Halloween, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1367; dam Mambrinette, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. Florida West, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Castianiara, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by E. K. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky.

Halo, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Hazel, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Western Girl, 2:27, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Hazel, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Hamama, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Black Molly, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Kate, by Green Mountain Black Hawk (Burk's). Bred by J. L. Wharton, Springfield, Ky.

Hamdallah Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Maid, by Forest King, 1754; g. d. Volunteer Maid, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by E. M. Richardson, Elgin, Minn.

Hamletta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Normis, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25. [See Normis.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Handmaid, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Mistress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Doniphan, son of Davy Crockett (Cavin's), etc. [See Mistress, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Hannah Anderson, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Sterling, 4447; dam Kitty Morgan (dam of Nanny Talbott, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Keller Thomas; passed to James Anderson, Paris, Ky.; then to Bowen Bros., Danville, Ind.

Happy Belle, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bonny Belle, by Almont, 33; g. d. Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, and Alice Addison, 2:28½), by Norman, 25, etc. [See Bonny Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Happy Heart, (9) b. m. foaled 1878; by Happy Thought, 2426; dam Kate Minor, by American Star (Roach's), son of Bolivar (Durland's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:38.

Happy Princess, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Black Bess (dam of Edith, 2:22¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Ida, by Black Hawk (Bellis'), son of Black Hawk (Thurston's); g. g. d. Polly, by Matchless; g. g. g. d. Polly, by Grey Highlander. Bred by Peter E. Harvey & Bros, Columbus, N. J.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:23¼. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Harcourt, (7) b. g. foaled 1886; by Hartford, 3574; dam Geraldine, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Nancy Claggett, by Senator (Mann's). Bred by R. J. C. Walker, Williamsport, Pa.

Hardscrabble, (7) b. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Jenny, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Harmless, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Gideon, 145; dam Harmony, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Della, by Slasher, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to William Dickey; then to John Hibbert, Lewiston, Maine.

Harpsichord, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Birdie Mambrino, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Blinkey, by Mambrino (Harp's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Longback, by Woodford, son of Kosciusko; g. g. g. d. Nell, by Buzzard (Beltz's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. F. Kindred, Brainard, Minn.; then to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Harriet, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hermes, 548; dam Lady Aline, by New Jersey, 233; g. d. said to be by Logan, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by Edward B. Root, Painesville, Ohio, agent of James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Harrop's Tom, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1877; by Almont Prince, 7784; dam Maggie Lyon, by Gen. Lyon, 493; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. T. Vail; passed to George W. Harrop, Manhattan, Kan.; then to George Wolff, Topeka, Kan.; then to J. B. Claney, Downs, Kan. Record 2:26½.

Harry Meredith, (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Belinda, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. by imp. Consternation. [See Belinda, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Meredith, Walkill, N. Y.

Hartford Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam (dam of Montezuma, 878), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Grey Messenger, son of Dove, etc. [See Montezuma's Dam, Vol. III.] Bred by Mr. Peet, Huntington, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; then to M. S. Maloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Hartwood Violet, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Violet, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Valley Rose, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Violet, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Hasty, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Black Maria, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. by Rothschild, 495; g. g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Hattie, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Mag of Avon, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Silky, by Caledonia Chief, said to be a son of Morrill, 850. Bred by C. R. Clark, Madison, Wis.; passed to John B. Cook, St. Paul, Minn.

Hattie Ashton, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Bessie B., by Stillson, 670. Bred by J. W. Bashore, Lima, Ohio.

Hattie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Bryant, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. by Cracker, son of Boston. [See Lady Bryant, Vol. I.] Bred by T. L. Millspaugh, Walden, N. Y.

Hattie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Roland, 4088; dam Hattie Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 307. [See Hattie Jefferson.] Bred by C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass.

Hattie Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Balmoral, by Woodbridge, 702; g. d. Mary Belle, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Balmoral, Vol. III.] Bred by John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Hattie G., (8) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Alcona, 730; dam Metamora, by Duke of Orange Jr., son of Duke of Orange; g. d. Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Metamora, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.; then to J. W. Farmer, Vallejo, Cal.

Hattie H., (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Richmond, 5790; dam May Dudley, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. d. Kate Reed, by Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark, by Hedgeford. Bred by W. S. Dudley, Flemingsburg, Ky.; passed to R. K. Hart, Poplar Plains, Ky.

Hattie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Waldo, 874; dam Jenny H., by Benedict Morrill, 3474. Bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.

Hattie Hawthorne, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Sentinel, 8851; dam Christy Morgan, by Hunter Lexington; g. d. Sally Morgan, said to be by a horse called Revenue. Bred by P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky.; passed to John Gilmore; then to Jacob Ewatt, Ottawa, Ont., Can. Record 2:29.

Hattie R., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Executor, 1993; dam Lucy H., by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady (dam of Alta, 2:23¼), by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. Miss Foote (running-bred), by Cripple, son of Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Wiley Jones, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Hattie Sweet, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Garthwait, 3345; dam Tick Tick, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Dolly, by Farnsworth Horse, son of Bigelow Horse. Bred by C. A Chapman, Middlebury, Vt.

Hattie W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Andy Johnson, 39; dam Mary Platt, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Trotting Janie, by Black Hawk Norman, etc. [See Mary Platt, Vol. II.] Bred by R. B. Wilkes, Bath, N. Y.; passed to Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

Hattie Warren, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Hattie, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g.d. by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by Charles Warren; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to A. S. Patrick, Grand Island, Neb.

Hatto, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Silica, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Silica, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Hatto, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Thorndale, 305; dam Gossip, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Gertrude, by imp. Lapidist, etc. [See Gossip, Vol. III.] Bred by H. Y. Simpson; passed to Mr. Merrill; then to William Coggswell, Bradford, Mass.; then to S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Hazel, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Smuggler, 2892; dam Helen Gougar, by George Hall, 2391; g. d. Baldy, by Archie Lightfoot, son of Big Archie; g. g. d. Laura, said to be by Tiger Whip. Bred by E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.

Hazel, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Delmonico Sprague, 2818; dam Phallas Prima, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Cutaway (dam of Zoe B., 2:17¼, pedigree not traced. [See Phallas Prima, Vol. V.] Bred by Nathan Case; passed to Elon Percy and William H. Ely, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Hazel, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Thomas S. Harrison, 6515; dam Nugget, by Nugget, 1398; g. d. Tinker Girl, by Morgan Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Gould's); g. g. d. Lady Aline, by New Jersey, 233; g. g. g. d. said to be by Logan, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by E. B. Root, Painesville, Ohio, agent for James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Hazel Herr, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¼), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Jule, by Young Pacific, son of Pacific, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; passed to R. W. Coates, Bloomington, Ill.

Hazel Kirke, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Bella Willfer, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Daisy, by Reconstruction, 3466. [See Bella Willfer.] Bred by Marsh Black, Knoxville, Iowa.

Hazelnut, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Prince L., 5947; dam Casco Maid, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Belle, by Dick Linderman, 2311, etc. [See Casco Maid.] Bred by E. S. Linderman, South Haven, Mich.

Hazel Nutwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Cora Belle, 2:29¼, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Owosso Belle, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Cora Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

Hazelwitch, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Merry (dam of Wild Rake, 2:22¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Old Den, by Black Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark; g. g. d. Slumy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Heart's-ease, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hartford, 3574; dam Novelty, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Fanny Learned, by Bellfounder (Stevens'), son of imp. Bellfounder. [See Fanny Learned, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. L. Sanderson; passed to R. J. C. Walker, Williamsport, Pa.

Heather Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Jenny Hadley (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Hadley, said to be by Zero. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.

Hebe, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Guide, 1197; dam Media, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. by Wild Bashaw, 698. [See Media, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. McElravy, West Liberty, Iowa.

Hecla, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Jenny Dunn, by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's). Bred by Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Hecla, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam (bred by Richard West) by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Hector, (7) ch. g. foaled 1877; by Richwood, 5323; dam Columbia, by Landseer, 203, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Hegira, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Martha Nutwood, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Jenny Nutwood (dam of Drift, 2:29¼, and Nutwood, 2:33½), by Saltram, pacer, etc. [See Martha Nutwood, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Heiress, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Ailse Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Ailse, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Ailse Medium, Vol. V.] Bred (foaled at Fairlawn) by Granger Smith, Chicago, Ill.

Heiress, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Fantasy, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Pattie Williams, by Haywood; g. g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22½), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Helen, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Molly, by Corsair, 7558. Bred by J. B. Elliott, Knoxville, Iowa.

Helen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Daisy, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Bessie, by Black Sporter; g. g. d. Maggie, by Revenge. Bred by Albert S. Smith, Harvey, N. B., Can.; passed to James E. Baker, Barrowfield, N. S., Can.

Helen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Waterloo, 4716; dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; passed to E. W. Allen, Lincoln, Neb.

Helena, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Rosey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Helena, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hermes, 548; dam Roan Lizzie, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. said to be by Morning Star. Bred by M. J. Warner, Concord, Ohio.

Helen Banker, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Agnes, by Ryse Duke, 654; g. d. Miss Captain, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Agnes.] Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

Helen Blazes, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Corsair, 7558; dam Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet; g. g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Vol. IV.] Owned by W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

Helen Dee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Katie Eastman, by Enfield, 128; g. d. (running-bred) by imp. Scythian; g. g. d. by Alexander; g. g. g. d. Premium, by imp. Consol, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Helen H., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Earl, 2474; dam Meta, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Rosalind, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Meta, Vol. III.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Helen M., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Hennie, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Frazee Mare, by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Hennie, Vol. VI.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Helen Mar, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Llewellyn, 3229; dam Spring Maid, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. called a Morgan Mare. [See Spring Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Bean, Burlington, Iowa; passed to L. E. Rogers, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Helen's Baby, 6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Lady Helen, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kitty Breeze, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Lady Helen, Vol. V.] Bred by John T. LaDu, Rochester, Minn.

Helen of Troy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Armagh, 4683; dam Lady Gentry, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Widow's Daughter, by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Lady Gentry.] Bred by Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

Helen Walker, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Empress, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Major Davis, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Helen Wood, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bismuth, 377; dam Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's); g. d. Wells Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Fair, Monroe, N. Y.

Helmeta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Molly Bawn, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Pilot Anna (dam of Waveland Chief, 1617), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Puss, by Drennon. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Hemmingway, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Vigo, 3643; dam Miss Scott, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Golddust Jr., 953. [See Miss Scott, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Henrietta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Helen R., by Pickett, 6272; g. d. Florence, by Magnet (Quinton's), son of Walter Newbold; g. g. d. said to be by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. [See Helen R.] Bred by Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

Henrietta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Miss Positive, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; g. d. Comet, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Henrietta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Harriette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Harriette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Hera, (7) b. m. foaled 188–; by Merreworth, 1312; dam Belle Curd, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Filtner, by Drummond Hunt, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimer (Arnet's), son of Saxe Weimer. Bred by S. E. Peabody, Salem, Mass.

Hernani, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hernando, 2891; dam Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14; g. g. d. said to be by Wildair. Bred by Wm. McNeill, Cavendish, P. E. I., Can.; passed to Jas. M. Squarebrigs; then to W. A. Brennan, P. E. I., Can., and Leslie E. Macleod, New York, N. Y.

Hernona, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Morena, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Stump-the-World, by Abdallah (Parsons'), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Norman (Dey's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445. Bred by Neil Macleod, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Herrena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Rowena, by Abdallah Clay, 6767; g. d. Lady Hampton, by Ivanhoe. Bred by S. L. McCune; Rockville, Ind.

Herrick, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Hermes, 548; dam Lucinda, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Lucinda, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. C. Fair; passed to Cyrus Bosworth, Cleveland, Ohio.

Herty, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hermes, 548; dam Nora Crena, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Hesitation, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Jr., 2193; dam Normis, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25. [See Normis.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Hester, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Tempest, by Dirigo, 115. [See Maggie Duroc, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Hester, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Maggie Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. McAtee Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Maggie Cossack, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to Paul Lanius, Golden, Col.

Hester, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to to W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; then to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Hetty, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Zach Chandler, 2028; dam Topsy, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Kitty, by Schutt; g. g. d. Dolly (dam of Edward, 2:19), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Post, Mishawaka, Ind.; passed to Charles B. Greene, South Bend, Ind.

Heyday, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Carrie T., by Almont, 33; g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Robert Bruce. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Hiatoga Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Whisker, 1633; dam Jane, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by S. L. Gregg, East Richland, Ohio; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Highland Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Keepsake, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Sovereign (Montague's), by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Keepsake.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Highland Lassie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Keepsake, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Sovereign (Montague's), son of imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Keepsake.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Highland Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Lady Furgus, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Hilda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Blarney, 3039; dam Claudine, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Nelly, by Blackstone Horse. Bred by Thomas Thornton, Sharon, Pa.

Hinda, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Charley Ross, 6973; dam Rialto, by Ha Ma Dah, 3088; g. d. Alma, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Rialto.] Bred by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo.

Hoarhound, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Alexander, 1986; dam Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Ristori, 2:34¾, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by a son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Foaled the property of R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.

Hollie, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Weida, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Twilight, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Homora, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Sophia, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Black Woful, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119; g. g. g. d. Miss Sears, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Hope, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Thomas S. Harrison, 6515; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Kit, said to be by Boston (Brown's). Bred by E. B. Root, Painesville, Ohio, agent for James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Hope, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Magic, 1451; dam Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kate, by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Thorn Jr., Vol. IV.] Bred by John McDonald, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; then to Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; then to John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; then to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Hope, (6) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam (dam of Hopeful, 2:14¾), by Bridgham Horse; g. d. by Whalebone or the Clark Horse, etc. [See Hopeful, Vol. III.] Bred by J. L. Manson; passed to James Walker, Boston, Mass.

Hope, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Jenny, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Hiram Hamilton; passed to R. K. Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt.

Hope, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Vanity, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. McLane Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. [See Vanity.] Bred by Nathan Higgins, Jackson, Mich.

Hope Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Hope, by Almont, 33; g. d. Elsie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hope, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Hostess, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's); g. g. d. by Whip [Pioneer] (Giltner's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Hotspur Girl, (9) b. m. foaled 1877; by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Flora, a trotting-mare, pedigree unknown. Bred by Wood Root, Milan, Ohio, passed to Charles Williams; then to J. R. Hall; then to James Dougherty; then to A. Collins, North Fairfield, Ohio. Record 2:37.

Huldah, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26); by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Hattie Hogan, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Hull Mare, (5) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Von Moltke, said to be by imp. Australian; dam Sweet Cider, by Tom Thumb (Canadian); g. d. Sweet Lips, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. T. Vanvoorhis, Finleyville, Pa.; passed to A. T. McCallister, Monongahela City, Pa. Dam of Jenny M., 2:25½.

Hunkidori, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Ophelia H., by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Judy Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. g. d. Kate, by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by Hancock Taylor, Worthington, Ky.

Hunter, (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1877; by Banker Rothschild, 3055; dam by a horse called Glencoe. Bred by M. F. Hunter, Larned, Kan. Record 2:26½.

Hyacinth, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Clara Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Clara Clarita, by imp. Lapidist; g. g. d. Madonna, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Richard Ingraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to J. O'Brien, Maccan, N. S., Can.

Hylas Gem, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hylas, 831; dam Cinderella, 2:34, by Jersey Boy, son of Sir Walter Scott, 286, etc. [See Cinderella, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. L. Fleet, Cutchogue, N. Y.

Hypathia, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Esmeralda, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Sally, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Abe Carroll; g. g. g. d. by Vandal; g. g. g. g. d. (Dick Doty's dam) by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Ida, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Castelar. 1062; dam Ablet, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Ablet, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Ida, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Julius, 2358; dam Young Pet, by Brougham, 800. Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

Ida Bayard, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Ida Patchen, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, and Allen Clark, Wooster, Ohio.

Ida Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Belle B.] Bred by Mr. Bennett (at Rushville, Ind.), San Antonio, Texas; passed to W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

Ida Blackwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Countess, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Cascade, by Duke of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Countess, Vol. II.] Bred by C. A. Daliver, Minneapolis, Minn.; passed to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Ida Bowers, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Julia Bowers, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Fanny, by Billy Morgan, son of Ramley, etc. [See Julia Bowers, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

Ida Castle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bonnycastle, 795; dam Polly Perkins, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Lena, by Capt. Walker Jr., pacer, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by W. S. Randle, Palmer, Ill.

Ida Dolan, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's), son of Crusader (Steele's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Buck Elk. Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

Ida Income, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Income, 1876; dam Rachael McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Rachael, by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Fanny, by Morrill (Benedict's), son of Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Rachael McGregor.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

Idalia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Flora Thorn, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Dolly Colgate (dam of Rosey Thorn, 2:27¼), called a Foxhunter mare, pedigree not traced. [See Flora Thorn, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. W. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Idao, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meander, 1311; dam White Stockings, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by Frank E. Hicks, North Granville, N. Y.

Ida Schepper, (5) ch. m. foaled 187–; by Independent, 179; dam Nelly, by a son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. said to be by Busirus, son of American Eclipse. Bred by William Turnbull, New York, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Townsend, Middlefield, Conn.; then to Samuel Lowe, Waterbury, Conn.

1878, bl. f. Mattie Jefferson,	by Peter Jefferson, 6066.
1879, bl. f. Nelly C., 2:27¼,	by Peter Jefferson, 6066.
1880, ch. f. Emma C.,	by Peter Jefferson, 6066.
1882, bl. c.,	by Peter Jefferson, 6066.
1883, ch. f.,	by Peter Jefferson, 6066.
1881, ch. c. Enoch Arden,	by Alexander Jefferson.
1885, bl. f.,	by Alexander Jefferson.
1883, bl. f.,	by Alexander Jefferson.

Ida Stanhope, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Harold, 413; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Bayadere (dam of Lady McFatridg, 2:29), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bayadere, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Stanhope Jr., South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Ida Wellington, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Wellington, 2716; dam Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294; g. d. by Columbus (Burr's). [See Smith Mare, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Ida Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker; g. d. Cluke Mare. [See Mrs. Cluke.] Bred by H. R. Brown & Bro., Becknerville, Ky.

Ida Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ready Money, 6968; dam Patti, by Little Billy, 7679; g. d. Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. H. Webling, Brantford, Ont., Can.

Ida Wood, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Ida W., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. a fast mare that both trotted and paced, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Idea, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Nelly B., by Brougham, 800; g. d. Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Idlewild, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Tremont, 1565; dam Mag Strader, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Susan Loder (dam of Purity, 2:30), by Daniel Boone, son of Tom Crowder. Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Walter Clark, then to Mrs. Adam Rimes, Battle Creek, Mich.

Idlewood, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Susan B., by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by J. H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to E. W. Fiegenbaum, then to F. K. Gilespie, then of Edwardville, Ill., now of Wichita, Kan.; then to Hiram Imboden; then to H. R. Butler, Wichita, Kan.

Idol, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Ideality, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Ideality, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Idol, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Lady Pond, by Daniel Webster, 888. Bred by N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Miller, Humphrey, N. Y.; then to Deck Weed, Franklinville, N. Y.; then to Add Burlingame, Allegany, N. Y.; then to F. H. Chapman, Bradford, Pa.

Idol Princess, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Idol, 177; dam Penistana, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. called a Hambletonian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Idol Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Idol, 177; dam Penistana, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. called a Hambletonian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Illinois, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Contractor, 1084; dam by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. g. d. by Cockspur. Bred by G. W. Burch; passed to G. H. Brasfield, Georgetown, Ky.; then to F. J. Magin, Chicago, Ill.; then to Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; then to John A. Middelton, Shelbyville, Ky.

Ill Wind, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Caro Nomo (dam of Bob Acres, 2:28½, and Snooks, 2:30), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Belle of Bristol, by Black Bashaw (Doble's), son of Young Bashaw. [See Caro Nomo, Vol. II.] Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

Ilsie, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Constellation, 5727; dam Venture, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Imogen, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Constellation, 5727; dam Lady Russell, by Dorsey Golddust, 4325. [See Vol. IV.]

Imogene, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almont McGregor, 1775; dam Mattie Rice, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flash, by Peacock, 1429. Bred by M. E. McHenry, Freeport, Ill.

Imogene, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Compeer, 492; dam Goshen Lass, by Imperial, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. (dam of Midnight, 2:18) by Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Impression, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ingenue, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Governess, by Barto, son of Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Kate, sister to Calmar, 2:22, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Ingenue, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Brightness, 1016; dam Lady Chief, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. said to be by Bay Buck, son of Grey Florizel. Bred by Warlow & Petefish, Virginia, Ill.

Ina, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. called a Young Morrill mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Allen, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

Ina Wallace, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Lilly Wallace, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady Wallace, by old St. Lawrence. Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Inbred, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; dam Lucy Sheridan, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; g. d. Lucy, by Seth Warner, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. by Morgan Chief. Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

Income, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Kate Griffith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Kate Griffith, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Incus, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Agitator, 3222; dam Bay Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Yellow Jacket (Piles'), son of Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

Indiana, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Fernwood, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Jenny 2d, by Fleeting Ray, son of North Horse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Trustee (Reevi's.) Bred by Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

Indibelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Indianapolis, 519; dam Madam Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be by Gen. Taylor (Collier's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Industry, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Patience, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Patience, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Amos Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Inez, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1872; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dolly Bull, by Bertrand; g. d. Nancy, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Dolly Bull, Vol. VI.] Bred by Ebenezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y.; passed to W. C. Trimble, Newburg N. Y.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:22¼.

Ingenue, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Governess, by Barto, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. Kate, sister to Calmar, 2:22, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Governess, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ingomar, (7) br. g. foaled 1877; by Bay State, 5498; dam Nelly, by Godfrey Patchen, 32, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Ingot, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Constellation, 5727; dam Alice Withers, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Inheritance, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Legacy, 3159; dam Lady Pierpont, by Fenian Chief, 892. [See Lady Pierpont.] Bred by R. A. Crary, Crary's Mills, N. Y.

Inheritance, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Hambletonian Maid, 2:38½), by Charles Backman, 2536; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hambletonian Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Ino, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Grey Eagle, 2061; dam Dolly (dam of Red Bird, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly.] Bred by Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass.; passed to S. Gilbert, Morristown, Pa. Record 2:21¼.

Instinct, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Inez, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Western Girl, 2:27, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Western Girl, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Inventress, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Schoolcraft, 6316; dam Maud K., by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Crazy Jane, by Young Gifford Morgan, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Wm. G. Knight, Schoolcraft, Mich.

Io, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Peer, 1329; dam Fanny, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Flora, by Little Sam, son of Sam Hazzard; g. g. d. called a Woodpecker mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Oliver Whitson; passed to H. Creighton, New Burlington, Ohio.

I. O., (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Pilot Anna (dam of Waveland Chief, 1617), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Puss, by Drennon. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. M. Akin, Evansville, Ind.

Iola, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Annie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. g. d. by Lee Rogers; g. g. g. d. by Marengo. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Iola, (2) br. m. foaled 187–; by Peter, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Iola, by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. Iola (two miles in 5:09½), by Mambrino Paymaster, son of Mambrino. Bred by George J. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Isaac H. Taggart, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Iola Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Willie Wilkes, 2342; dam Lucy Index, by Index, 3625; g. d. Kitty Jackson, by a son of Andrew Jackson. Bred by E. D. Wade, Rose, N. Y.

Iona Benedict, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Blackfoot, 788; dam Pansy, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Hall Mare, by Woodruff Horse, son of Columbus, 95; g. g. d. Fanny Rounds, by Black Ezra, son of Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Wm. H. Benedict, Manchester Centre, Vt.; passed to M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

Ionel, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Ione, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¾), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Ione, Vol. V.] Bred by O. Robinson, Clarkston, Mich.; passed to A. B. Doneison, Pontiac, Mich.

Ionie, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Emma C., by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.

Iowa Maid, (5) bl. m. foaled about 1870. Nothing is known of her breeding. She was owned by Samuel I. Smith, St. Louis, Mo., who sold her to Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:35 at Pittsburg, Pa., June 1, 1878. Dam of Iowa Harold, 2:29¼.

Irena, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Amanda Graves, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Amanda Graves, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Irene, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Maud, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Molly, by Clifford, son of Jack Wetherby; g. g. d. Fanny, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. & L. Cross, Jerseyville, Ill.

Irene, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Talmage, 4094; dam Lady Leon, by Leon, 2243; g. d. Gilkey Mare, by Hero (Knapp's), son of Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Lady Leon.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Irene Wood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Combat, 1038; dam Flash, by Peacock, 1429. Bred by M. E. McHenry, Freeport, Ill.

Iris, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Ilka, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. by Hamlet (saddler), son of Washington Denmark, etc. [See Ilka.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Irmegarde, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Hildegarde, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Plato, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. V.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

Irvona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887 by Pluto, 1950; dam Kitty Burch, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53; g. g. d. Blandina (dam of Swigert, King Rene, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Kitty Burch, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Isabella, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Satellite, 2500; dam Valley Belle, by Chevalier, 412; g. d. Maggie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Maggie, Vol. III.] Bred by W. & D. S. Tyler, Alexandria, Ohio.

Isie, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Egesta, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Flavona, by Peacock, 1429, etc. [See Egesta, Vol. IV.] Bred by P. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

Ivy, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Genoa, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Hyacinth (dam of Reina Victoria), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¼, and Astoria, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Genoa, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Ivy, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gettysburg, 1184; dam Peggy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Fanny, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's); g. g. d. by Cutler Horse. Bred by Stewart Carr, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to George T. Wilson, Meadville, Pa.

Ivy, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Cardinal, etc. [See Amanda, Vol. III] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Coates Bros., Goshen, N. Y.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

IX-A, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Manchester, 4649; dam Ella Madden, 2:25¼, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drew's), son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ella Madden.] Bred by J. H. Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa.

Izzie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dolly Bull (dam of Inez, 2:22¼), by Bertrand; g. d. Nancy, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Dolly Bull, Vol. VI.] Bred by Ebenezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y.; passed to Chas. G. Juliand; then to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.

Jacintha, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Fanny Clay, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Fanny Clay.] Bred by A. E. Burr; foaled the property of Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn,

Jacoline, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Madeline, by Magnet, 1328; g. d. Thorndale Maid, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Thorndale Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shannon; passed to G. Cornelis, Waterbury, Conn.

Jacquette, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Fanny (dam of Ara, 2:29¼), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Fanny.] Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

Jalma, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Compeer, 492; dam Flirt, by Middletown, 152. [See Flirt.] Bred by Matt Moloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Jane, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Aristos, 771; dam (dam of John Hall, 2:25¼), by American Ethan, 362; g. d. said to be by Columbus, 95. Bred by Thomas A. Hammond, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to G. K. Foster, Burlington, Vt.

Jane Homer, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Metella, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Grisette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. (dam of Tom Britton, 2:26), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Metella, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Janetta, (8) br. m. foaled 1887; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Victorine, by Rollo, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Peggotty, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Tox, by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Victorine, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. G. Hendrickson; foaled the property of G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Janette Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Diana, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Volunteer Queen, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Diana, Vol. IV.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St Paul, Minn.

Jane Oliver, (5) ro. m. foaled 1859; by Gen. Taylor (that stood at Rushville, Ind., 1857 or 1858), son of Gen. Taylor, of Kentucky; dam Beck Oliver, breeding unknown. Bred by Thomas Oliver, Rushville, Ind.

1863, sp. f. Molly,	by an unnamed colt.
1864, ch. c. (gelded),	by Forepaugh's circus horse.
1865, b. c. (gelded),	by Lexington.
1866, gr. f. Belle Morse, pacer, 2,29¼,	by Grey Diomed.
1867, ro. f. Kate Bennett, 2:29½,	by Blue Bull, 75.
1868, ro. f. Lucy,	by Sovereign Glencoe.
1869, ro. c. Barney (gelded),	by Sovereign Glencoe.
1874, ro. c. Maj. Bennett (gelded),	by Blue Bull, 75.
1875, ro. f. (dead),	by Blue Bull, 75.
1878, b. f. Polka (dead),,	by Pocahontas Boy, 1790.
1879, b. c. Dude, pacer, 2:34½ (gelded),	by Blue Vein, 5466.
1883, gr. f. Lunette,	by Roger Hanson, 1985.

This mare probably had other foals.

Jane W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, said to be by Black Hawk (Carr), son of Old Joe. [See Kate Clay.] Bred by R. V. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

Japonica, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Jean (dam of Princess Russell, 2:36), by Kentucky Prince, 2470, g. d. Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14. [See Jean.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Japonica, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Jessie D., by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Jessie D.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Jaquline, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Baymont, 1027; dam Patchen Girl, by Star Chief, 5549; g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Patchen Girl, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jaunita, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Beulah, by Harold, 413; g. d. Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.

Jayette Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Ti Hill, by Busbey, 8187; g. d. Precipice, said to be by Ticonderoga, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by William L. Simmons; passed to Brook Curry; then to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.

Jean, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Betty, by Albrino West, 5226; g. d. Fanny Dillard, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by G. W. Nuckols, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Jean, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14. [See Belinda, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas, Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Jean, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1367; dam Lady Somerville, by Squire Talmage, 668. Bred by Claude Thomas & Bro., North Middletown, Ky.

Jean, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Bellebrino, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Bird, said to be by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot; g. g. d. said to be by Morgan Comet, son of Chittenden. Bred by Merrill N. Smith, Terre Haute, Ind.

Jeannie, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Abraham, 353; dam Old Sorrel, by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John H. Witherell, Bridport, Vt.; passed to W. W. Sherman; then to Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass. Record 2:27¼.

Jena Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Phœbe B., by Western Chief, 695; g. d. by Shadow, son of Abdallah, 164. [See Phœbe B., Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jenevera, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Medora (dam of Jane R., 2:26½), by Bayard, 53; g. d. Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Medora, Vol. II.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

Jenifer, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Lady Kearsarge, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. Durkie, by Robert Fillingham Jr., son of George Wilkes, 519. Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Jenny, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Kenmore, 1823; dam Dolly, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. by Frank Pierce. Bred by C. G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to Henry G. Colt, Winsted, Conn.

Jenny, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Nell, by Hutchinson Morrill, 3474; g. d. Ordway Mare, by Lorton Horse. Bred by J. W. Camp, East Bethel, Vt.

Jenny B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmy, 2690; g. d. Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25), by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Dutch Kate.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

Jenny Barker, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by American Ethan, 362; dam Perry Mare (dam of Neta Pine, 2:29½), by Orange County Morgan, son of Woodbury Morgan; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Don A. Barker, Castleton, Vt.; passed to Jas. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Jenny Bismarck, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Jenny Wallace (dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, etc. [See Jenny Wallace.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Jenny Blackwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Blackwood, 74; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian); g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Jenny Carter, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Regulator, 3113; dam Star, by Western Star, son of Masterlode, 595; g. d. Kitty Bates (dam of Don J. Robinson, 451), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Belle of Richmond, by Norman, 1777. Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Jenny D., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Draco Prince Jr., 3829; dam Jenny, by Benedict Morrill, 3474. Bred by Jerry O'Neal; passed to O. O. Davis, Northfield, Vt.

Jenny Duroc, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Orange Duroc, 1413; dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to G. C. Kenyon and H. Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Jenny Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Estelle Eastin (dam of Minot, 2:34¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Endymion, 2:23¼, and Dolly Davis, 2:29), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Annie Eastin, Vol. V.] Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Jenny Ford, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. by Joe (Kerr's), son of Joe (Skinner's); g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Kerr's); g. g. g. d. called a Bertrand mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James E. Ford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Jenny G., (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Blackwood, 74; dam Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Worth, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Jenny Hinman, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Naaman, 7264; dam Katie Robinson, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Colonel's Dam (dam of Nelly Webster, 2:28¼), by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Katie Robinson, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Jenny Hocker, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Dolly, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Kate, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by W. H. Hocker; passed to Mrs. W. H. Hocker, Shelbyville, Ky.

Jenny Kidd, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bessemer, 2650; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Sentinel, 6054. Bred by George Kidd, East Rockport, Ohio.

Jenny L., (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind.; then to William M. Stewart, Knightstown, Ind.; then to William W. Wilson; then to Dick Wilson, Rushville, Ind.

Jenny L., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Attilla, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Effie Dean, by Morgan (McGrew's); g. g. d. said to be by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by Geo. W. Lake, Goshen, Ind.; foaled the property of George Leigh, Aurora, Ill.

Jenny McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ben McGregor, 2655; dam Dolly McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to Mrs. Permella Newman, West Jersey, Ill.; then to John C. Copestake, Wyoming, Ill.

Jenny Miller, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Netty Miller, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Morette, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Nettie Miller, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

Jenny R., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Thursday, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Molly Miller, by Black Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to E. Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

Jenny R., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Swigert, 650; by Fly, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Kitty, taken from Vermont to Illinois in 1857, and said to be by Gifford Morgan. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Jenny Rolfe, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Miss Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Davy Crockett (Coulter's). Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to D. C. P. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.

Jenny Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Tube Rose, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Tube Rose, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Jenny S., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Delmonico Sprague, 2818; dam Lady Haynes, by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Sir Henry (Long's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Nathan Case; passed to Warren Sibley, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Jenny S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Annie May, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Lady Whitehead, by Hambletonian, 1727 (Sackett's). Bred by George Stengle, Newark, N. J. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Jenny S., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sterling, 461; dam Flora, by Rocket, 526; g. d. Kate, by a Morgan horse. Bred by Nathan Thayer, Warren, Vt.

Jenny Sherman, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Evemont, by Piedmont, 904; g. d. Georgia, pedigree not traced. [See Evemont, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. B. Willcox, Southington, Conn.

Jenny Smith, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Allie West, 745; dam Lady Blanche, by Forrest King, 1754; g. d. by Clifton Pilot, 2026. Bred by W. H. Garner, Winchester, Ky.; passed to James Elliott, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to W. A. Gorby and R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio.

Jenny Stone, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Larkin, 3070; dam Kit M., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Kit, by Henry Clay (Bouck's); g. g. d. a mare brought from Vermont, pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Markle, Central Bridge, N. Y.

Jenny Sweepstakes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mustache, 5770; dam Gipsey Queen, by Sir Walter Scott, 286; g. d. Gipsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. D. & J. C. Deronde, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Jenny T., (7) dn. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Kitty, by Creole, 5531; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. M. Thomson, Rockwell, Ind.

Jenny Van, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Kit, by Ben Patches, 1725; g. d. by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by Geo. R. Voorhees, Jerseyville Ill.

Jenny Wallace, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Sally Wallace (thoroughbred), by Star Davis; g. d. Evelyn, by American Eclipse; g. g. d. Hannah Maree, by Gohanna, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Dam of Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27.

Jenny Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam China Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See China Wilkes.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jenny C. Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Miss Napoleon, by Bay Chief, 759; g. d. a good road-mare, breeding unknown. Bred by John A. Wilson, Wilmington, Del.

Jenny Wren, (7) b. m, foaled 1883; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Constance, by Billy Denton, 65; g. d. by imp. Consternation. [See Constance, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

Jerpoint Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Abilene, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Lady Bates, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Abilene, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to P. M. Holden, Kentville, N. S., Can.

Jersey Lilly, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lilly, by Socrates, 287; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Riverside Stock-Farm, Ansonia, Conn.

Jessica, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Watson, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Geneva, by Smuggler, 927, etc. [See Lady Watson.] Bred by G. Cecil & Son, Danville, Ky.

Jessica, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Redwood, 1485; dam Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Jessica, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Lady Conklin, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Sally Wistar, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Jessica Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Miss Cole, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. by Magna Charta Jr. (Williams'), son of Magna Charta, 105. [See Miss Cole, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jessie, (5) b. m. foaled about 1860; by Roebuck, pacer; dam not traced. Pacer. [See Vol. III.] Dam of Maud A., 2:26¼.

Jessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1865; by Volunteer, 55; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11 Bred by J. V. K. Miller, Montgomery, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. III.

1871, br. f. Fleet (dam of Reveille, 2:21¾),	by Kearsarge, 192.
1872, br. c. G. G. Howland,	by Kearsarge, 192.
1873, br. c. Ashton,	by Kearsarge, 192.
1875, b. f. Agnes,	by Kearsarge, 192.
1876, br. c. Meredith,	by Kearsarge, 192.
1878, br. f. Bessie Oliver	by Kearsarge, 192.
1880, b. f. Miss Miller,	by Sweepstakes, 208.

Jessie Angus, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Memory, 1366; dam Miss Archibald, by Hughey Angus, 1237; g. d. by St. Lawrence, etc. [See Miss Archibald, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jessie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Williams Mare, by Alexander, 491; g. d. a mare taken from the South to Minnesota, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. Cooley, Rochester, Minn.; passed to J. W. Boyce, Sioux Falls, Dak.

Jessie B., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Flora, by Creeper, 1664. Bred by John R. Bullock, Waukegan, Ill.

Jessie Bayard, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Ebonette, by Denver Wilkes, 1946; g. d. Ebony, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Ebonette, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Rarick, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Jessie D., (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Niagara Chief, 617; dam Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Lady T.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Jessie Elliott, (7) —. m. foaled 1887; by Breckenridge Viley, 7176; dam Molly T., by Lancewood, 446. Bred by Edwin Colson, Salem, N. J.

Jessie Fly, (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

Jessie Gould, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Dolsey (dam of Mill Girl, 2:22¼, and Mill Boy, 2:26), by Shaeffer Pony (Canadian); g. d. by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John Jamison, Bloomsburg, Pa.; passed to Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Record 2:29¼.

Jessie James, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Alexander, 491; dam Divorce (dam of Silas Wright, 2:25½), by Gov. Wright; g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Divorce.] Bred by O. P. Whitcomb; passed to R. B. Graham, Rochester, Minn.; then to J. Henry James, St. Peter, Minn.

Jessie Munson, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wilton, 5982; dam Orissa, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Marina, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25, etc. [See Orissa.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Jessie Wedgewood, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Dolly (dam of Red Bird, 2:27¼), a mare brought from Illinois, pedigree not traced. Bred by Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass.; passed to F. C. Pierce, Concord, Mass.

Jessie Westmont, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Westmont, 2580; dam Lady Sunshine, by Sunshine, 6831; g. d. Roxey, by Red Jacket, son of the Graves Horse. Bred by Fred. L. Lovell, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Jessie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Molly, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Betty Compton, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Manda, by Sir George. Bred by L. N. Smith, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Jessie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Alice Walker, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker, etc. [See Alice Walker.] Bred by H. R. Brown & Bro., Becknerville, Ky.

Jet, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Homer, 1235; dam Jenny Miller, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by John W. Downs; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Jewel, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nelson, 4209; dam Molly Drew, by Dirigo, 115. Bred by C. Davis Miller, Skowhegan, Maine.

Jewel Backman, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Charles Backman, 2536; dam Mambrino Jewel, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by W. W. Timberlake, South Chicago, Ill.

Jewel Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Pearl, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Pearl, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jewess, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Jessie, by Highland Chief, 8227; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. B. McIntire; passed to D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

Jewess, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by J. W. South, 6209; dam Flaxy, by I. J., 5705; g. d. Rosey, by Rover, son of Vermonter. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa; passed to Johnson & Co., Emerson, Man., Can.

Jewess Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Rosilla, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Rosilla, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Jim Yeizer, (6) b. g. foaled 1886; by Sir Garnet, 2093; dam Violette, by Pickering, 3094; g. d. Violetta, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Violette, Vol. V.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Jingle, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Sacramento, 655; dam Sparkle, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Henderson's Fashion, by Clay Trustee, etc. [See Sparkle, Vol. II.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to W. A. Dent, Newnan, Ga.

J. J. H., (7) br. g. foaled 1885; by William H. Allen, 700; dam Christina, by Rhode Island, 267; g. d. Christian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Howarth, Providence, R. I.

Joanna Garrigan, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Swigert, 650; dam Nancy Burch, by Abdallah Boy, 6135; g. d. Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53; g. g. d. Blandina (dam of Abdallah Pilot, 708, King Rene, 1278, and Swigert, 650), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Blandina, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Thomas J. Garrigan, Chicago, Ill.

Joetta Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Kate Griffith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Kate Griffith, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Johanna Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Ohio Clay (grandam of Wilson, 2:16¼), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. a mare brought from Ohio to Kentucky, pedigree not traced. [See Fanny Clay.] Bred by M. C. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

Jordan Beauty, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alcona, 730; dam Madonna, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. [See Madonna, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

Josefita, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Lulu B., by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Belle, by Mambrino (Gridley's), son of Border Chief, etc. [See Lulu B., Vol. V.] Bred by W. P. Bristol, Camanche, Iowa; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Josephine, (8) b. m. foaled 1880; by Cuyler, 100; dam Yo Semite, by Mambrino Transport; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¼), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Josephine B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Clothesline, by Melrose, 2819; g. d. Fanny Peters, by Mahomet, etc. [See Clothesline.] Bred by M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

Josie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Kate, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by W. H. Pritchard, Indianapolis, Ind.; foaled the property of Samuel D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Josie, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Downing, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. by Boston (Sharp's). Bred by Hough & Moore; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Josie Brown, (6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Joe Brown, 837; dam Gillis Mare, by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Flora, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Rogers Mare, by Hamiltonian (Bishop's), son of Messenger. Bred by B. G. Streeter; foaled the property of Lewis Shields; passed to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Josie Davis [Herbena], (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¼), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Old Jule, by Young Pacific, son of Pacific, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Josie J., (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Suggestion, by Ed Davis, 2708; g. d. Mag Emery, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Josie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Molly Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Old Pop, by Old Tige. Bred by Oscar Mansfield; foaled the property of Daniel Reed, Mansfield, Ill.

Josie Mansfield, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Idol, 44; dam Lizzie McCoy, by American Star, 14. Bred by S. B. Hill, Hamptonburg, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.; then to George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

Josie Walter, (6) –. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Lucille, by Irvington, 379; g. d. Corinne, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾, and Astoria, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lucille, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Josie Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Josie, 2:30½, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. by Vermont Hero, 141; g. g. d. by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Josie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes, 4503; dam Jocasta, by Almont Chief 361; g. d. Kit Patchen, by Wild Wagoner, 338, etc. [See Jocasta, Vol. V.] Bred by D. B. Powers, Salina, Kan.; passed to C. Bayard Börs, Brookville, Kan.

Josie Wood, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Rosa Wood, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Madam Goodloe, by Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Rosa Wood, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Joy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Pilot Anna (dam of Waveland Chief, 1617), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Puss, by Drennon. Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then to W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.

Joy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Marona, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Adeline, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Marona, Vol. III.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Juanita, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lady, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Puss (dam of Hallie, 2:33), by a Morgan horse. Bred by W. G. Dunn, Stanford, Ky.; passed to Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Jubilant, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Lady Jubilee, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Dilse, by imp. The Knight of St. George, son of Irish Birdcatcher, etc. [See Lady Jubilee, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Jubilee, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Altamont, 3600; dam May Queen, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; g. d. Golden Queen, by American Star (Pearson's), son of American Star, 14; g. g. d. said to be by Young Uncas. Bred by George Good, Portland, Ore.

Judda Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Hermione, by Hospodar, 1217; g. d. Clara, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Hermione, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Judea, (5) br. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Archy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Jude, a fast pacer and trotter, said to be by Old St. Lawrence; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Black Hawk. Bred by R. C. Anderson, Louisville, Ky.; passed to John A. Wolf; then to J. W. Pritz, Dayton, Ohio. Dam of Lottie W., 2:25.

Judic, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Lagow, 7912; dam Belle, by Norman, 25; g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½; Dainty, 2:26¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vic, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Hurst, Versailles, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Judith, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Memory, 1366; dam Flash, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Marona, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Flash, Vol. V.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Judy, (5) b. m. foaled 1863; by Plato, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; dam a grey mare, by Kentucky Whip (Louck's); g. d. a grey mare, by a horse taken from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Illinois and said to be a grandson of imp. Messenger. Bred by R. R. Ferris, Oswego, Ill.; passed to Boomer & Hannon; then to Frank Gridley, Aurora, Ill.; then to Ira Holmes, Chicago, Ill.; then to J. B. Oliver, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to R. West, Lexington, Ky.

1882, b. c. Dictator Chief, 2:25¾, by Dictator, 113.
1881, b. c. Red Hawk, by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1885, br. c. Wiley B. (gelded), by Blackwood, 74.
1886, (dead).

Jule, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Sweetbriar, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Pilot (Woolfolk's). Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Jule, (8) b. m. foaled 1880; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Old Tip, by Western Clay; g. d. Moll (dam of Moody, 2:18½), by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger; g. g. d. Old Moll, by Bristol Dragon; g. g. g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie Wis.

Juletta A., (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Maggie Davis, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Foreman & Aldrich, Lowell, Mich.; passed to W. D. Johnson, Greenville, Mich.

Julia, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Chimes, 1072; dam Alfretta, 2:26¼, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Blondie, said to be by Night Hawk, 514. [See Alfretta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nye & Foster; passed to Henry Benson, Flint, Mich.; then to John B. Buffum, Marlette, Mich.

Julia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Model, 2123; dam Goshen Maid, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Caledonia. Bred by L. H. Noble, Goshen, Ind.

Julia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1873, by Star of the West, 666; dam Dolly, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Leopold Mare, by Leopold Jr., son of Leopold; g. g. d. by Wild Harry. Bred by J. A. Murray, Byron, Minn.; foaled the property of M. V. Nichols, Osage, Iowa.

Julia, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Twilight, 315; dam Lady Spears, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Lady Expert, by Expert, son of Bald Stockings, etc. [See Lady Spears.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Julia Anderson, (5) b. m. foaled 1859; by Highland Morgan; dam Julia Ann, by Argolian (Crabtree's); g. d. the Crabtree Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Anderson, Buckland, Ohio; passed to Joseph Webster; then to Beatty Anderson; then to Albert Pratt, Petersburg, Ohio.

1867, b. f. West End,	by Hiatoga, 498.
1868, b. f.,	by Hiatoga, 498.
1869, bl. c. (gelded),	by son of Hiatoga, 498.
1870, b. f.,	by Salisbury Horse.
1872, b. c. (gelded),	by Scrub Horse.
1875, b. f. Lady,	by Billy Green.
1877, br. f. Minnie,	by Blackwood Prince (Tipton's).
1878, b. c. Bolly W. (gelded),	by (Lyon's) son of Belmont, 64.
1879, br. f. Topsy,	by Harry Scott.
1880, bl. c. Embassador, 2:25,	by Ambassador, 1496.
1881, bl. f. Lucy W.,	by Ambassador, 1496.
1884, bl. c.,	by son of Ambassador, 1496.
1886, b. c. (dead),	by Rex, son of Hiatoga, 498.

Julia Bell, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Rosalinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Nelly Sayres, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rosalinda, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. G. Duigan, New London, Conn.; then to J. S. Coit, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Julia Clay, (7) ro. m. foaled 1884; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Esther Ward, by Harry Ward, 2048; g. d. Sally, by Vulcan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Esther Ward, Vol. V.] Bred by P. S. Van Orden, Nyack, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Julia Cox, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sedgwick, 2260; dam Lizzie Cox, by Allie West, 745; g. d. called a Lexington mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lizzie Cox, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Julia G., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Widow's Daughter, by William Welch, 341; g. d. The Widow, a mare purchased in Philadelphia, and said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by H. C. Mock, Danville, Ky.; passed to Daniel G. Engle, Marietta, Pa.

Julia Leland, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Baroness, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Harris Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Baroness, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles H. Wilson, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Juliana, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny West, by Allie West, 745; g d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Jenny West, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Juliano, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Memory, 1366; dam Delta, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Mather Anna, by Walter Ferris, son of Swigert, 650, etc. [See Delta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Julie Janvier, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Brig, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Old Den (dam of Jenny Bryan), by Black Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark; g. g. d. Allen Mare, a superior saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan; passed to L. Herr; then to John McMeekin, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. A. Belknap, New York, N. Y.; then to Stephen Whitney, Morristown, N. J.; then to C. L. Railey, Midway, Ky.; then to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Julietta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by McFerran [Comrade], 8860; dam Juliet, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Sibyl, by Eclipse (Brawner's), son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Juliet, Vol. III.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Juliette, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Supervisor, 1527; dam Auburn Mare (bred by H. O. Tucker, Kalamazoo, Mich.), by Champion, 807. Bred by C. L. Hubbell, Williamstown, Mass.

Juliet Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Circe, by Hughey Angus, 1237; g. d. by St. Lawrence, etc. [See Circe, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

June, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Maggie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Black Hawk. [See Maggie Cuyler, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. V. Stacy, Damascus, Ohio; passed to Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

June, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Melrose, 2819; dam Lady Kent, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Olinda, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Lady Kent, Vol. II.] Bred by T. W. Park, Bennington, Vt.; passed to W. Brayton; then to P. J. Byrne, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

June, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Maud, 2:36½, by Hannibal, son of Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Junia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Juno, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Diana, 2:36½, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Juno, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Morrison, 2:35, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. V.]

1880, b. c. Earl, 2:28¼,	by Princeps, 536.
1882, bl. c. Greenlander, 2:24¼,	by Princeps, 536.
1886, b. f. Lurline,	by Princeps, 536.

Juno, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Jewess, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Jewell, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Jewess, Vol. II.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Juno, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Fay, by Skenandoah, 926. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Juno Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Delmonico Sprague, 2818; dam Lady Haynes, by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Sir Henry (Long's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Nathan Case; passed to Morgan F. Percy, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Juno Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Eure, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kate Griffith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733, etc. [See Eure, Vol. V.] Bred by Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Juror, (6) b. g. foaled 1883; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼,) by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian); g. d. by Davy Crockett. [See Jenny.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Justicia, (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Alcalde, 103; dam Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Mambrino (Duvall's), etc. [See Vol. II.]

Juverna Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Eula, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Sheldon Maid, by Mambrino Whip, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kadie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mary Anderson, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Polly, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. [See Mary Anderson.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Kadijah, (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Our Mary, by Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, Mike Wilkes, pacer, 2:15¾), by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Nelly B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.

Kalmia, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Constellation, 5727; dam Gretchen, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Kalulu, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam May Day, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. (dam of May Bird, 2:21), by John C. Fremont, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See May Day, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Kantaka, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Bay State, 5498; dam Deceitful, 2:34, by Garribaldi, son of Drew Horse, 114. [See Vol. IV.] Pacing record 2:29¼.

Kapio, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bajardo, 775; dam Lady Grace, by Walker Morrill, 2557; g. d. Sally Peyton, by Compromise, son of Balie Peyton. Bred by John B. Ames, Machipongo, Va.; passed to Orris A. Brown, Accomack C. H., Va.

Kapiolani, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kismet, 6569; dam Bronco, by The Moor, 870; g. d. California Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Kate, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy; dam Blackey, called a Lexington mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Caldwell; passed to L. V. Caldwell; then to James L. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; then to I. L. Clifford, Rushville, Ind.

1874, ch. c. Bullion, 2:28, by Blue Bull, 75.

Kate, (5) b. m. foaled 1863; by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114; dam said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by Mr. Lancaster, Manchester, Maine; passed to John May; then to George D. Otis, Boston, Mass.

1870, b. f. May Day, 2:30, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54.

Kate, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Argonaut, 717; dam Nettie, by Auditor, 773. [See Nettie.] Bred by J. O. Cole, Peru, Ind.

Kate, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Twilight, 315; dam Kitty Downing, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Pic, by Picciola, son of Tom Crowder, etc. [See Kitty Downing.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Kate B., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmie, 2690; g. d. Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25), by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Dutch Kate.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

Kate Claxton, (6) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Roman Chief, 4996; dam Minnie, by Starlight, 289; g. d. (dam of Great Eastern, 2:18), by Consternation (Reily's), son of imp. Consternation, etc. [See Great Eastern, Vol. III.] Bred by George Hammill; passed to Daniel Bennett, Rome, N. Y.; then to Joseph Lythgoe, Providence, R. I.

Kate Clay, (8) bl. m. foaled 1881; by American Clay, 34; dam Kate Lear, by St. Lawrence (Lear's); g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23), by Sir William (Lear's), son of Sir Charles (Howard's), etc. [See Lear Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by William Maurer, Lockport, Ill.; passed to Hugo M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Kate Creighton, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Maud Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Greenwood Maid, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Maud Russell, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Kate Cuyler, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Kate Middleton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Boner's), son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Kate Middleton.] Bred by Steve C. Maxwell, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Kate Downing, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate Rattler (grandam of Bedford, 2:30), by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Kate Ewing, (2,6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy. [See Lady Washington.] Bred by E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to Samuel C. Ewing, Salt Lake City, Utah. Record 2:21¼.

Kate Forrest, (6) b. m. foaled 187–; by Edwin Forrest, 3532; dam Julia Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Nora T. (bred by Joseph Regan, Mount Holly, N. J.), by Iron Duke, 181. Bred by Geo. Morris, Simpsonville, Ky.; passed to J. M. & J. T. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Kate Holland, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Holland, 2662; dam Nelly Grant, by Mohawk Jr., 606. Bred by C. C. Chapman, Poland, Ohio.

Kate Homer, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Indio, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Rosalia, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Indio, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Kate Lightfoot, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Bellfounder, 62; dam Fourteen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by F. C. Bellmore, Endicott, Wash. Ter.; passed to George A. Hills; then to S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

Kate M., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Rattler, 1356; dam Fox, by Mambrino Rattler, 1356. Bred by Albert Wilson, Anderson, Mich.; passed to Jas. Little & Bro., Unadilla, Mich.

Kate Owen, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Edwin Forrest, 7919 (Gunnell's); dam a fast pacing mare from Tennessee, owned in the Fish family a number of years, breeding unknown. Bred by Ras Fish, Eagle Creek, Ky.; passed to H. K. Devereux, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:26¼.

Kate Patchen, (5) b. m. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky. Dam of Bedford, 2:30.

Kate R., (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Betty Hodson (dam of Legal R., 2:30), by Frank 895. Bred by Wm. Reasoner; passed to W. B. Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind.

Kate Scott, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Pluto, 1950; dam Bessie Scott, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Black Kate, by Swigert, 650. [See Bessie Scott.] Bred by Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

Kate Thomas, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Mila Thomas, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Davy Crockett (Smiley's), son of Old Davy Crockett. Bred by D. L. Thomas, Rushville, Ind.

Kate Thompson, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Thompson, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Post Boy, son of Duroc. [See Lady Thompson, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. H. Thompson, Thompson's Ridge, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Katharina, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; dam Kit Alfred, by King Alfred, pedigree unknown. Bred by Edwin Bassett; passed to John Butman, Milan, Ohio; then to J. Bruggeman, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:30.

Kathleen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Orrville, 3317; dam Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Kathleen, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Carmen, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Carmen, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Kathleen Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kate Thompson, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lady Godwin, by Columbus (Burr's), etc. [See Kate Thompson, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Kathrina, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Almont Maid, by Almont, 33; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. [See Almont Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. C. Irish; foaled the property of McKinley & Harbison; passed to John McKinley, New Castle, Pa.

Katia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Lady Burt, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Burt, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to H. M. Hanna, Cleveland, Ohio.

Katie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes W., 5129; dam Molly Booker, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Grey Susan, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.

Katie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Pluto, 1950; dam Amanda Graves, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Amanda Graves, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis

Katie Boone, (6) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Lady De Merritt, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Maine; passed to C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Maine.

Katie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Howard, 3656; dam Meteor, 2:31, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Miss Waxey, said to be by Waxey, son of Berthune. [See Meteor, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Harris, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Katie Crittenden, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Crittenden, 433; dam Patterson Mare, by Balsora, 1024. Bred by James S. Hawkins, Wilmore, Ky.; passed to R. H. Stout, Versailles, Ky.

Katie Gregg, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Manchester, 4649; dam Effie, 2:27¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Richardson Mare, by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. H. Gregg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Katie Kemmer, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harry B., 4309; dam Shavetail, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by G. W. Kemmer, Bentonville, Ind.; passed to John D. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Katie M., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by George M. Van Norte, 6745; dam Lilly (sister to Comee, 2:19¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Hiawatha, said to be a son of Flying Cloud (Jackson's). Bred by R. B. Conover, Trenton, N. J.; passed to Markee Bros., Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:25½.

Katie Walter, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Katie Kiser, pacer, by Hambletonian, 867 (Felter's); g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Sickle's), son of Abdallah (Hopkins'). Bred by Samuel Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Katie Winchip 2d, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Katie Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Katie Wiser, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Daniel Webster, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lady Lambert.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Katisha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Lady Frazier, by Graphic, 1195; g. d. Astra, running-bred, by imp. Australian, son of West Australian, etc. [See Lady Frazier, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley, and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Katonah, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Hildreth Mare, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Dudley Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Hall & Skinner, and Mrs. G. A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.

Katrine, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Burt, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Burt, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Katura, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sedgwick, 2260; dam Katie, by Justin Morgan, 2234. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Keepsake, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Dainty, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Dainty, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Thomas Britton, Louisville, Ky.

Kentucky Belle, (5, 7) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Harold, 413; dam Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. by Webster, son of Medoc, etc. [See Juliet, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to S. B. Christi, San Francisco, Cal.; then to Mrs. Kate Hunt, Winchester, Ky.; then to Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky. Dam of Clara T., 2:28¼.

Kersey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kensett, 961; dam Bernie, by Berbrino, 5512; g. d. Mary Downing, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Bernie, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Keystone Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Kate Powell, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Palmer, said to be by Pilot, son of Pascora. Bred by C. B. Fulton, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Kilmeny, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kensett, 961; dam Orphan Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Careless, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Orphan Queen, Vol. II.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Kiskadee, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Zorahayda, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Fillee, by John Dillard, etc. [See Zorahayda.] Bred by John Dillard; passed to Chas. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Kismet, (9) b. m. foaled 1872; by Garibaldi, 529; dam Sue Benton, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. Gilmore Mare, said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Peter V. W. Monfort, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.; passed to Frank Ellis; then to James Young; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to George H. Clock; then to Mr. Dunham; then to Israel A. Conklin, Islip, N. Y. Record 2:31½.

Kitcha Cossack, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Hattie Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Dolly, by Schammell, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by William L. Walton, Paxton, Ill.

Kit Clark, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Ledger, 1669; dam Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by E. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

Kitlet, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Volcantara, 3906; dam Maud, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. by Champion (Fitzsimmon's), son of Champion, 807. Bred by S. C. Meddick, Ovid, N. Y.

Kit Patchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1870; by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam Kathleen, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Kit T., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Abraham, 353; dam Rose, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by David A. Vaughn, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to Fred Kimball; then to Miss Delia Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; then to Farnham & Vaughn, West Cornwall, Vt.; then to Frank L. Townsend, Hartford, N. Y.

Kittaning, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Richwine, 5270; dam Bertie S., by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. Angeline, by Whirlwind, son of Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. by a Canadian horse. Bred by D. D. Bowser, Kittaning, Pa.

Kitty, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Exchequer, 3551; dam Fanny (dam of Lucille, 2:21), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. J. Bacon, Montgomery County, Ky.; passed to Boswell Miller, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to John V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio.

Kitty, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17¼), by Joe (Skinner's), son of Davy Crockett, pacer; g. d. Betty Black, by Copperbottom (Kerr's). Bred by R. B. Hutchcraft, Paris, Ky.; passed to R. & J. Rucker, Greasy Ridge, Ohio.

Kitty Abbott, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Abbott, 348; dam Lady Franklin, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Franklin, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles J. Payne, Weston, Mass.; passed to B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass. Record 2:26¾.

Kitty Addison, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Patrick Spearing, East Shoreham, Vt.

Kitty Armstrong, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Larry W., 1280; dam Idol, 2:23, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by American Star, 14. Bred by Reuben Armstrong; passed to F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Kitty B., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Rolla Golddust Jr., 8696; dam Rose (sister to Rosa Golddust, 2:32), by Golddust, 150; g. d. Mary Morgan, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky.; passed to L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Kitty Benton, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Florence, by Champion, 808; g. d. said to be by Bay Norman. Bred by F. T. McConnell, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Kitty Brower, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Samson, 276; dam Kitty, by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Joseph Young, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to J. D. Brower, New York, N. Y.

Kitty C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Dr. Archibald, 2915; dam Fanny, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by Donald Macrae, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Kitty Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Bertie Clay, 375; dam Kitty Fisk, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. said to be by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by A. S. Litchfield, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Michael Driscoll, Corunna, Mich.; then to Geo. Fairbanks; then to Seth B. Rubert, Howell, Mich.

Kitty Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Claybrino, 90; dam Lady Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Lady of the Lake, by Young Rattler (Beers'), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John Holmes & Sons, Charlotte, Vt.

Kitty Coons, (6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Administrator, 357; dam Lou Coons, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nokomis, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Mrs. Caudle. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Kitty Croxton, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Maria Barnes, by Ryland, 3580; g. d. by Abdallah (Howard's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by C. F. Croxton, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Kitty Dean, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Gideon, 145; dam Lady Edgecomb, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. called a Drew mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Noah H. Roberts, Brookfield, N. H.; passed to Benjamin Edgerly, Milton, N. H.; then to Henry French; then to Benjamin Grace, Farmington, N. H.

Kitty Edsall, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Kitty King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. said to be by Whip (Drennon's). [See Kitty King.] Bred by M. Tucker, Lakewood, N. Y.; passed to A. G. Albro, Columbus, Pa.

Kitty Fisk, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Masterlode, 595; dam Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Kate, a superior Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. W. Bordwell, Jackson, Mich.; passed to John McNames, Marshall, Mich.; then to Dallett & Buttonworth, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Hamilton Graham, Jr., Kennett Square, Pa.; then to H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

Kitty Foster, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Old Gurney; dam Queen, by Peacock Morgan (Bailey's); g. d. Becky, said to be by Top Gallant. Bred by Thomas Foster, Jersey, Ohio; passed to Roe Emerson, Newark, Ohio.

1876, b. c. George A., 2:21¾ (gelded)	by Abdallah Jr., 6469.
1884, b. c. Little Fred (gelded),	by Adjuster.
1885, b. c.,	by Hiatoga [John C.]
1886, b. c. Steel Cable,	by Adjuster.

Kitty Ham, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Kitty Lewis, by Silver Duke, 663; g. d. Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Kitty Lewis, Vol. II.] Bred by Ladd & Reed; passed to Thomas H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore. Record 2:20½.

Kitty Hayes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Laura Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Belle, by Tower Horse, son of Morgan Messenger; g. g. d. Mary, by Ward Horse, son of Bois Horse; g. g. g. d. Schuart Mare, by Black Prince, son of Hinion Horse. Bred by Samuel Houston, Ramsey, Wis.; passed to C. I. Shoop, Racine, Wis.

Kitty Hooker, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. [See Laura.] Bred by Claude Higgins; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Kitty Hughes, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Molly, by Ohio Volunteer, 621; g. d. Queen, by Prince Charles, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Spot, by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by John Hughes, Birmingham, Ohio; passed to J. J. Arndt, North Amherst, Ohio.

Kitty Ives, (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1872; by Dolan, that was brought from Canada to North Adams, Mass.; dam Kinkora, by the Alger Horse, owned by F. Alger, North Adams, and called a Black Hawk and Morgan. Bred by William Flynn; passed to T. E. Ives, North Adams, Mass.; then to George Babcock, Lee, Mass.; then to William S. Jenks, Adams, Mass. Record 2:28¼. Corrected from Vol. IV.

Kitty Johnson, (5) bl. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Jenny Johnson, by Sweet Owen, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Vol. II.] Owned by Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1876, bl. f. Constance,	by Cuyler, 100.
1878, b. c. Exile,	by August Belmont, 366.
1879, b. f. Belle Isle, 2:28¾,	by Cuyler, 100.
1880, ch. f. Casco,	by Cuyler, 100.
1881, bl. f. Moth,	by Cuyler, 100.
1882, b. f. (dead),	by Pancoast, 1489.
1885, bl. f. Inter-Larken,	by Cuyler, 100.
1886, ch. c. (dead),	by Cuyler, 100.
1887, bl. c. Jenkinson,	by Cuyler, 100.

Kitty King, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Daisy Dean, by Henry Clay Jr., 3082. Bred by Wm. S. Hutchinson, Wilhelm, N. Y.; passed to L. A. DeGraff, Tonawanda, N. Y.

Kitty Logan, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Logan, 521; dam Kitty Clyde, 2:29¼, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; g. d. Molly Ritchie, called a St. Lawrence mare, pedigree not traced. [See Kitty Clyde, Vol. IV.] Bred (at Rock Island, Ill.,) by F. A. Head, Clay Centre, Kan.

Kitty Mallaby, (7) ro. m. foaled 1880; by Aristos, 771, dam Beahan Mare, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Shattuck Mare, by Emperor. Bred by James Mallaby; passed to Gilligan & Stevens, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Kitty Middleton, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Maxillaria, by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. d. by Tom Margrave; g. g. d. by Telegraph, son of Tecumseh; g. g. g. d. by Old Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. g. d. by Old Court. Bred by Wallace Dingman, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to Louis E. Hinchman, Assyria, Mich.

Kitty Muckle, (6) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Knox (dam of Cuba, 2:29), said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. [See Vol. VI., page 412.]

Kitty Odell, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Toronto Maid (bred by Remi Joniesse), by St. Lawrence, 657. Bred by Remi Joniesse, Sandwich, Ont., Can.; passed to D. J. Odell, Brighton, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Kitty Smoker, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Walter Smoker, 1627; dam Kitty Logan, by Logan, 521; g. d. Kitty Clyde, 2:29¼, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893, etc. [See Kitty Logan.] Bred by F. A. Head, Clay Centre, Kan.

Kitty Star, (7) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Masterlode, 595; dam Jeannette, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Grey Nettie, said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by Richard Todd, Fort Wayne, Ind.; passed to J. Stone, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to S. Fuller, Coldwater, Mich.; then to A. Fowler, Kansas City, Mo.; then to F. E. Driver, Helena, Mo.

Kitty V., (9) b. m. foaled 1877; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Kate, said to be by Montezuma Black Hawk. Bred by Francis E. Fish, Whitehall, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Finch, Granville, N. Y.; then to Charles Sheldon, West Rutland, Vt.; then to Farmer W. Baker; then to Diston Brothers, New York, N. Y. Record 2:36¼.

Kitty Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ashland Kate, 2:29¾, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Capt. Walker. [See Ashland Kate, Vol. III.] Bred by E. H. Chase; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Kitty Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Mambrino Kate, 2:24, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Kitty Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Cora, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Newton Mare, said to be by a Morgan horse, brought from Vermont to New York. Bred by J. L. Turner, Greenville, Pa.

Kitty Withers, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Tox, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Kitty Wink, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Tox, Vol. III.] Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to P. M. Holden, Kentville, N. S., Can.

Klatta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Celadon, 5320; dam Bonnie Baby, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Minnie Golden, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. g. d. Mat, by Granite State. Bred by Wm. M. O'Farrell, Taylorville, Ill.

Koodoo, (8) b. g. foaled 1883; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Miss Grafton, by ——; g. d. Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Miss Grafton.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Korisaida, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Valley Belle, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. by Sir William Wallace; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Kruller, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Kensett, 961; dam Princeton Belle, by Woodlawn, 346; g. d. Maria Ward, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princeton Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Label, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. brought from Ohio, etc. [See Lady Banker, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

La Creme, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Princess Royal, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. The Queen's Daughter, by Leamington, son of Faugh-a-Ballagh; g. g. d. Flora Temple, 2:19¼, by Bogus Hunter, son of Kentucky Hunter, etc. [See Princess Royal, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lacta Burns, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Ruby, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. d. Queen, by Sampson. Bred by H. C. McAlister, Muscatine, Iowa.

Lady Addison, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Spearing Mare, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. by Hambletonian, 2 (Harris'). Bred by Patrick Spearing, Orwell, Vt.; passed to F. S. Hale, Rutland, Vt.

Lady Alice, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Coronet, 1035; dam Fanny Newton, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Jenny, a fast pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. M. Newton, Hamburg, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Shinners; then to Gerhard Lang, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lady Alice, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Maggie C., by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Planet, said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Maggie C.] Bred by Philip Ketchum; passed to A. A. Trip; then to A. C. Shepard, Saginaw, Mich.

Lady Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Miss Bishop, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Sally Ward, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro.; passed to W. L. Hudson, Eminence, Ky.

Lady Almont, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. g. d. said to be by a horse called Grey Eagle, that was owned near Norwalk, Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lady Annie, (5) bl. m. foaled 1867; by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by D. Snowhill, Spotswood, N. J.; passed to J. H. Bergen; then to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; then to William Mason, Taunton, Mass.; then to William M. Cole, Seekonk, Mass.

1878, bl. c. Billy Rysdyk, 2:27¼,	by William Rysdyk, 527.
1879, bl. c. Sammy Rysdyk,	by William Rysdyk, 527.
1880, bl. f. Louise,	by William Rysdyk, 527.
1881, twins (dead),	by Thomas Jefferson, 804.
1882, b. c. (dead),	by Vermont Abdallah, 661.
1883, b. f. Flora Gould,	by Jay Gould, 197.
1884, twins (dead),	by Wedgewood, 692.
1885, b. c.,	by Wedgewood, 692.
1886, b. c. (gelded),	by Taunton, 5542.

Lady Ashley, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Marigold, by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Polly Farragut, by Admiral Farragut. Bred by John W. Willis, Waltham, Mass.

Lady Backman, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Cassandra, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Cassandra, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Lady Baldwin, (5) bl. m. foaled 1875; by The Moor, 870; dam said to be by Ben Lippincott, son of Belmont. Bred by General Baldwin; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; then to M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Dam of Bay Rose, 2:29.

Lady Banker, (9) br. m. foaled 1880; by Claybrino, 90; dam Jenny B., by Hibbard Horse, son of Peacock; g. d. by Telescope (Calhoun's). Bred by Spencer Borden; passed to A. Warner, West Georgia, Vt.; then to George Story; then to G. C. Noble; then to T. M. Tierney, St. Albans, Vt.; then to Edward D. Mandell, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. Record 2:35.

Lady Beach, (9) b. m. foaled 1873; by St. Lawrence (Burwell's), son of St. Lawrence (Hall's); dam Broken Foot, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Dr. Beach; passed to Charles Meed; then to A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich. Record 2:32¼.

Lady Belle, (5) ch. m. foaled 1869; by Bellfounder, 63; dam Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by Richard Jones, Kenosha County, Wis.; passed to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Dam of Winnie Wick, 2:24¼.

Lady Belmont, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bishop, 1688; dam Belle M., by Commodore Belmont, 4340; g. d. Omaha, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Lady Beulah, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Offensand Mare, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Moses Mare, by Harris Horse, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Asa Smith, Shoreham, Vt.

Lady Bismarck, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Miller, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Miss Evans, by Highlander (Evans'), son of Highlander (Veach's), etc. [See Lady Miller.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Lady Bixby, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Purus, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Belle of St. Charles, by Getaway, pacer, son of Gossip Jones, etc. [See Purus.] Bred by H. E. Bixby; passed to Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Lady Blanden, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Starlight, 4704; dam Fanny C., 2:34¼, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; g. d. by Black Hawk (Turner's). [See Fanny C., Vol. IV.] Bred by H. L. Dow, Rockford, Ill.; passed to L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Lady Boone, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Nancy Lee.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Brigham, (5) b. m. foaled 1868 or 1869; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Sheene, a mare taken from Orange County, N. Y., to Fall River, Mass., and called an American Star mare. Bred by John Greene, New Bedford, Mass.; passed to Albert C. Greene, Fall River, Mass. Died 1883 or 1884. Dam of Green Girl, 2:21½, and John Green, 3965.

Lady Bryant, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Fanny Bryant, by a horse called Jeff; g. d. Dolly Bryant (dam of Charles Hilton, 2:17½), by Ned, called a Morgan horse. Bred by J. J. Wiseman, Nunica, Mich.

Lady Burleigh, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Aristos, 771; dam Bessie, by Broken Leg, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Fanny, by Young Columbus, 95; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert), by Abdallah, etc. [See Fanny Cook, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. W. Burleigh, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to D. H. Morse, West Randolph, Vt.

Lady Carter, (9) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam a grey pacing-mare, breeding unknown. Bred by Mr. Thompson; passed to H. C. Norton, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Record 2:40.

Lady Chapman, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Philosopher, 631; dam Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Harvey Adams Mare, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by imp. Bellfounder, etc. [See Ophelia, Vol. II.] Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to P. B. Smith; then to R. K. Bishop; then to O. A. Chapman, Hartford, Conn.

Lady Chester, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Rosebud, by Volunteer, 55; g. d.'s (dam of Ruby, 2:36; Mountaineer, 2:37¼, and Modesty, 2:44) pedigree not traced. Bred by H. M. Tutthill, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to C. J. McGuire, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Lady Clair, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Silla, by Tatler Chief, 4531; g. d. said to be by imp. The Knight of St. George. Bred by P. H. Payne, Greendale, Ky.; passed to George S. Goodwin and John D. McFarland; then to H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa.

Lady Clare, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alecto, 2548; dam Fanny Winfield, by Maj. Winfield Jr., 869; g. d. White Stockings, said to be by a son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fanny Winfield.] Bred by Henry H. Cook, Barre, Mass.

Lady Clay, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Metamora, by Duke of Orange Jr., son of Duke of Orange; g. d. Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Metamora, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

Lady Clifton, (5) b. m. foaled 1852; by May Day; dam Kate, by Prizefighter; g. d. Moore, pedigree not traced. [See Kate.] Bred by Job Butterworth, Vincenttown, N. J.

1857, b. f. Lucy, 2:18¼,	by George M. Patchen, 80.
1859, b. f. Twilight,	by John B. Patchen.
1861, b. f. Belle Cloud,	by Flying Cloud.
1863, ch. f. (died 1867),	by Major.
186-, gr. f. Bonnie Doon,	by Washington Jackson.
186-, br. c. Hector,	by Chester, 7050.
186-, b. c. Ranger (gelded),	by Chester, 7050.
186-, br. f. Butterworth Maid,	by Homer.
1870, b. c. Hambletonian May Day,	by Chester, 7050.
1872, b. f. Belle Clifton,	by Albert Markley.
1875, bl. f. (died 1878),	by Gen. Knox, 140.
1877, b. f. Lady Stokes,	by Chancellor.

Lady Clover, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bismuth, 377;; dam Clover, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Gertrude, by imp. Lapidist, etc. [See Clover, Vol. V.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Lady Coates, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Mary A., by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mary A., Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Coates Bros., Goshen, N. Y.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Cook, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Abraham, 353; dam Mountain Girl, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by J. B. Cook, Greensboro, Vt.

Lady Crockett, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Lady Hayes, by Judge Hayes, 4426; g. d. Allie Webber, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Lady Hayes, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Lady Cross, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Kit, by Col. Cross, 3971; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. W. Gale, Belmont, N. H.

Lady Custer, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Custer, 7117; dam Jessie Pierpont, by Fenian Chief, 892; g. d. Katie Hatch, by Blossom, son of Messenger (Ogden's). [See Jessie Pierpont.] Bred by R. A. Crary, Crary's Mills, N. Y.

Lady Dixon, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Dixon, 3475; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Greylight, 2:27¾), by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Lady Dongola, (8) br. m. foaled 1884; got by Manchester, 4649; dam Susie S., by Star (De Haven's); g. d. Dolsey (dam of Mill Girl, 2:24¼, and Mill Boy, 2:26), by Shaffer Pony. Bred by J. T. Strickland, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to C. J. Spielberger, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lady Draco [Kate Burbank], (5) b. m. foaled 18—; by Black Hawk (Furman's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Rice Horse, son of Babbitt Horse. Bred by Ansel Burbank, Bethel, Vt.; passed to Minot Wheeler and John Robinson, Royalton, Vt.; then to H. B. Hatch, Bethel, Vt.; then to W. P. Balch, Boston, Mass.

1880, br. c. Draco Prince, 2:24¼,	by Draco, 116.
186-, -. f.,	by Draco, 116.
186-, -. f.,	by Woodstock, 873.
1867, -. f.,	by Gen. Stark.
1868, br. c. Draco Prince 2d,	by Draco 2d, 5914.

Lady Dudley, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Lady Edwards, by Draco, 116. Bred by James Edwards, Quincy, Mass.; passed to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; then to P. M. Holden, Kentville, N. S., Can.

Lady Eaton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Talmage, 4094; dam (Brown's) Swigert, by Swigert, 650. Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Lady Edsall, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Westwood, 2363; dam Dimple, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Minnie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

Lady Elenor, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Contractor, 1084; dam Floretta, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Mary Barden (dam of Edna, 2:29¼), by Sir Henry Jr. (Hobkirk's); g. g. d. a Morgan mare. Bred by Geo. B. Clason, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to T. B. Marrett, Rosemount, Minn.

Lady Emma, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Alcantara, 729; dam Advantage, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Advantage, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Wm. A. Peckham, Newport, R. I. Record 2:29¼.

Lady Emma, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Lady Hunter, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse. [See Lady Hunter.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Lady Enterprise, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Enterprise, 2318; dam Nancy, by Nutwood Chief, 2030, etc. [See Nancy.] Bred by George Tourltotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

Lady Eve, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ivica, 7205; dam Dollabella (dam of Hickory, 2:27¾), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Farmer's Glory (Canadian); g. g. d. Old Kate, said to be of Messenger blood. Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Wis.

Lady Fitch, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Jenny, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Julia, by Bulrush Morgan. Bred by C. O. Fitch, Cornelian, Ohio.

Lady Frank, (5, 6) ro. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Franklin, 2:29¼, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Leggatt, Cincinnati, Ohio.; passed to L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

1878, ro. c. Jay Bird, 2:38¼,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1880, b. f. Early Dawn, 2:21¼,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1881, b. f. Dewey Eve,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1883, br. f.,	by Alexander, 1986.
1884, b. f.,	by Dictator, 113.
1886, b. c.,	by Monte Cristo, 4945.

Lady Forrester, (5, 6) ch. m. foaled 1863; by Royal George, 83; dam Belle of Saratoga, 2:20, by Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Poll Roe, a fast mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. J. Mills, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Stevenson Hume; then to George Spalding, Monroe, Mich.

1871, b. c. Larkin 2:30,	by Young Woful, 119.
187-, b. c. (dead),	by Young Woful, 119.
187-, br. c. Young Waverly,	by Waverly.
1877, ch. c. Glasgow,	by Frogtown.
1880, br. f. German Girl (dead),	by German Boy.
1882, br. f. Belle Noble,	by Masterlode, 595.
1883, gr. f. Molly Morton,	by Banker Rothschild, 5747.
1885, b. f. Kate C.,	by Phœnix.
1886, b. f. Margaret,	by Phœnix.

Lady Franklin, (5) b. m. foaled 1863; by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; dam by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vol. II.]

1874, b. f. Kitty Abbott, 2:26¾,	y Abbott, 848.
1876, br. f. (dead),	by Smuggler, 927.
1879, br. c. Franklin King,	by Jubilee Lambert, 518.
1881, ch. c. Sinbad (gelded),	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1882, b. f. Linda,	by Volunteer Boy, 1612.
1884, b. f. Circe,	by Wedgewood, 692.
1886, b. c.,	by Middlesex.

Lady Galloway, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Frank Ellis, 7397; dam by Bolton, 76; g. d. Meg Merrilles, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Meg Merrilles, Vol. III.] Bred by R. Fowler Galloway, Sufferns, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Lady Gardner, (7) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Howard, 3656; dam by Black Hawk, 76-. Bred by Gayer Gardner, Abbott's Corners, N. Y.

Lady Garford, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Sterley, 1324; dam by William Welch, 341; g. d. by Knight of Ashland. Bred by George Garford, Elyria, Ohio; passed to Wm. Armstrong, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to L. Haldeman & Son, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Geo. Garford; then to Wm. A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; then to W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Gentry, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Widow's Daughter, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Widow, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Peter Gentry, Danville, Ky.; passed to Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

Lady Golddust, (7) br. m. foaled 1886, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; dam Daisy Patchen, by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; g. d. Coalie, by Sam Hazard, pacer. Bred by Daniel Klinger, Mansfield, Ill.

Lady Gothard, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Ingelow, by Rolla, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Mineola, by Edward Everett, 81; g. g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Ingelow, Vol. III.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Lady Gould, (8) b. m. foaled 1875; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Twilight, by John B. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Lady Clifton (dam of Lucy, 2:18¼), by May Day, etc. [See Lady Clifton.] Bred by Job Butterworth, Vincentown, N. J.; passed to Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

Lady Grace, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Clayette (dam of Charley West, 2:28½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Wagonette (running-bred), by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Clayette, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Gray, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Andy Johnson, 39; dam Lady Austin, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parish's); g. d. by Rattler (Adams'), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. said to be by Engineer (Burdick's). Bred by E. J. Woolsey, New York, N. Y.; passed to G. A. Beck, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Lady Greenlander, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Brilliant, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Bright Eye, by Gen. Benton, 1755; g. g. d. Prussian Maid, pacer, 2:19, by Signal, 3327, etc. [See Brilliant, Vol. VI.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Lady Gregory, (5) b. m. foaled 1862; by Corbeau, 98; dam Sally (dam of Billy Boyce, pacer, 2:19), by Tom Hale, pacer, son of Broxton, etc. Pacer. [See Vol. V.] Dam of Jeremiah, 2:25½.

Lady H., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hailstorm, 813; dam Little Gipsey, by Nomad, 5854, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lady Hamlet, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Dolly by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Flash, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Champion Black Hawk (Melendy s), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by R. G. Stoner and E. Fretwell, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Harper, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Boaz, 6229; dam Willful (dam of H. B. Winship, 2:20¼), by Col Moulton, 773; g. d. Monona, a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Harper; passed to S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; then to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

Lady Hatch, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bonnibelmont, 3933; dam Dell, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Aconite, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Dell.] Bred by George H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

Lady Helen, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Florence, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Pet, by Flying Childers, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Florence, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. O. Rowell, North Stratford, N. H.

Lady Herth, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Lady Holland, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Holland, 2662; dam Julia W., by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Fanny, by Champion, said to be a son of Sir Charles; g. g. d. Lide, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. D. Ward, Lindenville, Ohio.

Lady Holmes, (9) br. m. foaled 1868; by George N. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam not traced. Bred by John Anderson, Shelbyville, Mo.; passed to F. W. Smith, Palmyra, Mo.; then to Mr. Harvey; then to Ira Holmes, Chicago, Ill.; then to H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; then to John C. Chadwick, Juda, Wis. Record 2:39 in 1882.

Lady Hubbard, (5) bl. m. foaled 1864; by Benicia Boy, a Black Hawk horse that was owned at Sacramento, Cal.; dam not traced. Bred by J. M. Hubbard, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.; then to C. W. Samuelson, Sacramento, Cal., whose property she died in 1882 or 1883. Corrected from Vol. V.

1872, bl. f. Arabia,	by St. Clair, 656.
1873, bl. c. Dick Turpin, 2:32,	by St. Clair, 656.
1874, br. f. Arcadia,	by St. Clair, 656.
1875, bl. f. Aristola,	by St. Clair, 656.
1876, br. f. Arbola,	by St. Clair, 656.
1878, br. c. Alborak,	by Berlin, 3514.
1879, bl. f. Thalia,	by Berlin, 3514.
1880, bl. c. Thapsin, 2:29¾,	by Berlin, 3514.
1881, bl. f. Pansy, 2:24¼,	by Berlin, 3514.

Lady Independence, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Black Dutchman, 785; dam Fanny, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'); g. d. Topsy, said to be by Selim. Bred by Jacob Applegate, Cranberry Station, N. J.; passed to A. S. Niven, Hoboken, N. J. Record 2:29¼.

Lady Iris, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Osceola Belle, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. by Montezuma, [See Osceola Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Lady Jane, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Jenny Lewis, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Betty Lewis, by Uncle Vic, son of Lexington, etc. [See Jenny Lewis.] Bred by Ed. A. Tipton; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Jane, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam by Satellite, 2500. Bred by E. K. Bowman, Springboro, Pa.

Lady Jane, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by American Ethan, 362; dam Michigan Kate (bred by W. Andrews, Battle Creek, Mich.), by Champion, 807. Bred by E. E. Lyman, Brunswick, N. Y.; passed to Painter Bros.; then to Mr. Rogers; then to J. H. Osterhout, Troy, N. Y.; then to F. McDonald, Garfield, Ohio; then to Wilfred Smith, Boswell, Ohio.

Lady Kate Sprague, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bonnie Smyle, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edgar P. Sawyer, Oshkosh, Wis.; passed to George A. Scott, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:27¼.

Lady Kenton, (8) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Our Mary, by Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, and Mike Wilkes, pacer, 2:15¾), by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Nelly B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Kenwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Cross, 1813; dam Misgar, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. [See Misgar, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Middelton & Son, Shelbyville, Ky.

Lady Knox, (7) wh. m. foaled 1876; by Whalebone Knox, 696; dam Nan Sprague, by Messenger Knox, 1999; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. P. Roberts, Kingfield, Maine; passed to J. M. Cummings; then to D. B. Strout, Lewiston, Maine; then to C. W. Horne, Norway, Maine; then to F. F. Nickerson, Boston, Mass.

Lady Knox, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Knox (dam of Cuba, 2:29), said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Charles Leggatt, Springdale, Ohio; passed to Alex. McClintock, Millersburg, Ky.

Lady Konkle [Fashion], (5) b. m. foaled 1864; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); dam Fashion, by Bertrand; g. d. Lady Fashion, by Euphrates. Bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J.; passed to Thomas J. Cole; then to M. S. Konkle, Blairstown, N. J.

1869, b. f. Lottie K., 2:27,	by American Emperor Jr., 1765.
1871, b. f.,	by American Emperor Jr., 1765.
1873, b. c. (dead),	by American Emperor Jr., 1765.
1874, b. c. Maj. Miller,	by Guy Miller, 861.
1880, b. f. Ida Bell, 2:23,	by Maj. Miller, 1822.
1882, bl. c. (dead),	by Mambrino Pilot, 29.

Lady Lightfoot, (9) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Lightfoot, Vol. VI.] Record 2:35 in 1885.

Lady Locher, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Capt. Locher, 5796; dam Lady Lashall, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by John A. Craig, Mount Jackson, Pa.

Lady Locket, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Washington Hambletonian, 334; dam Dolly Little, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Minnie, by Flying Cloud, 4095. [See Dolly Little.] Bred by Isaac Little, Emsworth, Pa.

Lady Love, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884: by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc.[See Lady Gould.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Ladylove, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Cross, 1813; dam Mistress, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Maori, by imp. Australian, etc. [See Mistress, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Middelton & Son, Shelbyville, Ky.

Lady Lyle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Jenny Hocker, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Dolly, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Jenny Hocker.] Bred by Mrs. W. H. Hocker, Shelbyville, Ky.

Lady M., (7) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Black Girl (bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Richard Anderson, Dayton, Ohio; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lextngton, Ky.; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Lady Mac, (2) b. m. foaled 1878; said to be by Mambrino King, 1279; dam said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by ———; passed to Geo. Grimes, Guion, Ind.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind. Record 2:25¼.

Lady McCann, (8) b. m.foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie, by Harrodsburg Boy, son of Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Molly Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Vermont, 104; g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Boner's). Bred by J. P. McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Lady McConnell, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lady Taylor, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Bred by Jas. McConnell; passed to R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; then to R. C. Pate; then to C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.; then to O. C. Bates, O'Fallon, Ill.

Lady Mammont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mammont, 2052; dam Little Nell, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Flora, by Flying Morgan. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Lady Mansfield, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Young Gipsey (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Young Gipsey, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Margaret, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam by Alburn, 4720; g. d. a mare brought from Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. Freid, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Marjoe, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Dainty, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Dainty, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran; passed to G. J. Fuller, Louisville, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Lady May, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Snip, by Star of Catskill, 929; g. d. Blackie, by Centerville, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by J. L. Pope, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Lady Miller, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Manchester, 4649; dam Mabel, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Starlight, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mabel, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. H. Gregg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lady Mohawk, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mohawk Gift, 2552; dam Flora, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. said to be by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by Hayes Duer, Hubbard, Ohio; passed to Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

Lady Monroe, (9) b. m. foaled 1874; by Tom Payne, son of Reconstruction, 3466; dam Molly, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by F. M. Norris, Mason City, Iowa; passed to Cunningham & McCornice, Sigourney, Iowa. Record 2:39.

Lady Monterey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Smuggler Chief, 2751; dam Monitress, by Huguenot, 1236; g. d. Hambletonia, a fast road-mare, etc. [See Monitress, Vol. IV.] Bred by James H. Mathews, Larimore, Dak.

Lady Montgomery, (5) b. m. foaled 1867; by Morgan (Flint's), son of Morgan (Horn's); dam Maud Childs, by D. S. Allen; g. d. by Israel Daney. Bred by O. Z. Green; passed to R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

1881, ch. c. S. Montgomery, 2:25½ (gelded), by Mammont, 2052.

Lady Nansemond, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Baker Patchen, 2021; dam Blanche, by Creole, 432; g. d. Sue, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. C. Ramsay, Chuckatuck, Va.

Lady Napoleon, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Thoughtless, by Happy Thought, 2426; g. d. said to be by Messenger (Plummer's). [See Thoughtless.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Lady Narley, (5) br. m. foaled 1862; by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by John Bull, son of Ole Bull; g. d. the Reece Mare, a fast pacer. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Dam of Empress, 2:29¾.

Lady Neville, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Pilot, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Pilot.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Lady Oberlin, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by James Brownlee, Jr., Poland, Ohio; passed to John B. Elliott, Knoxville, Iowa.

Lady Onward, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Brevity, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Theory, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Theory, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

Lady Patterson, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Amanda (dam of Secret, 2:20¼), by Waxey, son of Ed Hawkins; g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, son of Florizel (Lowery's); g. g. d. Manda, by Messenger (Tucker's), son of Dove. Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Lady Pepper, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Sarah Robinson, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Nancy Neale, by Tom Hale. Bred by W. H. Robinson, Mercer County, Ky.; passed to W. T. Robinson, Danville, Ky.

Lady Pine, (7) br. m. foaled 1873; by Honest Dan, 829; dam Lady Hulett, by Darkey, 825; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Elisha S. Bancus; passed to George Haner, Melrose, N. Y.; then to George Shepard; then to Sedgwick Cole; then to Gooding Hathaway; then to David Haynes, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; then to Felton James; then to Perry S. Pine, West Hoosick, N. Y.

Lady Pretense, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Katurah Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Maggie Frakes, by Black Hawk Jr., son of Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by James M. Burbridge, Paris, Ky.

Lady Prince, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Lady Mambaret, by Mambaret, 1351; g. d. Annie S., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Lady Mambaret, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. S. Smith, Flemington, N. J.; passed to James L. Shields, Washington, N J.

Lady Prince, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Abdallah Prince, 749; dam by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Myra, said to be by Hermes, son of Mariner. Bred by J. G. Davis; passed to H. C. Phelps, Lee Mass.; then to A. J. Beackin; then to A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

Lady Princeps, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Princeps, 536; dam Lady Rogers, by Florida, 482; g. d. Crooked Leg, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Rogers.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Lady Richards [Star Lady], (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Star, by Star (Goldsmith's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. Priceless (dam of Ernest Maltravers, 2:24¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Star, Vol III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to W. F. Redmond, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lady Ripley, (7) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Jack Thorne, 560; dam Black Maria, by Darkey, 825, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Lady Rogers, (6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Florida, 482; dam Crooked Leg (dam of Gen. Grant, Vol. IV.), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d by American Star, 14. Bred by W. H. Wood, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Lady Rose, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Atalanta, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:23; Sweetheart, 2:22½; Eva, 2:23½, and Beautiful Bells, 2:29½), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief (Alexander's), etc. [See Atalanta, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to C. H. Tenney, New York, N. Y.

Lady Rothschild, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Rothschild, 495; dam Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.

Lady Russell, (9) b. m. foaled 1868; by Abdallah, 16; dam the Chapman Mare, called a thoroughbred, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Chapman, Contoocook, N. H.; passed to Frank Russell, Cambridge, Mass.; then to John F. Miller, Richmond, Ind.; then to Frank Russell, Cambridge, Mass.; then to Mr. Bixby, Nashua, N. H.; then to Walter Sargent, Attleboro, Mass.; then to H. H. Harris, Chicopee, Mass.; then to H. W. Phelps, Minneapolis, Minn. Record 2:32½.

Lady Sheppard, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Lady Drennon, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Croppie, by Drennon. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; passed to John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

Lady Sherman, (5) ch. m. foaled 1861; by Bellfounder, 62; dam Dolly, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan. Bred by A. Sherman; passed in 1875 to E. D. Vaughn, Sandy Hill, N. Y., whose property she died in 1886.

1871, bl. c. (gelded),	by Bigfoot.
1872, b. f. (dead),	by Halleck Horse.
1873, b. f.,	by Halleck Horse.
1874, b. c. (dead),	by Halleck Horse.
1875, b. f. Lady Turnbull,	by Turnbull Jr.
1876, b. c. Judge Davis (gelded), 2:18¾,	by Joe Brown, 837.
1877, b. c. Aristos Jr. (dead),	by Aristos, 771.
1879, ch. c. Daniel Lambert Jr., 2:31¼,	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1880, ch. f. Constance,	by Aurora, 1884.
1881, ch. f. Arabel,	by Aristos, 771.
1882, ch. f. Maud, 2:37,	by Aurora, 1884.

Lady Stanton, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 473. Bred by John Pattison, Fenwick, Ont., Can.; passed to Robert Cooper, Welland, Ont., Can.; then to C. R. Lee, Hamilton, Ont., Can.; then to John Hammon; Thorold, Ont., Can.; then to J. D. Gunn, Springfield, Ont., Can.

Lady Star, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Masterlode, 595; dam by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Leonard Kinney, Albion, Mich.; passed to E. M. Sloyton, Mason, Mich.; then to William Goodrich, Lansing, Mich.

Lady Startle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Startle, 290; dam Timbrel, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by Robert Bonner, Tarrytown, N. Y.; foaled the property of Alva B. Coe, Middlefield, Conn.; passed to Cyrus Lukens, Philadelphia, Pa. Corrected from Vol. V.

Lady Swigert, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam June, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Kate, by Blood Royal. Bred by Richard E. Rowland, Racine, Wis.; passed to Emil Seibel, Watertown, Wis.

Lady T., (5) ch. m. foaled 1865; by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by S. L. Warner, New Milford, Conn.; passed to Chas. Vincent, New Fairfield, Conn.; then to T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

1878, ch. f. Jessie D.,	by Niagara Chief, 617.
1879, ch. c. Bucephalus, 2:29½,	by Niagara Chief, 617.
1880, ch. f. Unique,	by Niagara Chief, 617.
1881, b. f.,	by Nelson.
1886, ch. f. Beulah,	by Raven Wilkes.

Lady Teazle, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Knox, 4068; dam Lady Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Maggie Mitchell, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by Henry J. Joy, Ellsworth, Maine.

Lady Temple, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Monitor, 1327; dam Nelly Blyth, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. d. Lady Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Lady Pilot, Vol. II.] Bred by N. J. Colman, St. Louis, Mo., passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to John W. Watts, Moorefield, Neb.

Lady Thompson, (7) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Mills Star, by American Star, 14; g. d. said to be of Messenger blood. Bred by E. S. Sanford, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to Alex. Thompson; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Tilton, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Strathmore, 408; g. d. said to be by Telegraph. Bred by L. Herr, and T. H. Pickerell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Lady Troy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ridgewood, 913; dam Peggy Scott, by Gen. Scott, 1179; g. d. Clara, by Champion King, 4855, etc. [See Peggy Scott.] Bred by Wm. H. Fitch, West Groton, N. Y.

Lady Wanda, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Manchester, 4649; dam Jenny Smith, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Lady Blanche, by Forest King 1754, etc. [See Jenny Smith.] Bred by James Elliott; passed to S. A. Tanner, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Robert Smith, General Wayne P. O., Pa.

Lady Warren, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Joe Warren, 6886; dam a pacing-mare, by Royal George, 83; g. d. said to be by Genesee Gray. Bred by Abner Clough, Hamburg, N. Y.; passed to S. M. Ratcliffe, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lockwood; then to H. M. Robbins and H. H. Twitchell, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lady Washington, (5) b. m. foaled 186–; said to be by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy: dam unknown. Bred by ———, California; passed to E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal.

1874, b. c. Ewing, 2:21¼ (gelded),	by Primus, 255.
1877, br. f.,	by Rattler.
1878, b. f. Dora,	by Hambletonian Jr.
1879, bl. f. Kate Ewing, 2:21¼,	by Berlin, 3514.
1880, br. f. Denis Ryan,	by Berlin, 3514.
1881, b. c. Sir Benton,	by Gen. Benton, 1755.
1883, br. f.,	by Algona.

Lady Watson, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Geneva, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Lennehan Filly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. Molly, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. g. d. Kit, by Star Highlander. Bred by J. B. McClintock, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Lady Watson, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Kate Watson, by St. Regis, 1537; g. d. Dolly, by Delhi, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Kate Watson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman; passed to John R. Patterson, Boonsboro, Iowa.

Lady Wayne, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Belle B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Belle B., Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac Bates, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

Lady Wedgewood, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Blanche, 2:23½, by Railsplitter, son of Young Morrill, 118; g. d. by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Blanche, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramseys, N. J.

Lady Wellington, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Wellington, 2716; dam Fanny, by Hambletonian, 1727 (Sackett's); g. d. Sullivan Mare, by a grey horse called St. Lawrence. Bred by John Terwilliger, Chester, N. Y.

Lady West, (9) b. m. foaled 1880; by Dick West, 6949; dam not traced. Bred by J. Gundry, Scales, Ill.; passed to J. K. P. Fleming, Freeport, Ill. Record 2:36.

Lady Whalan, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Kitty Whalan, by Fenian Chief, 892; g. d. Dolly, by African Tiger, son of Duroc (Stone's). Bred by B. B. Lord and C. J. Lord, Sinclairville, N. Y.

Lady Whitefoot, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Nelly, by Black Hawk (Matthews'), son of Syracuse Black Hawk; g. d. said to be by Trustee (Ingersoll's). Bred by John Lockwood, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to W. W. Wheeler; then to J. G. Townsend; then to R. C. Wightman; then to William Porter; then to A. Alwood, Syracuse, N. Y. Record 2:24¼.

Lady Winchester, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Roland, 4088; dam Bay Alice, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Columbus Maid, by Columbus Navigator, son of Columbus, 94; g. g. d. Virginia, a mare brought from Virginia and called a Boston mare. Bred by N. A. Richardson, Winchester, Mass.; passed to J. L. Bailey & Sons, East Cambridge, Mass.

Lalla Rookh, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prompter, 2305; dam Sproul Mare, by The Moor, 870. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Lambard, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Sample, by Jupiter, 46; g. d. Gail Hamilton, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Sample, Vol. II.] Bred by L. D. Roudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Lamberti, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Lambert, 5688; dam Grace Darling, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Cinderella, by Black Hawk Chieftain, etc. [See Grace Darling, Vol. III.] Bred by Rand Brothers, Cornwallis, N. S., Can.; passed to J. L. Neary, Kentville, N. S., Can.; then to Jas. S. McGivern, St. John, N. B., Can.

Lamia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Forest Prince, 8831; dam Elf, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fay, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Elf, Vol. III.] Bred by David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y.; passed to John Boyd Thacher, Albany, N. Y.

Lancaster Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Jersey Lilly, by Abdalbrino, 2646; g. d. Pet, by Wright Messenger, son of Champion Searcher, etc. [See Jersey Lilly.] Bred by Harry D. Work, Lancaster, Ohio; passed to E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

La-oo, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Miss Hinkley, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Grey Kate, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. g. d. said to be by American Star, 14, etc. [See Miss Hinkley.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Larkin, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1871; by Young Woful, 119; dam Lady Forrester, by Royal George, 83; g. d. Belle of Saratoga, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Forrester.] Bred by W. J. Mills and John Minchin. Record 2:30.

Larkspur, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Fanny, by Vidette, son of Vindex; g. d. Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2.30), by Stockbridge Duke, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lassie, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Aladdin, 2235; dam Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Emma Wells, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

Lassie Jean, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Hull, 1239; dam by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Utopia, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Fanny (dam of Allie West, 2:25), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Utopia, Vol. III.] Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton. Evansburg, Pa.; passed to Ambro Whipple, Meadville, Pa.

Last Hope, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Era, 2673; dam Heritage, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Mabille, by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Heritage, Vol. V.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Laura, (5, 6) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Joe Hooker, 185; dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet; g. d. Undine, by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker; g. g. d. Rowena, by Superior, son of Whip; g. g. g. d. by Buzzard (Blackburn's). Bred by J. T. Shackelford, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Claude Higgins; then to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

1879, b. f. Sally Wilkes,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1880, bl. f. Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1881, b. c. Shackelford,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1882, b. c.,	by Gov. Sprague, 444.
1883, ch. f. Dolly Mac,	by Harold, 413.
1885, ch. f. Laurabel,	by Belmont, 64.
1886, b. f. Kitty Hooker,	by Egbert, 1136.
1887, ch. c. Donald,	by Robert McGregor, 647.

Laurabel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Belmont, 64; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. [See Laura.] Bred by Claude Higgins; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Laura C., (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Adirondack, 719; dam Nell Juzler, by Brougham, 800. Bred by J. A. Overley, Onslow, Iowa; passed to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa.

Laura Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Tattersall, 299; dam Lady Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 19. Bred by Harry Holton, Wells River, Vt.; passed to Jerry Drew, Newport, Vt.; then to A. C. Harris; then to W. R. Albertson, Worcester, Mass.; then to John Welch; then to Gideon H. Haskell, Hyde Park, Mass.

Laura E., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Mona West, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Minnie West, by Allie West, 745, etc. [See Mona West.] Bred by Isaac Smith; passed to R. B. Metcalf, Lexington, Ky.

Laura Jane, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Pluto, 1950; dam Amanda Graves, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Amanda Graves, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich.

Laura Pryor, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Ellen Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Little Ellen, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Ellen Swigert, Vol. IV.] Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; then to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Laura Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Buckeye Wilkes, 4322; dam Bird, by Ernest, 460. Bred by Quinn & Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio.

Laura Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lizzie Bassett, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Laura Bassett, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. said to be by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Laurel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Barrington; 3766; dam Daphne, by Tom Moore, 936; g. d. Lady Shandley, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Laurestina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Railroad, 1469; dam Laura, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Wayward, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Laura, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.

Lauretta, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Railroad, 1469; dam Laura, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Wayward, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Laura, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.

Laurette, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. Tilter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. g. g. d. by Churchill. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Laurie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826, or Hudson, 2831; dam Miss Smith, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Becky Smith, pedigree not traced. [See Miss Smith, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Leah, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Pritchard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740; g. d. Barrett Mare, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Hiram Philips, Bolton, N. Y.; passed to W. F. Bentley, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Leah C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Bonnie, by Bonair, 1898; g. d. Jenny, by Young Leopard; g. g. d. Jessie, by Foxhunter (Moody's). Bred by W. W. Mitton, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

Leda Golddust, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Pilot Golddust, 3329; dam Little Nell, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Flora, by Flying Morgan. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Leda Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Van Zandt, by Black Dutchman, 785; g. d. Bastine, by Selim, son of imp. Morven, etc. [See Lady Van Zandt, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to W. S. Dunn, Kingsbridge, N. Y.; then to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Leda Wood, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Blackwood, 74; dam Fanny Goldsmith, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by O. M. Lawton, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; then to Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Leila, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Adrian, 970; dam Restless, by Reliance, 969; g. d. Ernestine, by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Kit, said to be by Sun Prairie Horse. Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal.

Leilah, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Queen of May, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Overton, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Queen of May, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Lelanda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Romance, by Superb, 295; g. d. Empress (dam of Lady Emma, 2:26¼ to wagon), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Romance, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Lena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Gipsey (dam of Bessie, 2:29¾), by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Gipsey.] Bred by Hall & Skinner, Orwell, Vt.

Lena, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Indian Chief, 832; dam Fanny, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Beauty, by Beauty Bayless Pharaoh, Canadian. Bred by A. R. Victor, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

Lena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kitty, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by W. G. Webber, Coldwater, Mich.

Lena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pagan, 2077; dam Pet, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nell, by Trustee (Ingersoll's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. d. by Marshall Duroc. Bred by Wm. B. Wells, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to R. M. Denton, Willard, N. Y.

Lena D., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam by Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. said to be by Morgan (Bartlett's), son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by W. Jolles, Sheridan, N. Y.; passed to Wallace Russell; then to John Dankert, Gowanda, N. Y.

Lena Goff, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Harris, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Betsy Baker, by imp. Young Lord, son of Lord; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, a superior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Lena H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grandwood, 6748; dam Belle Sweet, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. a black pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. W. Mitchell, Ionia, Mich.

Lena Hall, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by O. B. Hall; passed to A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn.

Lena L., (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Pritchard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740; g. d. Barrett Mare, said to be by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry. Bred by Hiram Phillips, Bolton, N. Y.; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Lena Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Allena, by Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Allena, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Lena R., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Minnie Hal, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Fanny, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

Lena Rivers, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Hyanna, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Lucy Almont, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Hyanna, Vol. V.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; foaled the property of Emery Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

Lena Rivers, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Comequick, by Lumber, 1786; g. d. Fancy, by a Canadian horse. Bred by D. L. Moore, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Lena S., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Restless, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Restless, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Lena Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Patchenna, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Vandalia, by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, by a son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by J. Breckinridge Payne, Lexington, Ky.

Lena Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Maud, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. said to be by Colussus. Bred by Robert Martin; passed to E. S. Muir, Lexington, Ky.; then to Thomas Kinsman, Kinsman, Ohio.

Lenore, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Gold Mark, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Miss Marker, by Marker, 591, etc. [See Gold Mark.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Lenore, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Nelly L., by Rooker, 7415 etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Lenore, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Darlbay's Daughter, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. Hunt's Premium Mare, by Highlander (Scott's), etc. [See Darlbay, Vol. II.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Leona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alecto, 2548; dam Wiota, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Birdcatcher, son of Oliver, etc. [See Wiota, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Leona, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Guide, 1197; dam Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Old Lize, by Negus Tuckahoe, son of Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Leonid, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Leonidas, 3602; dam Bird B. (dam of Competine, 2:29½), by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Bird, by a pacing-horse, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.

Le Orie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Recorder, 4052; dam Scootie, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. said to be by Capt. Walker. [See Scootie, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Leonard Kinney, Albion, Mich.

Leota, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Lady Sullivan, by Bashaw Chief, 8887; g. d. by a horse called a Morgan. Bred by Henry Patterson; passed to W. S. Holliday, Monmouth, Ill.

Letitia, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Guelph, 2486; dam Romola, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Dolly, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Hardin, Chariton, Iowa.

Leto, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Romola, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Mambrino Kate, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Letta Wedgewood, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Dolly (dam of Red Bird, 2:27¼, and Ino, 2:21¼), a mare brought from Illinois, pedigree not traced. [See Dolly.] Bred by Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass.; passed to F. C. Pierce, Concord, Mass.

Libby Van, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Bloss, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by George R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill.

Liberetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lelend, 1300; dam Princess Marie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Bess, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princess Marie, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Lidaho, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Minnie Emerson, by Pilot Golddust, 3329. Bred by S. O. Beard, McLean, Ill.; passed to L. S. Rupert, Bloomington, Ill.

Lida Patchen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Delmonico, 110; g. d. by Austerlitz, son of Yorkshire. Bred by Charles Chase, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Lidian H. T., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by James L. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to Samuel D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Lightfoot, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Bandbox, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Olive, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Bandbox, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to John Duncan, Louisville, Ky.

Lightheels, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4650; dam by William Welsh, 341; g. d. by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by Thomas Robinson, Stanford, Ky.; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Lila M., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bajardo, 775; dam Lady Grace, by Walker Morrill, 2557; g. d. Sally Peyton, by Compromise, son of Balie Peyton. Bred by John B. Ames, Machipongo, Va.; passed to Orris A. Browne, Accomack C. H., Va.

Lilith, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Ada S., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Adieu, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Ada S., Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

Lillian, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Boston (Herr's). Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

Lillian, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Whalebone (dam of Wild Lily, 2:24; Blanchard, 2:25½, and Flora Huff, 2:29¼), by Columbus (Carter's), son of Columbus, 94, etc. [See Whalebone.] Bred by J. S. Carter, Benson, Vt.; passed to T. A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; then to Thompson Bros., Malone, N. Y.

Lillian, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Romulus, 271; dam Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Lady Hake, by John Baptist; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Lill Messer, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Alexander, 491; dam Eleanor, by Herod, 510. Bred by J. C. Curryer, Lake Crystal, Minn.; passed to Alanson Messer; then to Geo. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Lilly, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pennant, 1968; dam Topsy, by Woodburn, 1470; g. d. Dolly, by Deacon, 2437; g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Huesselmann, Osage, Iowa.

Lilly, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lilly Cromwell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Belle Turpin, by Dick Turpin, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Ball, by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. g. d. Darkey, said to be by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Lilly B., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Kitty Chief, by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. Pinkey, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Kitty Chief, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. S. Beardsley; passed to Samuel Crop, Centerville, Mich.

Lily-bloom, 6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95; g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102), by Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. by American Star (Stockholm's), son of Duroc, etc. [See Fanny Cook, Vol. II.] Bred by Benjamin E. Bates, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to Horace Chase, Boston, Mass.; then to William M. Tourtellotte, Watertown, Mass.; then to B. S. Wright; then to William B. Fasig, Cleveland, Ohio; then to George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

Lilly C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Flora Belle, by Alcona, 730; g. d. Fontana, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Flora Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

Lilly C., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Daisy Larrabee, by Aurora, 1884; g. d. Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. [See Daisy Larrabee.] Bred by A. K. Cross & Sons, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Lilly C., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Masterlode, 595; dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. d. Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Geo. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

Lilly Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kensington, 3784; dam Jenny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Norwood Belle, by Norwood, 522, etc. [See Jenny Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by Samuel McMillan, New York, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lilly Dean, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), etc. [See Ellen Dean, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Robertson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lilly H., (6) ro. m. foaled 1882; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lilly Hambrino, (8) br. m. foaled 1873; by Hambrino, 820; dam My Lady (dam of Auditor, 773), by imp. Trustee; g. d. by Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. by Engineer 2d, 3; g. g. g. d. by Mambrino, son of imp. Messenger; g. g. g. g. d. by Sir Solomon, son of imp. Messenger; g. g. g. g. g. d. by imp. Messenger. Bred by L. M. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Lilly L., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Minnie W., by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Belle M., by Bonner Boy, son of Jehu Morgan. Bred by H. & A. Harbison, Shelbyville, Ky.

Lilly Payne, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Mary Taylor, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Clara Howard, by imp. Barefoot, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lilly Pierce, (9) b. m. foaled 1870; by Flying Duke, son of Iron Duke; dam Ella Wright, 2:24¼, by Trojan, 312; g. d. by Hercules, etc. [See Ella Wright, Vol. III.] Bred by Edward G. Garnett, Petra, Mo.; passed to Robert B. Foote, and Geo. M. Pierce, Hamburg, N. Y.; then to Ahaz Paxson, Eden Centre, N. Y. Record 2:30¾.

Lilly Rush, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Nelly Bly (bred by John Powers), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Willard A. Mier; foaled the property of D. L. Thomas, Rushville, Ind.; passed to J. R. Tomlinson, Fairland, Ind.

Lilly Shannon, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Tom Moore, 936; dam Shannon Mare, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Belle of Concord, said to be by John Morrill. Bred by James Shannon, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Lindsay, Coldenham, N. Y.

Lilly Turpin, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lilly Cromwell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Belle Turpin, by Dick Turpin, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Ball, by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. g. d. Darkey, said to be by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Linda, (5) b. m. foaled 1865; by Abdallah, 15; dam by Bald Stockings, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of Hamdallah, 2:26½.

Linda, (9) b. m. foaled 1882; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie Collins, by Woful (Stansifer's), son of Woful; g. d. said to be by Berthune. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:32½.

Linda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:24¼), by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen B.] Bred by S. Black, Frankfort, Ky.

Linda, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Lady Franklin (dam of Kitty Abbott, 2:26¾), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Franklin.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

Lindalette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Lizzie Corson, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gentle Annie, by Agitator, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Julia, said to be by Vermont Morgan. Bred by George and Walter H. Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.

Linda Mann, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Macedonian, 523; dam Fanny Sherman, by Nonpareil, 3576. Bred by Calvin W. Mann, Gilbertville, Mass.; passed to Fred Snow, Orange, Mass.; then to Martin L. Phillips, Barre, Mass.; then to parties unknown.

Linda Sprague, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Mary Coleman, by Mambrino Chief (Grey's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Toronto, etc. [See Mary Coleman.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Record 2:27½.

Lindella, (8) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Bashaw Belle, by Zollicoffer, son of Logan, 127; g. d. Lady Lindle, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Logan, 127. Bred by John Lindle, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Lindora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lucy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Linel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Gold Line, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Black Poll, by Black Bashaw, 782, etc. [See Gold Line.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Link, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Vacher, 1592; dam Verney, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Diane, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Verney, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

Linna, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Old Gin, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.

Linnet, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Berlin, 3514; dam Linnet, by St. Clair, 656; g. d. by a son of old St. Clair, pacer. Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

Linnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary Cap, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Record 2:25 at three years.

Lisetta Ellani, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Delmont, 2272; dam Rose of Leland, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Frank, by a four-year-old colt of Golden Farmer and Red Jacket stock. [See Rose of Leland, Vol. III.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.; passed to J. B. Barnes, Peoria, Ill.

Lissa Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam by Bay Middleton, 2850. Bred by A. C. Arnold, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to Louis E. Hinchman, Assyria, Mich.

Litta Hawkins, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny Hawkins, by Fiddler (Webber's), son of Monmouth Eclipse; g. g. d. Molly Hawkins, by Sea Gull, son of Duroc. Bred by Andrew Hawkins, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; then to A. B. Darling, Ramseys, N. J.

Little Dorritt, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Miss Drury, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Hemingway, Hampton, Iowa.

Little Em, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Malvern, 2152; dam Maud, by Marlborough, 6293. Bred by Daniel Mane, Nashville, N. Y.; passed to Henry R. Gaensslen, Gowanda, N. Y.

Little Gipsey, (8) b. m. foaled 1874; by Nomad, 5854; dam Ora Lee, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Vol. III.] Bred by S. H. Chew, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. S. Thompson, Springfield, Ohio; then to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

Little Mambrino, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by North Star Mambrino, 620; dam Just Like Flora, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Monmouth Eclipse, son of American Eclipse. [See Just Like Flora, Vol. III.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to James E. McCarty, Cold Spring, N. Y.; then to Dubois Brinckerhaff, Fishkill, N. Y.; then to L. R. Bennett, Lyons, N. Y.; then to L. M. Gordan; then to Mrs. Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

Little Man, (6) br g. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian); g. d. by Davy Crockett. [See Jenny, Vol. III.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Little Nettie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); dam Nelly, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by D. A. Whitney, then of Loraine County, Ohio; passed to Jesse Ling, Mantua Station, Ohio.

Little Nugget, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Attica Boy, 8467; dam Gracie T., by Exchequer, 3551; g. d. Dinah Black, by Exhibition; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.,

Little Sioux, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1881; by Monitor, 8124; dam Eugenie, by Ben Roodhouse, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. d. said to be by St. Charles. Bred by G. D. Wilson, then of Madison County, Ill.; now of Missouri Valley, Iowa. Record 2:22½.

Little Sis, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Cosmopolitan, 8823; dam Patience, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Fashion, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Patience.] Bred by Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Lizgar, (7) b. g. foaled 1884; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Lady May, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Ella Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter (Budlough's), son of Kentucky Hunter; g. g. d. Brown Flora, by Lafayette Messenger, son of Lafayette. [See Lady May.] Bred by George G. Robens, Grand Rapids, Mich.; passed to L. F. Herrick, Millbury. Mass.

Lizzette, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam by Fleetwood, 894; g. d. by Bay Richmond, 1768; g. g. d. Seward Mare (dam of Captain, 2:28), by Bellfounder (DeKay's). Bred by A. J. Houston, Warwick, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to J. A. P. Ramsdell, Newburgh, N. Y.

Lizzie Burroughs, (6) gr. m. foaled 1871; by Ashland, 47; dam Dolly Burroughs (dam of Fanny Burroughs, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly Burroughs.] Bred by Geo. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to Sheriff Champlain, Litchfield, Conn.; then to Sheriff Porter, Goshen, Conn.; then to D. Strong, Winsted, Conn.

Lizzie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Altitude, 6268; dam Dolly, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Huesselmann, Osage, Iowa.

Lizzie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Buckingham, 82; dam May Day, by American Star, 37; g. d. by May Day Jr., son of May Day. [See May Day, Vol. III.] Bred by W. R. Coe; passed to Lewis Hall, Meriden, Conn.

Lizzie Chase, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Delmonico, 110; g. d. by Austerlitz, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Chas. Chase, Lexington, Ky.

Lizzie D., (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Blackwood, 74; dam Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Lizzie D., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Oriental, 1919; dam May Clark, 2:29¾, pedigree not traced. [See May Clark.] Bred by Richard Wilde, Omaha, Neb.

Lizzie H., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Novice, by Othello [Black Prince], son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Novice 2d.] Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

Lizzie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Winooski, 701; dam Lady Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Lady of the Lake, by Young Rattler (Beer's), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John Holmes & Sons, Charlotte, Vt.

Lizzie Hunter, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Mattie, by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by W. T. Hunter, Shelbyville, Ky.

Lizzie Jones, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Jessie Taylor, by Justin Morgan, 2234; g. d. Jessie, by Mambrino Chief Jr. (Greever's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by imp. Sarpedon. Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.

Lizzie King, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Lizzie Bird, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Hooton, said to be by Hooton (Letton's), son of imp. Hooton. Bred by Stubling & Sons, Virginia, Ill.

Lizzie Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Crittenden, 433; dam Dolly Wheeler, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Vindex, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Dolly Wheeler.] Bred by Warren Wheeler; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lizzie Lee, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Edwin Booth, son of Pilgrim Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam not traced. Bred by David Gordon, Windsor, N. J.; passed to James Morris, Hightstown, N. J.; then to Wm. D. Konover, Allentown, N. J.

1877, b. f. Ida Medium,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1878, b. c. Eddie Medium, 2:29¼, (gelded)	by Happy Medium, 400.
1881, b. f. Twilight,	by Administrator, 357.
1884, b. f. Lilly West,	by Manton.
1887, b. c. Canton Boy,	by Intrigue, 3029.

Lizzie May, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mary, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Elizabeth, by Wake-up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lizzie Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lizzie Downs, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Jenny Miller, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Lizzie O., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Nelly, by Palmer Bogus, 1780; g. d. Dolly, by Black Hawk (Felton's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by imp. Consternation. Bred by Silas Overacre, DeWitt Centre, N. Y.

Lizzie Perrin, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Warder, 5318; dam Annie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. [See Annie C., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. H. Stambaugh, Youngstown, Ohio; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Lizzie Rooks, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Great Western, 5663; dam Victoria Howe, by Massena, 1363. Bred by Byron Howe, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Julian F. Gilkey, Richland, Mich.

Lizzie Shore, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly S., by Wm. B. Hamilton, son of Cuyler, 100; g. d. Dolly Bryant (dam of Charles Hilton, 2:17½), by a horse called Ned. Bred by Thomas Savidge, Spring Lake, Mich.

Lizzie Wilkes, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Laura, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc [See Laura.] Bred by J. T. Shackelford, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind. Record 2:22¼.

Lobelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Etelka, by Mansfield, 1358; g. d. Madeline, by Andrew Jackson, 363, etc. [See Etelka.] Bred by E. H. Pratt, Fairview, N. J.

Lobitha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Grenadier, 535; dam by Headlight, 2908. Bred by William H. Winship, Richland, Ind.; passed to Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

Lodi Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Post Mare, by Champion, 807; g. d. by Chance, son of Chance, by Rattler (thoroughbred). [See Post Mare, Vol. V.] Bred by George Post, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y., and B. L. Sheldon, Rochester, N. Y.; then to Gov. Weston, Dalton, Mass.; then to Lyman Payne, Hinsdale, Mass. Corrected from Vol. V.

Lois, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Leoni, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Mills, Champaign, Ill.

Lois, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Mario, 1359; dam Mag Worley, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Glencoe (Jolman's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Lois, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Kitty Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by imp. Hooton. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

Lolla Almont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam Puss Chiles, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Puss Chiles, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Hindry, Denver, Col.; passed to G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeder's Association, Larned, Kan.

Lona, (7, 9) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Sam Hazzard, pacer. Bred by Jas. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Parker Wiman; then to Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; then to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan. Record 2:32.

Lonely, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Volunteer, 55; dam Maid of Orange (dam of Alden Goldsmith, 733), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Saltram, son of Kentucky Whip (Webber's). [See Maid of Orange, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Lonetta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Romulus, 271; dam Lona, 2:32, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Pocahontas Boy, 1790, etc. [See Lona.] Bred by Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

Loo, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Loto, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Le Blonde, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Lora Lee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Fly, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Fanny, by Wild Indian. Bred by N. C. Branch, Williamston, Mich.; passed to Fred. W. Lee, Des Moines, Iowa; then to R. B. Parks, Elizabethtown, Ky.; then to W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

Loreen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lady Messenger, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Whalebone. [See Lady Messenger.] Bred by Cornelius O'Neil, Medford, Mass.; passed to Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

Lorena, (5, 7) bl. m. foaled 1869; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Molly, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Gulmare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's), etc. [See Vol. II.] Bred by Samuel H. Chew; passed to Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn.

1875, b. c.,	by Hambletonian (Post's).
1876, – –,	by Almont, 33.
1878, b. f. Minnesota, 2:27¾,	by Portion, 4862.
1880, b. f. Eva,	by Portion, 4862.

Lorena Holmes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam Lorene, by Vargrave, 1604; g. d. Zuelika, by Almont, 33. Bred by G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; passed to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Loreno, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Sereno, 2539; dam Myrtie, by Warwick Boy, 3368; g. d. Kit, said to be by Kilpatrick, son of Ahwaga Chief. [See Myrtie.] Bred by J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa.

Loretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Nicknack, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam (dam of Stephen G., 2:20½), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Nicknack, Vol. IV.] Bred (at Frankfort, Ky.,) by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Loretta F., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Hamlet, 160; dam Lady Grayson, by Col. Grayson, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by A. M. Bucknum, Parma, Mich., passed to M. W. Robinson; then to C. C. Pond, Jackson, Mich. Record 2:19.

Lorette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sacramento, 655; dam Nelly Wadsworth (dam of Nelly Rose, 2:29¼), by Toronto Patchen, son of Patchen (Ellis'); g. d. Twinkle, by American (Adams'), son of Whitehall, etc. [See Twinkle, Vol. I.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, Va.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lorgnette, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Judic, by Lagow, 7912; g. d. Belle, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½; Dainty, 2:26¾, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vic, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Lorna, (9) b. m. foaled 1870; by Clark Chief, 89; dam said to be by Milo, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by James W. Harrington, Shelby County, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky. Record 2:32 in 1880.

Lornadoone, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Lossie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Empress, by Kensett, 961. Bred by Charles Walkup, Oregon, Ill.

Lost Heiress, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam Idaho, by Idol, 177; g. d. by Bob Letcher, son of Medoc, etc. [See Idaho, Vol. II.] Bred by Elisha Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Lotta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Fury, by Allie West, 745; g. d. said to be by Waxey. Bred by Isaac Smith; passed to M. Bowerman, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Lotta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Lena F., by Cardinal, 1059 g. d. Kate Leonard, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. A. Fogg, Victor, Ohio.

Lotta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Idol, 44; dam Black Sarah, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Black Sarah, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Lotta P., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Orion, 3341; dam Fanny Almont, by Dr. Almont, 1107. Bred by H. C. Miller, Strong City, Kan.; passed to James H. Steen; then to C. W. Heffner, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Lottie D., (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Chosroes, 735; dam Fashion (dam of Ida Belle, 2:23; Lottie K., 2:27, and Maj. Miller), by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. by Bertrand; g. g. d. by Euphrates. Bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J.; passed to Robert Dempster, Phillipsburg, Pa.; then to Mr. Rickens, Yonkers, N. Y.; then to Theodore L. Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to John E. Backus, Newtown, N. Y.

Lottie Dee, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmont, 3846; dam by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Ball, by Bald Hornet, son of Copperbottom, pacer. Bred by E. M. Drum, Versailles, Ky.; passed to John Craig, Schuyler, Neb.

Lottie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Peggy, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Peg, by Bolivar Jr., etc. [See Peggy, Vol. II.] Bred by Ladd & Reed; passed to J. R. Cardswell, Portland, Ore.

Lottie McMahon, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by McMahon, 1344; dam Alpha, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Jenny, by Young Dick. Bred by F. M. Ward, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Lottie Manchester, (8) b. m. foaled 1879; by Waldo, 874; dam Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. Corrected from Vol. IV., p. 348.

Lottie W., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Clark Chieftain, 8537; dam Judea, by Mambrino Archy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jude, said to be by Old St. Lawrence. [See Judea.] Bred by John A. Wolf; passed to Edward L. Rowe, Dayton, Ohio. Record 2:25.

Lotus, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by Wilkie Collins, 3901. Bred by C. S. Clark, New Castle, Pa.

Lou Coons, (7) b. m. foaled 1869; by American Clay, 34; dam Nokomis, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Mrs. Caudle, dam of Ericsson, etc. Bred by E. Lewis, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Louella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Fanny, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Louina, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Lizzie Cox, by Allie West, 745. [See Lizzie Cox, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Louisa Z., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Referee, 1463; dam Caddie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by Samuel A. Zaneis, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Louise, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Maud, by Idol, 44; g. d. Grace, by Doc, son of Marshal Ney; g. g. d. Young Pet, by Brougham, 800. Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

Louise, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Roxana, by Gibralter, 1185; g. d. May Day, 2:30, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; g. g. d. said to be by Hiram Drew. Bred by M. Salisbury (at Lexington, Ky.), Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to John E. Madden, Bethlehem, Pa.

Louise, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Lady Annie (dam of Billy Rysdyk, 2:27½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. French, said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by J. Holmes Bergen; passed to John S. Clark; then to J. M. Parsons, New Brunswick, N. J.

Louise Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Titania, 2:27, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Bonnie Lassie (dam of Rochester, 2:31½), by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), etc. [See Titania, Vol. IV.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Louise Harker, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Waterloo, 4716; dam Lady Harker (bred by Mr. Guildey, Newburgh, N. Y.), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. said to be by Tippoo Saib. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg; passed to O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Louise Sherman, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Fanny Prewitt, 2:43¼, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Wake-Up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Fanny Prewitt, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Louise W., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Agitator, 3222; dam Bess, by Highland Chief, 8227; g. d. Chicago Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by Crouch & Woodcock; passed to C. L. Wagstaff, Lafayette, Ind.

Louisiana, (5) ch. m. foaled 187–; pedigree not traced. Bred by ———; passed to James L. Riley, Bullitsville, Ky. Dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼.

Lou S., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Brown's Swigert, by Swigert, 650. Bred by Boyde Pantlin; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Louviska, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Constellation, 5727; dam Fanchon, by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lovely, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Enfield, 128; dam Kentucky Lady, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. by Naugatuck, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Pacolet (Williamson's). Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Lovenia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Dunblane, 2731; dam Alice Wood, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Flash, by Peacock, 1429. [See Alice Wood, Vol. V.] Bred by M. E. McHenry, Freeport, Ill.

Lucetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Lizzie Lee, by Edwin [Ned] Forrest (Green's); g. g. d. by Vandal. Bred by William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

Lucia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Mag, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. by Hugh Smith, son of Sir Charles. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Lucid, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucetta, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197; g. g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, etc. [See Lucetta, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Lucille, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Duroc Maid, by Star Duroc, 3513; g. d. Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Duroc Maid.] Bred by J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; foaled the property of Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Lucille, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam Edgewater Belle, by Edgewater, son of Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Easter, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Nannie Marders, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by Claude Thomas & Bro., North Middletown, Ky.

Lucille Vernon, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Patton Mare, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. by Bellfounder (Bentley's). Bred by M. Hammond; passed to G. M. Patton, New Athens, Ohio; then to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Lucille Walter, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Lucille, by Irvington, 379; g. d. Corinne, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾, and Astoria, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lucille, Vol. III.] Bred by Thos. Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Lucille Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Lucille Miller, by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); g. d. Lucille Western, by Lexington, etc. [See Lucille Miller.] Bred by J. S. Boyd, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Lucinda, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Lucy [Lakin Mare], by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. a mare said to be of Morgan descent. Bred by Geo. W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

Lucy, (7) br. m. foaled 1875; by Captain, 805; dam Blaze, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. Gyp, by Dave Hill, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by David Bracken, Jamestown, Pa.; passed to Samuel Rogers; then to Silas Hunter; then to R. M. Kile, Mercer, Pa.

Lucy B., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Madcap Violet, by Blackwood Jr., 380. Bred by J. L. Watkins, Birmingham, Ala.; passed to William E. Matthews; then to James P. Matthews, Huntsville, Ala.

Lucy B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Caliban, 394; dam Lucy Berry, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Tattler, 300. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Lucy B., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Lady Hewitt, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Molly, a mare brought from Canada and represented to be by Royal George, 9. Bred by William P. Hewitt, Muir, Mich.; passed to Burton Babcock, Ionia, Mich.

Lucy Bryant, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Coronet, 1035; dam Miss Bryant, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Black Hawk (Gist's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Miss Bryant, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lucy Burroughs, (6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Ashland, 47; dam Dolly Burroughs (dam of Fanny Burroughs, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly Burroughs.] Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to D. Strong, Winsted, Conn.

Lucy C., (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Pequawket, 244; dam Knox Mare, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. called a Drew mare. Bred by Benjamin Edgerly, Union, N. H.; passed to Joseph Churchill, Lowell, Mass.; then to L. C. Clark, Plantsville, Conn.

Lucy Ellis, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jester D., 5696; dam Kate T., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by J. T. Denning, Maryville, Mo.

Lucy Everett, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Everett, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. said to be by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 21. [See Lady Everett, Vol. V.] Bred by Edmund Connelly, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to Frank Gilchrist, South Hartford, N. Y.; then to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Lucy F., (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Lambert Chief, 3432; dam Kitty, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Annie, pedigree not traced. Bred by George C. Wicker, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to Frank A. Nisun, Bridport, Vt.; then to Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Lucy G., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Edmore, 1315; dam Ruby Mambrino, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Madge, by Bob Letcher; g. g. d. said to be by Black Bashaw. Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Lucy Gernent, (7, 9) b. m. foaled 1878; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. by Brat Horse, son of Bacchus (Cone's); g. g. d. by Highlander (Root's). Bred by Samuel Bradford, Troy, Pa.; passed to Henry Gernent; then to O. B. Smull; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:32¼.

Lucy Harris, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Morrison, 3729; dam Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Lucy Herr, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Jenny Preston, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Nelly, by Bassenger (Whizaker's). Bred by W. B. McCord; passed to W. L. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Lucy Homer, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Dinnie, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Miss Coons (dam of Wilson, 2:16¼), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Dinnie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Lucy Lyle, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam by Frank Woolford, 6221. Bred by Ed. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Lucy Maley, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Champlain, 5684; dam Madge, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Cora, by Champion Black Hawk; g. g. d. Bay Polly, by Morgan Tiger. Bred by Armstrong Maley; passed to McKinney Bros., Smithfield, Ohio.

Lucy Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lucy H., by Hylas, 831; g. d. Lucy Almont, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Lucy H., Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., and T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio.

Lucy Patchen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Anemonee, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa.

Lucy Prescott, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Prescott, 1452; dam Bessie Lightfoot, by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; g. d. Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by Fred T. Flint, Cornish, Maine.

Lucy Thorn, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Abdallah Thorn, 3788; dam Lucy B., by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Broken Legged Consul. Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Lucy Thorn, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by All Right, 5817; dam Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14; g. g. d. called a Wildair mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James M. Squarebrigs, Pinette, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Lucy V., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Great Western, 5663; dam Gipsey Van Akin, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by George Van Akin, Girard, Mich.; passed to P. N. Gilkey, Richland, Mich.

Lucy V., (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Masterlode, 595; dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. d. Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by George W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

Lucy W., (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan; g. d. Julia Ann, by Argolian (Crabtree's), etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Lucy Walter, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Senorita, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Fortuna, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Senorita, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Luella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Erelong, 1141; dam Josephine, by Joe Young, 2530. Bred by Gaston Boyd, Newton, Kan.

Luella Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Roche Mare, by Almont, 33. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Lufra, (8) br. m. foaled 1883; by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Goetchius, by American Star Jr. (Goldsmith's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. Nelly, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Susan, by Black Hawk, 24. [See Nelly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Lula, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Nelly Stuart, by St. Omer, 4557; g. d. Belle Linsey (dam of Redwood, 2:31¼), by Blazing Star, 760, etc. [See Nelly Stuart.] Bred by John Johnson, Leavittsburgh, Ohio.

Lula, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Maud, by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; g. d. Mag, by Young Eclipse, son of Eclipse (Mizner's). Bred by Orin Service, Parkville, Mich.; passed to Peck & Clark, Three Rivers, Mich.

Lula, (7) cr. m. foaled 1882; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Flora, by Nighthawk, 514. Bred by J. Gillespie; passed to Geo. W. Longwell, Paw Paw, Mich.

Lula Almont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam Sue Berkley, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Cockspur, etc. [See Sue Berkley, Vol III.] Bred by G. B. Reed, Denver, Col.; passed to G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Lula Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, said to be by Black Hawk (Carr's), son of Old Joe, etc. [See Kate Clay.] Bred by Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

Lula P., (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Sully, 4700; dam Big Ellen, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Brown Kate, by Brown Tige; g. g. d. Bay Puss, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. H. Potter, Winthrop, Iowa.

Lulotte, (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Stella Sturges, by Andrew Johnson, 38; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Stella Sturges, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Lulu, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Basset, 5795; dam Lucinda, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Topsy, by P. H. Baker, 776. Bred by Elva Parks, Haw Patch, Ind.; passed to Michael Frash, Monticello, Ind.

Lulu, (7) ro. m. foaled 1875; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam by Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'); g. d. called a Prizefighter mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. E. Smith & Son, Tioga, Pa.; passed to Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; then to Charles Eberspecher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; then to Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; then to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Lulu Brook, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Brook, 3444, dam Lumira, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Lulu Burns, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Falconeer, 5429; dam Hunkydora, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Hunky, by a horse of unknown breeding; g. g. d. Flora Burns, by a son of Hindoo; g. g. g. d. Old Burns Mare, by Duroc (Cease's), etc. [See Old Burns Mare, Vol. III.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Lulu E., (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Cayuga Star, 91; dam Belle (dam of Minnie B., 2:29¼), by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Sue, by Greyhound, 154; g. g. d. Nell, by Young Trustee, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by Theodore Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to Samuel Stone, Farmer Village, N. Y.; then to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

Lulu H., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; dam Lady Belle, by Guiding Star, 538; g. d. Katie, by Cadmus (Walker's); g. g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by Caleb Russell, Winfield, Iowa.

Lulu Morton, (9) br. m. foaled 1870; by Whip Clay, 4131; dam Patti, said to be by George D. Prentice. Bred by S. Price, Lexington, Ky., passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich. Record 2:34¼.

Lulu Thorn, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Thorndale, 305; dam Dolly, 2:34, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Dolly, called a Star mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John C. Dinehart, West Copake, N. Y.

Lulu V., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Vanguard, 1603; dam Lulu Harold, by Harold, 413; g. d. Lulu Patchen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, etc. [See Lulu Harold, Vol. V.] Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill.

Luly, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kimo, 4513; dam Flora B., by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Harrison Brookbank; passed to Sylvester Hilligoss, Homer, Ind.

Lura, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam La Hunta, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Hannah C., by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. by Whip (Christie's), son of Whip (Mason's). Bred by John A. Gray, Eminence, Kan.; passed to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Luray, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lizzie Welch, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. g. d. by Japhet, son of Cripple g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

Lurline, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mary Sanford, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mary Sanford, Vol. III.] Bred by G. K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.

Lusair, (8) br. m. foaled 1883; by Corsair, 7558; dam Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Luty Douglas, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Fanny Greeley (dam of Leon Boy, 2:29¾), by Peter Jones, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by J. J. Greeley, Leon, N. Y.

Lutie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Mattie Sentinel, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Kate, by Yankee Boy Jr., son of Yankee Boy, etc. [See Mattie Sentinel.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Lu Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Adella, by Young Cassius, 7630; g. d. Jenny, by Royal Morgan. Bred by O. H. Mossman, Barton, Vt.

Lydda, (5) b. m. foaled 1877; by Romulus, 271; dam by Comanche Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Dam of McGregor Boy, 2:29½.

Lydia C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lysander, 208; dam Fair Janet, by Landmark, 3505; g. d. Faithful, by Ingersoll Horse. Bred by W. S. Names, Phœnix, N. Y.

Lymena, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Lida Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Lida Patchen.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lyndon, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Harmony, 1209; dam Viola, by Billy Hayward, 489; g. d. Mary Blane, by Signal, 3327. [See Viola, Vol. V.] Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal.

Lynette, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belair, by Wm. Welch, 341; g. d. Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belair, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Lystra, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Betty Downs, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Jenny Miller, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Mabel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Timbrel, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Timbrel, Vol. III.] Bred by Alva B. Coe, Middlefield, Conn.

Mabel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Clintonian, 2369; dam Mildred, by Nisi Prius, 2270; g. d. Harefoot, by Solicitor, 1025, etc. [See Mildred.] Bred by Samuel Haynes, Lumberton, Ohio.

Mabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Henry H., 6781; dam Statira, by Altitude, 6268; g. d. Minerva, by Hambletonian (Post's), son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Statira.] Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa; passed to C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

Mabel L., (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Conway, 3004; dam Molly Graham, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Flora, by Wigwam, son of May Day; g. g. d. Sweeney (grandam of Patchen, 2:18¾), a mare brought from the East, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lewis Waters, Orwell, Ohio.

Mabel M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pascarel, 6716; dam Satinwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Amanda, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. W. Mitchell, Ionia, Mich.

Mabel S., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Bina, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Queen of Meadow Lawn, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Bina, Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Mabel Taylor, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Fanny Bromley (dam of Highland Grey Jr.), by Ed Sherman, 5697. Bred by Dwight Taylor, North Rupert, Vt.

Macra, (6) ch m. foaled 1885; by Ansel, 7093; dam Mary, by Fred Low [St. Clair], 656, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Madam M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Lady Hewitt, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Molly, said to be by Royal George, 9. [See Lady Hewitt.] Bred by J. T. Webber, Ionia, Mich.

Madam Swiveller, (5) ch. m. foaled 1865; by Henry Clay Jr. (Bettenger's); dam Old Tadd, by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Williams & Stebbins; passed to Cleveland & Emmons, Cazenovia, N. Y.; then to Reuben Tower, Waterville, N. Y., whose property she died 1883.

1870, b. f. Valley Girl, 2:30,	by Walkill Chief, 330.
1871, b. c. Dick Swiveller, 2:18 (gelded),	by Walkill Chief, 330.
1873, b. c. Cazenovia Boy,	by Cazenovia Star, 3018.
1874, b. f. Zoe Swiveller,	by Valley Boy.
1875, ch. f.,	by Lysander, 208.
1876, ch. c. Lysander Chief,	by Lysander, 208.
1877, ch. c.,	by Lysander, 208.
1878, b. f. Princess Swiveller,	by Capt. Darcy, 1055.
1879, b. c. Langersfield,	by Roman Chief, 4996.
1880, b. c.,	by Lysander, 208.
1881, b. c.,	by Roman Chief, 4996.
1882, ro. c.,	by Hambletonian Prince, 819.

Madam Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Commonwealth, 884; dam Bay Rose, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Lady Wilkes (dam of Eddie Wilkes, 2:29½), by Jimmy Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.; passed to F. A. Houdlette; then to George Flagg, Boston, Mass.; then to T. E. Doolittle, New Haven, Conn.; then to Albert S. Jones, Wallingford, Conn.

Madelon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Bellona, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Lady Bellfounder, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Madge, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Daisy, by Vermont, 104. Bred by William Brewer, Danville, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Madge, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Madge, (7) b. m. foaled 1868; by Volunteer, 55; dam Nelly, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Sherman Morgan. Bred by Perry E. Toles, Troy, N. Y; passed to I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.; then to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Madge D., (8) b. m. foaled 1882; by Dave Hill, 858; dam Kate C., by Young Waxey, g. d. Nelly Gray (dam of Mikado, 2:20¾). [See Nelly Gray.] Bred by Samuel McCullough, Washington, D. C.; passed to H. H. Downs, Geneva, Ohio.

Madge D., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Thomas Carlyle, 3250; dam Fanny Woods, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. called a Drew mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Woods, Pittsfield, Maine.; passed to George P. Downing, Norway, Maine.

Madge S., (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Blackwood, 1695; dam Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. d. Molly Clay, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by A. E. Burr; passed to Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

Madge Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Madge, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Dave Aiken, son of Richmond. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Madgie D., (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Blackwood, 74; dam Moselle (dam of Mohawk, Jr., 2:25), by Bellfounder (Robinson's); g. d. by Joe Gales, son of Marlborough. [See Moselle, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Madie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Dread, 6103; dam Lady Whalan, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Kitty Whalan, by Fenian Chief, 892. [See Lady Whalan.] Bred by B. B. Lord and C. J. Lord, Sinclairville, N. Y.

Madie 2d, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Llewellyn, 3229; dam Spring Maid, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. called a Morgan mare. [See Spring Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Bean, Burlington, Iowa; passed L. E. Rogers, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Madrena, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Amber, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Princess Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Amber, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Maeflower, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Knight, 5572; dam May, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Mabel, by Novelty, son of Nonpariel; g. g. d. Nance, by Batie. Bred by Benjamin P. Edwards, Rollo, Ill.

Mae S., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Alicia, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Alma Mater (dam of Alcyone, 2:27; Alcantara, 2:23, and Arbiter, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Alicia, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

Mag, (5) br. m. foaled 1861; by Henry Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, and out of a mare by Master Henry, son of Henry; dam brought from New York, N. Y., by Halstead Mapes, Orange County, N. Y., pedigree unknown. Bred by Joseph Bell, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to P. Powers, Chester, N. Y. Dam of Montgomery Boy, 2:28¼.

Magdalena, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Nelly Winchip 2d, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Nelly Hayden, pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Magella, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Dolly, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Kate, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by Mrs. W. H. Hocker; passed to Ben C. Frazier, Shelbyville, Ky.

Maggie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Dell, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Jule, by Straightout. Bred by T. C. Daughmer, Little Sandusky, Ohio.

Maggie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam by Rattler, 262. Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Langford; then to Geo. N. Lewis, Pittston, Pa.

Maggie Brooks, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcalde Wilkes, 4859; dam Mammont Lass, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. Anna Allen, by Mambrino Cohen, son of Mambrino Chief (McDonald's); g. g. d. Aletha Allen, by Monarch, 900. Bred by L. Burrows & Son, Long Creek, Ill.

Maggie Cushing, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Molly, by Lawler Logan, 4984; g. d. Kate Cushing, said to be by Heart of Oak. Bred by M. Cushing, Joliet, Ill.

Maggie H., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Homer, 1235; dam Lady Sentinel (dam of Lelah H.,, 2:24½), by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Sally Sovereign, by Sovereign (Montague's), son of imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. by Mark Time, son of Berthune. Bred by Thornton Moore, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Maggie H., (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Maggie C., by Parma Morgan. Bred by Thomas Hungerford, Concord, Mich.

1876, b. c. A. V. Pantlind, 2:20¼ (gelded), by Hamlet, 160.

Maggie Hubbard, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Magna Charta, 105; dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Sylvester Hubbard; passed to Robert Watkins, Union City, Mich.; then to Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

Maggie K., (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Pilot Chieftain, 3824; dam by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Whip Clay, 4131; g. g. d. Becky, by Shakespeare. Bred by Bernard Kelly; passed to J. T. Pearman, Champaign, Ill.

Maggie Lambert, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Brown Fanny (dam of George R., 2:24), by Young Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. C. Preble, Bridport, Vt.; passed to S. K. Raymond; then to R. R. Bennett, Brooklyn, N. Y. Record 2:25¼.

Maggie M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Glendower, 1915; dam Cricket, by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; g. d. by a horse called Barefoot. Bred by E. J. McGready, Nilwood, Ill.; passed to B. M. Burke, Carlinville, Ill.

Maggie M., (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Tom Hunter, 935; dam Kitty M., by Brown Chief, 4445. Bred by Peter Moak, Van Buren, Ind.; passed to B. F. & W. O. Wilcox, Centreville, Mich.

Maggie Mathers, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Lightfoot, 5690; dam Newton Mare, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Leonard Fish, Ira, Vt.

Maggie G. Middleton, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Gyp, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Robert Gould, Ceresco, Mich. Record, 2:20¼.

Maggie Mitchell, (5) gr. m. foaled 1872; by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Deneshay Mare, by Messenger (Clark's); g. d. Murphy Mare, said to be by Blossom. Bred by P. McCormick, South Mountain, Ont., Can.; passed to Wm. & R. Armstrong, Morrisburg, Ont., Can. Dam of Hurricane, 2:29¼.

Maggie Newton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grandwood, 6748; dam Topsy, by Okemos, 2372; g. d. Jenny, by Zepp. Bred by Wm. W. Mitchell; passed to George A. Newton, Ionia, Mich.

Maggie Watson, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Magistrate, 580; dam Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Zed Hunn; passed to J. C. Frisbie; then to Lorenzo Morris, Fredonia, N. Y.; then to Oliver Watson; then to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Maggie West, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Lady Lord, by Col. West, 1077; g. d. Fan, said to be by Robert Bonner, 270. [See Lady Lord.] by Chas. Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

Maggie Wilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilton, 5982; dam Maggie Prescott, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Laura Logan (dam of Judge Hawes, 2:24¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Maggie Prescott, Vol. VI.] Bred by John T. McMillan, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. R. Calef, Monticello, Ill.

Mag Lock, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by American Star, 37; dam Lady Irwin (dam of Mother Lumps), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Irwin, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; then to W. W. Farran, Clinton, Ont., Can.

Magna Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Thursday, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Molly Miller, by Black Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Thursday, Vol. IV.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to E. Miller, Alliance, Ohio.

Magog Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Mississippi Maid, by Montagu, 877; g. d. Lady Weitzel, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. (dam of Bay Hambletonian) by Bay Richmond Jr. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Maid of Aberdeen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Balsoreen, by Almont, 33; g. d. Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Balsoreen, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Maiden Blush, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dominion, 5996; dam Idol Belle, by Idol, 177; g. d. Jessie Patchen, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Idol Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Maiden Fair, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Queen Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mambrino Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Maid of the Lake, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Lady of the Lake, by Harry Glenn, 4385. Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Maid of Monti, (2, 6), b. m. foaled 1871; by Comet, 5965; dam Monti, pedigree not traced. Bred by Kimbal Hickman, Monticello, Iowa. Record 2:28.

Maid of Oxford, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mogul, 1724; dam Little Mary, by Bay Chief, 759; g. d. Fanny Murphy, said to be by Grey Messenger. Bred by Henry D. Hodgson, Oxford, Pa.

Maid of Tell, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1692; dam Walkill Maid, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Sally Feagles (dam of Peacemaker, 260, and Dauntless, 3158), by Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. [See Walkill Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.

Mainspring, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Kearsarge, 192; dam Phantom, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Jess, by Rainbow, son of Olive Branch Jr.; g. g. d. Lady Messenger (dam of Crown Prince, 2:25), by Warrior, etc. [See Lady Messenger, Vol. II.] Bred by S. H. McKee, Jr., Fredericton, N. B., Can.; passed to Thomas Grogan, Portland, N. B., Can.

Majella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Phillis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Phillis, Vol. III.] Bred by Thos. E. Wilson, Cleveland, Ohio.

Major, (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1876; by Gen. Putnam, 9078; dam Kate, by Flying Cloud, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by James F. McClellan, Colerain, Mass. Record 2:24¼.

Malady, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. a fast Northern mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Malaga, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Zerlina, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Ninon, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. Sylva, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Maltha, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Jewess, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Jewel, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Jewess, Vol. II.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Malvina, (2) b. m. foaled 1874; by Fearnaught Spy, son of Black Spy; dam not traced. Bred by Dexter Rich; passed to C. B. Hamilton, Geneseo, Ill. Record 2:21¼.

Mambrino Beauty, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam by Allie West, 745; g. d. by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. D. Yarington; then to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

Mambrino Maud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Minerva, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Frolic, by Busiris, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Minerva Vol. II.] Bred by Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich.; passed to Wm. W. Crapo; then to Kelley E. Terry, New Bedford, Mass.

Mambrino Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Gip Salmons; passed to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

Mamie Cole, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Pansy, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Little Buttercup, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Pansy Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Mamie Duroc, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Duroc Mare, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Duroc Mare.] Bred by Sheppard Knapp, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Mamie Edsall, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Juno, by Peacemaker, 260. Bred by A. D. Griswold, Southport, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Edsall, Pine City, N. Y.; then to C. A. Innes, Grover, Pa.

Mamie Ford, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Kerr's); g. g. g. d. called a Bertrand mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James E. Ford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mamie K., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Pansy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. 22; g. d. Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Pansy, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

Mamie McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Black Duck, by Quakerdust, 5467; g. d. Nelly Walker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Black Duck.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Mandelin, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Bellona, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Lady Bellfounder, Vol. I.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Mandolin, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Phillis, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Phillis, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Mandrake, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Black Bess, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Annie Tucker, by Royal George, 83; g. g. d. Bidwell Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Manilla, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Merry, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Manola, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Brock, by George M. Van Norte, 6745; g. d. Bess, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to E. M. Tresslar, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mantle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150; g. d. Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Roma, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marcella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S., 2:26¼, and Almont Star, 2:28¾), by American Star, 37; g. d. by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Blanche Star, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Marcella, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Belle Wagner, by Wagner (Embry's), etc. [See Mary Mambrino, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

Marcia, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Marker, 591; dam Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Fanny, by Thunderbolt. Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

Marcia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ringwood, 642; dam May Queen, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. Lady Hunt, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See May Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. & J. Bergin, Cornwall, Ont., Can.; foaled the property of George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

Marchioness, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Monroe Chief, 875; dam Lady Logan, by Logan, 127; g. d. Bostona, by Tom Boston, son of Lexington. Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

Marerette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Sarepta, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Keefe Mare, by Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Sarepta.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Margaret, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Vermont, 104; dam Lucille, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. said to be by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. M. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.; passed to J. H. Gillalland; then to L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Margaret, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Easter, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nannie Marders, by Ericsson, 130. [See Easter.] Bred by H. C. Chamblin; passed to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

Marguerita, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Velvet, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's); g. g. d. Well's Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Velvet, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Marguerite, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Dillingham, 5039; dam Susie (dam of Valkyr, 2:19¾), by Corbeau, 98. [See Susie.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Marguerite, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Clayette, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by John B. Saunders, Morgan Park, Ill.

Marguerite, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Nelly Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304. [See Nelly Jefferson, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstocks, N. Y.; passed to C. C. Moore, Cedar Cliffs, N. C.

Marguerite, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Zachariah, 7517; dam Atropa, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Artful, said to be by Abdallah 2d, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

Maria Louise, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Marion, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Ruby Mambrino, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Marion, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. S. Eldridge, Chicago, Ill.

Marie Eddy, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Dolphin, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking 2:20½, Scotland 2:22½; Sprite, Fairy Belle and Peri), by Pilot, Jr., 12, etc. [See Dolphin, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Marie McGregor, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maribel, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Pitts (dam of Star Hambletonian, 2:23¾), by American Boy, son of American Boy; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¾, and Lady Washington), by Hooton, etc. [See Maribel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Granger Smith, Chicago, Ill.

Marietta, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Camphine, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's), etc. [See Camphine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marie Wright, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Belle Allen, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Belle Allen, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Marigold, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Nonie, 2:39¾, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Colletta, by Berthune, son of Sidi Hamet, etc. [See Nonie.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to John E. Green and John Duncan, Louisville, Ky.

Marigold, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sir Garnet, 2093; dam Eponina, by Hiram Woodruff, 827; g. d. Ferguson Mare, by Haff Horse, son of Florizel, etc. [See Eponina, Vol. III.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Marigold, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Brocade, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Brocade, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Mary Whitman, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Madeline, 2:23¼, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mary Whitman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel Whitman, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Marinette, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19, and Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Pantalette, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marion L., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Dora L., by Wellington, 2716; g. d. Oxford Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Dora L., Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Mariposa, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Artillery, 750; dam Lulu, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), etc. [See Lulu.] Bred by Charles Eberspecker, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Fredrick, Md.

Marithon Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam by Middletown, 152; g. d. by Hickory (Hulse's). Bred by Charles C. Brown, Marithon, N. Y.

Maritime, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¾), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Martense Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Marjie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Decebalus, 1102; dam Breeze, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Cora, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. D. Smith, East Pembroke, N. Y.

Mandolin, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Phillis, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Phillis, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Mandrake, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Black Bess, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Annie Tucker, by Royal George, 83; g. g. d. Bidwell Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Manilla, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Merry, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Manola, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Brock, by George M. Van Norte, 6745; g. d. Bess, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to E. M. Tresslar, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mantle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150; g. d. Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Roma, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marcella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S., 2:26¾, and Almont Star, 2:28¾), by American Star, 37; g. d. by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Blanche Star, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Marcella, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Belle Wagner, by Wagner (Embry's), etc. [See Mary Mambrino, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

Marcia, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Marker, 591; dam Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Fanny, by Thunderbolt. Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

Marcia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ringwood, 642; dam May Queen, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. Lady Hunt, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See May Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. & J. Bergin, Cornwall, Ont., Can.; foaled the property of George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

Marchioness, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Monroe Chief, 875; dam Lady Logan, by Logan, 127; g. d. Bostona, by Tom Boston, son of Lexington. Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

Marcrette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Sarepta, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Keefe Mare, by Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Sarepta.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Margaret, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Vermont, 104; dam Lucille, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. said to be by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. M. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.; passed to J. H. Gillalland; then to L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Margaret, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Easter, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nannie Marders, by Ericsson, 130. [See Easter.] Bred by H. C. Chamblin; passed to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

Marguerita, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Velvet, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's); g. g. d. Well's Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Velvet, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Marguerite, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Dillingham, 5039; dam Susie (dam of Valkyr, 2:19¾), by Corbeau, 98. [See Susie.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Marguerite, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Clayette, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by John B. Saunders, Morgan Park, Ill.

Marguerite, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Nelly Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304. [See Nelly Jefferson, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstocks, N. Y.; passed to C. C. Moore, Cedar Cliffs, N. C.

Marguerite, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Zachariah, 7517; dam Atropa, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Artful, said to be by Abdallah 2d, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

Maria Louise, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Marion, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Ruby Mambrino, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Marion, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. S. Eldridge, Chicago, Ill.

Marie Eddy, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Dolphin, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking 2:20½, Scotland 2:22½; Sprite, Fairy Belle and Peri), by Pilot, Jr., 12, etc. [See Dolphin, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Marie McGregor, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maribel, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Pitts (dam of Star Hambletonian, 2:23¼), by American Boy, son of American Boy; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¼, and Lady Washington), by Hooton, etc. [See Maribel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Granger Smith, Chicago, Ill.

Marietta, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Camphine, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's), etc. [See Camphine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marie Wright, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Belle Allen, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Belle Allen, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Marigold, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Nonie, 2:39¼, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Colletta, by Berthune, son of Sidi Hamet, etc. [See Nonie.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to John E. Green and John Duncan, Louisville, Ky.

Marigold, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sir Garnet, 2093; dam Eponina, by Hiram Woodruff, 827; g. d. Ferguson Mare, by Haff Horse, son of Florizel, etc. [See Eponina, Vol. III.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Marigold, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Brocade, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Brocade, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Mary Whitman, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Madeline, 2:23¼, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mary Whitman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel Whitman, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Marinette, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19, and Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Pantalette, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marion L., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Dora L., by Wellington, 2716; g. d. Oxford Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Dora L., Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Mariposa, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Artillery, 750; dam Lulu, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), etc. [See Lulu.] Bred by Charles Eberspecker, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Fredrick, Md.

Marithon Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam by Middletown, 152; g. d. by Hickory (Hulse's). Bred by Charles C. Brown, Marithon, N. Y.

Maritime, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¾), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Martense Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Marjie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Decebalus, 1102; dam Breeze, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Cora, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. D. Smith, East Pembroke, N. Y.

Marjorie, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mistress, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Maori (running-bred), by imp. Australian; g. g. d. by Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Erastus Corning; passed to Clifford D. Gregory, Albany, N. Y.; then to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

Mark, (7) b. g. foaled 1885; by Model, 2123; dam Goshen Maid, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Caledonia. Bred by L. H. Noble; passed to Joseph H. Lush, Goshen, Ind.

Maroon, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Calumet, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flight, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Calumet, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Marquetrig, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Volute, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Grisette, by Crittenden, 433, etc. [See Volute, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Marrietta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Leland, 1300; dam Leslie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy, 2:16¼, and Fred Folger, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Leslie, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Marshall Mare, (5) ch. m. foaled about 1865; by Daniel Webster, 888; dam not traced. Bred by ———, ———; passed to John Marshall, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. H. Saunders; then to C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

1870, b. f. Patchen Mare (dam of Morocco, 2:30),	by Henry B. Patchen, 168.
1878, b. c. (dead) (gelded),	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1875, b. c. William H., 2:18¼ (gelded),	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1878, bl. c. Willie Wilkes,	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1879 ch. c. (dead),	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1880 b. f. Flossie L.,	by Schuyler, 1589.
1883, bl. f. Letter S.,	by Judge Folger, 5546.
1885, —. c. (dead),	by Judge Folger, 5546.
1886, b. c. Maj. S.,	by Judge Folger, 5546.

Martha, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by M. T., 3687; dam Dott, by Mambrino Jet, 3992; g. d. Sue Hopkinson, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. [See Dott.] Bred by L. A. Quimby, Lawrence, Mass.

Martha B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Sandy McGregor, 2658; dam Cora Baxter, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Belle, by Yankee Hero; g. g. d. Pac (dam of Tom Cameron, 2:23½), by Pacolet. Bred by W. Beckwith, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Martha Jefferson, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Thomas Jefferron, 304; dam Blanche Vail, by Buckingham, 82; g. d. Gipsey Queen (dam of Thomas Jefferson, 2:23), by a son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to A. Newbold Morris, New York, N. Y.

Martha Washington, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Finley (dam of May Bird, 2:23), by Bourbon Chief, pacer. [See May Bird.] Bred by Joseph Finley; passed to Berry Osborn; then to George Altman, Rushville, Ind.; then to R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; then to Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

Martha Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Nancy Jane (dam of Honesty, pacer, 2:22), by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Nancy Fat, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to P. A. Butler, Lexington, Ky.; then to Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Maruja, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam Monosh, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Labelle, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351. [See Monosh.] Bred by Chas. Saunders, West Hallock, Ill.

Mary, (5) b. m. foaled 1866; by Flaxtail, 8132; dam by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. [See Vol. III, p. 428.] Dam of Apex, 2:26.

Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jeddo, 2558; dam Miss Jones, by Durango, 1115; g. d. called a Bashaw mare. Bred by John Crayton, Lacon, Ill.

Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Gipsey Girl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by D. F. Toomey, Dunkirk, N. Y.; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mary, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Star Almont, 6673; dam Hunter Mare, by Idol, 177. Bred by John Bose; passed to N. Parrish, Lexington, Ky.

Mary Ann, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Swigert, 650; dam (dam of David R., 2:29¼) by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by David Rowlands; passed to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

Mary Blackwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Silk Ribbon (dam of Kitty Silver, 2:27), by Joe Wonder, son of Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Lucy, by Tom Crowder, son of Canadian Pilot. Bred by C. M. Carlisle, Key West, Ky.; passed to William C. Threlkeld, Morning View, Ky.

Mary Blane, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Privateer, 8135; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. [See Mary.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Mary Brown, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie Brown, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker. [See Annie Brown.] Bred by H. R. Brown & Bro., Beckner ville, Ky.

Mary Coleman, (5) b. m. foaled 1866; by Mambrino Chief (Grey's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Toronto; g. d. by Keokuk, son of imp. Truffle, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½.

Mary Engleman, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lyle Wilkes, 4650; dam Lovely, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Lovely.] Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Mary Homer, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Rosalia, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Rosalia, 2:35½, pedigree not traced. [See Rosalia, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mary J., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; dam Black Daisy, by Rocket, 526; g. d. Lady Hastings, by Young St. Lawrence. Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

Mary Jane, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Delle Savage, by Honest Abe, 3411; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Tornado, 502. Bred by S. M. Farwell, Aurora, Ill.

Mary Loder, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Harry B., 4309; dam Fanny Loder, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Samuel S. Merrifield, Connersville, Ind.

Mary Miller, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Lady Garford, by Mambrino Sterley, 1324; g. d. by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Lady Garford.] Bred by Wm. A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; foaled the property of W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mary Neil, (5) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Luke, son of Gen. Hardee; dam Puss (dam of Thunder, pacer, 2:23), pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Collins; passed to Joe McAdams, Lewisburg, Tenn.; then to F. G. Buford, Buford's Station, Tenn.; then to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala. Dam of Fred Neil, 2:26¼.

Mary Page, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Homer, 1235; dam Molly, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Donerail, son of Lexington. Bred by St. C. J. Page, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to S. Black, Frankfort, Ky.

Mary Powell, (2) bl. m. foaled 1880; by De Witt Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; dam by Young Cardinal, son of Cardinal. Bred by A. C. Carr, South Garnersville, N. Y.; passed to A. C. Westervelt, Newark, N. J.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:22¼.

Mary Rand, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Minstrel, 6382; dam Fanny Lyons, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mary Stuart, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gov. Case, 8235; dam Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Dundee, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Mary Graham, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Mary Swift, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Lucy, by Pegasus, 1444. Bred by Edwin Guthrie, Humphrey, N. Y.; passed to L. C. Riggs, Franklinville, N. Y., and Edwin Guthrie, Humphrey, N. Y.

Mary T., (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Great Western, 5663; dam Maga Hubbard, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Net Hubbard, by Resolute, 4458; g. g. d. Silvertail, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. g. d. Old Fancy, by Wildair. Bred by Philip Hubbard, Girard, Mich.; passed to P. N. Gilkey, Richland, Mich.

Mary Thorn, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Black Wilkes, 3541; dam Rochelle, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Tempie Abdallah, by Gifford Morgan Jr., son of Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Rochelle, Vol. III.] Bred by F. W. Thorn, Omaha, Neb.

Mary Tweedledum, (7) br. m. foaled 1871; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Tweedledum, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Old Twyman Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Tweedledum, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Crabb & Hornsby, Eminence, Ky.; then to James Brooks; then to G. W. Johnson, Uxbridge, Ont., Can.; then to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

Mary W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Larkin, 3070; dam Kit M., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Kit, by Henry Clay (Bouck's), said to be a son of Sherman Black Hawk, etc. [See Kit M., Vol. V.] Bred by John L. Markle, Central Bridge, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Whitting, Schoharie, N. Y.

Mary West, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Jenny West, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mary Whitman, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Madeline, 2:23¼, etc.), by American Star, 14; g. d. Nance, by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's). [See Nancy Whitman, Vol. V.] Bred by Samuel Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Mate, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Allegro, 3254; dam Fanny Patchen, by Monmouth Patchen, 3214; g. d. Fanny, by Uncas, said to be a son of American Eclipse. Bred by C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

Materna, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam Blazella, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by American Clay, 34. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Mather, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mate, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Lady Marengo, by Mambrino Templar, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereigh. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.

Matildy Greene, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by John Green, 3965; dam Unis Green (dam of Greene Boy, 2:27¾), by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); g. d. Lady Jupiter, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189, etc. [See Unis Green.] Bred by Daniel Greene, New Bedford, Mass.; passed to T. Simpson, East Boston, Mass.

Matipla, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Sweetbriar, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Pilot (Woolfolk's). Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Matt, (5) ch. m. foaled 1869; by Rolla Seymour, said to be a son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Golddust, 150. Bred by Wm. McEwen, Columbus, Ind.; passed to Charles McCalla, Columbus, Ind.

1878, ch. f. Myrtie,	by Jim Wilson.
1879, ch. f. Jersey Lilly,	by Hambletonian Downing, 4580.
1881, b. f. Topsey,	by Coacher.
1883, bl. f. Geneva Wilkes, 2:20¼,	by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054.
1884, ch. c. (dead),	by Hambletonian Downing, 4580.
1885, br. f. Opal Wilkes,	by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054.
1886, bl. c. Conspirator,	by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054.

Mattie B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mary Anderson, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Polly, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. [See Mary Anderson.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Mattie Crawford, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Grace Beaumont, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Kit, said to be by Flying Wagner. [See Grace Beaumont, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. S. Hoyt, Newcastle, Pa.

Mattie May, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; dam Lady Belle, by Guiding Star, 538; g. d. Katie, by Cadmus (Walker's); g. g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by Caleb Russell, Winfield, Iowa.

Mattie Munger, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Nomad, 5854; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Mattie Rice, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by E. R. Rice, Little Mount, Ky.

Mattie Roe, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Woodford Pilot, 1640, dam Lady Whipple, by Whipple, 8759; g. d. by Yellow Jacket. Bred by E. R. Roe; passed to B. K. Kenney, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to L. H. Davis, Jackson, Mo.

Mattie S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Emma Barbour, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Bessie, by Getaway, pacer, son of Gossip Jones; g. g. d. Ellen, by Valparaiso, son of imp. Valparaiso; g. g. g. d. called a Collector Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; foaled the property of J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

Mattie V., (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Voltaire, 685; dam Susanne, by Countersign, 885; g. d. by Hambletonian (Inglis'); g. g. d. by Halcorn (Harp's), pacer. Bred by W. L. Spears, Muirs, Ky.

Mattie West, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Col. West, 1077; dam Cora Fletcher, by Altimont, 985. Bred by Jas. W. Holcomb, Ravenna, Ohio.

Mattonia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Thomas K., 1582; dam by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke; g. g. d. by Morgan (Greenwalker's); g. g. g. d. by Pioneer; g. g. g. g. d. by Doublehead; g. g. g. g. g. d. by Top Gallant. Bred by H. A. Numiller, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Maud, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Altitude, 6268; dam Julia, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Dolly, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Julia.] Bred by Cotter, Nichols & Judd, Osage, Iowa.

Maud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Doll, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Rip Van Winkle, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. C. Smith; passed to Asa Smith, Shoreham, Vt.

Maud, (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Laura Singleton, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; passed to Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:32¼.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by McFerran, 8860; dam Lady Byron, by Byron, 84; g. d. Cora, called a Jehu mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Byron.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Maud, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Harefoot, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Harebell, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Harefoot, Vol. III.] Bred by Samuel Haynes, Lumberton, Ohio.

Maud, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Sir Henry, 7989; dam Grey Bettie, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by Wetmore Bros., Canfield, Ohio; passed to N. F. Mathews, Youngstown, Ohio.

Maud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Solicitor, 1025; dam Flora, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Kitty, said to be by Blind Tuckahoe. [See Flora.] Bred by E. A. Kelsey, Corry, Pa.

Maud A., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Jessie, by Roebuck, etc. [See Vol III.] Record 2:26¼.

Maud B., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Stolen Waters, 1522; dam a pacing-mare, by Erie Abdallah, 129. Bred by W. P. Powell, Mount Gilead, Ohio; passed to Geo. W. Williams, Glenland, Ohio.

Maud Chelsea, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bullion, 6030; dam Black Fan, by Honest Abe, 3411. Bred by J. B. Pogue, Hinckley, Ill.

Maud Coe, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Senator Madden, 2803; dam Lady Hamilton, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Bleak, by Bleakwind, son of Lexington. Bred by H. F. Coe, Farmington, Ill.; passed to F. & C. W. Rodewald, Rushville, Ill.

Maud Dixon, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Egmont, 1828; dam Jenny, by Honesty, 170; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Dixon, Carman, Ill.; passed to J. W. Blythe; then to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Maudena, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sunbright, 6014; dam Maud, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Maud, by Mahoning Chief, 1346; g. g. d. by Wild Rover. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Maud Granger, (6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Abdallah Pilot, 708; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's), etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky.; passed to Major Castleman; then to W. P. Clancy; then to J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; then to W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

Maud Mont, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Kate, by Climax, 8321; g. d. Belle, by Moro, son of Smith Burr; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cyril Haws, Magnolia, Ill.

Maud Muir, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Blackwood, 74; dam Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Netty, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky.

Maud R., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Monaco, 1862; dam Ebonette, by Denver Wilkes, 1946; g. d. Ebony, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Ebonette, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Rarick, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Maud R., (9) b. m. foaled 1882; by Rattler, 8778; dam Flora, by Frank Rollen. Bred by C. Rowley; passed to W. J. Harris, Lewis, Iowa. Record 2:39½ at Red Oak, owa, 1887.

Maud S. T., (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Belle Patchen, 2:30¼, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Sally Chorister (dam of Belle Brasfield, 2:20; Proteine, 2:18, and Homer, 1235), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Sally Chorister, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to Bryant Hurst; then to Mrs. Bryant Hurst, Fayette County, Ky.

Maud S. T., (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hull, 1239; dam Lady Haze, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Miss Heath (dam of David C., 2:25), by Young Napoleon (Canadian). Bred by E. D. Galivan, Fredonia, Pa.; passed to James A. Chambers; then to Charles Shields, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to Samuel Simcox, McKeesport, Pa.

Maud Sweepstakes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; Mustache, 5770; dam Gipsey Queen, by Sir Walter Scott, 286; g. d. Gipsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. D. & J. C. Deronde, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Maud T., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Fanny Fern, by Sovereign (O'Neal's), son of imp. Sovereign; g. d. Molly, by Remus (Mosby's), son of California, pacer; g. g. d. Rena, by Bald Hornet (Narvie's). Bred by James P. Ford, Versailles, Ky.; passed to R. A. Alger, Detroit, Mich. Record 2:26.

Maud T., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Edwin Thorne, 464; dam Maggie, by Columbia Chief, 881; g. d. Louie, by Young Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by J. D. Tompkins, Brainards, N. Y.

Maud Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allie Wilkes, 3873; dam Abra, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Lady Guilford, by Revenue, son of Trustee, etc. [See Abra, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. P. Brown, South New Lyme, Ohio; passed to J. S. Peck, New Lyme, Ohio.

Maud Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Gipsey B., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Mambrino Doll, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Gipsey B.] Bred by C. P. Felshaw; passed to Wm. F. Campbell, Holly, Mich.; then to Levi Campbell, Metamora, Mich.

Maud Winkley, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ethan, 6579; dam Little Dutchess (bred by Murray Bros., Clinton Junction, Wis.), by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Prairie Queen, by Cayuga Chief, son of Platt Horse; g. g. d. Flora, by Updike Tiger, a horse that was brought from the South during the war; g. g. g. d. by a horse called Kentucky Hunter. Bred by F. W. Winkley, Bellmont Centre, N. Y.

Maureene, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam (bred by V. K. Glass), by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. called a Copperbottom mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Mave, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Melville Maid, by Alamance, 2352; g. d. Evening Rose, by Black Dutchman, 785, etc. [See Melville Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. Burns, Haw River, N. C.

Maxetta McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maxie, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Bertha, by Allie Gaines, 2380, etc. [See Maxie.] Bred by C. A. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa., and Thomas Brown, Wellsburgh, W. Va.

Maxie, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Blackwood, 74; dam Bertha, by Allie Gaines, 2380; g. d. Minnie, by Abdallah (Brook's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Kate, by Maximilian, son of John Dillard. Bred by Joe Coleman, Georgetown, Ky., and H. Durkee, New York, N. Y.; passed to C. A. West, Lexington, Ky.; then to T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa., and Thomas Brown, Wellsburg, W. Va.

Maxie Medium, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Maxillaria, by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. d. by Tom Margrave; g. g. d. by Telegraph, son of Tecumseh; g. g. g. d. by Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. g. d. by Old Court. Bred by Louis E. Hinchman, Assyria, Mich.

May Bayard, (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Biddy Clay, by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Flora Teats, by Nonpareil, 787; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Western New York, 2:29). [See Flora Teats.] Bred by Daniel W. Goss, Ravenna, Ohio.

May Bee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Worthington, 6577; dam Nyack, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Bustard Mare, said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. Y. Hardin, Worthington, Ky.; passed to E. L. Norcross, Terre Haute, Ind.

May Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Idol, 177, etc. [See Finesse, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

May Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by De Soto, 2211; dam Lady Brownell, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. by Mountain Leader. Bred by Eugene M. Kies, Reading, Mich.

May Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grosjean, 5267; dam Claybelle, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Norwood Belle, by Norwood, 522, etc. [See Claybelle, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. S. Denny & Bros., Ligonier, Pa.

May Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Madam Bell, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by John W. Coffman, Bridgeport, W. Va.; passed to W. B. Maxwell, Mount Clare, W. Va.

May Bird, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Finley, by a brown pacing-stallion called Bourbon Chief, that was brought from Kentucky to Rushville, Ind., in 1859 or 1860; g. d. a mare brought from Bourbon County, Ky., by John Oliver of Rushville, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Finley, Rushville, Ind.; passed to J. Bridgman, West Williamsfield, Ohio; then to A. J. Hawes, Johnstown, Pa. Record 2:23. Corrected from Vol. V.

May Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Maud B., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Jenny, by Champion, son of Almack, etc. [See Maud B.] Bred by A. Burlew, Charleston, W. Va.

May Blossom, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Miss Georgie, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Sue Monday (dam of Bellevue Maid), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Miss Georgie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

May Blossom, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Blossom, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle, 2:21; Louis Napoleon, 207, and Idol, 44), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Blossom, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

May Blossom, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodlake, 1641; dam Kitcha Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Hattie Bright, by John Bright, 566, etc. [See Kitcha Cossack.] Bred by William L. Walton; passed to L. S. Holderman, Paxton, Ill.

May Clark, (2) ch. m. foaled 1873, pedigree not traced. Bred in Iowa; passed to Richard Wilde, Omaha, Neb. Record 2:29¼.

May D., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Ora, by Young America, 347; g. d. Dame Trot, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Ora.] Bred by A. H. Stickles, West Stockbridge, Mass.; passed to George Z. Dean, Cheshire, Mass.

May Day, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam by Carnac, 397; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194. Bred by C. P. Wheeler, Bellows Falls, Vt.; passed to A. D. Fletcher, Chester, Vt.

May Day, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54, dam Kate, by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114; g. d. said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by George D. Otis, Boston, Mass.; passed to Charles B. Ballard; then to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Record 2:30.

May Day, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Mayenne (dam of Crescendo, 2:27¼), by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾), by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Belle (dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian, 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mayenne, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

May Due, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Bessie Shaw, by Gen. Lyon, 493. Bred by A. A. Tallmadge; passed to John C. Brown, East Saginaw, Mich.

May Fearnaught, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Fearnaught, 4299; dam Zett, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Jet, by Ercole, 1139, etc. [See Zett, Vol. VI.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mayflower, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belgium, 2532; dam Serrano, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Aboline, by Abo, son of Washington; g. g. d. Lady Gray, by Ned Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to R. De Jernett, Jefferson, Texas.

Mayflower, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Howland, 2832; dam Blossom, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle, 2:21; Idol, 44; Louis Napoleon, 207, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Blossom, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

May Forrest, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Grace Forrest, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Forrest (dam of Rothschild), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Lance. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

May Gould, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Columbia, by Draco, 116; g. d. Lady Balch, by Rising Sun; g. g. d. a Canadian mare. Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; foaled the property of Mordecai S. Butterworth; passed to Mary A. Wells, Pemberton, N. J.; then to T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y. Record 2:28.

May H., (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Baywood, 2698; dam Lydia Wheelock, by Romulus, 271; g. d. by Comanche Chief. Bred by Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

May Mitchel, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Maid of the Mist, by American Star, 37; g. d. Miller Mare, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Maid of the Mist, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Mitchel, Ionia, Mich.

May Newton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Winfield Boy, 945; dam Brown Kate, by Hull, 1239; g. d. said to be by Hazzard. Bred by Frank Rundell, Genoa, Ohio, and J. V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio.

May Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Labelle, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Lady Botts, by John M. Botts, son of Abdallah (Spaulding's); g. g. d. by Bellfounder (Brown's), etc. [See Labelle.] Bred by Daniel White, Trivoli, Ill.; passed to I. N. Leeper, Farmington, Ill.

May Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Enchanter, 468; dam Fanny, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by J. Ikeler; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

May Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Bessie Oliver, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. Jessie, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Bessie Oliver.] Bred by B. H. Adams, Brooklyn, N. Y.

May Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Soltaire, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Soltaire, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Overpeck, Rockville, Ind.

May Rose, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Tuberose, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Tuberose, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

May Rose, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Moss Rose, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. H. Ashby, Beatrice, Neb.

May Ross, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Charley Ross, 6973; dam Rialto, by Ha-Ma-Dah, 3088; g. d. Alma, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Rialto.] Bred by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo.

May Shaffer, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lucy, by Tom Rolfe, 306; g. d. Flora Duncan, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. John Moore Mare, by Arabian Highlander; g. g. g. d. Dorcas, said to be by Cadmus. Bred by Wm. Shaffer, Hamilton, Ohio; passed to F. D. & S. Shaffer; then to A. W. Dennison, El Dorado, Kan.

May Swigert, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Swigert, 650; dam Blanche, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Gipsey, said to be by California Foxhunter. Bred by D. B. Barnes, Delavan, Wis.; passed to S. M. Woy, Sparta, Wis.

May Tilton, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Astermore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Asteria, by Asterick; g. g. d. Castianira, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Salter & Moorehead, Ducker's Station, Ga.; then to John H. Kincaid, Athens, Ill.

Meadow Lark, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Holstein, 2313; dam Dolly Little, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Minnie, by Flying Cloud, 4095. [See Dolly Little.] Bred by Isaac Little, Emsworth, Pa.; passed to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Meda, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Maj. Medium, 2151; dam Muggins, by Altimo, 934; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by George J. Moulton, Marion, Kan.

Medallion, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meander, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lucy Almack (dam of Mattie, 2:22½, and Antenor, 364), by Young Engineer, son of Engineer 2d, 3. [See Meander, Vol IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Medal Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Iowa Maid, by Satellite, 2500. [See Iowa Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Medina, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Cassandra, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45; g. g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Cassandra, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Medium Maid, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Minnie Medium, 2:40, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lady Brewster, pedigree not traced. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; then to Thornhill Stock-Farm Co., Detroit, Mich.

Medonna, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Malaga, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20½, and Attorney, 1005), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Malaga, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Medora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Moore, 1355; dam McCree, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Cythia, said to be by Cythian Jr., son of imp. Cythian. Bred by P. W. Watson; passed to Henry B. Kelley, Vinton, Iowa.

Medora, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Bayard, 53. Bred by Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Mell, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Monaco, 1862; dam Night Shade, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Joo Ann, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Melody, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Fautress, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fautress, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Melva, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rampart, 2930; dam Quennie, by Mambrino Charta, 868; g. d. Bessie, by Southerner. Bred by Thomas Clark; passed to J. M. Johnson, St. John, N. B., Can.

Memento, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Keepsake, by Tattersall, 299; g. d. Hibernia (running-bred), by imp. Consternation, etc. [See Keepsake, Vol. II.] Bred by C. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.

Memory, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Flora, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie (Stevens'), etc. [See Flora, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Mena, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Minstrel, 6382; dam Lady Garford, by Mambrino Sterly, 1324, g. d. by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Lady Garford.] Bred by W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mercedes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Monte Christo, 4245; dam Dowager, by Superb, 295; g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mercedita, (6) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Cuyler, 100; dam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jenny Johnson (running-bred), by Sweet Owen, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Emma Arteburn, Vol. II.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Meringue, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam May Belle, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½; Dainty, 2:26¾, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vic, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Sands, Illinois; foaled the property of Engleman & Fields; passed to G. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Merl, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Advance, 4212; dam Dolly Glenn, by Harry Glenn, 4385; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Currier, Osceola, Iowa.

Mermaid, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Nelly Walton, 2:26½, by Jules Jurgensen, 1681. [See Nelly Walton, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Merry Bell, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Star Hambletonian, 4427; dam Daisy, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Blackbird, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. P. Fisk; passed to F. B. Fisk, Moline, Ill.

Merry Lass, (9) b. m. foaled 186–; by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Abdallah (Voorhee's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. Pug, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. B. Alley; passed to Andy Sheehan, New York, N. Y.; then to E. A. Buck; then to Wm. Weston, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:40. Dead.

Mersena, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Monaco, 1862; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Kit, said to be by Boston (Brown's). Bred by E. B. Root, Painesville, Ohio, agent of James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Merta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky King, 3332; dam Virginia, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Sharpless Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Virginia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Merva K. [Plunket], (9) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Grey Fan, by Grey Hawk Jr. Bred by H. L. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to E. E. Taylor, Richmond, Va.; then to Daniel De Noyles, New York, N. Y. Record 2:32 at Richmond, Va., under the name of Plunket in 1886.

Meta, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Rattler, by Rattler (Rockwell's), son of Rattler; g. d. Old Roan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Died in 1886.

1876, b. c. Dundee, 2:25, by Jay Gould, 197.

Method, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Kildare, by Barto, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. Kate, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. d. (dam of Calmar, 2:22) by Bolivar (March's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Mezzo, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Edna, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Widow Rantoul (running-bred), by Ulverston, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Bridget, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Mia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Lady Philcox, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. said to be by Black Hawk, 24. [See Lady Philcox, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. Beaumont Oat, West Chester, Pa.

Mica, (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Keturah, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Ketcham, by Osirus, etc. [See Keturah.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Middletown Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Middletown, 152; dam Lady Herr, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Myrtle, by imp. Consternation, etc. [See Lady Herr, Vol. I.] Bred by M. L. O'Hare, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to J. Augustina, New York, N. Y.; then to Joseph Bowler, Greenpoint, N. Y.; then to C. G. Moser, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:42¼.

Mides, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Midas, 2663; dam Something Different, by Amboy, 769; g. d. Reckless Ripper, by Tom Walker (Musick's) g. g. d. Flick, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo.

Midtide, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Noontide, 2:20½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Noontide, Vol. III.] Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.

Mignon, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Attorney, 1005; dam Eda, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

Mignon, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Caprice, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Change, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼; Trio, 2:23¼, and Sister, 2:30¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Caprice, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Mikado, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1881; by Highland Chief, 8227; dam Nelly Gray, pedigree not traced. [See Nelly Gray.] Bred by James Capehart, Point Pleasant, W. Va.; passed to N. S. Burlew, Charleston, W. Va., 1885; then to W. H. Thompson, East Saginaw, Mich., 1886; got one colt before being gelded Record 2:20¼.

Mike Wilkes, (6) b. g. foaled 1875; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilks, 2:28), by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Vol. V.] Pacing record 2:15¾.

Mi Ladi, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Harold, 413; dam Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794. Bred by E. H. Taylor, Jr.; passed to A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; then to W. A. Du Brenil, Thornton, Ill.; then to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.

Mila Sprague, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by King Sprague, 4596; dam Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Cutaway (dam of Zoe B., 2:17¼), pedigree not traced. [See Mila C., Vol. III.] Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Mildred, (6) bl. m. foaled 1870; by Bashaw, 50; dam Simmons Mare (dam of Josephus, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by Smith Bros., De Witt, Iowa; passed to Robert McConnell, Monmouth, Ill.

Mildred, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vickey.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Mildred, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Nisi Prius, 2279; dam Harefoot, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Harebell, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Harefoot, Vol. III.] Bred by E. W. Kittredge, Cincinnati, Ohio; foaled the property of Samuel Haynes, Lumberton, Ohio.

Mildred Myrtle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ebony, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Drennon, etc. [See Ebony, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Millie Heroy, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Waldo, 874; dam Christie Kent, by Kent, 5560, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Mina, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nina, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45; g. g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nina, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Mina B., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Lady Duchess, by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Long Island Maid, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Duchess.] Bred by M. V. B. Budd, Carthage Landing, N. Y.; passed to E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y.

Mina C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Durango Chief, 2314; dam Grace P., by Prince Dictator; 5963; g. d. Grace, pedigree not traced. [See Grace P.] Bred by Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

Minataree, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Lady Neely, by Woodbury, 1104; g. d. Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Minnehaha, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Gulnare, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Vickey, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Gulnare.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Minnesota, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Portion, 4862; dam Lorena, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:27¾.

Minnetonna, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Grace Godwin, by Almont, 33; g. d. Dixie (grandam of London, 2:20½), by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Grace Godwin, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Minnie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Champ Ferguson, 494; dam Mary, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Kinkead, by Abdallah (Kinkead's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Alice, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Thomas Johnson, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to W. T. Peters, Independence, Mo.

Minnie Allison, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Mania, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Miller Mare, by Vermont Boy, son of French Charley; g. g. d. Lucy Miller, by Sucker Boy, son of Gen. Stark. Bred by H. E. Charles, Peoria, Ill.

Minnie B., (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); dam Lady Flora, by a grandson of American Eclipse, etc. [See Lady Flora, Vol. II.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

1874, b. c. Milo, 2:21,	by Milwaukee, 608.
1876, b. c. Stentor,	by Milwaukee, 608.
1877, b. f. Fortuna,	by Milwaukee, 608.
1878, b. f. Adelaide, 2:18,	by Milwaukee, 608.
1879, b. c. Jim Garfield (dead),	by Milwaukee, 608.
1881, b. c. Snowstorm,	by Milwaukee, 608.
1882, b. c. Vigo,	by Milwaukee, 608.
1886, b. f. (dead),	by Milwaukee, 608.
1887, b. f. Juanita,	by Milwaukee, 608.

Minnie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ivica, 7205; dam Minnie D., by Alexander, 491; g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Minnie D., Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Minnie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Revenue, 1976; dam Romney, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Hindoo, by Guy Miller, 861, etc. [See Romney, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. G. Hendrickson; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Minnie Clyde, (7) b. m. foaled 1870; by Volunteer, 55; dam Stella, by Morrill, 850. Bred by B. W. Andrews, Philadelphia, Pa.

Minnie Ette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pagan, 2077; dam Kitty E., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly, by Owego, son of Ahwago Chief; g. g. d. Old Champ, by Champion, 807. Bred by W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

Minnie Gideon, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Gideon, 145; dam Kate Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. Kate, by Chadbourne Horse. Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Maine.

Minnie H., (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Attica Boy, 8467; dam Fanny Belle, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Lady Washington, by Indicator, 1243, etc. [See Fanny Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. L. Adair. New Washington, Ind.; passed to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

Minnie Hartwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Edsall's Issue, by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Minnie Hauk, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Waldo, 874; dam Bridget, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Silvertail, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. S. Goodwin; passed to John N. Baxter, Rutland, Vt.

Minnie Long, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Referee, 1463; dam Molly, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 503; g. d. Molly O., pedigree not traced. Bred by John Long, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Minnie Merrill, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22½, pacing 2:14, and Catharine, 2:28¼), by John Innes, etc. [See Minnie West.] Bred by Smith & Merrill; passed to R. C. Estell, Lexington, Ky.

Minnie Myers, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sacramento, 655; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Idol Wilkes, 512; g. d. by Norman Temple, 285, etc. [See Minnie Wilkes, Vol. IV.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to Joseph T. Kirby; then to R. M. Hackney, Newnan, Ga.

Minnie Onward, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward 1411; dam Ruth Allen, by Capt. Jenks, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Empress, by Draco, 116; g. g. d. Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Empress.] Bred by M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind.

Minnie Russell, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Star Highlander; g. g. d. by Virginia Whip. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Minnie W., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Adonis, 2315; dam Fidget, by Almont, 33; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Fidget, Vol. III.] Bred by E. W. Ayres and C. G. Russell, Duckers, Ky.

Minnie Wallace, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Kate Wallace, by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Rose Wallace, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Kate Wallace, Vol. V.] Bred by William Shores, Monmouth, Ill.; foaled the property of John A. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.

Minnie West, (6) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Allie West, 745; dam Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22½, and Catherine, 2:28¾), by John Innis, son of Crusader (Low's); g. d. by Bay Buck, son of Grey Florizel (Lowery's). [See Heel-and-Toe Fanny, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac Smith; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Minnie Wilkes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Boston (Herr's). Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Minnie Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Lady Baker, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Nank, by Honeywell; g. g. d. Fanny, by True Whig, son of True Whig. Bred by W. M. Colby; passed to E. A. Sutton and George B. King; then to George, B. King, Parma, Mich.

Minnie Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Minnie Clyde, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Stella, by Morrill, 850. [See Minnie Clyde.] Bred by B. W. Andrews, Philadelphia, Pa.

Minona, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Ella Jackson, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Golddust, by Golddust, 150. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; foaled the property of A. E. Middleton, Emlenton, Pa.; passed to J. C. Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Mint, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Clay Cuyler, 1707; dam Lady Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. said to be by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; passed to A. S. Patrick, Grand Island, Neb.

Minta, (6) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Minnie May Knox, by Gen. Knox, 14c; g. d. Martha Nutwood, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Jennie Nutwood (dam of Drift, 2:29¾; Nutwood, 2:33½; Port Royal, etc.), by Saltram. [See Minnie May Knox, Vol. V.] Bred by J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa.

Minuet, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Pearl, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14. [See Pearl, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.

Mira, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Tennie F., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Flora, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. g. d. by Arabian Ranger. Bred by Alonzo C. Fouch; passed to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Mira, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bellwood, 756; dam Victoria, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. III.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Mirage, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam Sahara, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. G. Bering, Moscow, Texas.

Mira Golddust, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Fanny Golddust, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Kit, said to be by Golddust, 150. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Mira Startle, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Fleetfoot, by Lyle Wilkes, 4650; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Highlander (Smith's), son of Highlander (Park's); g. g. g. d. by Napoleon; g. g. g. g. d. by Tempest. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.; passed to D. Bay, North Vernon, Ind.

Mirella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Miranda, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22; Mansfield, 2:26; Storm, 2:26¼; Antonio, 2:28¼, and Electioneer, 125), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Miranda, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Miriam, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Egbert, 1136; dam Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest (Christian's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Mirror, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Mildred, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Simmons, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Mildred, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Mirth, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Nonpareil, 787. [See Fallacy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Mirth, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Mystery, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Mystery, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Misfit, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Forward, 1961; dam Parthenia, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Patterson Mare, said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by James Ryan, Muscatine County, Iowa; passed to John Hoehl, Jr., Muscatine, Iowa; then to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Miss Audry, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Ellen Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ellen Wallace, by Charger (Arabian), etc. [See Ellen Clay.] Bred by H. A. Hicks, Ridgewood, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Miss Blair, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Marksman, 592; dam Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, and Hambletonian, 158), by Young Patriot, son of Patriot, etc. [See Ariadne, Vol. III.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Miss Bowles, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Lucy (bred by Robert Bowles), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Robert Bowles; passed to Amos Winship, Milrov, Ind.

Miss Brewer, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Jewel, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Bay Eagle; g. g. d. Susie Buckner, by Filibuster; g. g. g. d. Sophie, by Aratus; g. g. g. g. d. by a Whip horse. Bred by Wm. Brewer; passed to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Miss Bugher Rogers, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Tom Rogers, 2124; dam Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. III.] Bred by K. K. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio.

Miss Carpenter, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allaire, 4312; dam by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Josephine, by Ned Forrest (Williams'). Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to W. K. Gibbs, Martin, Tenn.

Miss Cawley, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Jack Lambert, 6190; dam Madam Cawley (dam of Jim Cawley, pacer, 2:27¼), by Broughton Horse, son of Addison [Nearing Horse], by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Mr. Cawley, Poultney, Vt.; passed to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Record 2:30.

Miss Chester, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Rosebud, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. (dam of Ruby, 2:36; Mountaineer, 2:37¼, and Modesty, 2.44), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. M. Tutthill, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to C. J. McGuire, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Miss Combat, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Combat, 1038; dam Glenluce, by Glenview, 1170; g. d. Lettie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Glenluce, Vol. IV.] Bred by John F. Demmon, Fair Haven, Ill.

Miss Cotter, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Daisy Talbot, by Darkey, 825. [See Daisy Talbot.] Bred by George N. Talbot, Brookline, Mass.

Miss Davidson, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20), by Pete Guffin, pacer; g. d. said to be by Whip (Reed's), pacer. [See Molly.] Bred by John Davidson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to George W. Hiatt, Winchester, Ind.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Miss Duvall, (5) bl. m. foaled 1868; by Mambrino (Duvall's); dam by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1873, br. f. Justicia,	by Alcade, 103.
1874, br. c. Melwood,	by Blue Grass, 382.
1875, b. c. Harvester,	by Harold, 413.
1877, br. f. Grizette,	by Crittenden, 433.
1878, b, f. Fanny Gray,	by Harold, 413.
1879, b. c. Zulu, 2:29½,	by Harold, 413.
1881, b. c. Feejee,	by Harold, 413.
1882, b. f. Prophetess,	by Harold, 413.

Miss Doyle, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Golden Gate, by Beloit, 1015; g. d. Lady Woodburn, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Golden Gate, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Miss Emeline, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Augusta Schuyler, 2:26, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¼; Jersey Prince, 2:27¼, and Ray Gould, 2:29½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Emeline, Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Miss Folsom, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Administrator, 357; dam Hazel, by Brignoli, 77. Bred by A. J. Lilley, Worcester, Mass.

Miss Foxie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Inca, 557; dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Old Foxie, by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lady Foxie, Vol. IV.] Bred by John F. Miller; foaled the property of Amos Howe, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Miss Franklin, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Daisy Talbot, by Darkey, 825. [See Daisy Talbot.] Bred by Geo. N. Talbot, Brookline, Mass.

Miss Freeman, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sedgwick, 2260; dam Nelly Freeman, by C. J. Wells, 2244. [See Nelly Freeman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Gilbirds, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam Waterloo, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Waterloo.] Bred by John F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo.

Miss Hall, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hernando, 2891; dam Emma, by All Right, 5817; g.d. by Walker Horse, son of Telegraph Morgan; g. g. d. by Columbus. Bred by Samuel Hall, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Miss Hendrickson, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Victorine, by Rolla, 6790; g. d. Pegotty, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Victorine, Vol. III.] Bred by N. W. Kittson; passed to W. G. Hendrickson; then to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Miss Hinkley, (7) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Grey Kate, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; then to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

Miss Ho, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tally Ho, 1569; dam Fanny Wood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). [See Fanny Wood.] Bred by L. S. Hoyt, Newcastle, Pa.

Miss Homer, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Homer, 1235; dam Louise H., by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Fanny, by Frank Martin, son of Springville Chief, 2780, etc. [See Louise H.] Bred by J. R. Hazard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Homewood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Belle Warman (dam of Homewood, 2:23½), by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by A. C. Remy & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Miss Hope, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Armagh, 4683; dam Emma Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Belle, by Messenger (Darnaby's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Emma Wilkes.] Bred by Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

Miss Hubbard, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mahoning Almont, 2397; dam Nelly W., by Ed Davis, 2708; g. d. called a Sir Peter mare, pedigree not traced. [See Nelly W.] Bred by Amos Hudson, Hubbard, Ohio.

Missile, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Lorette, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Miss Jones, (5) b. m. foaled 1867; by Perkins Morrill, son of Young Morrill, 118; dam Whitey, by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Lewis Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Thomas Zebly; then to Clark Baldwin; then to H. H. Darlington, Concordville, Pa. Dam of Gen. Hancock, 2:24¼.

Miss Kelly, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Riptonia. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Ripton's Dam, by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino, g. g. d. said to be by Potomac. Bred by Bernard Kelly, Urbana, Ill.; passed to Joshua Morrison, Waukee, Iowa.

Miss Kittredge, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Ulster Queen (dam of Volmer, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Thomas Jefferson, son of Mambrino Paymaster Jr., etc. [See Ulster Queen, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, New York, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Miss Liberty, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Artillery, 750; dam Mamie D., by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Flirt, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Flirt, Vol. I.] Bred by Fred W. Downey, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Miss Lightning, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Lucy Lockwood, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Annie Lockwood, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Lucy Lockwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by Horace Landon, Eden, N. Y.

Miss Lockwood, (5) b. m. foaled 1854; by Louis Napoleon, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Fanny Lockwood, by Arabian Godolphin, said to be a son of American Star, 14. Bred by H. C. Lockwood & Sons, Locke, N. Y. Dam of Newsbov, 2:27.

Miss Mabel, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Lucy Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Waneta, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. g. d. by Marshal Ney, 2034. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; passed to George Smith; then to A. G. Strawbridge, Sharon; Pa.

Miss McAlister, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Mishap, by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Mary C., by Red Jim, son of Foreigner; g. g. d. by Tom Hale, pacer. Bred by A. E. Hundley, Danville, Ky.

Miss Macey, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Thomas K., 1582; dam Molly, by Bayard, 53. Bred by J. W. Bright, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Charles Jones, Russell's Cave, Ky.; then to Barber & Whitmore, Mason, Mich.

Miss Morrill, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Morrill Champion, son of Morrill, 850; dam Old Tib, by the Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Maine.

1873, b. f. Lady Lightfoot,	by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763.
1875, bl. c. Black Frank (gelded),	by Knox Jr.
1878, b. f. Minnie,	by Somerset Knox.
1880, ch. f. Lady Withers,	by Gen. Withers, 1157.
1881, b. f. Molly Garfield,	by Dr. Livingston.
1882, br. c. Lawrence, 2:29¼,	by Dr. Franklin, 2777.
1883, br. f. Cad Miller,	by Dr. Franklin, 2777.
1885, br. f. (dead),	by Dr. Franklin, 2777.
1886, b. f. Winner F.,	by Dr. Franklin, 2777.
1887, ch. c. (dead),	by Dick Lightheart, 2929.

Miss Nixon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Laura, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Polly, by Bedford (Crawford's). Bred by James Nixon, Rolla, Ind.; passed to Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

Miss Nutbourne, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Arabel, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, and Daniel Lambert Jr., 2:31¼), by Bellfounder (Milliman's). [See Arabel.] Bred by Gorton Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Miss O'Kado, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by O'Kado, 5042; dam Juliet, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. Carrie May, by Black Snake (Christen's); g. g. d. said to be by a son of Lexington. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bros.; passed to Harris & Hopkins, Eminence, Ky.

Missouri Girl, (5) bl. m. foaled 1864; by Lath (Morey's), son of Lath (Rowan's); dam Fly, by Morgan (Wade's); g. d. Fly, by Farmer (Leachman's). Bred by John T. Stewart, Lima, Ill.; passed to J. W. Forsee, Williamstown, Mo. Pacing record 2:35. Died April, 1884.

1869, b. c.,	by a saddle-horse.
1873, br. f.,	by Stinson's Hambletonian.
1879, br. c. Abdallah Boy,	by Abdallah Jr., 5720.
1880, b. f., Pearl, 2:30,	by Abdallah Jr., 5720.
1881, ch. c., Forsee [Missouri Abdallah], 2:37¼,	by Abdallah Jr. 5720.
1882, b. c.	by Joe Lewis.

Miss Paris, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). [See Kate Patchen.] Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.

Miss Phallas, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Phallas, 1446; dam Novel, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Novel, Vol. III.] Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of David Bonner; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Miss Phallas, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas 1446; dam Rosa Lee, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Sally M., by Almont; 33, etc. [See Rosa Lee, Vols. V. and VII.] Bred by C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.

Miss Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Lancewood; 446; dam Iola (dam of Iola, 2:29¼), by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Miss Sanford, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Molly Sanford, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of the famous Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. [See Molly Sanford.] Bred by A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y.

Miss Talbot, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam by Cazique, 405; g. d. by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by American Boy Jr.; g. g. g. d. by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. Bred by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky.; passed Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Way, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hidalgo, 1210; dam Edith Beloit, by Beloit, 1015; g. d. Hattie Bright, by John Bright, 566. Bred by Guy Doremus; passed to Cyrus Motter, Marion, Ind.

Mistake, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Administrator, 357; dam Jessie Cooper (dam of Fleet Medium, 2:29¼), said to be by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by Samuel Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to John H. Vail, Islip, N. Y.

Mistletoe, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Belmont, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24; Bruno, 2:29½; Young Bruno, 2:22¾, etc.), by Belaire, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Misty Morning, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Marksman, 592; dam Morning Mist, by Idol, 177; g. d. Morning Dawn, by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Morning Mist, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to A. E. Terry, Paris, France. Record 2:21.

Misty Morning, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Referee, 1463; dam Kizzie K., by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; g. d. Speed (dam of Lilly J., 2:25½, and Eagle Plume, 2:29¼), by Chevalier, etc. [See Kizzie K., Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Maxwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mocking Bird, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Little Nell, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by a son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim), by Sir William (Lear's), etc. [See Lear Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by J. A. Koons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Modena, (8) br. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Milliard, by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peter's); g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Allice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Milliard, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Modest, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Artillery, 750; dam Maggie Mathers, by Lightfoot, 5690; g. d. Newton Mare, by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Charles Fisher; passed to Herbert Fisher, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Modesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Thorndale, 305; dam Nelly Haight, by Garibaldi, 529; g. d. Nelly, by Washington (Holmes'), son of Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Frank Howell; then to Leonard Ellison, Peekskill, N. Y.

Modesty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Talmage, 4094; dam Fanny Fletcher, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Modjeska, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Harold, 413: dam Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Dundee, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Mary Graham, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Kv.

Modjeska, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Linna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Old Jen, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by A. T. Short; passed to B. Short, Coldwater, Mich.; then to E. E. Pray, Denver, Col.; then to Selden Minor, Winsted, Conn.

Moll, (5) gr. m. foaled 1856; by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger; dam by Bristol Dragon; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Died 1875.

1862, gr. f. Tip,	by Henry Clay (Leiber's).
1863, b. f. Spip,	by Williams Horse.
1867, gr. f. Mag,	by Macomb Chief.
1870, gr. c. Moral Morgan (gelded),	by Morgan (Dickey's).
1871, gr. c. Sam (gelded),	by Rooney Horse.
1872, br. f. Belle,	by Swigert, 650.
1873, br. c. Sankey,	by Swigert, 650.
1874, gr. c. Moody, 2:18¼,	by Swigert, 650.
1875, b. c. Edgecliff, 2:29¼ (gelded),	by Baybrino, 8181.

Molly, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Allegro, 3254; dam Fanny Patchen, by Monmouth Patchen, 3214; g. d. Fanny, by Uncas. Bred by C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

Molly, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Lena, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Winfield (dam of Duroc Maid), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Lena, Vol. III.] Bred by Riverside Stock-Farm, Ansonia, Conn.

Molly, (5) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Grey Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, a Canadian pacer; dam Coly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. E. Eubanks, Cynthiana, Ohio; passed to I. G. Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio. Dam of Protection, 2:27.

Molly, (5) b. m. foaled 1855 or 1856; by Pete Guffin, pacer; dam said to be by Whip (Reed's), pacer. Bred by A. W. Hunt; passed to John Davidson; then to James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Died 1877.

1870, ch. c. Chance, 2:20 (gelded)	by Blue Bull, 75.
1873, br. f. Miss Miller,	by Blue Bull, 75.
1875, br. f. Miss Davidson,	by Pocahontas Boy, 1790.
1876, ch. c. J. A. Daniels (gelded),	by Blue Bull, 75.
1877, ch. c. Ole Bull, 2:37½,	by Blue Bull, 75.

Molly, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Prompter, 2305; dam Lady Narley (dam of Empress, 2:29¾), by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by John Bull, son of Ole Bull, etc. [See Lady Narley.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Molly, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Tigress, by Conqueror, 97; g. d. by American Star Jr. (Wallace's), son of American Star, 14. [See Tigress, Vol. III.] Bred by Cornelius Cahill, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to Frank Ellis, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to John A. Brown, Torresdale, Pa.; then to John Broady, Philadelphia, Pa.

Molly, 6) b. m. foaled 1885; by William M. Rysdyk, 6656; dam Lady Miller, by Pegasus, 1444; g. d. Emma Bonner, by Seneca Chief, 278. Bred by Joseph B. Miller; passed to James Taylor, Humphrey Centre, N. Y.

Molly, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Belle, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by John Gillespie; passed to George W. Longwell, Paw Paw, Mich.

Molly A., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Allie M., by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Sada Belle (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's), etc. [See Sada Belle.] Bred by Samuel L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

Molly Advocate, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Judge Advocate, 1263; dam by Dirigo 115; g. d. by Penobscot Boy. Bred by L. D. Chamberlain, Exeter, Maine; passed to Nahum Tozier, Fairfield Centre, Maine.

Molly B., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Maud, by Altitude, 6268; g. d. Julia, by Star of the West, 666, etc. [See Maud.] Bred by Nichols & Cotter, Osage, Iowa.

Molly B., (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Duke of Saratoga, 120; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by William King, Minneapolis, Minn.; passed to E. L. Carmichael, Tama City, Iowa; then to L. H. Brockway, Boston, Mass.; then to L. W. Besse. Bridgeport, Conn.; then to A. C. Vail, Plainfield, N. J. Record 2:28.

Molly Beale, (5) ch. m. foaled 1869; by Cotton Picker, son of Big Indian; dam Gin, by Telegraph. Bred by A. J. Beale, Louisville, Ky.; passed to L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky. Dam of Whirlwind, 2:24.

Molly Brown, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; dam Trojan Maid, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Molly Trojan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Val Brown, Slade's Corners, Wis.

Molly Dover, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dover Boy, 2287; dam Topsy, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; g. d. Bird, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. A. Douglass, Greenfield, Ohio.

Molly Dow, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Robert Fulton, 1821; dam Blind Dolly, by Blackbird, 402; g. d. Lady Keeler, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Van Etta, Janesville, Wis.; passed to George Dow, Jr., Stoughton, Wis.; then to Thomas Miller, McFarland, Wis.; then to W. E. Atkinson; then to J. M. Bailey, Stoughton, Wis.

Molly Drew, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Winthrop, 505; dam Fanny Fern, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; g. d. a mare taken from Tennessee to California, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. E. Yates, Oakland, Cal.; passed to William Corbitt, San Francisco, Cal. Record 2:27.

Molly Ellis, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Betterton, 8022; dam Young Molly, by Baron Luff, 777; g. d. Molly Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. g. d. Flora May, by imp. Glencoe. Bred by W. C. France Lexington, Ky.

Molly Gimbel, (8) br. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Molly Hyer, by Tom Hyer, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Kentucky Maid, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Molly Harrison, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kentucky Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph Gimbel, Davenport, Iowa.

Molly Jr., (7) b. m. foaled 1867; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Molly, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Vol. II.]

Molly Long, (9) b. m. foaled 1868; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Eliza, pedigre not traced, etc. [See Vol. II.] Record 2:33¼.

Molly Megowan, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sterling, 6223; dam Pearl, 2:32¼, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lightfoot, by Fiaxtail, 8132; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Molly Merrill, (5) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Kentucky Chief, son of Indian Chief, 832; dam Flick, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo. Dam of Nest Egg, 2:29¼.

Molly Morton, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Banker Rothschild, 5747; dam Lady Forrester, by Royal George, 83; g. d. Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, by Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Poll Roe, a fast mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Spalding, Monroe, Mich.; passed to Thornhill Stock-Farm Co., Detroit, Mich.

Molly Pitcher, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Cromwell, 6979; dam Linda Mann, by Macedonian, 523; g. d. Fanny Sherman, by Nonpareil, 3576. [See Linda Mann.] Bred by Martin L. Phillips; passed to Charles H. Follansby; then to George W. Cook, Barre, Mass.

Molly Sanford, (8) b. m. foaled 1874; by Middletown, 152; dam Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of the famous Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), son of Engineer. Bred by John N. Baxter, Rutland, Vt.; passed to A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. V.

Molly Stewart, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Hurd, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Flora Warner, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Archer, Leslie, Mich.

Molly Stout, (6) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, and Mambrino Time, 1686), by Mark Time, son of Berthune; g. d. by Daniel Webster, etc. [See Puss Prall, Vol. II.] Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

Molly Whyland, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Molly Sanford, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of the famous Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. [See Molly Sanford.] Bred by A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. V.

Molly Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ailie Wilkes, 3873; dam Abra, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Lady Guilford, by Revenue, son of Trustee, etc. [See Abra, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. P. Brown, South New Lyme, Ohio; passed to J. S. Peck, New Lyme, Ohio.

Molly Wilkes, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Augusta, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Sally Woodford, by Woodford, son of Kusciusko. Bred by E. S. Muir, Donerail, Ky.; passed to A. E. Terry, Paris, France. Record 2:22¼.

Molly Wilkins, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Mattie B., by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Dolly Rogers, by a horse called Bashaw. Bred by S. S. Green, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mona, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of Eric, 2:28¼; McLeod, 2:21¼, and Olaf, 2:22), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Old Den, by Black Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark, etc. [See Jenny Bryan, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Mona West, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22½, and Catharine, 2:28¾), by John Innis, son of Crusader (Low's). [See Minnie West.] Bred by Isaac Smith; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Monetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Monica, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Denmark Jr. (Bronaugh's), son of Washington Denmark. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Monette, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Doska, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:27¼, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Doska, Vol. II.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Monita, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Houda, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Houda, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mono, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Lisa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. a fine saddle-mare. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Monosh, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Labelle, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Lady Botts, by John M. Botts, son of Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Labelle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Daniel White, Trivoli, Ill.; passed to Charles Saunders, West Hallock, Ill.

Monotone, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Dolly Kinsman, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. Roanoke, by Sir George, son of Emigrant. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Mon Reve, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Farce, 2:29¼, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Roma, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Montague Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Warman, 8428; dam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Bellamira, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Lady Montague, Vol. III.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Died in 1886.

Mont Alma, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Alice, by Ledo, 2415; g. d. Bess, by Burnett Horse, son of Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by Mrs. H. B. Grant, Pittsfield, Maine; passed to G. W. Brown; then to A. H. Williamson, Norway, Maine.

Montana, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Mohican, 608; dam Lottie Edwards (dam of Jack Hican, 2:35½), by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Quaker Messenger Mare, said to be by a son of Genesee Gray. [See Lottie Edwards, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Monterosa, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Miss Fanny, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Puggie, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Miss Fanny, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Montgomery Boy, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1875; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Mag, by Henry Clay (Frank Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. a mare brought from New York, N. Y.; pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Richardson, Searsville, N. Y.; passed to C. Alger, Connecticut. Record 2:28¼.

Montgomery Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Florida Girl, by Florida, 482; g. d. Mary Clark, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Florida Girl, Vol VI.] Bred by W. W. Mitchel, Ionia, Mich.

Montgomery S., (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1881; by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Montgomery, by Morgan (Flint's), son of Morgan (Horn's); g. d. Maud Childs, by D. S. Allen. [See Lady Montgomery.] Bred by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill. Record 2:25½.

Moonbeam, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Hulda Nave, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. by Ned Forrest (Christian's). Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Moonbeam, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Betty Almo, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Betty, by Shakespeare Jr., son of Shakespeare (Smith's). Bred by John W. Downs, Worthington, Ky.

Moonlight, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Alcyone, 732; dam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Twilight, Vol. III.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Moonlight, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Madam Drew (dam of Midnight, 2:18¼), by Drew Horse, 114; g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by James H. Barney, New York, N. Y.

Moonlight, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Starlight, 6835; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20; Graylight, 2:27¾, etc.), by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Moorese, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Model, 2123; dam Lida H., by Gov. Tilden, 3347. Bred by John Moore, Elkhart, Ind.

Moravia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Holland, 2662; dam Nelly W., by Ed Davis, 2708; g. d. called a Sir Peter mare, pedigree not traced. [See Nelly W.] Bred by Amos Hudson, Hubbard, Ohio.

Morelight, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1883; by Starlight, 6835; dam Violet, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Barton, by imp. Trustee. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Record 2:28.

Morton Wilkes, (6) ch. g. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lulu Morton, 2:34¾, by Whip Clay, 4131; g. d. Patti, said to be by George D. Prentice. [See Lulu Morton.] Bred by S. Price, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.

Mosquito, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Belmont, 64; dam Beda, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Bayadere (dam of Lady McFatridge, 2:29), by Bay Chief, etc. [See Beda.] Bred by Thomas A. Biddle, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Francis Worth, Marshallton, Pa.

Mother Lumps, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Pearsall, 243; dam Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by James Irving, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Dam of Lumps, 2:21. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Mountain Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Montello, 1900; dam Flora, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Mosely Mare, said to be by Ed Hill, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by N. W. Orcutt, Sing Sing, N. Y.

Mountain Maid, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Golden, by Victor Mohawk, son of Mohawk Chief; g. d. Lady Juno, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. g. d. Juno (dam of Sweepstakes, 2:24½), by American Star, 37, etc. [See Lady Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to George Jordan, Montreal, Can.

Mozelle, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Daisy Ward, by Joe Young, 2530. Bred by John W. Tibbot, Halstead, Kan.

Mrs. Cluke, (5) bl. m. foaled 1861 or 1862; by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker; dam Cluke Mare. Bred by Roy Cluke, Winchester, Ky.; passed to H. R. Brown & Bro., Becknerville, Ky. Dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼.

Musa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Falconeer, 5429; dam Kitty Derickson, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. called a Morgan mare. [See Kitty Derickson, Vol. V.] Bred by L. F. McLaughlin, Springboro, Pa.

Muse, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2161; dam Nelly Day, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Alice, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nelly Day, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Musette, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Muse, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. d. Lady Thornton, 2:26½, by Mapes Horse, 2063, etc. [See Lady Thornton, Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Abbott, Boston, Mass.

Musette, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Ida, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Snow Ball (Boner's), son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Saxe Weimar (Boner's), son of Saxe Weimar. Bred by Robert Anderson, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James Suter; then to Alfred Straut; then to David Bonner; then to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Music, (7) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Captain, 805; dam Flora, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by M. A. Arnold, Linesville, Pa.

Myolo, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alexander, 491; dam Venus, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Venus, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Myra, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Cut, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cut, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Myra Shaw, (5) br. m. foaled 1867; by Tom Lang, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Bred by W. H. Mathews, Searsport, Maine; passed to O. M. Shaw, Bangor, Maine; then to G. H. Bailey, Woodford's, Maine; then to Benjamin Wright, Manchester, Maine; then to James Wilson; then to William A. Pugh, Rushville, Ind. Record 2:47¼. Died in 188–.

1875, ch. c. Ben Wright (gelded),	by Blue Bull, 75.
1876, br. c. Western Sportsman (dead),	by Blue Bull, 75.
1878, br. c. Blue Bull (Groves'), 2:26¼,	by Blue Bull, 75.
1879, ch. f. Myrtella G., 2:28,	by Blue Bull, 75.
1880, b. f. Alice Peyton, 2:27¼,	by Blue Bull, 75.

Myrtella, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Lady Chief, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. [See Lady Chief, Vol. V.] Bred by J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to J. S. Karnes and J. T. Baker, Canal Dover, Ohio.

Myrtella, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sirius, 6162; dam Gemma, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Gemma.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Myrtilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Glenview, 1170; dam Judy Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kate, by Norman Temple, 235; g. g. d. Violante. Bred by Hancock Taylor, Worthington, Ky.; passed to B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

Myrtis, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Myrtle, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Minette, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Myrtle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Myrtle,(6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Olive, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Grace, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Olive, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathew's, Ky.

Myrtle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Enquirer, 1830; dam May Bee, by Byron, 84; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See May Bee, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.; passed to J. L. & E. B. Grandin, Mayville, Dak.

Myrtle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Myra, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Myra, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Myrtle Herr, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Mattie Clay (dam of Lilly C., 2:21¼), by Whip Clay, 4131; g. d. Pony, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; foaled the property of T. J. Gist; passed to James M. Kyle; then to E. L. Norcross, Terre Haute, Ind.; then to R. W. Coates, Bloomington, Ill.; then to H. C. Sands, Olney, Ill.; then to Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.

Mystic Tie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ethel Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Flora Golddust, by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Myth, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Mystery, by Socrates, 287; g. d Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Daisy Burns, Vol. IV.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Myth, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2161; dam Canopy, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. [See Canopy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nabob, (7) b. g. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Anna Withers, by Peter Story, 4300; g. d. Katie Revenue, by Revenue, etc. [See Anna Withers, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Nadine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Wanda, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025, etc. [See Wanda.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Najda, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sterling, 6223; dam Lady Narley (dam of Empress, 2:29¾), by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by John Bull, son of Ole Bull; g. g. d. Reece Mare, a fast pacer. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Nancy Burch, (6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Abdallah Boy, 6135; dam Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Blandina (dam of Swigert, King Rene, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, and Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. [See Blandina, Vol. IV.] Bred by George Murray; passed to W. Roberts; then to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.

Nancy Hanks, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Nancy Lee.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.

Nancy Herr, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Puss Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. Puss, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. R. Sampson, Springfield, Ill.

Nancy Lee, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Dictator, 113; dam Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Sophronia, by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. [See Mike Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.

Nancy Whitman, (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1860; by American Star, 14; dam Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's), son of Messenger Duroc (Lawrence's). Bred by Samuel J. Whitman, Chester, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. V.

1871, ch. c. Robert McGregor, 2:17¼,	by Maj. Edsall, 211.
1873, br. c. McLeod, 2:34¼,	by Iron Duke, 181.
1875, b. f. Madeleine, 2:23¾,	by Hambletonian, 10.
1879, b. f. Mary Whitman,	by Kentucky, Prince, 2470.
1880, b. f. Gloriana,	by Volunteer Messenger, 7212.

Nancy Woods, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Maggie, by a Morgan horse; g. d. Hackett Mare (dam of Nancy Hackett, 2:20, and Argonaut, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. S. Wainwright, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to T. A. Hollenback, Springboro, Pa.

Nanea, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Naomi, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Naomi, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Nanette, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. by Prince of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. g. d. by Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Nannie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Alice, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Clara, by Milo, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by W. P. McCorkle, Eminence, Ky.

Nannie Redmon, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Becky Bird, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. by Young Valentine, son of Lord; g. g. d. by Valentine (Woodford's), son of Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. g. d. by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by George W. Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Nannie Smith, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Grey Nelly (dam of Phil Thompson, 2:16¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. by Bellfounder (Herr's). Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Nanon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Meander, 1311; dam Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Anna, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Nanuet, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Naoma, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Allegro, 3254; dam Nancy, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

Naomi W., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wellington, 2716, dam Lady Galloway, by Frank Ellis, 7397; g. d. by Bolton, 76, etc. [See Lady Galloway.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Narcissa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Carrie Almont, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Margaret, by American Boy (Rankin's), son of American Boy; g. g. d. Susan Alexander. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio,

Narcissus, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Esmeralda, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Esmeralda.] Corrected from Vol. VI.

Narcola, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Vesper Belle, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vesper Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to L. W. Prior, Cleveland, Ohio.

Narka, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Senorita, by Bona Fide, 720; g. d. Madge, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Senorita, Vol. III.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Narka, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Decker Mare, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; g. d. Lady Boughton, by Crittenden Jr. Bred by Elmer Cuddeback, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to Sanford Middick; then to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

Narka, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Lady Burt, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Burt, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to H. M. Hanna, Cleveland, Ohio.

Narka, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Fly, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Kitty, taken from Vermont to Illinois in 1857, and said to be by Gifford Morgan. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Nartica, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Hattie Hogan, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Nataluska, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Godiva (dam of Domestic, 2:20½), by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Faustina, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Stella (dam of Lady Morrison, 2:27½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Godiva.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Natilla, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Anna Withers, by Peter Story, 4300; g. d. Katie Revenue, by Revenue, son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Anna Withers, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Nea, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Minnehaha, by John Goldsmith, 6222; g. d. said to be by Serpent. [See Minnehaha.] Bred by D. Beaumont Oat, West Chester, Pa.

Nectarine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nectar, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Nectar, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Ned, (7) br. g. foaled 1885; by Abraham 353; dam Bess, by Rocket, 526. Bred by Joseph Somerville; passed to James Smith, Waterbury, Vt.

Neirid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Hunter, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Hunter.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

Nell, (5) gr. m. foaled 1861; by Black Hawk (Conant's), son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Barlow; passed to Lewis Straw, Concord, Mich.

1865, gr. f. Flora,	by Reynolds Horse.
1870, ch. c. Horace Greeley, [Frank Moscow,] 2:27½,	by Frank Moscow.
1871, gr. c. Jack,	by Frank Moscow.
1872, ch. f. (dead),	by Marshall Chief, 452.
1873, b. c. (dead),	by Frank Moscow.
1874, gr. c. Billy Moscow,	by Frank Moscow.
1876, b. f. Fleetfoot,	by Black Leg.
1877, b. f. Lady M., 2:23,	by Hamlet, 160.
1878, b. c. Starlight,	by Hambletonian Gift, 7168.
1879, b. c. (dead),	by Hambletonian Gift, 7168.

Nell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Nell (dam of Frank Moscow, 2:27½, and Lady M., 2:23), pedigree not traced. [See Nell.] Bred by James Draper, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Allen Lyon; then to S. G. Stone, Butler, Ind.

Nellette, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Nelly G., 2:20, by Brentham, son of Lex Loci. [See Nelly G., Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Outhwaite, Cleveland, Ohio.

Nelly, (5) ch. m. foaled about 1873; pedigree not traced. First owned by I. B. Dodge, Walnut, Ill.; passed to Grant Fuller, Meriden, Ill.; then to Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.; then to Wm. Sheppard; then to Thomas H. Coleman, Ottawa, Ill.; then to J. B. Pierce, in September, 1887, who took her to Nebraska.

1877, gr. c. Granite, 2:24¾ (gelded),	by Maj. Grant, 705.
1879, ch. f.,	by Alroy, 5715.
1880, ch. f. Portia,	by Bashaw, 50.
1882, br. f. Terly,	by Victor.
1885, b. c. Max,	by Climax, 8821.
1886, gr. f.	by Draft Horse.

Nelly, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Great Western, 5663; dam Minda Russell, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Fanny, by Holmes Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Minda Russell.] Bred by George A. Russell, Girard, Mich.

Nelly, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Inca, 557; dam Nelly P., by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Black Lilly, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Nelly P., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. N. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Nelly, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. a bay mare of unknown breeding. Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

Nelly Aitch, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Prompter, 2305; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Nelly B., (5) —. m. foaled 18—; by Harry Patchen (Kirtley's), son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49. etc. [See Vol. VI.]

1873, b. f. (died in 1875),	by Ericsson, 130.
1874, b. c. Mike Wilkes, 2:15¾, pacer,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1875, b. c. Boswell,	by Almont, 33.
1876, br. c. Ira Wilkes, 2:28, pacing, 2:22¾,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1878, br. c. Adrian Wilkes,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1879, bl. f. Our Mary,	by Lelaps.
1880, bl. c. (gelded),	by Hambletonian, 3693.

Nelly B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Binderton, 3003; dam Whisper, by St. Omer, 4557; g. d. Maid Cole, by Black Rover, son of Wild Rover; g. g. d. Sal, called a Turk mare. Bred by C. N. Bailey, Rock Creek, Ohio.

Nelly Benson, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Elizabeth Tilton (dam of William T., 2:25¼), by Champion (Willet's). Bred by Lorenzo Benson, Jonesville, Mich.; passed to P. N. Gilkey, Richland, Mich.

Nelly Bird, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Lady Thompson, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Mills Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Thompson.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. R. Calef, Monticello, Ill.

Nelly Brown, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Caledonian Chief, 392; dam Maud, by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Little Maud, by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9. Bred by Wm. Brown, Brantford, Ont., Can.

Nelly Bryant, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1872; by Norman, 3455; dam Lady Bryant, by Robinson Horse. Bred by Wm. Bryant; passed to Ben Green; then to J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I. Record 2:25¼. Corrected from Vol. V.

Nelly C., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Molly H., by Rothschild, 495. Bred by Charles Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky.

Nelly C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Miss Cooley, by Kensington, 3784; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. B. Fulton, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Nelly C., (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Peter Jefferson, 6066; dam Ida Schepper, by Independent, 179; g. d. Nelly, by a son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Ida Schepper.] Bred by Wm. Townsend, Middlebury, Conn.; passed to Wm. R. Tyler, New Haven, Conn. Record, 2:27½.

Nelly Carter, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Regulator, 3113; dam Fanny Fritts, by Mambretto, 843; g. d. Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich.; passed to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Nelly Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Twilight, 315; dam Neil Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nelly, by Neil Robinson, son of Wagner, etc. [See Neil Clay.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Nelly Crown, (6) br. m. foaled 1886, by Rooker, 7415; dam Gipsey Maid, 2:40, by Crown Imperial, son of Imperial; g. d. Old Pegg, by Dilc Horse, son of Grey Messenger (Britton's). [See Gipsey Maid.] Bred by E. B. Tole, Blenheim, Ont., Can.

Nelly D., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Archy Dean, 6105; dam Lady Clair, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. said to be by Tom Crowder. Bred by J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

Nelly D., (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by The Baron, 1873; dam May, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Lady Boyle, by Dan Rice, pacer; g. g. d. Kate, by Dolphin, pacer. Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

Nelly E., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Larkin, 3070; dam Kit M., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Kit, by Henry Clay (Bouck's); g. g. d. a mare brought from Vermont, pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Markle, Central Bridge, N. Y.

Nelly G., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Marlborough, 6293; dam by Springville Chief, 2780. Bred by Wellington Jolles, Sheridan, N. Y.; passed to Henry R. Gaenssien, Gowanda, N. Y.

Nelly G., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Midland, 227; dam Kate R., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Betty Hudson (dam of Legal R., 2:30), by Frank, 895. Bred by W. B. Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind; passed to N. H. Garretson, Pendleton, Ind.

Nelly G., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Lady Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Marshall Chief, 452. [See Lady Star.] Bred by William Goodrich, Lansing, Mich.

Nelly Grey, (5) gr. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. This mare was captured from a party of Confederate soldiers near Ashland, Ky.; owned several years by S. McCullough, Greyson, Ky.; passed to Mrs. James Capehart, Point Pleasant, W. Va., in 1868. Died in 1884.

1876, b. c. Prince,	by Prince Albert.
1877, ch. f. Kate C.,	by Young Waxey.
1878, gr. f.,	by Young Waxey.
1879, b. f. Highland Mary,	by Highland Chief, 8227.
1880, b. c. (dead),	by Highland Chief, 8227.
1881, b. c. Mikado, 2:20¾ (gelded),	by Highland Chief, 8227.
1882, b. f. Nelly,	by Archie Hambletonian, 7996.

Nelly H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Jenny (dam of Hiram H., pacer, 2:23¾), by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Hiram Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to T. H. Farrington & C. M. King, Brandon, Vt.

Nelly H., (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Rattler, 1356; dam Betty, by Banker Rothschild, 5747. Bred by Albert Holmes, Gregory, Mich.; passed to Albert Wilson, Anderson, Mich.

Nelly Hastings, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Modesta, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Nelly Haight, by Garibaldi, 529, etc. [See Modesta.] Bred by Leonard Ellison, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to Charles W. Carpenter, Shrub Oak, N. Y.

Nelly Hoyt, (8) b. m. foaled 1873; by Norwood, 522; dam Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Favorite, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Kentucky Lady, Vol. II.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Nelly King, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Matron, said to be by a son of Gardiner Horse. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; foaled the property of James D. Lowry, Coitsville, Ohio.

Nelly Lambert, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Olinda; by Mambrino Pilot, etc. [See Kitty Wagner, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Stone, Weybridge, Vt.; passed to W. J. Howes, Troy, N. Y.

Nelly Lightfoot, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; dam Pet Lambert, by Lambert Chief, 3432. Bred by W. E. Hight, Saco, Maine.

Nelly M., (5) ro. m, foaled 1867; by Joe Hooker son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian); dam unknown. Bred by Frank Aird; passed to R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill.

1875, b. c. Polite,	by Paw Paw Chief.
1876, bl. c. Shark,	by Black Eagle.
1877, b. c. Slocum,	by Virgil, 827.
1878, gr. c. Alcaide, 2:28¼ (gelded),	by Alroy, 5715.
1879, bl. f. (dead),	by Alroy, 5715.
1880, gr. f. Soda,	by Virgil, 827.
1881, ro. f. City,	by Alroy, 5715.
1882, b. c.,	by Alroy, 5715.
1883, gr. c.	by Alroy, 5715.
1884, b. f. Alas, 2:40,	by Alroy, 5715.
1885, b. c. Atlas, 2:48,	by Alroy, 5715.
1886, ro. f. Paw Paw Maid,	by Prestige.
1887, gr. c. King Riley,	by Prestige.

Nelly Mac, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Tecumseh, 2569; dam Belle (bred by Richard Richards), by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Harvey D. Nye, Flint, Mich.; passed to Edward W. McCormick; then to Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich.

Nelly Moody, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Prince Allen, 256; dam Lady Gilmore, by Honest Allen, 169. Bred by W. H. Moody, Penacook, N. H.; passed to Charles H. Green; then to John E. Rines, Boscawen, N. H.

Nelly Payne, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1692; dam Nelly, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); g. d. Holcomb Mare, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. V.] Bred by T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

Nelly R., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Fly, by Creeper, 1664; g. d, Kitty, taken from Vermont to Illinois in 1857, and said to be by Gifford Morgan. Bred by F. B. Norton, Burlington, Wis.; passed to J. W. Hartshorn, Clinton, Wis.

Nelly Rockett, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Rosy B., by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Fanny, by Grand Isle Chief, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

Nelly Rose, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Sacramento, 655; dam Nelly Walworth, by Toronto Patchen, son of Patchen (Ellis'), etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:29¼.

Nelly Rysdyk, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Nichette (dam of Jenny, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Bush; passed to William M. Smith, Ithaca, N. Y.

Nelly S., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Joe Battell, 1255; dam Thorn, by Claybrino, 90; g. d. a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. N. Naves; passed to George F. Hutchinson, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; then to A. C. Vail; then to Charles Kaile, New York, N. Y.

Nelly Sherman, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by John Sherman, 8285; dam Nicholas Mare, by a Percheron horse. Bred by Mr. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Samuel Baird, Dunlap, Iowa. Record 2:29¾.

Nelly Stout, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Renna Burdette, by Norman, 25; g. d. Kate, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by B. L. Branham, Midway, Ky.; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Nelly Stuart, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by St. Omer, 4557; dam Belle Linsley (dam of Redwood, 2:31¼), by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. by Searcher (Hayes'), son of Searcher, etc. [See Belle Linsley, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; passed to John Johnson, Leavittsburgh, Ohio.

Nelly Tramp, (6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Tramp, 308; dam Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to H. S. Woods, Rock Falls, Ill.

Nelly Vail, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Nelly Winchip, by Winchip, 2896; g. d. Nelly Hayden, pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Nelly Van V., (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Waldensian, 5644; dam Kate Wadsworth, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Bashaw Maid, said to be by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by B. F. Van Vliet; passed to John W. Bradly, Burlington, Vt.

Nelly W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Lady Spear, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny Breed, by Crown Point Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Nelly Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125; g d. bv Prince of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), g. g. d. by Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Nelly R. Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Nelly R., 2:22¼, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Nelly Williams, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Gideon, 145; dam Nell, by Brown Harry, 799. Bred by H. T. Williams, East Bradford, Maine.; passed to Alfred Sanford; then to Joseph Soule, Bradford, Maine; then to A. H. Dyer, La Grange, Maine.

Nelly Woods, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Maggie by a Morgan horse; g. d. Hackett Mare (dam of Nancy Hackett, 2:20, and Argonaut, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. S. Wainwright, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to T. A. Hollenbeck, Springboro, Pa.

Nena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Floss, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Jule, by Jerry, son of Pathfinder; g. g. d. Marg, by Shark (Caldwell's). Bred by E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.

Neosho, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Corsair, 7558; dam Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Smyrna, Vol. VI.] Corrected from Vol. V.

Nesta, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Vargrave, 1604; dam Rosie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Polly, pedigree unknown. Bred by Thomas A. Biddle, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Charles Chambers, Lincoln University, Pa.

Neta Pine, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1881; by American Ethan, 362; dam Perry Mare, by Orange County Morgan, son of Woodbury Morgan; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Don A. Barker, Castleton, Vt.; passed to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Record 2:29½.

Netta Hardwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Occulist, 6880; dam Gretchen, by Hardwood, 2049. Bred by T. J. Edwards; passed to W. F. Fowlks; then to M. Glenn, Union City, Tenn.; then to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

Nettie, (6) dn. m. foaled 1875; by Creole [B. F. Allen], 5531; dam Roaney (dam of Frank Landers, 2:18¼), by Copperbottom Jr., son of Copperbottom; g. d. Puss, by Moneychanger Jr., son of Moneychanger. Bred by M. F. McHaffee, Stilesville, Ind.

Nettie Em, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Prompter, 2305; dam Tinsley Maid, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Nettie Gilbert, (9) b. m. foaled 1877; by Hiatoga (Hodge's), son of Hiatoga, 498; dam not traced. Bred by Talcott Irish; passed to James Gilbert; then to Henry Collar; then to C. H. Collar, Alaidon, Mich. Record 2:37¼.

Nettie Goodwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Goodwood, 2223; dam Nettie Burlew, 2:24, by Champion, 807; g. d. Nipper (dam of Jessie, 2:36½), by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Nipper, Vol. VI.] Bred by John F. Merrow, Boston, Mass.; passed to William H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

Nettie H., (9) b. m. foaled 1879; by Emperor, son of Billy Ring; dam Sessions Mare, by Gen. Washington, 8861. Bred by Caleb Rockwell, Bristol, Vt.; passed to E. Hallock, Vergennes, Vt.; then to G. F. Hutchinson, Plattsburgh, N. Y. Record 2:39¼.

Nettie Herr, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¾), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Old Jule, by Young Pacific, son of Pacific, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Nettie L., (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Richmond Girl, by Parsons Horse, 8958, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Nettie Miller, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Wellington, 2716; dam Bonnie Belle, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Dolly, pacer, by Bay Billy, 1767. [See Bonnie Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Gray, Brookville, Pa.

Nettie Patchen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Leah, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Hal, son of Sorrel Tom, etc [See Leah, Vol. II.] Bred by Mike Bowerman; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Nettie Patchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Nettie, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

Nettie Post, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Belle Clay, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Belle Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Nettie Savage, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly S., by Wm. B. Hamilton, son of Cuyler, 100; g. d. Dolly Bryant (dam of Charles Hilton, 2:17½), by a horse called Ned. Bred by Thomas Savage, Spring Lake, Mich.

Nettie Windsor, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; dam Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1878, b. c. Surveyor,	by August Belmont, 386.
1880, b. f. Zenobia, 2:29¼,	by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410.
1881, b. c. Galba,	by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410.
1882, b. f. Roxanna,	by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410.
1883, b. c. Bread and Butter,	by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410.
1885, b. f. Roma,	by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410.

Nevada, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by H. B., 3010; dam Lara, by Havoc, 1215; g. d. Dolly Kennebec, by Kennebec, son of Witherell Messenger, 7, etc. [See Lara, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Nevada, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorn, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Abutillon, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Belle Thorn, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Nevada, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam Marie Roze, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Flirtation, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. g. d. Redowa, by Bill Cheatham, son of imp. Albion; g. g. g. d. Dance, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. R. Caldwell, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Neva T., (8) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Tillie James, by Young St. Lawrence, son of St. Lawrence; g. d. Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24½), by Kentucky Hunter (Matthews') son of One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter, etc. [See Sis James, Vol. V.] Bred by Frank Simons, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to C. W. Twiss, Cornersburgh, Ohio.

New Berlin Girl, (2) ch. m. foaled about 1864; by Grey Eagle (bred by Mr. Russell, Fairfield, Wis.), by Young Mountain Eagle (taken from St. Lawrence County, N. Y., by W. H. Wright to Wisconsin), son of Mountain Eagle, said to be by Sherman Morgan; dam the trotting-mare Nelly Walworth, pedigree not traced. Bred by Parkman Chapman, Fairfield, Wis.; passed to Mr. Remington, Mauston, Wis., in 1869, and called Mauston Maid; then in 1870 to L. Dearborn, Janesville, Wis.; then to Charles Langworthy, New York, N. Y.; then to J. N. Briggs, White Plains, N. Y.; then to C. H. Read, New York, N. Y.; then to A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.; then to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.; then to A. G. Goodlet, Clarksville, Tenn. Record 2:29½ in 1870.

Newbrook, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled about 1870; by Henry Clay, 6740; dam not traced. Bred by Orrin Rich, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to Dennis Maxham; then to William Cook, Hague, N. Y.; then to William G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; then to Drennin & Spaulding, New York, N. Y. Record 2:30.

New Era, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Era, 2673; dam Lois, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Mag Worley, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Lois.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Newsboy, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1871; by Champion, 807; dam Miss Lockwood, by Louis Napoleon, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny Lockwood, by Arabian Godolphin. Bred by Clay Lockwood, Locke, N. Y. Record 2:27¼.

Newton B., (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1881; by Rex Hiatoga, 8951; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. B. Scott; passed to Len Foster, Shordsville, Ohio; then to Newton Beard, Reedsburgh, Ohio; then to Willis Snyder, Wooster, Ohio, and James Backhouse, Ashland, Ohio. Record 2:29¼.

Nigger Baby, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1868 or 1870; by Yankee Bill, 6658; dam a mare brought from New Hampshire and said to be by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Merrill Jones, Tunbridge, Vt.; passed to James Diamond; then to S. Mudgett, South Tunbridge, Vt.; then to Frank Siddall, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:27¼.

Nike, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. (dam of May Bird, 2:21) by John C. Fremont, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See May Bug, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Niketa, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Belmont, 64; dam In Nuce, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Lady Norwood, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¼; Nutwood, 2:18¼, and Cora Belmont, 2:24½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Miss Russell, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Nikita Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Friction, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Fadette (dam of Favonia, 2:19, and Glenview, 1170), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Friction, Vol. III.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Niles, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Ledger, 1669; dam Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24¼), by Hiatoga (Campbell's), son of Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Kentucky Hunter (Matthews'), son of One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter, etc. [See Sis James, Vol. V.] Bred by T. F. James; passed to Mr. Calhoun, Niles, Ohio; then to Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Nina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Little Dorrit, by Tramp. 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Little Dorrit, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Nina, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Contractor, 1084; dam Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. d. Neilson (running-bred), by imp. Sovereign, son of Emilius, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; then to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa.

Nina, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Nimbus, 3690; dam Baize, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington, etc. [See Baize, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Peters, Carbondale, Ill.

Nina Almont, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Kansas M., by St. Ormond, 1532; g. d. Belle Bashaw, said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by R. C. Harrington, De Soto, Kan.; passed to P. D. Etue, Kansas City, Mo.

Nina V., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Occidental, 2155; dam Flora, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Albert Gaensslen, Gowanda, N. Y.

Nina Van, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Villa Surlas, by Harold, 413; g. d. Belle Stout, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. g. d. said to be by Washington Denmark. Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

Niobrara, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alvarado, 2066; dam Idol Girl, by Commissioner, 1046; g. d. Idol Belle, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Idol Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. N. Sherrill, Plumb Creek, Neb.

Niocelle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Widow Nutt, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Widow Bedott, by Grey Hawk, 2:28¾, son of Hawkeye, etc. [See Widow Nutt, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; passed to John H. McIlroy, Pittsburg, Pa.

Nita, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Annie Gilbert, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. Hunt Premium Mare, by Highlander (Scott's), etc. [See Hunt Premium Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Nixie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Storm Cloud, 2371; dam Period, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Baltimore Maid, by Young America, son of Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Period, Vol. VI.] Bred by Johnson & Williams, Willimantic, Conn.

Nolia, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Mattie G., by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Jenny Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Foot, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. g. d. Fishing Mare, by Bertrand Jr. Bred by C. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.

Noma Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. [See Mambrino Girl.] Bred by Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Nonie, (9) ch. m. foaled 1869; by Golddust, 150; dam Colletta, by Berthune son of Sidi Hamet; g. d. Roxanna Jr., by American Eclipse; g. g. d. Roxanna by Sir Archy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Bushrod O'Bannon, O'Bannon's, Ky.; passed to Flinn C. Davis; then to John E. Green, Louisville, Ky.; then to R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; then to John Duncan and W. B. Fleming, Louisville, Ky. Record 2:39¼.

Noontime, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Noontide, 2:20¼, by Harold, 413; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Noontide, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Brown and L. C. Chase, Boston, Mass.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

Nora, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Black Victor, 2635; dam Mildred, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. (dam of Josephus, 2:19¼) pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert McConnell, Monmouth, Ill.

Nora, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Idol, 44; dam Nelly, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Nell Hank, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Nora, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Prospect King, 6176; dam Puss Downing, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Puss, by Abdallah Patchen (Redmon's), son of Abdallah (Lovi's); g. g. d. Beauty, said to be by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by I. M. Stribling, Virginia, Ill.

Nora, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Mavourneen, by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Cathleen, by Bay Woodford, 754; g. g. d. Jane Maxwell, by Columbus, 1794, etc. [See Mavourneen, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.; passed to C. F. & S. A. Wright, Springfield, Mo.

Nora (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Iowa Maid, by Satellite, 2500. [See Iowa Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Nora, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Lady Offutt, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. by Brignoli, 77. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Nora D., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Magnet, by Jubilee, 3213; g. d. Village Lass, by Enchanter, 468, etc. [See Magnet, Vol. V.] Bred by S. L. Hovey, Unionville, Mich.; passed to Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich.

Nora K., (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Dolly Buffum, by Ed Sherman, 5697. Bred by Patrick Kelly, Factory Point, Vt.

Noral, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Detractor, 2301; dam Kate Wright, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Kate Foster, a superior mare, pedigree not traced. [See Kate Wright, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. McGinnis, Holly, Mich.

Nora Lepanto, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Lepanto, 5665; dam Fawn, by Robinson, 3271; g. d. Lady, by Young Morrill Jr.; g. g. d. Dolly, by Young Cherokee Jr. Bred by J. A. Gilman, Sparta, Wis.

Nora Norman, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Betsy Keys, by Norman, 25. Bred by Alex. Harthill, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.; then to Geo. C. Bird, Cropper's Depot, Ky.

Nora Nutwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Nutwood, 600; dam Nora Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Edgerly, Detroit, Mich.; passed to Robert Dillon, Jackson, Mich.

Noriga, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Harold, 413; dam Novel, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Romance, 2.29½, and Farce, 2:29¼), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Novel, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Normis, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by John Burdine, 7217; dam Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25. Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Norna, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Betty, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Norwood, 522; Socrates, 287, etc), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Betty, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford N. Y.

Norna, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sir Garnet, 2093; dam Hilto, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Hilda, by Thorndale, 304; g. g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, etc), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Hilto, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Nosegay, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Naomi, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Zenobia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Novelty, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Watersprite, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Novia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Duenna, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; foaled the property of C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Novice 2d, (5) br. m. foaled 1867; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Novice, by Othello [Black Prince], son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Perfection, by Perfection. Bred by E. Van Valkenburgh, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich. Dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼.

Nox, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼), by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 37, etc. [See Four Lines, Vol. III.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa.

Noya, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Prolific, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Lady Curry, by imp. Tom Crib, son of Gladiator, etc. [See Prolific, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Nun, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Princess (dam of Vladimir, 2:28¾), by Honest Allen, 169. [See Princess, Vol. VI.] Bred by John M. Rolfe, Winooski, Vt.; passed to A. W. Williams, Leominster, N. H.; then to George G. Hall; then to G. H. Hicks, Boston, Mass.; then to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Nursery, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Mary, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Hunter Mare, by Idol, 177. Bred by John Bose; passed to N. Parrish, Lexington, Ky.

Nutilla, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Argilla, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Lady Ellen, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Argilla, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nutlena, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Marcia S., by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Mystery, 2:25¼, and Alice Stoner, 2:24½), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. R. Nelson, Selma, Ala.

Nutmeg, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Dora, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Weeks Mare, by Harry Clay, 45. [See Dora.] Bred by William H. Fearing, Jobstown, N. J.

Nutmeg, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Richwood, 5323; dam Sheila, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Ruby, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward A. Bowen, Woodstock, Conn.

Nutmontie, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady M., by Almont, 33; g. d. Black Girl, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Lady M.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Nutmore, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Keenemore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Keenemore, Vol. VI.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Nutwood Princess. (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Harold, 3050; dam Idlewood, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. West End, by Hiatoga, 498; g. g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Nydia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Fanny, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Little Waxey, by Marshal Ney (Salmon's), son of imp. Emancipation; g. g. d. Miss Waxey, by Waxey, son of Berthune. Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Nydia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Brown Highlander (Hunt's). Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.

Nydia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Camille, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298; Independent, 179, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Camille, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Oakland Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Clark Chief Maid, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Robert E. Lee, son of Waxey, etc. [See Clark Chief Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Oak Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Deceitful, 2:34½, by Garibaldi, son of Drew Horse, 114; g. d. by Lion Messenger, son of Stone or Simpson Messenger, etc. [See Deceitful, Vol. IV.] Bred by Doane Cogswell, Bradford, Mass.; passed to George B. Cogswell, North Easton, Mass.

Oberess, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Prompter, 2305; dam Etelka, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Katy-Did, by Fireman, son of Langford. Bred by North Ober; passed to M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Octoroon, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Odetta, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Blue Flame, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Saltram, pacer. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Okado Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Okado, 5042; dam by Forrest Golddust, 2704; g. d. by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky.

Okeaka, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Enquirer, 1830; dam Keepsake, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Keepsake, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.; passed to J. L. & E. B. Grandin, Mayville, Dak.

Olaf, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1878; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of Eric, 2:28¼, and McLeod, 2:25¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Old Den, by Black Denmark, (Gaines'), etc. [See Jenny Bryan, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:22.

Old Maid, (9) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Monogram, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by A. J. Foss, Leed's Centre, Maine; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:36½; bar 2:21¼.

Oleta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Topsy, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Olga, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26½), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Old Bald Stockings. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Olga Cossack, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Lady Kilborne, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. by California Blackbird, 402. [See Lady Kilborne, Vol. V.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Olita Patchen, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Meg Messenger, by Nelson, son of Country Gentleman; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Lady T.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, Middleport, N. Y.

Olive, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Olivia, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Olinda, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Olinda, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Stow, Weybridge, Vt.; passed to Rollin J. Jones, West Cornwall, Vt.

Olive B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Detractor, 2301; dam Jenny, by Jim Fisk, 1726; g. d. by Erie Abdallah, 129, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to A. A. Tripp, East Saginaw, Mich.

Olivette, (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Almont Belle, by Almont (McKinney's), son of Almont, 33; g. d. Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Lady McFatridge, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. B. &. H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Olive Watson, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rochester, 616; dam Maggie Watson, by Magistrate, 580; g. d. Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Maggie Watson.] Bred by Oliver Watson; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Olivia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambrino, 820; dam Cambria, by Middletown Chief, 6163; g. d. Kate Fisher, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Cambria.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Ollie B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Ollie, by Starmont, 1526; g. d. Lide, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Ollie, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. G. Lewis, Salem, Ohio; passed to Charles Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

Ollie F., (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Crook, by Davy Crockett (Parrish's), son of Blind Davy Crocket (Cavin's); g. d. Mary Messenger (dam of Lulu F., 2:29), by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus; g. g. d. Mary, by John Falstaff. Bred by Roger Jones; passed to Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.

Ollie Slaughter, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by R. M. Hicks, Midway, Ky.; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Ollitipa, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Aristos, 771; dam Brownie, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½; Col. Moulton, 2:28½, and Patrick Henry), by Bigelow Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; foaled the property of R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Omar, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Ella Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Canada Chief. Bred by John T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James A. Moore, Indianapolis, Ind.

Omega, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26½), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Old Bald Stockings. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Ondora, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Abbess, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. by Royal George, (Whitney's), son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Abbess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Oneda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Sally Polk; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Kit, by Cherokee. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

One Eye, (5) ro. m. foaled 186–; by Whitney Horse, pedigree not traced; dam Strip Face, by Mitchell Horse, said to be a grandson of Winthrop Messenger. Bred by Sanborn Chase, Jackson, Maine. Dam of Bully Brooks, 2:28.

Onie D., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Tackey, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20; Naiad Queen, 2:20¼, and Pilot Medium, 1597), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Dixie, 2:30), by Bellfounder. [See Tackey, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alexander Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Pacing record 2:29¼.

Onyx, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Blackwood, 74; dam Extract, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Mercedes, by Belmont; 64; g. g. d. Minerva (dam of Meander, 2:26½, and Nugget, 2:26¾), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Minerva, Vol. I.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Opera, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Ode, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926; g. g. d. by Harden Horse. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Option, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Scalchi, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794, etc. [See Schalchi, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ora, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Dolly Hennasy, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Lady Burton, said to be by Woful, son of Black Hawk Morgan. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Ora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky King, 3332; dam Flora, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Molly, by Young Searcher, son of Searcher. Bred by F. D. Shipman, Girard, Pa.

Ora, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Young America, 347; dam Dame Trot, by Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Lady Peck, by Post Boy, son of Blossom; g. g. d. Molly Clark, by Blossom, son of Messenger (Ogden's). Bred by Albert H. Stickles, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Orange Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Florida, 482; dam American Girl, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to C. F. Kindred; then to W. W. Hartley, Brainerd, Minn.

Orangewood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Orange Girl, 2:20, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Walkill Chief, Artemus, Ajax, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Orange Girl, Vol. III.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran; foaled the property of Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Orianna, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Anna, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Shelbark, pedigree not traced. Bred by Hutchings & Pope, Danville, Ky.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan. Record 2:29.

Orient, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Miss West, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Blaze Face, by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Miss West, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Oriole, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Smuggletta, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Puss Patchen, by Patchen Chief, etc. [See Smuggletta, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Oriole, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Marmion Golddust, 1894; dam Carrie, by Gold Chief, 6267; g. d. Rose, said to be by Jehu Morgan. Bred by J. S. Callaway, Smithfield, Ky.; passed to J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.

Oriole, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Minnie Wren, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Valencia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d by Cœur de Lion. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Oriole, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Redwood, 1485; dam Fan, by Pequawket, 244. Bred by Melvin Pearl, Kezar Falls, Maine.

Orlena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Mattie Kelly, by Sterling, 3934; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Mattie Kelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by James B. Kelly, Scott County, Ky.; passed to W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

Ornament, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ruth, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Crop (dam of Blanche Amory, 2:26; Code, 2:22¼, and Counsellor, 2:24), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ruth, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Orphan Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Larkin, 3070; dam Mohawk Maid, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473. Bred by John L. Markle, Central Bridge, N. Y.

O'Shanter, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny Summers, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Topsy Taylor, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Fanny Summers.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Osprey, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Cygnet, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cygnet, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ouida, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly Bly (bred by John H. Power, Rushville, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by John K. Gowdy; foaled the property of Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Palfrey, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Griselda, by William Rysdyk; 527; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Palmee, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Phallamont, 3175; dam M'liss, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Laura P., by Hickory, 165; g. g. d. Laura, by Daniel Boone, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Paloma, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Piedmont, 904; dam Hattie C. (sister to Fred Crocker, 2:25¼), by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Melinche, by St. Clair, pacer. [See Hattie C., Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Palonia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Bellona, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Bellona, Vol. I.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.

Panama, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113, or King Rene, 1278; dam Kate Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Kate, by Edwin Forrest (Headley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Kate Clay.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Pancora, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Anna Mc, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361, etc. [See Anna Mc.]. Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Pandora, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Queen Elizabeth, by Byron, 84; g. d. Silvertail, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Queen Elizabeth, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Pandora, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Gipsey Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson; 304; g. d. Sally Richards, said to be by Columbus. Bred by George Clark, Arlington, Mass.; passed to Allen Spencer, Newton, Mass.

Pandora, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Philip 2d, 4113; dam Gawazee, by Deucalion, 889; g. d. Edith Crawford, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Edith Crawford, Vol. III.] Bred by W. S. Gurnee; passed to William A. Walker, Nyack, N. Y.

Panic, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Gladys, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Gladys, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Panicky, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Meeker Hambletonian, 5704; dam Post Mare, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Pan See, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Eye See, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Monday, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Eye See, Vol. V.] Bred by George W. Welsh, Jr., Danville, Ky.

Pansy, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Aristos, 771; dam Flyaway [Laura French] (dam of Boston, 2:27¼), by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by T. J. Treadway, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to John Reed, Boston, Mass.; then to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Pansy, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Uno, by New York, 524; g. d. said to be by Dave Hill (Sirrin's). [See Uno.] Bred by W. T. Harrington; passed to Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

Pansy, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Bandoleer, 2541; dam Myrtie, by Warwick Boy, 3368; g. d. Kit, said to be by Kilpatrick, son of Ahwago Chief. [See Myrtie.] Bred by J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa.

Pansy, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:22¼, and Dick Turpin, 2:32), by Benicia Boy, a Black Hawk horse. [See Lady Hubbard.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal. Record at four years 2:24¼.

Pansy, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Blue Danube, 1010; dam Ann, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. called a Glencoe mare. [See Ann, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Reedy, Batavia, N. Y.

Pansy, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Brentwood, 796; dam Bess, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Seely Mare, [See Bess.] Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; passed to W. H. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

Pansy, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Buckingham, 82; dam Sparkle, by Charles Backman, 2536; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Godfrey Sternberg, Cheshire, Conn.

Pansy, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Kit Wilson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Bred by Major McCoy, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

Pansy, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Hyacinth (dam of Reina Victoria), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¼, and Astoria, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Hyacinth, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Pansy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady S., by American Star Jr., 3772; g. d. Miss Cadmus (dam of Stephen M., 2:29), by Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's). Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Pansy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Portion, 4862; dam Rosabel, by Idol, 177; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Rosabel, Vol. III.] Bred by John Bradford; passed to Charles Preble, Monticello, Minn.; then to H. F. Busse, Minneapolis, Minn

Pansy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prince L., 5947; dam Maud L., by Dick Linderman, 2311; g. d. Bay Flory, by Landseer, 203. Bred by E. S. Linderman, South Haven, Mich.

Pantomime, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Jenny Smith, by Allie West, 745; g. d. by Forest King, 1754; g. g. d. by Clifton Pilot, 2026. Bred by James Elliott, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to R. J. Beatty and W. A. Gorhy, Steubenville, Ohio.

Para, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Pipsey, by Roger Hanson, 1985; g. d. by Sam Patch, 6104; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder (Glidden & Loder's). Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to J. P. Fairley; then to Nathan Weeks, Rushville, Ind. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Parisina, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Egmont, 1828; dam Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr.,22; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Oliver, son of Wagner, etc. [See Matron, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Parole, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Western Sprague, 2289; dam Lady Defoe, pacing 2:29½, by William Ryskyk, 527. Bred by Smith & Harstone, St. Mary's, Ont., Can.; passed to F. T. Corning, Peora, Ill.

Partner, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler, 100; dam Eden Lassie (dam of Orient, 2:30), by Golddust, 150; g. d. by Medoc Morgan, etc. [See Eden Lassie, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Warren E. Rice, Indianapolis, Ind.

Patchen Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Star Chief, 5549; dam by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Patchmark, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Charles J. Adams, South Elkhorn, Ky.

Patchen Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1859; by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Horace Edsall, Hamburg, N. J.; passed to John S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y.; then in 1872 to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then in 1873 to James Edgecomb, Cornish, Maine; then in 1874 to C. F. Wadsworth, Hiram, Maine; then in 1877 to John S. & E. H. Newbeign, Kezar Falls, Maine; then to Hiram B. Knights, Saco, Maine; then to James M. Floyd, Portland, Maine; then to G. R. Littlefield, by whom she was destroyed in 1884. [See Vols. II. and IV.]

1868, b. f. Fleetwing (dam of Stamboul, 2:17¼, etc.),	by Hambletonian, 10.
1873, b. c. Maine Duroc, 1347,	by Messenger Duroc, 106.
1875, b. f. Nettie Torrey, 2:31¼,	by Coupon, 4378.
1876, b. f. (dead),	by Coupon, 4378.
1877, b. c.,	by Pequawket, 244.
1878, b. c. John W., 2:31¼,	by Pickpocket.
1880, b. c. Gen. Weaver,	by Bayard Knox.
1883, b. f. Fleetfoot,	by Portland Pilot.

Pat Dempsey, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1878 or 1879; by Roman Chief, 4996; dam by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. L. Greenfield, Rome, N. Y.; passed to Arturo Giorgi, Modena, Italy. Record 2:29¼.

Patience, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Constance, by Aurora, 1884; g. d. Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¼), by Bellfounder, 62, etc. [See Constance.] Bred by T. A. Hammond, North Orwell, Vt.

Patience, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Compeer, 492; dam Fashion, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. (dam of Montezuma, 878) by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by Matt Malony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Patience, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Miss Bailey, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Decker Horse, son of Benny. Bred by John F. Button, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to R. R. Hurst, Girard, Mich.

Patrolia, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Egmont, 1828; dam Fanny (dam of Logan Chief, 2:23¼), by Vermonter, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Patroness, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Birthday, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Dolly, by Logan, 127; g. g. d. Elliott Mare (dam of Tramp, 308), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

Patroness, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Flirt, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. W. & F. R. Boyce, Sioux Falls, Dak.

Patsey Rabb, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Essie Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Crazy Jane, called a Clay mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; passed to John W. Monical, Vincennes Ind.

Pattern, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen 58; dam Lady Sentinel (dam of Lelah H., 2:24½), by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Sally Sovereign, by Sovereign (Montague's), son of Sovereign. Bred by Thornton Moore, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Patti, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Kiturah, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Mambrino (Moore's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Pattie Patchen, (5) bl. m. foaled 1869; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Mandy, by Blood Chief (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. d. Pattie, by Vermont (Downing's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Julia, by Tom Jefferson. Bred by Elijah Bryan; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

1881, bl. f.,	by Star Almont.
1882, br. f. Favorite,	by Satellite, 2500.
1883, bl. c. Bermuda, 2:22,	by Banker, 4144.
1884, bl. f. Annie Murray,	by Abdallah West, 2583.
1885, b. c. Review (dead),	by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1886, b. f. (dead)	by Happy Medium, 400.

Pattie, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Jubilee Lambert 518; dam Betty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Woodford (Nutters), son of Woodford. Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; then to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio.

Paulette, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Pauline, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Pauline, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Pauline, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Garthwait, 3345; dam Bessie Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny, said to be by a son of Ethan Allen, 43. [See Bessie Lambert, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Paulus, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Combat, 1038; dam Pauline, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Steele Grey, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Pauline, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn; passed to John W. Good, Moline, Ill.

Pawnee, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady Shepherd, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Taylor Mare, by John Spears Horse, son of Telegraph (Shelton's), etc. [See Lady Shepherd). Bred by J. M. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to J. R. Graham, Madison, Ind.; then to J. E. French, Cleveland, Ohio.

Peach and Honey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Peach Blossom, by Orange Blossom, 238; g. d. Nelly Buck, said to be by Wild Wagoner, 338. Bred by Wm. Ellison, Richmond, Va.

Pearl, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Missouri Girl, pacing 2:35, by Lath (Morey's), son of Lath. [See Missouri Girl.] Bred by J. W. Forsee, Williamstown, Mo.; passed to W. R. Woodard, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:30.

Pearl, (7, 9) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe, etc. [See Lightfoot, Vol. III.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:32¼ in 1882.

Pearl, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Champlain, 5684; dam Madge, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Cora, by Champion Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Bay Polly, by Morgan Tiger, son of Morgan (Durell's). Bred by Armstrong Maley; passed to McKinney Bros., Smithfield, Ohio; then to Graham & Brown, Wellsburgh, W. Va.

Pearl, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Miss Breuer, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Jewel, by Vermont, 104 etc. [See Miss Breuer, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Pearl, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Gemma, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), etc. [See Gemma.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Pearl, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Montagu, 877; dam Ella Prentice, by Norwood, 522; g. d. called a Denmark mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.; passed to Benjamin H. Seaman, Merrick, N. Y.

Pearl, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sherman, 1506; dam Lady Star, by American Star, 37; g. d. (dam of St. Cloud, 2:21) by Bay Richmond, 1768, etc. [See Lady Star, Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. Mills, Willink, N. Y.

Pearl R., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Maud Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Sophie, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. [See Maud Medium, Vol. III.] Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.

Peconic Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hylas, 831; dam Dolly, by Thorndale, 305. Bred by A. H. Barney; passed to C. T. Barney, Southampton, N. Y.

Pedro L., (7) gr. g. foaled 1884; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Suse, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by John Will, La Grange, Ind.; passed to John Adams, Columbia City, Ind.; then to Edward Laws, Crown Point, Ind.

Peggy Scott, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gen. Scott, 1179; dam Clara, by Champion King, 4855; g. d. Lilly Dale; by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by E. T. Brown, Aurora, N. Y.; passed to Wm. H. Fitch, West Groton, N. Y.

Peg's Daughter, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Peg Woffington, by Speculation, 928; g. d. Lady Utley, pedigree not traced. [See Peg Woffington, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Penelope, (8) b. m. foaled 1877; by Alburn, 4720; dam Nep, by Edwin Booth, son of Brown Dick; g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian); g. g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by William F. Gaines, Centerville, Ky.; passed to Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Penola, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam by Altimont, 985; g. d. by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to J. S. Karnes and J. D. Baker, Canal Dover, Ohio.

Pepilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Idol King, 3566; dam Estelle, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Idol Girl, 2:36¼, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Estelle.] Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to Carlos M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Perhaps, (6) br. g. foaled 1878; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Lady McMann (dam of Bella, 2:22), by Jupiter, 46; g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady McMann, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Peri, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1367; dam The Madam, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Maud Bedford, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See The Madam.] Bred by Claude Thomas & Bro., North Middletown, Ky.

Perilla Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Audrey, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Susquehanna, by Meredith, 1367, etc. [See Audrey, Vol. V.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to A. T. Walker, Willimantic, Conn.

Perlie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715; dam Alena Jones, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Annie Jones, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Alena Jones.] Bred by A. Bevis, St. Louis, Mo.

Perry Maid, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Tim Cawley, 9038; dam Neta Pine, 2:29½ by American Ethan, 362; g. d. Perry Mare, by Orange County Morgan, son of Woodbury Morgan, etc. [See Neta Pine.] Bred by D. A. Barker, Castleton, Vt.; passed to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Pert, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Revenue, 1976; dam Lady Russell, 2:32½, by Abdallah, 16; g. d. called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Russell.] Bred by H. W. Phelps, Minneapolis, Minn.

Peru Belle, (5) gr. m. foaled 1868; by a pacing-horse called Ranger; dam by Lofty, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Dam of Strategist, 2:28.

Pet, (7) b. m. foaled 1868; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Estella, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Estella, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank McCabe, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to H. G. Case, Haverhill, Mass.; then to G. A. Graves; then to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Pet, (5) bl. m. foaled 1866; by Mulvey Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; dam said to be by Hickory. Bred by James Johnson, Middletown, N. Y.; pass to A. B. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y.

1874, b. c. Eolus,	by Knickerbocker, 200.
1875, br. c. Don Pedro, 2:24¼,	by Knickerbocker, 200.
1880, b. f. Dot E. S.,	by Knickerbocker, 200.
1881, b. c. Modest Bobby,	by Knickerbocker, 200.
1884, b. f. Minnie,	by Don Pedro, 7359.
1885, bl. c. Dud,	by Mambrino Dudley, 967.

Petie Clay Cross, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Cross, 1813; dam Mistress, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Maori (running-bred), by imp. Australian; g. g. d. by Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

Pet Meagles, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sarcenette, 4073; dam Bashaw Maid, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Hemingway, Kansas City, Mo.

Phaleva, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Eva S., by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Merritt (dam of Sweetness, 2:21¼), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Eva S., Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Allen, Kenosha, Wis.; foaled the property of S. H. Wheeler, Chicago, Ill.

Phalla, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Phallamont, 3175; dam M'liss, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Laura P., by Hickory, 165; g. d. Laura, by Daniel Boone, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Phantom Star, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Starlight, 6835; dam Phantom, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Post, by Black Hawk [Brook's New York], son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by American Star, 14. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.; passed to Geo. E. Dudley, Holyoke, Mass.

Phantom W., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Phantom, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Post, by Black Hawk [Brook's New York], son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by American Star, 14. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Phara Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pharos, 3877; dam Nelly, by Pirate, 6236; g. d. by Ethan Allen Jr. (Moon's), son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by John Austin, Burkirk's Bridge, N. Y.; passed to Morgan F. Percey, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Phebe Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Lorelei, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Frankie P., by Logan, 127, etc. [See Lorelei, Vol. V.] Bred by Peter Hopkins, St. Paul, Minn.

Philletta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Philomel, by Abdallah Clay, 349; g. d. Green Mantle, by Van Wagoner, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Philomel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chauncey I. Hopkins, Granger, Ohio.

Phœbe, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Philip Phœnix, 7086; dam Molly Stone, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kitty Carter, said to be by McCrackin's son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wallace Pierce, Sharpsville, Pa.

Phœbe, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Alide, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Lucy Bowman, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Alide.] Bred by L. D. Rumsey, Buffalo, N. Y.

Phyllis, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pacific, 1419; dam Babe, by Richard W., 3806. Bred by F. F. Long, Pittsfield, Ill.

Pickwick, (2) b. g. foaled 1876; by Hatch Horse, son of Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam by Young Ethan Allen. Bred by W. J. Conant, Parton, Vt. Record 2:27½.

Pictor, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Picture, by Ironsides, 1247; g. d. Heloise, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Picture, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Piedmont Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Piedmont, 904; dam Barbara Maid, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Barbara, by Bald Chief (Steven's), son of Bay Chief (Alexander's), etc. [See Barbara Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to William Marks, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pilgrim, (8) ch. g. foaled 1883; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Lady Lavinia, by Kit Carson, son of Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Imogene, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Imogene, Vol. II.] Bred by R. G. Story, New York, N. Y.

Pilot Bird, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Knox, 2649; dam Lill Williams, by Kohinoor, 2925; g. d. Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Lill Williams, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

Pilotine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Roxy, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Helen Louise, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. Roxy (dam of Golden Girl, 2:28½), by Eclipse (Sterling's), son of Telegraph, etc. [See Roxy, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Pilot Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Pilot Chief, 7047; dam Mountain Maid, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Mountain Daisy, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Mountain Daisy, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. E. Budd, Chatham, N. J.; passed to H. D. Ogden; then to George Martin, New York, N. Y.; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Pilot Maid, (7) b m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Miss Hudson, by Cuyler, 100. Bred by Wm. Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Pink, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Starry Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Pinkey, (7) ro. m. foaled 1883, by Volunteer Jr., 2615; dam Hoppough Mare, by Damon, 1987; g. d. Overpeck Mare, by Harrison Horse, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Wheeler Hoppough, Hemlock, N. Y.; passed to Ward Bros., Richmond Mills, N. Y.; then to E. D. Watkins, Lima, N. Y.

Pink May, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Lady Mary, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Lady Mary, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Pirate's Daughter, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Pirate, 6236; dam Alkathrepta (dam of Bay Tom, 2.24¾), by Grey Jack, son of Young America, 347; g. d. Clara, by New York Ledger, son of Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Alkathrepta.] Bred by John James, Eagle Bridge, N. Y.

Pit-a-pat, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Triumvir, 2546; dam Norma Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Mattie, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Molly, said to be by Edward, son of Copperbottom (Bell's). Bred by Noe Dills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Pitt Sing, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Susie, 2:26¼, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, son of Belmont (Williamson's), etc. [See Susie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Pleione, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Camilla, by American Star, 37; g. d. Flora, by Delaware Ironsides; g. g. d. Polyanthus, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Austin, Woodstown, N. J.

Plumlena, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harry Plummer, 2976; dam Angeline, by Chester Chief, 2172; g. d. Lady Pine, by Mapes Horse, 2063, etc. [See Angeline, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Seely, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Pluto Wilkes, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Maggie Patchen, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fanny, by King George, 7198; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to J. P. Rosa, Broadalbin, N. Y.

Ply, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lem, 2993; dam Lady West, by Col. West, 2579; g. d. Pacing Lady, pedigree not traced. [See Lady West.] Bred by Daniel Neff, Kingston, Mo.

Pocahontas Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Star, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. a mare brought from Kentucky and called a Pilot Jr. mare. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to Charles Mix, Bolivar, N. Y.

Pocahontas Maid, (6) ro. m. foaled 1877; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Kate Bennett, 2:29¼, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Jane Oliver, by Gen. Taylor. [See Kate Bennett, Vol. III.] Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to J. R. Dickson, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to Frank Smart; then to E. D. Morse, Chicago, Ill.

Poca's Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Kit Freeman (dam of Buffalo Girl, pacer, 2:12½), by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Poco, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Combination, 2684; dam Peril, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Diana, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Peril, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Pocola, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Kit, by Allie Gaines, 2380; g. d. said to be by Lightning, son of Lexington. Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Point Lace, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Daisy, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Kate, by Excelsior (Thompson's). Bred by Thomas Kinsman, Kinsman, Ohio.

Polka, (7) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. called a Copperbottom mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to H. E. & C. H. Bacon, Hutchinson, Kan.; then to S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Polka, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam (bred by James Wilson) by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. called a Copperbottom mare. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.

Polka Dot, (5) b. m. foaled 1879; by Senator Madden, 2803; dam Never Mind, by Patchen (Walker's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill. Dam of Durango Maid, 2:28½.

Polly, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Bright Chief, 7524; dam by Clark Chief, 2110. Bred by William Hopkins, Moorefield, Ky.; passed to Darnall Bros., Flemingsburgh, Ky.

Polly Patchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Maria Barnes, by Ryland, 3580; g. d. by Abdallah (Howard's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by C. F. Croxton, Lexington, Ky.

Polly Pincher, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abraham, 353; dam Mountain Girl, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by J. B. Cook, Greensboro, Vt.

Polonia Clay, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Polonius, 4090; dam Lady Vanderbilt, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Harris Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Le Grand Morris, Monticello, N. Y.; passed to A. Hargous, Bedford, N. Y.

Pomona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Pomona, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Philip 2d, 4113; dam Edith Crawford, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, 13, etc. [See Edith Crawford, Vol. III.] Bred by W. S. Gurnee; passed to William A. Walker, Nyack, N. Y.

Pond Lily, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Lady Goldsmith, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Lady Goldsmith, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles M. Pond; passed to William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; then to Charles L. Boss, Willimantic, Conn.

Poneta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Pancha, by Little Henry, 3383; g. d. Kate Snyder, by Greenback, 3884, etc. [See Pancha, Vol. VI.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

Popularity, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Antonia, by Startle, 290; g. d. Amy Harris, by Col. Winfield, 1051, etc. [See Antonia, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Portia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Bashaw, 50; dam Nelly (dam of Granite, 2:24¼), breeding not traced. [See Nelly.] Bred by Wm. Sheppard, Ottawa, Ill.

Prairie Bird, (5) b. m. foaled 1867; by Flaxtail, 8132; dam Fashion, by John Baptiste, etc. [See Vol. III.] Dam of Flight, 2:29, and Prompter, 2305.

Prairie Lass, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Village Lass, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Roxy (dam of Golden Girl, 2:28½), by Eclipse (Sterling's), etc. [See Village Lass, Vol. V.] Bred by S. L. Hovey, Unionville, Mich.; passed to Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich.

Prairie Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Mammonteer, 2203; dam Prairie Girl, by Brougham, 800. Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa.

Prairie Queen, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Vanguard, 1603; dam May Queen, by Legal Tender, 1784; g. d. Queen of the West, 2:26¼, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See May Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill.

Prairie Queen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Woodlake, 1641; dam Belva Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Reitta, by Niblo, son of Lancaster Eclipse; g. g. d. by Sir John Franklin Jr., son of Sir John Franklin. Bred by O. A. Swanson, Paxton, Ill.

Precise, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Prefix, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Prefix, Vol. V.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Prelude, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Miss Nettie, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Alice, by Tom Hunter, 935, etc. [See Miss Nettie, Vol. V.] Bred by F. T. Corning, Peoria, Ill.

Prelude, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Laura S., by Almont, 33; g. d. Black Duchess, by Black Rat, etc. [See Laura S., Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Prestige, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bayside, 3043; dam Pinkey, by Indiaman, 1242; g. d. by Imperial, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Madeline, by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Madeline, Vol. I.] Bred by G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, N. Y.

Preston Wilkes, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1876; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Glencoe Maid, 2:40, sire unknown; g. d. a mare brought from Buffalo, N. Y., by a dealer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Hurlburt, Great Barrington, Mass. Record 2:29½.

Pretention, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Innis, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Kate, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. (dam of Calmar, 2:22) by Bolivar (March's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Pretext, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Maud Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes, 519, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Aquila Adams, Sandwich, N. H. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Priceless, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Jean Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Pridemont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Phallamont, 3175; dam M'liss, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Laura P., by Hickory, 165; g. g. d. Laura, by Daniel Boone, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Priestess, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Pandora, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Polly, by John Dillard; g. g. d. by Halcorn; g. g. g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Prim, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dunblane, 2731; dam Kate, by Maj. Grant, 705; g d. Fanny, by a son of Tuckahoe (McCulloch's); g. g. d. Little Bay, by Highflyer (Groom's). Bred by Charles Norton, Neponset, Ill.

Primrose, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Alice, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Nolan, Evanston, Ill.

Princept Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Miss Okado, by Okado, 5042; g. d. Juliet, by Forrest Golddust, 2704, etc. [See Miss Okado.] Bred by Harris & Hopkins; passed to J. T. O'Connel, Eminence, Ky.

Princess, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Lady Otsego, by Otsego, 3087; g. d. Bay Pet, by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Fleety, by Richmond Duroc. Bred by W. C. Walker, West Winfield, N. Y.; passed to David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y.; then to A. W. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Princess, (7) ch. m. foaled 1830; by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. Snowstorm, by Tom Crowder. Bred by Henry C. Foster; passed to S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.; then to R. A. Swigert, Lexington, Ky.; then to Fields & Mitchell, Yarnallton, Ky.

Princess, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kate Hunter, by Pierce Horse, son of Kentucky Hunter; g. d. by Hero, son of Flag. Bred by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich. Record 2:29½.

Princess Alicie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Swisher, 4234; dam Daisy, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Wm. A. Clifton; passed to Amos W. Parrish, Falmouth, Ind.

Princess Eloise, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

Princess Jenny, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Walton, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Shooting Star, by Dick Elwood, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by F. T. Walton, New York, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; then to R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J.; then to W. Scott Smith; then to A. Killgore, Flemington, N. J.

Princess Phallas, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam Marchioness, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Lady Logan, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Marchioness.] Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

Princess Ray, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Ray Gould, 2:29½, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Fmeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾; Augusta Schuyler, 2:26, and Jersey Prince, 2:27¼), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Emeline, Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Princess Rene, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Molly Morgan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago; g. g. d. said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Princess Rosa, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Rosa Mambrino, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Easter Monday, by Uncle Vic, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Laura Bruce, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Princess Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Jean, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Belinda, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14. [See Jean.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Record at two years 2:36.

Princess Sheba, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Sheba, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Hambletonian, 2. [See Sheba, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Princess Trophy, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Wauseon, 3136; dam Primrose, by Amber, 768; g. d. Rose Wood, by Chickamauga, 4976, etc. [See Primrose, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. H. Kemper, Oswego, Kan.

Princess Warder, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Warder, 5318; dam Bird P., by Prince Edward, 1424; g. d. Fanny, by Don Roderick, son of Bronx; g. g. d. Sorrel Fanny, said to be by Searcher, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Stambaugh & Probarts, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Thomas Kinsman, Kinsman, Ohio.

Profile, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Railroad, 1469; dam Miss Sibley, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dollabel (dam of Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Miss Sibley, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Programme, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Cripple. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Promona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Clara B., by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Julia Nicholas, 2:42½, by Volcano. Bred by Lauren Burton, East Aurora, N. Y.

Prosper, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Vacher, 1592; dam Alice Flint, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Dolly F., said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Averill & Babcock and J. S. Flint, Scio, N. Y.; passed to W. Winterstein, Marlette, Mich.

Protection, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Ernest, 480; dam Molly, by Grey Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, a Canadian pacer; g. d. Coly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Quinn, Chillicothe, Ohio. Record 2:27.

Pud, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Nettle, by Charley Wicker, 3844. Bred by W. A. Newcomb, Nelson, Pa.

Purlieu, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Aldien, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Van Zanat, by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by F. G. Reeder, Tipton, Iowa; foaled the property of George W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.; then to H. Davidson, St. Louis, Mo.

Puzz, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Logan, 127; dam Puzzle, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by John H. Prier, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to Addison Bybee; then to Wm. H. Woods, Stilesville, Ind.

Puzzle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Pansy, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Daisy, by Socrates, 286; g. g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Pygmalion, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Coleus, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Lady Van Buren, by Bulrush. [See Lady Van Buren, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y. Same as Pygnalian, Vol. VI.

Pyrola, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Vixen, by Wm. Rysdyk, 527; g. d. Mabille, by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. Black, Frankfort, Ky.

Quality, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Compeer, 492; dam Hartford Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hartford Maid.] Bred by Matt Moloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Lute, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Eagle, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton; g. g. d. by Buck Elk, son of Doublehead. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.

Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Brenhilda, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Belle Cloud, by Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. (dam of Lucy, 2:18¼) by May Day, etc. [See Brenhilda, Vol. IV.] Bred by Tip Queen, Salineville, Ohio.

Queen, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Rampart, 2930; dam Queen, by Mambrino Charta, 868; g. d. Margaret, by Gen. Havelock. Bred by Henry Gallagher, St. John, N. B., Can.

Queen Ann, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by H. G., 1232; dam Leonora, by Leon, 2243; g. d. said to be by Jake Weaver. Bred by L. C. Field, Mendon, Mich.

Queen Ann, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mark Time, 3386; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. called a Morgan mare. Bred by W. H. Brawley, Morristown, Ill.; passed to Charles W. Negus, Rock Island, Ill.

Queen B., (5) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; dam Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Snowstorm (Steele's). Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky.

1881, br. c. Robert Rysdyk, 2:25, by William Rysdyk, 527.

Queen Bee, (8) ch. m. foaled 1834; by Harbinger, 1809; dam Topsy Jane, by a horse called English Ranger (taken to Maine from Fredericton, N. B., Can.), pedigree not traced; g. d. One Eye (dam of Bully Brooks, 2:28), by Whitney Horse, etc. [See One Eye.] Bred by J. G. Reynolds, South Brooks, Maine; passed to H. H. Freeman, Norway, Maine.

Queen Bee, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Julia B., by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Julia Nicholas, 2:42½, by Volcano. Bred by Lauren Burton, East Aurora, N, Y.

Queen Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Green Boy, 3966; dam Young Florence, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Florence, by Michael Reaker, a fast pacer brought from Canada. Bred by A. H. Olney, Providence, R. I.

Queen Bess, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Maggie Jones, by American Star, 14; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Maggie Jones, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Frank L. Skeeles, Coldwater, Mich.; then to G. S. Moulton, West Randolph, Vt.

Queene, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Camptown (dam of Egbert, 1136), by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Miss McCloud (dam of Lord Nelson, 2:26¼), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Camptown, Vol. III.] Bred by Thompson Bros., Malone, N. Y.

Queen Ethel, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Princess Ethel, by Volunteer, 55, g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Princess Ethel, Vol. II.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Queen Fearnaught, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Modjeska, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Linna, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Modjeska.] Bred by Selden Minor, Winsted, Conn.

Queen Gothard, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mignon Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian; g. g. d. Black Maria, 2:31½ (dam of Young Columbus, 95), by Hambletonian, 2. [See Mignon Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Queenie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by White Line, 2144; dam Bay Nancy, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. by Uncle Vic, son of Lexington; g. g. d. by Wagner; g. g. g. d. Nancy O., by Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by James Howey, Wellington, Ohio.

Queen Ironwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Bertie L., by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Fanny Blair, by Canada Jack, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's), etc. [See Bertie L.] Bred by George R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill.

Queen Lizzie, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Julia, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lady Jenkins (dam of Maxie Cobb, 2:13¼), by Black Jack, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb.

Queen Martha, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Martha Washington, 2:20½, by Blucher, son of Black Eagle (Ball's); g. d. said to be by American Star, 14, etc. [See Martha Washington, Vol. III.] Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.

Queen of Upland, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Audacity, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Annie Steel, by Fearnaught, 132, etc. [See Audacity, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Queen Victoria, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Captain, 805; dam Abbie D., by Doyle Knox, 5048; g. d. Madam D., by Young Defiance; g. g. d. Madam Mauk (dam of Nelly Grant, 2:28¼), said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485, etc. [See Abbie D.] Bred by Thomas D. Aitken, Bradford, Ill.

Queen Wilkes, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1879; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Ethan, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21½), said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Samuel T. Dickinson, New York, N. Y. Record 2:23¼.

Queen Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Fanny, by King George, 7198; g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Quickset, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Queen, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. II.]

Quilting B., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:22½), by Champion, 808. [See Flora Andrews.] Bred by S. E. Patterson, Aurelius, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y.; then to G. W. Allen, Auburn, N. Y.; then to Lobdell Car Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Quinip, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam Roxy Clay, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Abbie, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. Laura, by Potomac, son of imp. Diomed. Bred by Charles Saunders, West Hallock, Ill.

Rachael McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Rachael, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Fanny, by Morrill (Benedict's), son of Young Morrill, 118; g. g. d. Fanny Powers, by Caton. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

Radiance, (6) b.m. foaled 1886; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Hester, by Young Jim, 2009, g. d. Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), said to be by Abdallah, 15. [See Hester.] Bred by William Cassius Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Rahid Ann, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Betty Martin, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Betty Martin.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Railroad Maid, (5) br. m. foaled 1872; by Bonner, son of Provincial Chief, 634; dam Princess, by Champlain Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Dam of Brian Borou, 2:30.

Ralph, (7) b. g. foaled 1885; by Alecto, 2548; dam Maud B., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Jenny, by Champion, son of Almack, etc. [See Maud B.] Bred by Abram Burlew, Charleston, W. Va.

Ramona, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Catalpa, 3007; dam Topsy 2d., by John Green, 3965; g. d. Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Hubbard, Mattapoisett, Mass.

Ramona, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; passed to J. L. Kellogg, Lincoln, Neb.

Ramona, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Nest, by New York, 524; g. d. Lady Tennis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. by Bell Morgan, 61. Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Ramona, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Regalia, 1486; dam by Monarch, 900. Bred by J. N. Bills, Decatur, Ill.; passed to L. Burrows & Son, Long Creek, Ill.

Rapture, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. said to be by Star Davis. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Rattan, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Fred McGregor, 2695; dam Miss Russell, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Iola (dam of Iola, 2:29¼), by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Miss Russell.] Bred by A. J. Elder, Rochelle, Ill. Same as Rochelle, Vol. VI.

Rau-nee, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Jenny, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. by Davy Crockett (Moody's), etc. [See Jenny.] Bred by T. J. Pollard, Atlanta, Ga.

Real, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Reality, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Reality, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Rebecca, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Don Wilkes, 4481; dam Judith, by Edgewater, son of Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Nilsson, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Judith, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. F. Roche, Quincy, Mass.

Rebecca, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Neal, 3801; dam Miss Captain, by Captain, 805; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

Recollect, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Racola (dam of Orange Boy, 2:18¾), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Brown Pacer, pedigree not traced. [See Racola, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Recollection, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's); g. g. d. Emily, by Aratus. Bred by Samuel T. Harris, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Red Lady, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Bonnie Belle, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Old Kate, said to be by a Duroc horse. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Red Letter, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Bonnie Doon (dam of Nutbreaker, 2:24½), by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Ariel, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Bonnie Doon, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Red Pearl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of Altitude, 2:28), by Sir Archy (Cantrell's); g. d. Memphis, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. by Pilot Jr. (Eastin's), son of Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by John W. Harp; passed to R. E. Edmonson, Lexington, Ky.

Red Rose, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Nettie T., by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Perfection, by Perfection; g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by G. Cecil, Jr., Danville Ky.

Red Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Jessie P. (dam of Vandal Wilkes, pacer, 2:26½), by George Wilkes 519; g. d. Vandalia, by Revill, son of Vandal; g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, by a son of American Eclipse etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. Breckenridge Payne Lexington, Ky.

Red Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Baldwin (dam of Bay Rose, 2:29), by The Moor, 870. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Red Start, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam (sister to Rothschild, 495) by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's); g. g. g. d. by Lance, son of American Eclipse. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Thomas Kinsman, Kinsman, Ohio.

Regalia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Sahara, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g g. d. a Northern mare. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

Regalo, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Fanny Carlisle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Regardless, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam by Champion, 807; g. d. by Black Hawk (Voorhees'), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Gen. Gifford. Bred by Jacob Meeker; passed to George Dissinger Lodi, N. Y.; then to Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; then to R. J C Walker and J. C. Brown,, Williamsport, Pa.

Regina, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Mary Ann (dam of Mamie Woods, 2:27¼, and Chester F., 2:30), by Magnolia, 68; g. d. by Champion (McConnell's), son of Champion, 807. [See Mary Ann, Vol. V.] Bred by P. H. Flood, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to Frank Work, New York, N. Y; then to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Regina, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Fashion.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Regina T., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Edwin Thorne, 464; dam Lady Cummings, by Columbia Chief, 881. Bred by J. D. Tompkins, Brainards, N. Y.

Reina Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Trimbel, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Star, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Trimbel.] Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of George Held and J. I. McFarland; passed to J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Reine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tremont, 1565; dam Bess, by Black Cloud, 758; g. d. Jill, by Aldrich Horse. Bred by Aaron C. Stevens, Parma, Mich.

Relief, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Madge, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Daisy, by Vermont, 104. [See Madge.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Reminiscence, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Mattie D., by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Sally West, by Bill Yancey, son of Basil Duke; g. g. d. Queen, by Hamlet, a saddle-horse. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Rena, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fred McGregor, 2695; dam Miss Russell, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Iola (dam of Iola, 2:29¼), by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Miss Russell.] Bred by A. J. Elder, Rochelle, Ill.

Rena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mabel, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Mozelle, by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Lulu Horton, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Rena D., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Sappho, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Smith; passed to Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Rena Nelson, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Nelly Gray, by Alexander, 491. Bred by A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn.

Renown, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Hester, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), said to be by Abdallah, 15. [See Hester.] Bred by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Renown, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Brevity, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Theory, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Brevity, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Retta, (2 6) b. m. foaled 188–; by Whipple, 8957; dam by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by James Murray, Owensville, Ky.; passed to J. R. Bascom, Sharpsburgh, Ky. Record 2:28¾.

Return, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rifle, 1668; dam Godiva (dam of Domestic, 2:20½), by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Faustina, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Stella (dam of Lady Morrison, 2.27½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Godiva.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Rex, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Maryland Volunteer, 1967; dam Canton, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. said to be by Lever. Bred by John W. Garrett; passed to Henry Lancaster, Baltimore, Md.

Rhea, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Winooski, 701; dam Laura Williams, 2:24½, by Ethan Allen. 474; g. d. Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mac, 2:25), by Bullock Horse; g. g. d. by Barney Henry, etc. [See Greyhound, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. A. Drew, Burlington, Vt.

Rhona, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dr. Archibald, 2915; dam Nelly Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by W. H. Batchelor, Council Bluffs, Iowa; passed to J. S. Canfield, Omaha, Neb.

Rialto, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Ha-Ma-Dah, 3088; dam Alma, by Almont, 33; g. d. Colloss, by Collossus, g. g. d. by Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. S. Berry, Middletown, Ky.; passed to C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo.

Richlawn Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam Daisy, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Rosa, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. I. Barker, Carrollton, Ky., and Greenwood, Mo.

Riga Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam True Blue, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. g. d. (dam of Chance, 2:20½), by Pete Guffin. [See True Blue, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Rilee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Tugles, by Mambrino Gift, 584. Bred by David B. Nims; passed to J. R. Hall, Jr., Bellevue, Ohio; then to E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio.

Ripple, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prompter, 2305; dam Grace, by Buccaneer, 2656; g. d. Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Ca..

Ristori, (9) b. m. foaled 1864; by Volunteer; 55; dam said to be by a son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Record 2:31¼.

Rizpah, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Bay State, 5498; dam Mable, by Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Roana, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Erie Wilkes, 3610, dam Rosabel, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Rosalie, 2:35½, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo N. Y.

Robert Steel, (6) b. g. foaled 1873; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Vernon (dam of Mott Medium, 2:29½), by Gen. Mott, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Rochester Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Rochester, 616; dam Lady Smith, by Royal George, 83; g. d. called a Morgan mare. Bred by Earl Blakely, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to J. T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

Roetta, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Rosa, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Rosedale (dam of Glendale, 2:20½), by Edwin Forrest (Barker's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rosa, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Rollie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Bloomfield, 4515; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Robert Barker, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Roma, (6) b. m. foaled 1885, by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nettie Windsor.] Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio.

Romona, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Romney, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Hindoo, by Guy Miller, 861, etc. [See Romney, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson; passed to W. G. Hendrickson; then to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Romona, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Egmont, 1828; dam Regina, by Regalia, 1486; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of George Sprague, 5606), by Good Ike, pacer. [See Regina, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to George Clark, Jr., Emerson, Ohio; then to Perry E. Tygard, Hebron, Ohio.

Romona, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Prindine, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Haroldine (dam of Algath, 2:23), by Harold, 413, etc. [See Prindine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Rosa B., (9) b. m. foaled 1867; by Hutchinson Morrill, 3474; dam Rosa Rowell, by Tecumseh, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. called a Putnam Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lewis Rowell, Tunbridge, Vt.; passed to J. W. Camp, Randolph, Vt.; then to Wm. Golette, Norwich, Vt.; then to John L. Barrett, South Stafford, Vt.; then to Jesse M. Smith, Burrillville, R. I.; then to J. W. Gorton, Providence, R. I. Record 2:32¼.

Rosa Clay, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, said to be by Black Hawk (Carr's), son of Old Joe. [See Kate Clay.] Bred by Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

Rosa Dartle, (7, 9) b. m. foaled 1868; by Middletown, 152; dam Nettie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Highlander (Grier's). Bred by Ira S. Gardner, Johnson's, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Prater, Stubenville, Ohio; then to J. H. Cuffee, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Record 2:31¼.

Rosa Day, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hull, 1239; dam Bonnie Bessie (dam of Vespasian, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; g. d. Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Bonnie Lassie, Vol. III.] Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa.; passed to M. A. Arnold, Lineville, Pa.

Rosa Dudley, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Hattie R., by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Farr Mare. [See Hattie R.] Bred by Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

Rosa H., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gladiator, 1187; dam Maud, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by F. S. Steinkirchuer, Newton, Kan.

Rosalie Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.; passed to M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind.

Rosa Livingston, (9) br. m. foaled 1857; by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Lady Sutton, by Morgan Eagle, etc. [See Vol. II.] Record 2:35½.

Rosamond, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Pequawket, 244; dam Rosa B. (dam of Stella Blake, 2:25¼), by Morgan Trotter. Bred by George S. Blake, Brownfield, Maine; passed to Leroy Pike; then to W. W. Thompson, Cornish, Maine; then to F. W. Towle, Boston, Mass.

Rosa Phalmont, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Rosa Bemis, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Rosa Bemis, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. W. Stone, Benson, Minn.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Rosa Rodney, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Midnight, by Almont Smith, 7125; g. d. Laura, by Highlander (Moore's). Bred by C. & W. Ware, Southville, Ky.

Rosa Wood, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Rosebud, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; g. d. Rose, by Rocket, 526. Bred by L. R. Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.

Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Princeton, 2513; dam Maud Treacy, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Minnie McGrath (dam of Forest King, 1754), pedigree not traced. Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

Rose Brodhead, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Anna Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. by imp. Trustee. Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.; passed to H. J. Fish, Valparaiso, Ind.

Rosebud, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Grey Rose (dam of Cuyler, 100, and Stillson, 670), by Hambletonian, 2. [See Rosetta, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Rosebud, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Kitty King, by Mambrino Howard, 3656, etc. [See Vol. II.]

Rosebud, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Nanette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nanette, Vol. IV.] Bred by George Stengle, Newark, N. J.

Rosebud, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Sweepstakes, 298, dam Taglioni (dam of Harry Mills, 2:25½), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by F. La Sette, Brooklyn, N. Y.; foaled the property of Harrison Mills; passed to James W. Hoyt; then to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; then to Matt Maloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Rose Ditto, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Rose Goddard, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by the St. Joseph Institute; passed to Frank Ditto, Somerset, Ohio; then to J. Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio; then to Frank Sturges, Chicago, Ill.

Rose Hill Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Goddess of Liberty, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Madam Tiernan (dam of Commonwealth, 2:22), by Young St. Lawrence, etc. [See Goddess of Liberty, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

Rosella, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Kit, by Wild Irishman, 252; g. d. Rockland Maid, by Duroc (Strant's), son of Sir Henry, of Rockland Co., N. Y.; g. g. d. by Duroc (Onderdonk's), that was brought from St. John's, Can. Bred by W. S. Woodhull, Oxford Depot, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to James Fitzpatrick, New York, N. Y.

Roselle, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Wm. Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.; then to A. A. Tripp, East Saginaw, Mich.

Rose Long, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Erelong, 1141; dam Wild Rose, by Almont Ford, son of Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Sea Foam, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Lady Aubry, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Sea Foam, Vol. V.] Bred by Baker Bros.; passed to Rathborn Bros., Peabody, Kan.

Rose Madden, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Rosie, by Roscoe, 273; g. d. Vienna (running-bred), by Vandal; g. g. d. by Cracker, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa.; passed to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Rosemaid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Rosina, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Rosina, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Rose May, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Guide, 1197; dam Lady Mary, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Maid, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Lady Mary, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

Rosenetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Rosewood, 2:27, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Rose Edwards, by Mambrino (Frazier's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Rosewood.] Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by R. West, Lexington, Ky., and Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.

Rose Regulator, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Regulator, 3113; dam Star, by Western Star, son of Masterlode, 595; g. d. Kitty Bates (dam of Don J. Robinson, 451), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Belle of Richmond, by Norman, 1777. Bred by John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich.; passed to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Rose Standish, (9) b. m. foaled 1881; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Georgiana, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Agnes Ethel, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Record 2:30¼.

Rosetta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Pickering, 3094; dam Dauntless, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Doll, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. Watson Mare, by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Rosewood, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1870; by Blackwood, 74; dam Rose Edwards, by Mambrino (Frazier's), son of Mambrino Jr. (Todhunter's-Greever's), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. a pacing-mare from Tennessee. Bred by Richard Downing, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. Durkee, New York. N. Y. Record 2:27.

Rosewood, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Sister, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Sister, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson; passed to W. G. Hendrickson; then to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Rosewood, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Eugenia, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nelly, by Billy Baldwin, etc. [See Eugenia.] Bred by C. K. Eddy & Son, East Saginaw, Mich.

Rosie Eddy, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam by Western Fearnaught, 941; g. d. Kimball Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Van Dorn, Mount Clemens, Mich.; passed to F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Rosie L., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Railroad, 1469; dam Miss Hayes, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Miss Hayes, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Rosie Simmons, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Nannie Jordan (dam of Indigo, 2:28¼), by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), etc. [See Ellen Dean, Vol. II.] Bred by J. W. Coffman; passed to Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport. W. Va.

Rosina, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sirius, 6162; dam Rosa Dartle, 2:31¼, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nettie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Rosa Dartle.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Rosita, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Etona, by Almont, 33; g. d. (dam of Rothschild, 495) by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Etona, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Roslyn, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Blackthorn, 1694; dam Pauline A., by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Molly Clay, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by A. E. Burr; passed to Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

Rouen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Rowena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Revenue, 1976; dam Countess, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Cascade, by Duke of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Countess, Vol. II.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Rowena L., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Hollister Mare, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Old Runner, by Darkey, 825; g. g. d. Star Mare, by Rudd Horse, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Howard Leonard, Fair Haven, Vt.

Roxanna, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nettie Windsor.] Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio.

Roxy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Snip, by Star of Catskill, 929; g. d. Blackie, by Centerville, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by J. L. Pope, Trumansburgh, N. Y.

Roxy C., (8) br. m. foaled 1880; by Doyle Knox, 5048; dam Madam D., by Young Defiance; g. d. Madam Mauk (dam of Nelly Grant, 2:28¼), said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; g. g. d. Susan Jones, a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Doyle; passed to Thomas D. Aitken, Bradford, Ill.

Roy, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1882; by Carlos, 6750; dam Neilson, by Star of the West. Bred by T. M. Hewit, Richmond, Va. Record 2:30.

Royal, (7) br. g. foaled 1885; by Starlight, 6835; dam Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294; g. d. by Columbus (Burr's). Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Ruby, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Clara R., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Clara R., Vol. VI.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Ruby, (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Flirt, by a horse called Rattler. Bred by David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Weaver; then to E. Z. Wright, Utica, N. Y.; then to A. E. Jackson, Union City, Ind.; then to Mr. Russell; then to E. L. Blood, Topeka, Kan.; then to G. W. Fulghum, Hayes City, Kan.; then to D. B. Powers, Salina, Kan.; then to C. Bayard Börs, Brookville, Kan. Record 2:37¼ in 1883.

Ruby, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsey, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey; Plainwell, Mich.

Ruby, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Peermont, 2986; dam Grey Belle, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by F. B. Cannon, Aurora, Ohio.

Ruby, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sacramento, 655; dam Red Bird, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Henderson's Fashion, by Clay Trustee, etc. [See Red Bird, Vol. II.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to R. M. Hackney, Newnan, Ga.

Ruby, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; dam Trojan Maid, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Molly Trojan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Val Brown, Slade's Corners, Wis.

Ruby Macklin, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:25), by Kearsage, son of Paddy Burns; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen B.] Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky.

Ruby Russell, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Russell, 2009; dam Sunset, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Lady Spaulding, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Sunset.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

Ruby Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nooks Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Chorister, son of Contract. Bred by David C. Young, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to George D. Wetherill, Bellevue, Del.

Ruey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Topsy, by Gen. Arthur, 1407; g. d. Lady Bacon, by Huff Horse, son of Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

Ruie F., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Clara, by Paul, 7316; g. d. Pearl Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. D. Griswold; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Rushlight, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Starlight, 6835; dam Pocahontas, by Strideaway, 294; g. d. Daisy. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Russelia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Alacrity, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Alacrity, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Russie Hill, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Maud Muir, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Maud Muir.] Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

Ruth, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck, pacer, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Ruth, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sam Patch, 6104; dam Kit, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by N. G. Smith, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to Jim Mowrer, New Castle, Ind.

Ruth 2d, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam Ruth, by Colorado Chief, 1078. Bred by J. B. Hindry, Denver, Col.; passed to G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Ruth Allen, (7) m. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Topsy, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Snip, by Stranger; g. g. Auntie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Leon L. McRoberts; passed to John L. Cavender, Mason, Mich.; then to Julius A. Post, Lansing, Mich.

Ruth Park, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie (dam of Westmont, pacer, 2:13¾, and Egmont, 2:23¼), by Cottrell Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Filly, said to be by a horse called Consul. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Ruth Scott, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by McMahon, 1344; dam Effie Mather, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Ribbon, by Bull Pup (Chaney's), son of Bull Pup; g. g. d. by Joe Gales, son of Marlborough. Bred by H. D. Nugent, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Rysdyk Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Highland Maid (dam of Schuyler, 2:26), by American Star (Coleman's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. by Champion, 807, etc. [See Highland Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Theodore H. Coleman, Shelldrake, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky,

Sable, (5, 6) bl. m. foaled 1874; by The Moor, 870; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, and Neluska, 2:30¼), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Kitty Kirkman, a fast pacer, by Canada Chief, etc. [See Gretchen, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Corbitt, San Francisco, Cal.

1882, bl. f. Sable Hayward,	by Poscora Hayward. 2898.
1883, br. c.,	by Arthurton, 365.
1884, bl. c. Sable Wilkes, 2:18,	by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
1885, br. c. Leo Wilkes,	by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
1886, bl. f. Jet Wilkes,	by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
1887, br. f.,	by Guy Wilkes, 2867.

Sabrina, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Roxy C., by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Abby, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. Laura, by Potomac. Bred by Charles R. Saunders, West Halleck, Ill.

Sabrina, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Sarepta, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Keefe Mare, by Telegraph, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Serepta.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Sada, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Frost, 6632; dam Queen, by Exchequer, 3551. Bred by R. H. Stoustreet; passed to R. W. Coun, Valley Station, Ky.

Sada Bell, (5) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); dam Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

1880, ch. c. John Henry, 2:29¾ (gelded),	by Pilot Mambrino, 515.
1881, br. f. Allie M.,	by St. Almo, 5748.
1882, br. c. Attica Boy,	by Jefferson Mambrino, 5906.
1884, br. c. Pilot Mambrino Jr.,	by Pilot Mambrino, 515.
1885, ch. f. Cora Nigel,	by Col. Nigel, 4108.
1886, ch. f. Sada Nigel,	by Col. Nigel, 4108.
1887, ch. c.,	by Col. Nigel, 4108.

Sadie, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Prompter, 2305; dam Viola, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Sadie Goff, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Harris, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Betsy Baker, by imp. Young Lord, son of Lord; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, a superior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Saiville, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ariadna, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Filtner, by Drummond Hunt, son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ariadna.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Salacine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by St. Clair, 5418; dam Belle B., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Dreaming, by Drennon; g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Mason's). Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Sally, (7) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Humpy, by J. H. Welch, 2765. Bred by Joel Searles, Mansfield, Ohio; passed to Mr. Bailey, Lucas, Ohio; then to W. P. McCullom, Mansfield, Ohio; then to G. D. Austin, Coshocton, Ohio.

Sally B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hylas, 831; dam Fleetmore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Lucy Mershon (dam of Andy Mershon, 2:25½), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Fleetmore, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Phelps, Cleveland, Ky.; passed to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Sally Brass, (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam (dam of Girlie, 2:36½) said to be by Nonpareil, 787. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to Samuel T. Dickinson, New York, N. Y. Record 2:36½.

Sally Graham, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Mattie Graham, 2:21½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mattie Graham, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. A. Batchelor, Louisville, Ky.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Sally Hall, (5, 6) gr. m. foaled 1866; by Young America, 347; dam Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29¼), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vol. III.] Died 1884 the property of Edward Davis, Oxford, N. Y.

1870, ch. c.,	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1872, gr. c.,	by Young America, 347.
1874, b. c. Col. Oliver,	by Dauntless, 3158.
1876, gr. c. Pinacle,	by Richwood, 5223.
1877, gr. c. Zahn, 2:23¼ (gelded),	by Dauntless, 3158.
1878, b. c. Crusader, 2:30¾ (gelded),	by Dauntless, 3158.
1880, gr. c. Moonlight,	by Metropolitan, 1372.
1883, ch. c. Goldstone,	by Deucalion, 869.
1884, b. c. Crusoe,	by Chester Chief, 2172.

Sally L., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Algiers, 2095; dam Fancy, by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by James D. Lowry, Coitsville, Ohio.

Sally Lyle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. said to be by Eureka (Cox's). Bred by Henry Lyle, Shelbyville, Ky.

Sally McKim, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Prompter, 2305; dam Susie Brown, by Blackbird, 402; g. d. by Billy McCracken, son of Black Hawk, 767. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Sally Maxwell, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Mary C., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Polar Star. Bred by Steve C. Maxwell, passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; then to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Sally Owsley, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Irish Lass, by Juggler, 1267; g. d. Jessie, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

Sally Price, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Ione, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Jenny Puff, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Ione, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Sally Scott, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Purdy, by Sam Purdy, 918; g. d. by Prince Rockwell, pedigree not traced. Bred by John S. Hand, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to H. Scott; then to M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Sally Snow, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Fanny Brant, by St. Lawrence, 657; g. d. Turtle Dove, pedigree not traced. Bred by Andrew Morton, Brantford, Ont., Can.; passed to J. D. Gunn, Springfield, Ont., Can.

Sally Swope, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Maud R., by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Dolly, called a Copperbottom mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. W. Dunn, Bryantsville, Ky.; passed to L. O. Swope, Independence, Mo.; then to L. M. Graham, Bloomington, Ill.

Sally Ward, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Jenny Preston, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Nelly, by Bassenger (Whizaker's). Bred by W. B. McCord; passed to I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Sally Western, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Empire, 2378; dam Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710; g.d. Sally Mark, by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. d. Fanny Bruce, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by J. T. Nichols, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Jameson, Paris, Ky.; then to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Sally Wildwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Wildwood, 944; dam Sally Forrester, by Gen. Putnam, 8695; g. d. Kate, by Harbison Messenger. Bred by David Burton, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to James Smee, Eminence, Ky.

Sally M. Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Nelly, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Nettie Patchen.] Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

Salome, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Inverness, by Indicator, 1243; g. d. Mildness, by Washtenaw Chief, etc. [See Inverness, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Samara, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Sally Duke, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by McDonald, son of Highlander (Scott's). Bred by J. R. Wilmore, Wilmore, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md.

Samovar, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Abutillon (dam of Combat), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Sandal, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Jay Gould, 197; dam by imp. Moccasin, son of Maccaroni; g. d. Dolly Star, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lorillard (dam of Star Duroc, 2:25¾, and Regulus, 264), by American Star, 14. [See Dolly Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. Lorillard; passed to William H. Fearing, Jobstown, N. J.

Santa Clara, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Empress, 2:24, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Katie Tricks (dam of Conde, 2:20), by Colonel. [See Empress, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. S. Stokes; passed to Charles Reed; then to James B. Butler; then to L. E. Macleod and Daniel Geary, New York, N. Y.

Santee, (6) br. g. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Musette, by Startle, 290; g. d. Becky Sharp, by Billy Denton, 65; g. g. d. Kent Mare, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Santos, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¾), by Saddlerville; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Shadow, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Sapphire, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Nelly Aitch, by Prompter, 2305; g. d. Lightfoot, pacer, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Lightfoot, Vol. III.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Sappho, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hernando, 2891; dam Kate, by All Right, 5817. Bred by William T. Hunt, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Sappho, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Lysander Chief, 1646; dam Jenny Stringer, by Cazenovia Star, 3018; g. d. said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Sarafina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Rachael McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Rachael, by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Fanny, by Morrill (Benedict's). Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; foaled the property of William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

Sarah B., (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Sandy McGregor, 2658; dam Cora Baxter, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Belle, by Yankee Hero; g. g. d. Pac (dam of Tom Cameron, 2:23½), by Pacolet. Bred by W. Beckwith, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Sarah Jane, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Osceola, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Adaline, by Wildair (Oliver's), son of Wildair (Beak's), etc. [See Osceola.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Saratoga, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Peru Belle (dam of Strategist, 2:28), by Ranger, a fast pacer and trotter; g. d. a fast pacing-mare by Lofty, etc. [See Peru Belle.] Bred by S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Saratoga, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by New York, 524; dam May Day, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Sarita, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Leda, by Nobby, 2911. Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Satilla, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Flora, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Kit Moscow, by Wellington, son of Black Prince. [See Flora, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Satilla, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Susie West, by Sherman, 1506; g. d. Jenny West, by Allie West, 745, etc. [See Susie West, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Satina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Lady Warfield, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fly, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), etc. [See Lady Warfield, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Satinwood, (6) bl. g. foaled 1876; by Blackwood, 74; dam Flora (dam of Princess, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Sattanella, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Volunteer's Pride, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. a superior saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Volunteer's Pride, Vol. VI.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Sattanora, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Leonore, by Belvidere, 1218; g. d. Volunteer Pet, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Leonore, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Sattelona, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Vuluntena, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Aballen, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Voluntena, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Saxoline, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Saxony, 1941; dam Kate Keene, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Puss Stedman, Vol. IV.] Bred by John F. Martindale, Greely, Iowa.

Saxon, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Snowflake, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Juno (dam of Sweepstakes, 2:24½), by American Star, 37, etc. [See Snowflake, Vol. V.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. Record 2:28.

Saxtena, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Enchanter, 468; dam Lady McMullen, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Fanny, by Young Gunpowder; g. g. d. Ezadoren, by Hectordell. Bred by E. R. Saxton, Conneautville, Pa.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Saxtona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Enchanter, 468; dam Lady Mullen, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Fanny, by Young Gunpowder; g. g. d. Ezadoren, by Hectordell. Bred by E. R. Saxton, Conneautville, Pa.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Scandal, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Detractor, 2301; dam Kitty Woodruff, by Jim Fisk, 1726; g. d. Molly Woodruff, by Hambletonian (Riley's), son of Service Hambletonian; g. g. d. by Young Washtenaw Chief. Bred by Wood Bros., Franklin, Mich.

Sceva, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Buckeye, 2248; dam Ivy, by Gettysburg, 1184; g. d. Peggy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334, etc. [See Ivy.] Bred by Stewart Carr, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to George T. Wilson, Meadville, Pa.

Schroeppel Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Lysander, 208; dam Kate N., by Landmark, 3505; g. d. Faithful, by Ingersoll Horse; g. g. d. Bridget, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. S. Names, Phœnix, N. Y.

Scribble, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Squib, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. by Tattler, 300. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Scrogg, (5) –. m. foaled 184–; by Hoyt Horse, son of Bailey Horse; dam a large, stylish, and very fast trotting grey mare, said to be by a son of Winthrop Messenger. Bred by Mr. Buzzell, Rumney, N. H.; passed to Robert Lane, Danville, Vt.; then to Leonard T. Tucker, Royalton, Vt.

1883, bl. c. Draco, 2:28¼,	by Young Morrill, 118.
185–, –. c. Loafer,	by Young Morrill, 118.
185–, bl. c. Danville Boy, 2:38,	by Young Morrill, 118.
1864, br. c. Draco 2d,	by Woodstock, 873.
186–, –. f.,	by Gen. Stark.
186–, –. f.,	by Woodstock, 873.

Sea Gull, (6) ro. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Tansy (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¼, and Eagle Bird, 2:21), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansy (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. Quarter, called a thoroughbred mare; pedigre not traced. [See Tansy.] Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

Seamstress, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Le Blonde, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Seesaw, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Scandal, by Tattler, 300; g. d. said to be the dam of Mercer. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Selene, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow, (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¾), by Saddlerville, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Seneca Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Fleeter, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; g. d. Jenny, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. Dolly, by Sweet Briar (Meeker's), son of Sweet Briar (Brooks'). Bred by George E. Bonner; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.

Senora, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Everetta, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Sentiment, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Ed Annan, pacer, 2:17¼, and Annie Carey, 2:30½), by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Kate, by Foxhunter (Southwell & Clark's). Bred by M. J. Smiley, Grand Rapids, Mich., and G. W. Smiley, Bangor, Mich.

Sentiment, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Forty Cents, by Wagner, etc. [See Coquette, Vol. II.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Sentinella Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Satinette, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Bolivar, a Whip horse. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Sentress, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer, 55; dam Sentinella, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Katie, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Sentinella, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Seraph, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Blackwood, 74; dam Rosalie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. (dam of Antar, 4950), by Brown Chief, 4445; g. g. d. by Bertrand, son of Sir Archy. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Serene, (6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Sentinel, 280; dam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Twilight, Vol. III.] Bred by James A. Grinstead, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Severn, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Peru Belle (dam of Strategist, 2:28), by Ranger, pacer; g. d. by Lofty. [See Peru Belle.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Shadow, (5) bl. m. foaled 1870; by Saddlerville [Octaroon], pacer; dam Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1877, br. c. Boyd Pantlind,	by Combination.
1878, b. f. Selene, 2:40,	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1881, b. c. Sir Knight, 2:28¾,	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1884, b. c. Suzerain,	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1885, br. c. Signo Vinces,	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1886, ch. f. Engleshade,	by Empire, 2378.
1887, br. f.,	by Grand Sentinel, 865.

Sharlie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884, by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Mattie (bred by John K. Gowdy), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Belle, by Gen. Taylor, pacer, son of Gen. Taylor. Bred by John K. Gowdy; passed to William Frame, Rushville, Ind.

She, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Lady Harker (bred by Mr. Guildey, Newburgh, N. Y.), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. said to be by Tippoo Saib. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Sheila [Miller's Damsel], (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15; dam by Mark Downing, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Dolly, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by James Parrish, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. L. Raily, Midway, Ky.; then to William H. Miller; then to George Punchard; then to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Record 2:37.

Sheila, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886, by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Ferguson, by Inca, 557; g. d. a fast road-mare taken from Oregon to California. [See Lady Ferguson, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Sheila McKenzie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Zorahayda, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Fillee, by John Dillard; g. g. d. Molly Hunt, by Morgan Whip, etc. [See Zorahayda.] Bred by John Dillard; passed to Charles W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Shermine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Minnie Merrill, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. g. d. Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22½, pacing 2:14, and Catharine, 2:28¾), by John Innis, etc. [See Minnie Merrill.] Bred by R. C. Estill, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Shrew, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Bismuth, 377; dam Nora, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Miss Nodine, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's), son of Henry Clay, 8; g. g. d. Gipsey [Wells Star Mare] (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells Star, Vol VI.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Sibyl, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Matron, by a son of Black Bird [Gordonier Horse]. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sibyl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Hattie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Jim Thumb, son of Tom Thumb. [See Hattie Clay, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

Sibyl Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Susan Brady, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Susan Brady, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Sidonie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Bettina, by Nutbourne, 1399; g. d. Belle of Pawlet, by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Bettina, Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Sillistria, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Soprano (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18, and Eminence, 3 yrs., 2:27¾), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Abbess (dam of Solo, 2:28¼, and Steinway, 3 yrs., 2:25¾), by Albion, etc. [See Soprano, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Silveredge, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Silverhair, by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Silverhair.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

Silveretta, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Sultan, 1513; dam Bellevue Maid (dam of Centre, 2:29½), by Idol, 177; g. d. Sue Monday, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bellevue Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Silverhair, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Administrator, 357; dam Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Silverlake, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Silverhair, by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Silverhair.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Silversea, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Peru Belle (dam of Strategist, 2:28), by Ranger, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Silverstream, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Princess Helen, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Miss Brunette (dam of Black Prince, 2:25½), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princess Helen, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Silvie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Emma Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Belle, by Messenger (Darnaby's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Emma Wilkes.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.; foaled the property of Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

Simmons Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Nelly Westwood, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Nelly Stevens (dam of Smuggle, 2:28), by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's). Bred by T. J. Megibben; passed to George A. Scott, Cynthiana, Ky.

Simplicity, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Algiers, 2095; dam Niles, by Ledger, 1669; g. d. Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24¼), by Hiatoga (Campbell's), son of Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Niles.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Sis Nutwood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Pilot Lady, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Pilot Lady, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. E. Larabie (at Glenview Stock-Farm), Deer Lodge, Mont.; passed to J. E. French, Cleveland, Ohio.

Sis Riddle, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Arianna, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Pocahontas, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Arianna, Vol. VI.] Bred by James Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to Alex. J. McCrea, Cleveland, Ohio.

Sistene, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Katie Clark, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Flora Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Katie Clark, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to G. K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.; then to Fred T. Moran, Detroit, Mich.

Sister to Sweetness, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Merritt (dam of Sweetness, 2:21¼), by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Lady Merritt, Vol. IV.] Bred by George Merritt, Vailsgate, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; then to Charles Ballard, Wells River, Vt.; then to James Keenan and William McLaughlin; then to E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

Sister Wilson, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Bay Annie (bred by Cheatham & Scott, Sevier County, Tenn.), by Idol, 177; g. d. Bianca, by Childe Harold; g. g. d. Dudu, by Gano, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by E. W. Shrader, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Cal. Bates, Independence, Kan.; then to Ed. Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

Skip, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Sacramento, 655; dam Red Bird, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Henderson's Fashion, by Clay Trustee, son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Red Bird, Vol. II.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Sleet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Alcalde, 103; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. [See Vol. II.]

Sleigh Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Vigo, 3643; dam Miss Warman, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Miss Warman, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Snap, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Collona, 6119; dam Flora, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Julia, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Fishburn, Mount Vernon, Ohio; passed to J. G. Crotinger, Bangs, Ohio.

Snip, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont McGregor, 1775; dam Psyche, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Coquette, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Psyche, Vol. VI.] Bred by Arthur Burrall, Rock Island, Ill.

Snip, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Collona, 6119; dam Flora, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Lucy, by a horse called Eclipse. Bred by Horace Johnson; passed to J. G. Crotinger, Bangs, Ohio.

Snip, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sereno, 2530; dam Edna C., by Warwick Boy, 3368; g. d. Fanny Talmage, by Squire Talmage, 668. Bred by J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa.

Snowbird, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Snow Drop, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Snow Drop, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Snowbell, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Miss Montague (dam of Richard Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Snowstorm (Steele's). Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Snowflake, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Waldo, 874; dam Jenny H., by Benedict Morrill, 3474. Bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.

Snowflake, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Snowbell, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Miss Montague (dam of Richard Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Snowstorm (Steele's). Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Snow Sprite, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1367; dam by Dick West, 6949; g. d. by Red Bill Jr., son of Old Bill. Bred by John T. Hedges, Muirs, Ky.

Snowstorm, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Bessie B., by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lady Jane, by a son of Volunteer, 55. [See Bessie B.] Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

Sometime, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Comma, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Coral, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Comma, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis; foaled the property of Ed. Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

Soncy Lassie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Bronco, by The Moor, 870. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to A. L. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Sonnet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Amanda, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Salvisa, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. D. Smith, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to R. West, Lexington, Ky.; then to Arthur Emory, Baltimore, Md.

Sophia, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mattie Wilder (dam of Abbie, 2:26), by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Sir William (Smith's); g. g. d. by Highlander (Fisher's). Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.

Sophia Lakenan, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Lizzie Abdallah (dam of King William, 2:20¾), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Taylor's). [See Lizzie Abdallah, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Sorceress, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Circe, by Almont Lightning, 1023; g. d. Almira, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾, and Trouble, 509), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Circe, Vol. IV.] Bred by Theodore H. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Thomas; then to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.; then to A. H. Darling and D. D. Mitchel, Arland, Mich.

Sorcery, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam The Witch, by Almont, 33; g. d. Endor, by Bonnie Laddie, son of Bonnie Laddie, etc. [See The Witch, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Withers; passed to P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Sorrell Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Patchen Chief, 3440; dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. said to be by Cœr de Leon (Herr's.) Bred by J. H. Smiser, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Jesse Struble, Washington, Ind.; then to J. M. Reel, Orlando, Fla.; then to George L. Bailey, Eureka, Kan.; then to John Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

So-So, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam Juliet, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Sibyl, by Eclipse (Brawner's), son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Juliet, Vol. III.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Spanish Maiden, (8) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Maggie Keene, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.; then to S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

Sparkle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Twinkle, by Almont, 33; g. d. Speranza, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Twinkle, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Sparkling Water, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler, 100; dam Kitty (sister to Lucille, 2:21), by Exchequer, 3551; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred (at Louisville, Ky.) by Roswell Miller, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Spectre, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Spectator, 3260; dam Alice, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Jenny Dixon, by Honesty, 170. Bred by James A. Graham, Briggsville, Ill.; passed to T. W. Dresser, Springfield, Ill.

Spike, (7) b. g. foaled 1886; by Larkin, 3070; dam Mohawk Queen, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473. Bred by John L. Markle, Central Bridge, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Whitting, Schoharie, N. Y.

Spirea, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kate Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Headley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Spite, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Falkenberg, 3063; dam Pique, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Young Melbourne, etc. [See Pique, Vol. V.] Bred by H. S. Denny & Bros., Ligonier, Pa.

Splendor, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Musette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Ida, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Musette.] Bred by David Bonner; foaled the property of Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Spotted Spoon, (7) sp. m. foaled 1887; by Witherspoon, 4929; dam Susie, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Bessie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Dwight Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.

Spray, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Princeton, 2513; dam Lady Edsall, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Dimple, by John Edsall, 1716, etc. [See Lady Edsall.] Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

Sprightly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam King's Beauty, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. by Glencoe Jr., son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. C. McMurtry, Rockville, Ind.

Spring Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Nettie Murphy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. said to be by a son of Kentucky Whip. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Springfield Maid, (5, 6) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Saluda, Vol. VI.] Bred y D. D. Warren, Springfield, Mass.; passed to Thomas H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore.

1878, gr. f. (dead),	by ——.
1880, ch. c. Handspring (gelded),	by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241.
1881, ch. c. Fred Hambleton, 2:26,	by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241.
1882, ch. c. (dead),	by Gen. Crook.
1883, b. f. Badger Maid,	by Badger Boy.
1884, b. c. Von Tromp,	by Badger Boy.
1886, ch. c.,	by Planter, 2518.

Stacy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Competitor, 6095; dam Lucy, by Brookmont, 3717. Bred by J. C. McLaughlin; passed to D. M. Murphy, Greensburg, Ind.

Star Capron, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Ella Capron, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Fanny Gray, said to be by Young Fremont, son of John C. Fremont. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Starine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Deucalion, 889; dam Highland Mary, by American Star, 14; g. d. (dam of Sir Walter Scott, 286) by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. D. Wanamaker, Suffern, N. Y.; passed to J. E. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y.; then to Robert Davison, Ramapo, N. Y.; then to Robert Johnson, Suffern, N. Y.; then to Joshua Coles, Sussex County, N. Y.; then to E. F. Carpenter, Ramseys, N. J.

Starletta, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Starlight, 6835; dam Highland Mary, by American Star, 14; g. d. Black Maria, by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Record 2:23½.

Starlight, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Thorndale, 305; dam Starling, by American Star, 14; g. d. called a Wildair mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to A. H. Gilbert, Derby, Conn.; then to John T. Tillinghast, New Bedford, Mass.; then to N. F. Benson, Fairhaven, Mass.; then to James M. Squarebrigs, Stanley, P. E. I., Can.; then to Wm. McNeill, Cavendish, P. E. I., Can.; then to James M. Squarebrigs; then to Henry McMillan, Stanley, P. E. I., Can.; then to Robert Fitzsimmons, Long River, P. E. I., Can.; then to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Starling, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Starlight, 6835; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Greylight, 2:27¼), by Strideaway, 294; g. d. Daisy. [See Young Daisy.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Starling, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Julia Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kate Forrest.] Bred by J. M. Crabb & Son; passed to John A. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Starmont Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Starmont, 1526; dam Jenny, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; g. d. Bird, by Danville, son of Provincial Chief. Bred by Henry Boory, Minerva, Ohio.

Stathard, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Stacy, 2:44¼, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Stacy, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Steinette, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Steinway, 1808; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Steinola, (8) ro. m. foaled 1883; by Steinway, 1808; dam Phaccola, by Silverthreads, son of The Moor, 870, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Stella, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Mag (dam of Montgomery Boy, 2:28¼), by Henry Clay (Smith's). Bred by Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; passed to J. A. P. Ramsdell, Newburgh, N. Y.

Stella, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Rhodes, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:30.

Stella, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Stella McDonald, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket, etc. [See Stella McDonald, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Stella, (7) ro. m. foaled 1879; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Henrietta, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. Peggy, by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. Bobtail Peggy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Howard Calmes, Lexington, Ky.

Stella, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1692; dam Lady Hoe, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Hoe Mare, by Sir Henry (Wilson's), son of Henry; g. g. d. by Eclipse (Crocker's), etc. [See Hoe Mare, Vol. III.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.

Stella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Molly, by Kohinoor, 2925; g. d. Jenny Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32, etc. [See Molly, Vol. V.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

Stella B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Lady Fullerton, by Logan, 521; g. d. Kitty, by Young Green Mountain Morgan; g. g. d. Jenny, by Joe Gale. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to W. G. Smith, Davenport, Iowa.

Stella G., (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Goodwood, 2050; dam Stella Sturges, by Andrew Johnson, 38; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Stella Sturges, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Stella McGregor, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Snip, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Fanny, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Stella Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Annie Steel, by Fearnaught, 132; g. d. Jenny, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Annie Steel, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stella P., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Macy Port, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Kate, by Young Sir Archy, son of Sir Archy (Legg's); g. g. d. Bet, by Warlock. Bred by Samuel R. Port, Dublin, Ind.

Stella W., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Stella, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Puss Ferris, by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Stella, Vol. I.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Harrison Wells, Cortland, N. Y.

Stillsy, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Stillson, 670; dam Lucy D., by Mohawk, 605; g. d. Lucy, a very fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Phellis, Jr., Rosedale, Ohio; passed to W. T. Tway, Irwin Station, Ohio.

Stolen Kisses, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Mattie Burge, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d Susie Buckner, by Fillibuster, son of Clinton; g. g. d. Sophie, by Aratus (Mosby's); g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Storm, (6) b. m. foaled 1867; by Middletown, 152; dam Green Mountain Maid, etc. [See Green Mountain Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Samuel Conklin, Middletown, N. Y.; foaled the property of Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:26¾.

187–, b. f. Gale (dead),	by Confederate Chief, 423.
1886, b. f. Typhoon,	by Lord Russell, 4677.
1887, b. c. Storm Bird,	by Lord Russell, 4677.

Straw Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Almont, 33; dam Alice Drake (dam of Alice Addison, 2:28½, and Norman Medium, 2:20), by Norman, 25; g. d. Viley Mare, by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Alice Drake, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Albert Alden, Middleboro, Mass.

Stray Moments, (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Totsey, by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22; Scotland Maid, 2:28½, and John Love, 2:29½), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Lucia, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Edward Gray, Pittsburg, Pa.

Streamlet, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Proxy, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Jessie Turner (dam of Houri, 2:19¾), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Proxy, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Stripes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Abdallah Smuggler, 2892; dam Molly McCullough, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Pet. by Monsieur Tonson, Jr. Bred by George H. Gifford; passed to Levi Young, Tipton, Ind.

Style, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Mary, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Anna, by Mambrino Le Grand, etc. [See Mary.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Success, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Jenny, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Hiram Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.

Sudie D., (7, 9) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. by Whip (Steele's). Bred by Edward Clasby; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J. Yearling record 2:35¼.

Sue, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Ericsson, 130; dam Lilly, by Delmonico, 110. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.

Sue Burch, (8) br. m. foaled 1881; by Glenarm, 5667; dam Suse, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¼; Donald, 2:27; Blandina, etc.), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. [See Burch Mare, Vol. IV.] Bred by George Burch; passed to Junius W. Johnson, Georgetown, Ky.

Sue Hunt, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Louise Knowlton, by Captain, 805; g. d. Sally Tee, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¼, Belle Pitts and Lady Washington), by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Louise Knowlton, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.

Sue Mac, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Mary Thorndale, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Ella, by Yorkshire (Helms'). Bred by Thomas M. Roberts, Danville, Ky.

Sue Moody, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Moody, 4706; dam Jule, by Nutwood Chief, 2030; g. d. Old Tip, by Western Clay; g. g. d. Moll (dam of Moody, 2:18½, and Edgecliffe, 2:29¼), by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger, etc. [See Jule.] Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

Sue W., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Landseer, 203; dam Rosebud, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Taglioni (dam of Harry Mills, 2:25½), by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Rosebud.] Bred by Matt Moloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Sugar Lumps, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lumps, 3922; dam Coral, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Cassia (dam of Caliban, 2:34), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Coral, Vol. II.] Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Martin Smith; passed to Noe Frazer; then to W. H. Wilson; then to A. Ashbrook, Cynthiana, Ky.

Suggestion, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Ed Davis, 2708; dam Mag Emery, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by Jacobs Brothers, Hubbard, Ohio.

Sultana, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Viola, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to F. P. Knowles, Worcester, Mass.

Sultana, (7) dn. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Free Love, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince; g. g. d. Fanny (dam of Little Dorritt, 2:32½), by Black Bashaw. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Warren E. Smith, Five-Mile River, Conn.

Sultanette, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sultan, 1513; dam Viola, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to H. W. Reboul, New York, N. Y.

Sunrise, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Strathmore, 408; dam Sally Rogers, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by E. F. Clay, Paris, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner; then to W. S. Buckner; then to H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to Thomas Hey, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can.

Sunshine, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alexander, 491; dam Sentinel Maid, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Zenith, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Sentinel Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Sunshine, (8) br. m. foaled 1884; by Compeer, 492; dam Goshen Lass, by Imperial, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. (dam of Midnight, 2:18) by Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by Matt Moloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

Sunshine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Parisina, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Parisina, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Sunshine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wellington, 2716; dam Tempest, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Lady Douglas, by Jupiter, 46, etc. [See Tempest.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Superstition, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ed Davis, 2708; dam Niles, by Ledger, 1669; g. d. Sis James (dam of Mohawk Gift, 2:24¼), by Hiatoga (Campbell's), son of Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Niles.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

Surplice, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Siren, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Surplus, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Naaman, 7264; dam Tallahassee, by Florida, 482; g. d. by Black Harry Clay, 70, etc. [See Tallahassee.] Bred by Steve C. Maxwell, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Surprise, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Frankie P., by Logan, 127; g. d. Nancy Price, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. by Brunswick; g. g. g. d. by Moses, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Susan, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Susie (dam of De Barry, 2:19½), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18), by American Star 14, etc. [See Susie, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Susie, (5) ch. m. foaled about 1869; by Corbeau, 98; dam not traced. Bred by Bud Leatherman, Jefferson, Ky.; passed to Mr. Alexander, Louisville, Ky.; then to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky. Dam of Valkyr, 2:19¾.

Susie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Charley B., 812; dam Zelda Lambert, by John Lambert, 1809; g. d. Gipsey, said to be by Volunteer, 55. Bred by J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.

Susie Bullion, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bullion, 6030; dam Crook-Neck, by Honest Abe, 3411. Bred by A. A. Gunsul, Lisbon, Ill.

Susie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Gipsey Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Sally Richards, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. Clark, Arlington, Mass.

Susie C. C., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by William L., 4244; dam Docia Payne, by Almont, 33; g. d. Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo Mich.

Susie G., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Glencoe Golddust, 5823; dam **Babe, by Brown** Chief, 4445; g. d. a running-mare brought from Tennessee, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jerre Anson, Toledo, Ohio; passed to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Susie Herr, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Erie Mambrino, 3567; dam Leila, by **Rochester**, 616; g. d. Rosalia, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Leila, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Susie Lee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Viking, 1843; dam Miss Steiner, by **Mambrino** Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Jane, by Hiatoga (Bowman's). [See **Miss Steiner, Vol.** VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Susie Mac, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4650; dam by **Garrard Chief, 2253**; g. d. by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by Thomas C. **Robinson**, Stanford, Ky.; passed to W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Susie Porter, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Bassett, 5795; dam Suse, by **Tom Hunter**, 935; g. d. Parks Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Will, **La Grange**, Ind.; passed to C. F. Pinchon, Butler, Ind.

Susie Ross, (9) b. m. foaled 1871; by Chichamauga, 4776; dam a **small roan mare**, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Naylor; passed to W. O. Blaisdell, **Macomb**, Ill.; then to Charles Rumsey, Canton, Ill.; then to C. B. Allaire, **Peoria, Ill.** Record 2:34¼.

Susie Thorn, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Romulus, 271; dam Susie Thorn, by **North** Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by **Young** Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Susie Thorn, Vol. II.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to J. M. Walsh; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Susie Twichell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901: dam **Lady Warren**, by Joe Warren, 6888; g. d. a pacing-mare by Royal George, 83, etc. [See **Lady** Warren.] Bred by H. M. Robbins and H. H. Twichell, Buffalo, N. Y.

Susie W., (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Comet, 5965; dam Doll Watters, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Watters, Anamosa, Iowa. Record 2:29.

Susie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¾), by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Manda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), son of Old St. Lawrence; g. g. d. said to be by imp. Trustee. Bred by **Aaron** Burchill; passed to E. W. Lyen, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Swansea, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Industry, by **Indicator**, 1243; g. d. Surrey, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Industry, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Swatara, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Dido, pacer 2:23¼, by **Hiatoga**, 497; g. d. Columbia (dam of Abbotsford, 2:19½), by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Dido, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Sweepstakes, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1875; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Juno, by American Star, 37; g. d. Bridget, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Juno.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Record 2:24½.

Sweet Auburn, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pi-light, 7646; dam **Woodford's Last**, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Aloysia, a fast pacing-mare. [See **Woodford's** Last.] Bred by Charles P. Damon; passed to E. Mansfield, St. Louis, Mo.

Sweetwater, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279, dam Gale Mare, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by C. J. Wells, 2244. Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed to Henry Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sybarina, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Evening Star, by **Peacemaker**, 260; g. d. Mills Mare, by American Star 14. [See Evening Star, Vol. I.] Bred by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y.

Sylvan Maid, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Kentucky Central, 2:31, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23, and **Kentuckian**, 2:27¼), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Kentucky Central, Vol. IV.] Bred by **W. T.** Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Sylvia, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Montague Maid, by Warman, 8428; g. d. Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Montague Maid.] Bred by M. L. Hare Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to A. W. Dennison, El Dorado, Kan.

Sylvia, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by American Boy, 3410; dam Grey Fan (dam of William G., 2:25¼), by King Alfred Jr., son of King Alfred. Bred by N. F. Foster, North Amherst, Ohio; passed to F. M. Nicholas, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Geo. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

Sylvia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Sybil, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Sybil, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Symbol, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tad Webber, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Annie, by Whirlwind, 2359. Bred by Mrs. W. W. Rogers, then of Valatie, N. Y., now of Normal, Ill.

Talawanda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Squire, 6521; dam Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Gaines, Bullitsville, Ky.; passed to Oliver McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Tallahassee, (7) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Florida, 482; dam by Black Harry Clay, 70. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to George W. Chapin; then to Steve C. Maxwell, Louisville, Ky.; then to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Tamarind, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Amos Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Tansy, (5, 6) br. m. foaled 1868; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dame Tansy (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Quarter, called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

1879, b. f. Butterfly, 2:19¾,	by Young Jim, 2009.
1880, br. f. Widow's Mite,	by Waveland Chief, 1617.
1882, ro. c. Eagle Bird, 2:21,	by Jay Bird, 5060.
1883, ro. f. Sea Gull,	by Jay Bird, 5060.
1884, b. c. Billy Sayre,	by Young Jim, 2009.
1885, b. f. May Bloom,	by William L., 4244.

Tansy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Miss Nelly, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; g. d. Nelly Gray, a famous long-distance trotter, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; foaled the property of G. W. Marsh, New Milford, Conn. Same as Pansy, Vol. VI.

Tapestry, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tartan, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Kerchief, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tazewell Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester, 2793; dam Flora C., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot, [See Flora C.] Bred by C. H. Meyers, Morton, Ill.

Telegram, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Dream, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Telegraph Girl, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Harry Arlington, 6026; dam Nelly, by Winchester; g. d. Julia, by Prince Moscow; g. g. d. by Screamer. Bred by Harry Wilson, Bel Air, Md.; passed to N. W. S. Hays, Churchville, Md.; then to Disbrow Bros., New York, N. Y. Record 2:29¾.

Telos, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Maggie Keene, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

Tempest, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Douglas, by Jupiter, 46. Bred by W. H. Perry, Bridgeport, Conn.; passed to A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.

Tempest, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by William H. Allen, 700; dam Daisy, by Norman, 3455; g. d. Peggy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. O. Champlin, Tolland, Conn.

Tennie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Miller, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Miss Evans, by Highlander (Evans'), son of Highlander (Veach's), etc. [See Lady Miller.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Tepee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Clytie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Clytie.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter,

Terror, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Homer, 1235; dam by Cripple, 1413; g. d. by Wake-Up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino; g. g. g. d. by imp. Nonplus, son of Catton. Bred by Thornton Moore, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Tessie Allen, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Mermaid, by Monte Carlo, 2429; g. d. Watersprite, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:20½, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Mermaid, Vol. VI.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Thais, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Theseus, 2328; dam Temperance, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flaxy (dam of Sunshiue, 2:29¾), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Temperance, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul, Minn.

Thalia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:22¾; Pansy, 2:24¼, and Dick Turpin, 2:32), by Benicia Boy, a Black Hawk horse. [See Lady Hubbard.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

The Belle, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Belle of Richmond (dam of Bergen, 2:27), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Belle of Richmond, by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Belle of Richmond, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

The Jilt, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Topsy, by Forest King, 1754; g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James Walker, Boston, Mass.

The Madam, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Maud Bedford, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kate, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by B. F. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Claude Thomas & Bro., North Middletown, Ky.

Theo, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Lady Wisner, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), son of Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Lady Wisner, Vol. V.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Theodosia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mammont, 2052; dam Louie, by Mambrino Monarch, 7328; g. d. Kate, by Halcorn (Bean's). Bred by A. A. Pickrell, Mechanicsburgh, Ill.

Theresa, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Prompter, 2305; dam Empress, 2:29¼, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Lady Narley, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by John Bull, son of Ole Bull. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Thistle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Fandango, by George Glick, 2264; g. d. Lady Westlake, by Tom Hyer (Wolf's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Lucy, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

Thuringia, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Diana, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Flushing Girl, by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Diana, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tidy, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Bull, Oxford Depot, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to J. J. Bryant, Middletown, N. Y.

Tilly Brown, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Annie Brown, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Cluke Mare (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker. [See Annie Brown.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Tilly C., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342; g. d. by imp. Consternation. Bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Tilly Herr, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Jessie Davis, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¼), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Tilly Jaynes, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Cancel, by Cazique, 405; g. d. Camlet (dam of Cyclone, 2:23½), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Camlet, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph E. Hedges; passed to Ed. A. Tipton, Paris, Ky.; then to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Tilly Thorne, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorne, 2:27, and Byerly Abdallah, 1856), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Abdallah, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Herr; passed W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Tiny Princeton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Princeton, 2513; dam Minnie Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. said to be by Commerce, son of Bonnie Scotland. Bred by J. B. Homan, Danville, Ind.

Tom Hyer, (7) b. g. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Claretta, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Claretta.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Tom Pink [Jim Walbridge], (2, 6) b. g. foaled about 1868; by Benedict Morrill, 3474; dam Norris Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Walbridge, Williamstown, Vt.; passed about 1875 to Mr. Shenburn, Providence, R. I., and named Tom Pink. Record to wagon, September 10, 1879, 2:32½, at Providence, R. I.

Tom T., (7) b. g. foaled 1882; by Edwin Thorne, 464; dam Maggie, by Columbia Chief, 881; g. d. Louie, by Young Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by J. D. Tompkins, Brainards, N. Y.

Tone, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Neroli, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse, etc. [See Neroli, Vol. IV.] Bred by James B. Ferguson, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

Tony Newell, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1874; by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam Will Collins Mare, said to be by Lexington (Embry's). Bred by Will J. Collins, Madison County, Ky.; passed to Mark Johnston, Atlanta, Ga., and had several owners in different parts of Georgia. Record 2:19½. Corrected from Vol. V.

Topic, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Custom, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Tallulah, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Custom, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Topozolite, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 491; dam Topaz, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Topaz, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.

Topsy, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Brentwood, 796; dam Louise, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Grimes Mare. [See Louise.] Bred by George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; passed to W. N. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

Topsy, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Nettle, by Charley Wicker, 3844. Bred by W. A. Newcomb, Nelson, Pa.

Topsy, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Searcher, son of Barney Henry; dam Jenny, by Bulrush Morgan, said to be by Morrill, 850. Bred by M. Leosh, Randolph, Ohio; passed to J. H. Ray, Rootstown, Ohio. Dam of Mambrino Clay Jr., 2:25.

Topsy, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam Nannie West, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Molly Johnson, by Rob Roy, son of Denmark. Bred by H. A. Rogers, Wade's Mill, Ky.

Torino, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Tosa, (8) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Susie G., by Sip, pacer, son of Reckless; g. d. Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20), by Bassinger; g. g. d. Molly, by Hamlet, son of Consul; g. g. g. d. by George Elliott, son of Leviathan. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Tosca, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Nelly W. (bred by Geo. W. Washburn), by Volunteer, 55. Bred by George W. Washburn, Saugerties, N. Y.

Toskena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Petoskey, 3633; dam by Monroe Chief, 875. Bred by H. Wheeler, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Tourmaline, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Sapphire, by Rushville, 3303; g. d. Topaz, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Sapphire, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Tran, (6) ch. g. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Kitty, by George Hall, 2391; g. d. Nell, by Archy Lightfoot (Legg's), son of Archy Lightfoot; g. g. d. Little Nell (dam of Kate Hall, 2:24½), by Proud American Jr., son of Proud American (Caldwell's). Bred by Wm. A. Hall; passed to W. S. & Wm. A. Hall, Raleigh, Ind.

Trice, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Abdallah Thorn, 3788; dam Molly Patchen, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Molly Morgan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Molly Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Tricket, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Referee, 1463; dam Molly (dam of Protection, 2:27), by Grey Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, a Canadian pacer; g. d. Coly, pedigree not traced. [See Molly.] Bred by Quinn & Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio.

Trifle, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Redwood, 1485; dam Flora, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. a mare of Messenger blood, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. W. Adams, Cornish, Maine.

Trimble, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Star, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. said to be by Boston (Sharp's). Bred by J. A. Trimble; passed to J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to George Held and J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Triumph, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Cornish Boy, 3649; dam Flora, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. a mare of Messenger blood, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. W. Adams, Cornish, Maine.

Trix, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Trousseau, 2:28½, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Molly Trussell, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½; Dainty, 2:26¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vic, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. J. Beatty and W. A. Corby, Steubenville, Ohio.

Trixy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Judge Advocate, 1263; dam Molly, by Fearnaught Jr., 133. Bred by A. T. Walker, Falmouth, Mass.

Trixy Potts, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam by Exile, 1143; g. d. Baldy, by Post Horse. g. g. d. Knotty, by Live Oak George, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by T. J. McReynolds; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to T. F. Potts, Morrisonville, Ill.

Trophine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Talmage, 4094; dam Trophy Maid, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Belle, by Censor, 406, etc. [See Trophy Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Trophy Medium, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Trophy Maid, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Belle, by Censor, 406, etc. [See Trophy Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Trot, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Theseus, 2328; dam Tambourine, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flaxy (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¾), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Tambourine, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. L. McGrath, St. Paul. Minn.

Trouble, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Blackmore, 1658; dam Nelly, by Spandrel, 1551. Bred by Thomas Davidson, Summit Bridge, Del.

True Blue, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Mattieone, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. by Henry (Payne's), son of Alcalde, 103. [See Mattieone.] Bred by Wynn Gunn, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Trusty Lass, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Trusty Boy, 2108; dam Madam Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Bessie, by Deerfield Morgan. Bred by Marshfield S. Getchell, Machias, Maine; passed to Horace B. Murchie, Orange Valley, N. J.; then to Myron C. Rush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tulla, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Madrid, 1835; dam Extract, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Extract, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Tullahoma, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Lady Taylor (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe; g. d. Occidenta, by Bertrand; g. g. d. Diamond, by Florizel (Turpin's), etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by B. G. Thomas; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

1876, b. f.,	by Administrator, 357.
1877, b. c. J. B. Richardson, 2:19½, (gelded),	by George Wilkes, 519.
1878, b. f.,	by Lakeland Abdallah, 351.
1880, b. c. Lace Dealer, 2:33,	by Smuggler, 927.
1881, br. c.,	by Gov. Sprague, 444.
1882, b. f.,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1883, br. c.,	by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540.
1884, bl. f.,	by Voltaire, 685.
1885, b. c.,	by Hambletonian, 506.
1886, b. f.,	by Aberdeen, 27.
1887, ch. f. Wenonah,	by Robert McGregor, 647.

Tulliola, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Tullia, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Betty, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. g. d. Liz, by Bob Perkins. Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Tuscawilla, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Sacramento, 655; dam Dusky, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Henderson's Fashion, by Clay Trustee, etc. [See Fashion, Vol. II.] Bred by J. B. Henderson, Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to R. M. Hackney, Newnan, Ga.

Twilight, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Abdallah Thorn, 3788; dam Lucy B., by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Broken-Legged Consul. Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Twinkle, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Flora Wilkes, pacing 2:19½, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Grey Fanny, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Flora Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Twinkle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Abby West, by Abdallah West, 2583; g. d. Little Maud, by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9. [See Abby West, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Twinkleone, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Twinkle, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. by Harry Clay (Mullick's), son of Harry Clay, 45. [See Twinkle, Vol. III.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.

Twinklet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Sacramento, 655; dam Nelly Wallworth (dam of Nelly Rose, 2:29¼), by Toronto Patchen, son of Patchen (Ellis'), etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Twist, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Tassell, by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. Molly Trussell (dam of Trousseau, 2:28½), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Dainty, 2:26¾), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Tassell, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; passed to John H. McIlroy, Pittsburg, Pa.

Twonnet, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Lady Woodburn, by Woodburn Pilot, 344. Bred by W. H. Metcalf; passed to E. Whitney, Williston, Vt.

Type, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Miriam, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Miriam.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tyrant Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Fanny Richards, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dolly, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by H. M. Corsbie, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; passed to A. L. Buchan, Union Grove, Wis.

Uinta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Ula Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Eugene Howell, 4410; dam Kitty L., by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. Flory, by Digitalis. Bred by William Lee, Hebron, Ohio.

Ulee, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Fabric, by Thorndale Idol, 1858; g. d. Nelly Hoyt, by Norwood, 522, etc. [See Fabric.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Ulie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Illinois, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Illinois.] Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

Ultima, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Mattie Burge, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Susie Buckner, by Fillibuster, son of Clinton; g. g. d. by Aratus. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Lebanon, Ky.

Umbria, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Hambrino, 820; dam Blazella, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by American Clay, 34. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Umbria, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Rumor, 3033; dam Undine, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Daisy, by Socrates, 287; g. g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Undine, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Una, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Lady Philcox, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. said to be by Black Hawk, 24. [See Lady Philcox, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. Beaumont Oat, West Chester, Pa.

Unadilla Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Constance, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Nelly Sayre (dam of Dean Sage, 1000), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Constance, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass.; passed to S. L. Hoxie, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Undine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Castilian, 2625; dam Pacer, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Addie, by Copperbottom (Houtz's), etc. [See Pacer.] Bred by Fred. F. Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.

Unestine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Erin, 4372; dam Gawry, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19, and Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Gawry, Vol. V.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Unique, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Niagara Chief, 617; dam Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Lady T.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Unis Green, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); dam Lady Jupiter, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lady Van Sickle, by Liberty; g. g. d. Snyder Mare, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lady Van Sickle, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel Green, New Bedford, Mass. Dam of Green Boy, 2:27¾.

Ursal, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Stella O'Neil, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Jenny Bryan (dam of Erie, 2:28¼; McLeod, 2:21¼, and Olaf, 2:22), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, etc. [See Jenny Bryan, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Ursina, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), etc. [See Vol. V.]

Utility, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Simmons, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Julia, by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by Charles Leggatt, Springdale, Ohio; passed to Samuel T. Harris, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Valeria, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Harold, 413; dam Vassar, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vassar, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Thomas A. Biddle, Pennlyn, Pa.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Valleta, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Valiant, 683; dam Oakleaf, by Oak Hill, 2118; g. d. Maggie Porter, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Burns, Erie, Pa.; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Valley Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Privateer, 8135; dam Mahaske Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Lady Hake, by John Baptist; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Valsayre, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Byron, 84; dam Lady Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. (dam of Volunteer Girl, 2:36, and Volunteer Belle, 2:40½), by Washington Jr., etc. [See Lady Volunteer, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dwight Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.

Vampire, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Isabel, by Idol, 177; g. d. Brilliant, by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Isabel, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Vance Mare, (5) ch. m. foaled about 1856; by Draggon (Mefford's); dam not traced. Bred by Major Vance, Buford, Ohio. Dam of Tolu Maid, 2:23¼.

Vanita, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Fanny Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Vara, (8) br. m. foaled 1885; by Larkin, 3070; dam Ann Augusta, by Uncas Chief, son of Winslow Horse; g. d. Anna, by Victor, 937; g. g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, etc. [See Lady Larkin, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnersville, N. Y.

Vashti, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Luella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Minnie H., by Kentucky Pilot, son of Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Luella, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

V. B. M., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Sue (dam of Edge Hill, 2:25, and Dr. West, pacer, 2:18¾), by Thorndale, 305; g. d. said to be by a son of Glencoe. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

Veda, (8) br. m. foaled 1887; by Larkin, 3070; dam Ann Augusta, by Uncas Chief, son of Winslow Horse; g. d. Anna, by Victor, 937; g. g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, etc. [See Lady Larkin, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnersville, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Forbes, Springfield, Mass.

Veda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Lilly Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Venetia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 491; dam Senta, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Senta, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Venie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Diane, by P. H. Baker, 776; g. g. Topsy, by Tuckahoe Post Boy, son of Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

Venture, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Limber Dick, 2880; dam Fanny Cochran, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. by Indian Chief (Canadian pacer). Bred by Jacob T. Sackett, Saegerstown, Pa.

Venturita, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Idol Gift, 2814; dam Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lady Mason (grandam of Alroy, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Star Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to Carlor M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Venusia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Senta, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Evelena, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Senta, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

Vera, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Lady Graves, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. by Excelsior Morgan. [See Lady Graves, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Vera, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Anna, by Victor, 937; g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, etc. [See Lady Larkin, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnersville, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Forbes, Springfield, Mass.

Vera Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Kate Carman, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Kate Carman, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Vera Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Ida May, by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Kate, by Red Jacket. Bred by W. H. Benedict, Factory Point, Vt.

Verbena, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Florinda, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. by Fiddler (Webber's), son of Monmouth Eclipse; g. g. d. by Sea Gull, son of Duroc. Bred by Samuel B. Hill, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio.

Verdict, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Code, 1834; dam Smirk, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Smirk, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Verina, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Vara (grandam of Erin, 2:27), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vara, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Vermont Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Clay Almont, 2140; dam Lady Brown, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. a fast trotter, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

Verna, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Veda, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. by Champion, etc. [See Veda, Vol. III.] Bred by D. W. Reed, Hamilton, Ohio. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Veronica, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alcona, 730; dam Fontana, by Almont, 33; g. d. Fanny Williams, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fontana, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

Versailles Girl, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam by Tippoo, a horse of unknown blood that came from Montreal, Can. Bred by D. N. Parker, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to H. B. Claflin, New York, N. Y.; then to A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record, 2:25½.

Vesper, (7) b. m. foaled 1886, by Dominion, 5996; dam Agnes, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. called a Grey Eagle mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Casper, Romine's Mills, W. Va.; passed to W. B. Maxwell, Mount Clare, W. Va.

Vesper, (8) br. m. foaled 1887; by Prompter, 2305; dam Sibyl, by Singleton, son of Willie Schepper; g. d. Lady Narley (dam of Empress, 2:29¾), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Lady Narley.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Vesper Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Sanquoit, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Ellen Briggs, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Sanquoit, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. H. Tenny, New York, N. Y.

Vesta, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Monaco, 1862; dam Country Girl, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. a good road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Swezey, Painesville, Ohio.

Vester, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Midnight, by Almont Smith, 7125; g. d. Laura, by Highlander (Morris'). Bred by C. & W. Ware, Southville, Ky.

Veto, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Fury, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Ora Lee, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Fury, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Vexation, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egmont, 1828; dam Gipsey, by Amboy, 769; g. d. Jenny, by Gifford Morgan (Richards'), son of Gifford Morgan (Turner's). Bred by John W. Fisher, Quincy, Ill.

Vic, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mac Morris, 7338; dam Kit, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding s); g. d. Youtz Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. G. Cole, Venangoboro, Pa.; passed to T. A. Hollenbeck, Springboro, Pa.

Victoria, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Spear, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny Breed, by Crown Point Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Victoria, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. d. by John Henry; g. g. d. by Woodpecker, son of Old Pilot. Bred by C. Bate, Louisville, Ky.; passed to A. O. Brannin; then to C. G. Bell; then to L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.

Victoria B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hidalgo, 1210; dam Daisy, by Brilliant Golddust; 7699; g. d. said to be by Nuncio. [See Daisy.] Bred by Charles Bogardus, Paxton, Ill.

Victoria B., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Incentive, 2675; dam Henrietta, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Kathleen, by imp. Trustee; g. g. d. by a horse called Sir Henry. Bred by Charles Bridge, Albany, N. Y.

Victoria McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Victoria, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Victoria Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Victoria, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Victorine, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Norwood Wilkes, 4592; dam Lottie A., by J. H. Welsh, 2765; g. d. Sport, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. D. Converse, Urbana, Ohio.

Victorine, (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Rolla, 6790; dam Peggotty, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Victor Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dem Sally, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; g. d. Sally Sontag, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See Sally, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Vicy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Ledo, 2508; dam Viola, by Daniel Lambert Jr., 4248; g. d. Fanny Rogers, by Gen. Scott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; etc. [See Viola.] Bred by C. M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.

Vida, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Pretender, 1453; dam Kate, by Alcalde, 103. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Viella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam La Mode, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Doniphan, son of Davy Crockett (Cavin's), etc. [See La Mode, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. R. Hall, Carbondale, Ill.; then to Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Vignette, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Viva, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27; g. g. d. (dam of May Bird, 2:21) by John C. Fremont, etc. [See Viva, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Vilette, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Vivandiere, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pacing Kate (dam of Billy S., pacer, 2:14¼; Col. West, 2579, etc.), by Boston (Redmon's), etc. [See Vivandiere, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Vim, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Arlington, 976; dam Lizzie Emmons, by Grey Messenger, 155; g. d. Jones Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George G. Vanderveer, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to Francis Hathaway, New Bedford, Mass.

Vim, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lakeland Clay, 1661; dam Nannie Marders, by **Clark** Chief, 89; g. d. Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. by Sterling (Lewis'). **Bred by** Edwin Bates; foaled the property of William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Vinaigrette, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Vinetto, by **Messenger** Duroc, 106; g. d. Virgo (dam of Virgo Hambletonian, 3300), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), etc. [See Virgo, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Vinaigrette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Vigo, 3643; dam Lady Geraghty, by Blue **Bull**, 75; g. d. Starks Mare, said to be by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). [See **Lady** Geraghty, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Vina Venture, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Emery Fearnaught, 3791; dam Lucy **Patch**-en, by Tom Patchen, 3996. Bred by Walter H. Small, North Berwick, **Maine**; passed to S. S. Andrews, Biddeford, Maine.

Vinita, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Senta, by Thorndale, 305; **g. d.** Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼; **Volun**-teer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Senta, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. **De** Graff, Janesville, Minn.

innie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Ledo, 2508; dam Viola, by Daniel **Lam**-bert Jr., 4248; g. d. Fanny Rogers, by Gen. Scott, son of Sherman Black **Hawk**, 142, etc. [See Viola.] Bred by C. M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.

Vintage, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Vixen, by Monitor, 1327; **g. d.** Vixen, by Mambrino Temple, 586, etc. [See Vixen.] Bred by J. V. **Stryker**, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

Vintager, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Souella, by Alcalde, 103; **g. d.** Kate, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. (dam of Calmar, 2:22), by Bolivar (**March's**). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Viola, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. **Bred** by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Viola, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lulu, by Maj. Edsall, 211; **g.** d. Clarabelle, by Robert Fillingham Jr., son of George Wilkes, 519. Bred by **J.** A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.; passed to George Warner, Springfield, Mass.

Viola Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Topsy **Taylor**, by Norman, 25. Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Violet, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Volunteer, 55; dam Miss Barton, by imp. **Trustee**. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to A B. **Darling**, Darlington, N. J.

1879, b. c. Orange Boy (gelded),	by Orange Blossom, 238.
1883, b. c. Morelight, 2:28,	by Starlight, 6855.
1886, ch. c.,	by Starlight, 6855.

Violetta, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Victory, 1953; dam Fanny S., by **Black Flying** Cloud, 378; g. d. Molly James, by American Star, 14. [See Fanny S.] **Bred by** Samuel Salmon, Mineral Point, Wis.

Vira, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Blackbriar, 3001; dam Miss Blair, by **Marksman, 592**; g. d. Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Miss Blair.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, **Wash**-ingtonville, N. Y.

Virago, (7) b m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Minnie, by Shelby Chief, 923; **g.** d. Frill, said to be by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by J. I. **Case**, Racine, Wis.

Virgin, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Virgie R., by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Slumy (grandam of Ben Hur, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Virginia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dominion, 5996; dam Wild Mary, by **Empire**, 2378; g. d. Bonny, by Joe Downing, 710. [See Wild Mary.] Bred by J. H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Virginia Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emblem, by Almont, 33; **g.** d. Emma Kinkead, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. 22, etc. [See Em blem, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Virginia Lisle, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alecto 2548; dam Pattie Keene, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Nora Maddox, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Brown Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. C. Steadman, Lexington, Ky.

Vision, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Directress, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼, and Onward, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Directress.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled the property of Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Vision, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sterling, 6223; dam Lillian, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Lillian.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Vision, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Stranger, 3030; dam Florence Nightingale, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Stella, by Gardner Horse, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. O'Blinn Mare, by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Smith Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine.

Vista, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Viva, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27; g. g. d. (dam of May Bird, 2:21) by John C. Fremont, etc. [See Viva, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Vite, (6) br. g. foaled 1877; by Blackwood, 74; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Usef, son of Mokhladi (Arabian); g. d. by Davy Crockett. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

Viva, (8) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Harmony, 1209; dam Snowflake, by Berkley, son of Ulster Chief; g. d. Maud (dam of Magdallah, 2:23¼, and Reliance, 2:22½), by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Maud, Vol. IV.] Bred by Jas. M. Learned, Stockton, Cal.

Vivacity, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stranger, 3030; dam Florence Nightingale, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Stella, by Gardner Horse, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. O'Blinn Mare, by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Smith Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 2. Bred (foaled at Fashion Stud Farm) by W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine.

Vivandiere, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Sentinel, 280; dam said to be by Engineer (Powers'), son of Engineer 2d, 3. Bred by Du Bois Brinckerhoff, Fishkill, N. Y.; passed to J. H. MacCormack, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; then to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Record 2:21½. Corrected from Vol. III.

Vivette, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¾; Solo, 2:28¼, and Soprano), by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peter's); g. d. by Marshal Ney, son of Emancipation. [See Abbess, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. S. Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

Vivian, (6) m. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Hamletta, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Hamletta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Vivian, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Herod, 510; dam Vivandiere, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pacing Kate (dam of Billy S.; pacer, 2:14¼; Col. West, 2579, etc.), by Boston (Redmon's), etc. [See Vivandiere, Vol. V.] Bred by M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; foaled the property of H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Vivian, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Howland, 2832; dam Vinetto, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Virgo (dam of Virgo Hambletonian, 3300), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), etc. [See Virgo, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Vixen, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Monitor, 1327; dam Vixen, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. d. Grant Mare, said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by N. J. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

Vixen, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Privateer, 8135; dam Grace, by Buccaneer, 2656; g. d. Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132; g. g. d. by Bright Eyes, son of Boanerges. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento. Cal.

Volante, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Byron, 84; dam Volano, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Cooley (dam of Woburn, 342), by Telegraph, 301, etc. [See Volano, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dwight Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Volante, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Zachariah, 7517; dam (bred by F. A. Foster) by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

Volga, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Smuggler, 927; dam Princess Ethel, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17, and Lady Grace), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Princess Ethel, Vol. II.] Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Vorona Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Smutty (dam of Ottawa Chief, 2:25), by Morgan, son of Warner Horse; g. d. Fleet, by Schamyl, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Smutty, Vol. V.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Vorsy, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Nannie Dorsey, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; g. d. Eugenie, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. [See Nannie Dorsey, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Voucher, (2, 6) br. g. foaled 1881; by Nephew, 1220; dam Fanny Trahern, by Patchen Vernon, 3508; g. d. Belle Mahone, by Norfolk, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Maid of the Oaks, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; g. g. g. d. called a Glencoe mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:22.

Wager, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Croisette, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Judic, by Lagow, 7912, etc. [See Croisette, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Wag Wilkes, (6) b. g. foaled 1882; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Waif, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Conquest, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Dainty, by Contractor, 1084, etc. [See Conquest, Vol. V.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Wainwright, (7) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Flora, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Walnut Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Durango Chief, 2314; dam Lucy, by Longstride, 955; g. d. Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas H. Broughton, Walnut, Iowa.

Wanda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Dictator Belle (dam of Touris Boy, 2:32½, and Elbert, 2:39¼), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lena Rivers, by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. Milly Ribbon, a "catch-filly;" g. g. g. d. said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Wanda, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Allie Beach, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Lady Beach, 2:32¼, by St. Lawrence (Burwell's), son of St. Lawrence (Hall's), etc. [See Allie Beach.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.

Wanda, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Reliance, 969; dam Viola, by Billy Hayward, 489; g. d. Mary Blane, by Signal, 3327. [See Viola, Vol. V.] Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal.

Wanda, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Legacy, 3159; dam Sparrow Mare, by Banker Messenger, 496; g. d. Puss, by a Canadian horse. Bred by A. J. Sparrow; passed to H. D. Brown, Potsdam, N. Y.

Wanda, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Strathmore, 408; dam Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Lorette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chancery, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Wanda, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Gilroy, 1186; dam Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691; g. d. Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. g. d. Potter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Wanda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Zoricon, by Idol, 44; g. d. by Wapsie, 688, etc. [See Zoricon, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

Wantastiquet, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Lady Wild, by George C. Hall, son of Young America, 347; g. d. Daisy, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Phillips Mare, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Warwick, (7) bl. g. foaled 1874; by Dixon, 3475; dam Jenny Clay, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Waterloo, (7) b. m. foaled 187–; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Norman J. Colman; passed to John F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo.

Wavelet, (6) ro. m. foaled 188–; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Pearl (dam of Ben Hur, 2:28), by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Slumy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Wavie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Flora W., by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Fly, by Uncle Sam, son of Tiger Black Hawk. Bred by G. C. Kenyon, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Wayside, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Minnie, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Fanny, by Lexicon; g. g. d. by Warner Horse. Bred by Reuben F. Dyer, Ottawa, Ill.

Weasel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Molly Bawn, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Pilot Anna (dam of Waveland Chief, 1617), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Puss, by Drennon. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Weasel, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Anna E., by Stapleton, 1550 [Majolica, 2:15]; g. d. Intermediate, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Annie E.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Wedgewood Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Lady Wait, by Macedonian, 523; g. d. Jenny, by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

Weida, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Serene.] Bred by James A. Grinstead, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

West End, (6) b. m. foaled 1867; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Julia Anderson (dam of Ambassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan; g. d. Julia Ann, by Argolian (Crabtree's), etc. [See Julia Anderson.] Bred by Thomas Anderson, Buckland, Ohio; passed to J. Crawford and S. J. Bebee, Cadiz, Ohio; then to J. W. Clark, Circleville, Ohio; then to J. K. Ourant, Cassville, Ohio; then to R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio; then to J. E. Lafferty, Cadiz, Ohio; then to J. B. Phipps, Smyrna, Ohio.

Western Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Laclede, 1895; dam Flora C., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. [See Flora C.] Bred by C. H. Myers, Morton, Ill.

Whalebone [Parma], (5) b. m. foaled 1860; by Columbus (Carter's), son of Columbus, 94; dam Lady Manley, by Clement Horse. Bred by J. Williamson, Benson, Vt.; passed to B. A. Carter, Benson, Vt.

1870, br. f. Brownie,	by Hambeltonian (Huff's).
1871, b. f. Wild Lily, 2:24,	by Daniel Lambert. 102.
1874, ch. c. Silvertail,	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1875, b. c. Blanchard, 2:25¼ (gelded),	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1876, b. c. Paul Revere,	by Bay Lambert.
1877, br. f. Lillian, pacer, 2:29¾,	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1878, b. f. Flora Huff, 2:29¼,	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1879, br. f. Minneola,	by Lambert Chief, 3422.

Whirlpool, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Gertie, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. called a Morgan. Bred by Wm. Maxwell, Champaign, Ill.; foaled the property of J. D. Mandeville, Philo, Ill.

White Oak, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1875; by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; dam Flora, by Black Warrior, son of Morgan Black Hawk, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:30.

Wichita Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Ellen Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ellen Wallace, by Charger (Arabian), etc. [See Ellen Clay.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Wickinp, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ogallala, 6148; dam Clytie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Clytie.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

Wickopee, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Lady Wild, by George C. Hall, son of Young America, 347; g. d. Daisy, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter. Pacing record 2:26¼.

Wideawake, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hemlock, 1229; dam Queen Lyde, by Rattler, 501. [See Queen Lyde, Vol. III,] Bred by Mitchell Brothers, New York, N. Y.

Widow's Mite, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Tansy (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¼, and Eagle Bird, 2:21), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Dame Tansy (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Tansy.] Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

Wildflower, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Wildwood, 944; dam Dolly, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Kate, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by Mrs. W. H. Hocker, Shelbyville, Ky.

Wild Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Empire, 2378; dam Bonny, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Sidney B. Kennedy, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Wild Wave, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Winnifred, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Nelly, by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), son of Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Winnifred, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. Waters, Adams, Mass.

Wild Wave, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Winooski, 701; dam Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691; g. d. Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. g. d. Potter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Wilkesena, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Isadore, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Alice Wickfield, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Isadore, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

Wilkesena, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Jalma, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Mambrino Babe, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Jalma, Vol. V.] Bred by Warren Buckley, Peoria, Ill.

Wilkesetta, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Jessie Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Bruce, said to be by Yorkshire Lexington, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Warren Buckley, Peoria, Ill.

Wilkie Wonder, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Jenny Wonder, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Kate Haviland, pedigree not traced. Bred by George H. Houtz, Etna, N. Y.

Willamette, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chester H., 4733; dam Jenny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Rosa Wilkerson (dam of Teller, 2:32¼), by Humbold, son of Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Jenny Wilkes.] Bred by W. W. Hartley, Brainerd, Minn.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Willetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lizzie Welch, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. by Japhet; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle. Bred by W. J. &. W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.

Williametta, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Agnes McKee, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Lillie, by Halcorn (Hathaway's); g. g. d. Rowena, by Highlander (Williams'); g. g. g. d. Buzzard, by Bertrand. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Willie Wood, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Kate Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Mary Cromwell, by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. d. Annie Harris, called a Morgan Mare, pedigree not traced.

Willsea, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Ed Annan, pacer, 2:17¼, and Annie Carey, 2:30½), by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Kate, by Foxhunter (Southwell & Clark's). Bred by M. J. Smiley, Grand Rapids, Mich., and G. W. Smiley, Bangor, Mich.

Wimple Monroe, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Pet, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Baldy, by Proud American, son of Proud American (Caldwell's). Bred by James Oldham, Mays, Ind.; passed to Frank J. Hall, Rushville, Ind.

Windsor Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam by Middletown, 152; g. d. by Hickory (Hulse's). Bred by Charles Brown, Marithon, N. Y.; passed to H. W. Wheeler, New York, N. Y.

Winifred, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Brighton, 1510; dom Constance, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. called a Black Hawk mare, pedigree not traced. [See Constance, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. P. Welles, Towanda, Pa.; passed to E. C. Boulter, Uniondale, Pa.

Winna, (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Brodhead, 798; dam Juno, by Moonlight, son of Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Leon Maid, by Springville Chief, 2781; g. g. d. Lady Moser, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Juno, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. Smith, Little Valley, N. Y.; foaled the property of Cloverdale Stock-Farm, New Vienna, Ohio.

Winnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Privateer, 8135; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Winnie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Graceful, by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. said to be by Leo, son of Young Morrill, 118. Bred by Dr. Dearborn, Concord, N. H.; passed to George F. Mallard, Laconia, N. H.

Winnie Davis, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Maud, by Woodbridge, 702; g. d. Cricket, by Young Snap, son of Snap. Bred by H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Winnie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Paragraph, 5941; dam Betsy, by Mambrino Whip, 4990; g. d. by American Boy (Brown's), son of American Boy. Bred by Evan Howells, Paddy's Run, Ohio.

Winnie S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294; g. d. by Columbus (Burr's)' son of Napoleon. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

Winona, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Blanche Vail, by Buckingham, 82; g. d. Gipsey Queen (dam of Thomas Jefferson, 2:23), by a son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to A. Newbold Morris, New York, N. Y.

Winoosketta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Winooski, 701; dam Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691; g. d. Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. g. d. Potter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.; passed to H. H. Noble, Essex, N. Y.

Winooski Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Winooski, 701; dam Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691; g. d. Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. g. d. otter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Winsome, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Maisie (dam of Delineator, pacer, 2:18), by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Logan Maid, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Winsome, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Lady of Lyons, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Flora, by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Winsome Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Winnie, by Æolus, 8663, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Witch of Endor, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by William M., 2590; dam Russella Brown, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Pusher Craig, by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by D. K. Johnson, Leesburg, Ohio.

Witch Hazel, (7) b m. foaled 1887; by Harold Wilkes, 2746; dam Dorothea (bred by Foster & Roberts, Vassalborough, Maine), by Melbourne King, 1962; g. d. Belle of Wildwood, 2:38, called a Hambletonian mare. Bred by J. H. Safford, New Milford, Pa.

Woburn Maid, (5) br. m. foaled 1871; by Woburn, 342; dam by a Mambrino horse, etc. [See Vol. III.] Dam of Carver, 2:27¼.

Woodbridge Girl, (7, 9) b. m. foaled 1879; by Caliban, 394; dam Belle, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Star Highlander; g. g. d. said to be by Medoc, son of American Eclipse. Bred by J. T. Redmon, Bourbon County, Ky.; passed to W. H. Kerr Lexington, Ky.; then to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; then to John H. Shults, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to Albert Pease, Gravesend, N. Y. Record 2:34½.

Woodflower, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ansel, 7093; dam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, and Wildflower, 2:21), by St. Clair, pacer, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Woodlark, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodcraft, 1706; dam Geraldine, by Glenview, 1170; g. d. Lady Geraldine, by Innis Brignoli, son of Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Geraldine.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Woodlawn Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Triumvir, 2546; dam Laguna, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Belle of Queens, by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Woodmont, (7) ch. g. foaled 1881; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Brilliantine by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by F. D. Woodcock, Lansing, Mich.; passed to W. W. & F. H. Starkey, Fowlersville, Mich. Pacing record 2:22¾.

Woodnymph, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodcraft, 1706; dam Namouna, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Misnomer, by Alta, 765, etc. [See Misnomer, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

Wyndylla, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Fancy Sherman, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Fancy, by Col. Moulton, 932; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102; Ethan Allen, 473, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Fancy Sherman, Vol. V.] Bred by Wyn Dyl Stock-Farm, Southport, Conn.

Ximina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Common Sense, 4329; dam Folly, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. April Fool, by Waterloo, etc. [See Folly, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. Gaul; passed to S. A. Tanner, Philadelphia, Pa.

Yalah T., (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Lady Zollicoffer, by Forrest Temple, 136; g. d. Belle, by Altorf Jr., son of Altorf; g. g. d. Jane Tucker, by Dan Voorhees. Bred by James K. Douglass; passed to Simon Thorman, Paris, Ill.

Yoland, (6) b. m. foaled 188–; by William L., 4244; dam Pearl (dam of Ben Hur, 2:28), by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Slumy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.

Yorkshire, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Number Six, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Yorkshire Ann, by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Madacre, by Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Young Daisy, (5) gr. m. foaled 1870; by Strideaway, 294; dam Daisy, a famous mare for speed and endurance, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

1874, b. f. Lady Dixon,	by Dixon, 3475.
1875, b. f. Annie Hough,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1876, b. f. Margurite,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1877, b. c. Beauclerc [Satellite],	by Beausire.
1878, b. f. Effie Dean,	by Tom Moore.
1879, gr. c. Greyling (gelded),	by Wellington, 2716.
1880, b. c. Duke of Wellington, 2:20,	by Wellington, 2716.
1882, gr. c. Graylight, 2:27¾,	by Starlight, 6835.
1883, gr .f. Starling,	by Starlight, 6835.
1884, b. f. Delight,	by Starlight, 6835.
1885, b. f. Moonlight,	by Starlight, 6835.
1886, gr. c. Daisy Duke,	by Wellington, 2716.

Ysidora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Mag, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Matilda, by Saladin, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Messenger, by Messenger (Tucker's); g. g. g. d. by Pirate Whip; g. g. g. g. d. by Hamiltonian. Bred by T. J. Megibben; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to A. E. Mills, St. Louis, Mo.

Zada, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Regent, 2681; dam Zingara, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Marian, by Mambrino Pet, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Zingara, Vol. III.] Bred by Hayes & Holway; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Zade, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hiatoga Prince, 7492; dam Togue, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730. Bred by James R. Kane; passed to A. T. Moore, Cadiz, Ohio; then to L. M. Hamill, Conotton, Ohio; then to J. S. Scott, East Springfield, Ohio; then to Tip Queen, Salineville, Ohio.

Zadia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Nelly Grant, 2:36½, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Boston (Redmon's), etc. [See Nelly Grant, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. Bowers, Greenville, Pa.

Zambra, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Madge S., by Mambrino Blackwood, 1695; dam Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Madge S.] Bred by A. E. Burr; foaled the property of Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

Zara, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Miss Cavin, by P. H. Baker, 776; g. d. Cavin Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to E. A. Robinson, La Grange, Ind.

Zelda, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Osceola Belle, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. by Montezuma. [See Osceola Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Zelda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Burton, 1259; dam Topsy Cleverly, by Country Boy, 431. Bred by W. W. Cleverly, Atwater, Ohio.

Zelda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Middletown Chief, 6163; dam Regina, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis's), etc. [See Regina.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Zelda, 6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bishop, 1688; dam Zorayda C., by Cavalier, 404; g. d. Zayda Z., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Zorayda C., Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

Zelica, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Castilian, 2625; dam Fly, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Lid, by Copperbottom (Houtz's); g. g. d. by Jack Gasper, son of Gasper (Bate's). Bred by Fred F. Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.; passed to H. W. Oberholtzer, Eugene, Ill.

Zella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Printer, 2523; dam Rilee, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; g. d. Tugles, by Mambrino Gift, 584. [See Rilee.] Bred by E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio.

Zellicia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Allie Webber, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Simon Kenton, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Allie Webber, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Zellippe, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Katie Clark, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Flora Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Katie Clark, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Zelma, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Catalpa, 3007; dam Prodigy, by Prescott, 1452; g. d. Belle Knox, by Coupon, 4373, etc. [See Prodigy, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. F. Brownell, Fairhaven, Mass.

Zenia, (8) b. m. foaled 1876; by Enfield, 128; dam Pilotta, by Pilot Jr. (Glasgow's), son of Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Pilotta, Vol. I.] Bred by J. T. E. Andrews, Gallatin, Tenn.; passed to John Cummings, Toledo, Ohio; then to C. W. Hughes, Fostoria, Ohio; then to J. N. Witherell, Chicago, Ill.; then to W. G. Moshier; then to Frank Smrcina, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Zenobia, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Nettie Windsor, by Panic, son of imp Glencoe; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by imp. Trustee, son of Catton. Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio. Record 2:29¼.

Zephie K., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly G., by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d Nelly, said to be by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George R. Keeling, Amboy, Ill.

Zephyr, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Swisher, 4234; dam Molly, by Greenback, 3884; g. d. a mare taken from Kentucky to Indiana. Bred by Mrs. Henry C. Meredith, Cambridge City, Ind.

Zephyr, (6) gr. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr , 12; g. d. Lenny Lind (dam of Tackey, 2:26), by Bellfounder. [See Dixie, Vol. I.] Bred by Robert Carr; passed to Robert Lucas, St. Louis, Mo.; then to M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Zephyr, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sterling, 6223; dam Theresa, by Prompter, 2305; g. d. Empress, 2:29¼, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Empress.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.

Zephyr Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Keene, by Patriot, 1442. Bred by E. D. Stone, Ayer, Mass.

Zerlene, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Maud Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Sophie, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. [See Maud Medium, Vol. III.] Bred by M. J. Ridgeway, La Porte, Ind.

Zilla Golddust, (9) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Glencoe Black Hawk Golddust, 5823; dam Rosantah, pedigree not traced. Bred by Adelia R. Tucker, Toledo, Ohio. Record 2:35½ at Elyria, Ohio, in 1886.

Zilletta Sprague, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Walter French, Kenosha, Wis.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Zilpha, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Cora Dixon, by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Belle Dixon, said to be by Wide Awake, son of Abdallah (Spaulding's). Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Zimmera, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Recorder, 4052; dam Lulu Morton, 2:34¼, by Whip Clay, 4131; g. d. Patti, said to be by George D. Prentice. [See Lulu Morton.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.

Zip, (7) b. g. foaled 1884; by Enterprise, 2318; dam Jenny V., by Stonewall Jackson Jr., 6912; g. d. by Champion Star, son of Tom Hyer. Bred by Joel Lightner, Iowa City, Iowa.

Zirelda, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Supervisor, 1527; dam Mildred, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Simmons Mare (dam of Josephus, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. [See Mildred.] Bred by Robert McConnell, Monmouth, Ill.

Zitta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Ziletta Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. [See Ziletta Sprague.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Zoa, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Kit, by Robert Whaley, 2214; g. d. Coley, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. S. Harvey, Bangor, Mich.

Zoe K., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Egmont, 1828; dam Flaxie, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Zoetta, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Zoette, by Almont Prince, son of Almont, 33; g. d. by Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. (dam of Lena Pepper), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Zorah, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Brooch, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Brooch, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Zora Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Ella, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Zylonite, (7) dn. m. foaled 1887; by Elberich, 3927; dam Kitty, by Wapsie, 688. Bred by M. L. Hudson, Winterset, Iowa.

Zylph, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Lady Smith (bred by Wm. Wheelock, Concord, N. Y.), by Royal George, 83; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

[APPENDIX.]

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER.

VOL. VIII.—PART III.

NON-STANDARD ANIMALS.

[ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED WITHOUT REGARD TO SEX.]

ABBE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Young Fan, by Platte Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by A. M. Hunter, Otter, Utah; passed to Smith Parker, Greenwich Utah.

ACCOART, b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Effie Allen, by Platte Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Emma Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Effie Allen, Vol. V.] Bred by Smith Parker, Greenwich, Utah.

ACTRESS, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Alroy, 5715; dam Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. A. Mead; passed to J. T. Epla, Paw Paw, Ill.

ADA, b. m. foaled 1879; by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Macbeth, pedigree not traced. Bred (at Coldwater, Mich.) by F. H. McKinnie, Fort Wayne, Ind.

ADA MAY, br. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Edna, by Wildair, son of Middletown, 152. Bred by E. E. Bergen, Newark, N. J.

ADAMONT, b. m. foaled 1880; by Egmont, 1828; dam Rose Tempter, by Tempter, son of Kearsarge, 192; g. d. Socks, by Hornet, son of Logan, 127; g. g. d. Polly Perkins, by Vermonter, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. M. Garman, Burlington, Iowa; passed to Wm. Johnson; then to Katharine Johnson, Grant City, Mo.

ADDA BELLE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Coriander, 426; dam Ida Belle, by J. C. Breckenridge (running-bred), son of Lexington; g. d. said to be by Eclipse (Trimble's). Bred by Robert I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.; passed to Lawrence Minx, Lincoln, Kan.

ADDIE E., ch. m. foaled 1876; by Hutchinson Morrill, 3474; dam by Avery Horse, son of Lawton Horse; g. d. by Chester Clark Horse. Bred by Phylander Robbins, Chelsea, Vt.; passed to Ely Goddard; then to H. Hutchinson, Tunbridge, Vt.; then to A. P. Woodworth, South Tunbridge, Vt.; then to C. L. Woodworth, Lyon Mountain, N. Y.

ADDIE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Maggie, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

ADDINE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Addie Hart (running-bred), by Asteroid, son of Lexington; g. d. Miss Morgan, by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Sally Morgan, by imp. Emancipation, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Saunders D. Bruce, New York, N. Y.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

ADELE, br. m. foaled 1886; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Ruby, by Chandler Knox, son of Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. by Winthrop Morrill, 373. Bred by J. H. Barney, New York, N. Y.

ADELINA PATTI WILKES, b. m. foaled 1882; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Fawn, by Hilfirty Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by G. W. Gilbert, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

ADELLA, b. m. foaled 1877; by Young Cassius, 7630; dam Jenny, by Royal Morgan, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by W. F. Niles; passed to O. H. Mossman, Barton, Vt.

ADMIRATION, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Jenny, by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Molly, said to be by Tom Crowder, son of Old Pacing Pilot. Bred by L. Herr; passed to J. E. Phillips; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

ADRAIN, b. m. foaled 1882; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam Belle Patchen, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. B. Hindry, Denver, Col.; passed to J. B. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

AGILITY, b. m. foaled 1882; by Agile, 2251; dam Black Maria, by Joe Monster, son of St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Maria, by Sorrel Tom, son of Bald Stockings. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Huntly & Clark, Toston, Mont.; then to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

AGNES, b. m. foaled 1884; by Brentwood, 796; dam Jenson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Jenson; passed to George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

AGNES TRANDT, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Fanny Trandt, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Bollin, St. Louis, Mo.

AIRY, b. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Knox, 4068; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. H. Graffam; passed to Henry Day, Ellsworth, Maine; then to J. R. Day, Newburgh, N. Y.

ALANTO, b. m. foaled 1886; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Addie, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y,

ALICE O., bl. m. foaled 1878; by Pascarel, 6955; dam Madam Finch, by Drennon, son of Davy Crockett; g. d. by Gen. Taylor, son of Comet (McCoy's). Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

ALIE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Bessie, by Plutus, son of Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Nelly B., by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by Jackson & Walker, Perryman, Md.

ALLARD HORSE, b. h. foaled 186–. This horse was brought from near Montreal, Can., about 1873, and was owned a number of years by L. Allard, at St. Ann's, Ill. He was said to be by a son of St. Lawrence, and was the sire of Rattler, 2:25¼.

ALLEE, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Altorf, 962; dam Omega, by Blondin, son of imp. Sovereign; g. d. Liz Shanklin, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. B. Wheat; passed to S. E. Wheat, Leavenworth, Kan.

ALLER, b. m. foaled 1887; by Erin, 4372; dam Lady Dexter, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See Lady Dexter, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLIE HULL, b. m. foaled 1882; by Hull, 1239; dam by Orange Boy, son of Samson, 276; g. d. said to be by Montauk, 228. Bred by Stafford Raydure, Evansburg, Pa.; passed to G. W. Waggoner, Corry, Pa.

ALMIRA, gr. m. foaled 1884; by Alroy, 5715; dam Old Polly, by Kellogg Horse. Bred by O. J. Wilson; passed to Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.; then to Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

ALORA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Alaric, 5497; dam Nelly O. P., by Owosso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino; g. d. Betsy Bobbitt, by Colonel, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Nelly O. P., Vol. V.] Bred by H. S. McMaster, Dowagiac, Mich.

ALTA, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam a mare brought from Kentucky to Wellington, Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. R. Hall, Jr., Bellevue, Ohio; passed to E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio.

ALTONE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Agnes, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Dockstader's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. Bred by A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass,

ALZESTE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alroy, 5715; dam Float, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

ALZINA, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alroy, 5715; dam Old Polly, by Kellogg Horse. Bred by O. J. Wilson, Earlville, Ill.; passed to Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

AMANDA, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Strathmore, 408; dam Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief; g. d. Nelly Bly, by White Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. Nelly Bly, said to be by Highlander (Rhoade's). Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

AMELIA S., b. m. foaled 1886; by Young Bashaw, 2905; dam Lady Bashaw, by Dick McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Maggie D., by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by L. E. Sinsabaugh, Syracuse, Neb.

AMERICAN BELLFOUNDER, b. h. foaled 1839; by Morse Horse, 6; dam Fairplay, by Blacksnake, said to be a son of imp. Messenger; g. d. a bay mare said to be by Flag of Truce. Bred by Charles Milliman, North Argyle, N. Y.; made some seasons after 1852 in Fairfax and Alexandria Counties, Va. Died in the District of Columbia, March, 1869. Sire of Bellfounder, 62. Corrected from Vol. I.

ANNA J., br. m. foaled 1887; by Ion, 4438; dam Lucy, by a French coach-horse. Bred by John M. James, West Chester, Pa.

ANNETTE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Smith Parker, Greenwich, Utah.

ANNIE, dn. m. foaled 1886; by Superior, 3428; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Harris, Wake Forest, N. C.

ANNIE BURNSIDES, b. m. foaled 1883; by Homer, 1235; dam Lize, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fancy, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Old Nelly, said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by R. M. Squires, Chilesburgh, Ky.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

ANNIE GILBERT, br. m. foaled 1873; by Ericsson, 130; dam Gilbert, by Morgan Whip; g. d. Hunt's Premium Mare, by Highlander (Scott's), son of Brown Highlander (Hunt's), etc. [See Hunt's Premium Mare, Vol. II.] Bred by John Henry Gilbert; passed to Enoch Lewis, Lexington, Ky.; then to Thomas Gibson, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to D. B. Cooper, Columbia, Tenn.; then to John M. Thompson, Nashville, Tenn.; then to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

ANNIE HETZEL, b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); dam by Mambrino Reliance; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. W. Hardin, Worthington, Ky.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

ANNIE PATCHEN, b. m. foaled 1876; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Annie, by a Patchen horse. Bred by David Jones, New Rochelle, N. Y.; passed to Geo. A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

ANNIE WEST, b. m. foaled 1877; by Allie West, 745; dam Annie King, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Maj. Buford Mare, by a son of Denmark. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. F. Kendred, Valley City, Dak.; then to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

ARIADNA, b. m. foaled 1874; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Filtner, by Drummond Hunt, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimer (Arnet's), son of Saxe Weimer. Bred by Cassell & Bryant, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

ARIMINTA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Fred Drake, 4834; dam Ella G., by Almont (Faxon's); g. d. Dott, by Ethan Allen (Gray's). Bred by J. M. Gaige, Croswell, Mich.

ASTELLE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Anderson Mare, by Vosburg Jr., son of Vosburg, 4028; g. d. by Selim. Bred by W. C. Anderson; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

ATHLETICE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Smith Parker, Greenwich, Utah.

AUNT SUE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Young Jim, 2009; dam by Len Rogers, son of Telegraph; g. d. said to be by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

AZALEA, b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino Star, 2334; dam Flora, pacer, a "catch-filly;" sire unknown. Bred by Rockhill Brothers, Fort Wayne, Ind.; passed to E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio; then to George Mallett, Defiance, Ohio.

BARBARA, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam May Bee, 2:33, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. D. Hall, Meriden, Conn.

BARBARA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Rosalind, by Hinsdale, son of Idol, 177. Bred by J. H. Barney, New York, N. Y.

BAY CHIEF, b. h. foaled 1862; by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam said to be by Star of the West, son of Copperbottom (Fenwick's). Bred by S. McWilliams, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to Joseph Doke; taken to Macomb, Ill., 1866; then to Nevada, Mo., about 1870; then to Mitchell & Marvin, Olathe, Kan., 1872; then to L. F. Grey, Raymore, Mo. Died 1882. Record 2:44. Sire of Fred W., 2:19½, and McClintock, 2:20¼, pacers.

BAY MINK, b. m. foaled 1882; by Mink, 4019; dam by George Wilkes Jr. (Tuttle's), son of George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by G. H. Ray, Rock Creek, Ohio; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

BECKIE SHARP, b. m. foaled 1880; by Compeer, 492; dam Blondie, by Belvidere, son of Kearsarge, 192. Bred by Matt Molony, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

BELLE, ch. m. foaled 1869; by Bellfounder, 63; dam not traced. Bred by R. E. Swan, Theinsville, Wis.; passed to Myron Lincoln; then to R. M. White, Elroy, Wis.; then to Aaron White, Wonewoc, Wis.; then to J. G. Wightman, Elroy, Wis.

BELLE, ch. m. foaled 1868; by Bell Morgan, 61; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Chrisman; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

BELLE, b. m. foaled 1881; by Compeer, 492; dam Fanny Gasper, by Young Gasper, son of Jack Gasper (Lawrence's); g. d. Mary Gasper, by Jack Gasper (Lawrence's), son of Gasper (Bates'); g. g. d. Black Mary, a mare brought from Chicago in 1850. Bred by Fred. F. Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.

BELLE A., bl. m. foaled 1884; by Moody, 4706; dam Peggy, by Bullrush Morgan (Newton's); g. d. Peggy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cicero E. Allen, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

BELLE ALLEN, b. m. foaled 1875; by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Chief Jr. (Greeve's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Tom Dudley, son of Blacknose, etc. [See Mambrino Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan.; passed to H. C. McKeen; then to Demas Deming; then to Edgewood Stock Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

BELLE BANKER, b. m. foaled 1887; by The Banker, 1573; dam Rosewood, by Pertinax, son of Administrator, 357; g d. Forest Queen, by Edwin Forrest (Lee's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by James A. Lee, Harlem Springs, Ohio.

BELLE BASHAW, bl. m. foaled 187–; by Maj. Downing, 210; dam said to be by Trojan. Bred by G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; passed to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

BELLE BOONE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Nelly, by Young Boone, son of Boone. Bred by Halliday & Zimbleman, Boonesboro, Iowa.

BELLE BREWSTER, ch. m. foaled 1872; by Young Columbus, 95; dam American Maid, by American, son of Whitehall. Bred by J. A. Quackenbush, Stillwater, N. Y.; passed to E. Strunk; then to B. O. Brewster; then to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

BELLE D., b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuthbert, 2511; dam Fanny, by Duluth, son of Lexington (Cabell's). Bred by L. L. Deshong, Milan, Tenn.

BELLE D., b. m. foaled 1877; by Ethan Allen, 860 (DeLong's); dam a blind black mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel James, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to J. E. Campbell, Eau Clair, Wis. Record 2:25. Pacer.

BELLE FULKERSON, b. m. foaled 1876; by Blood Chief, 792; dam Fanny, by Clifford, son of Black Hawk (Weather's); g. d. by Hamilton, son of Victor; g. g. d. Shanky, by Grey Highlander; g. g. g. d. Flora, by Miamia Chief. Bred by N. S. Beatty; passed to George R. Voorhees; then to Wm. H. Fulkerson, Jerseyville, Ill.

BELLE GARFIELD, b. m. foaled 1875; by Country Boy. 431; dam by John Richards; g. d. by a horse called Grey Eagle. Bred by Samuel Brown, Howland, Ohio; passed to Thomas Garfield; then to W. C. Fair; then to L. M. Charlton, Cleveland, Ohio.

BELLE OF LODI, b. m. foaled 1880; by Antar, 4950, dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. L. Boyce; passed to E. A. Patterson, Lodi, Wis.; then to H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

BELLE LYLE, br. m. foaled 1870; by Clark Chief, 89; dam said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by George E. Phelps; passed to James Harris; then to C. A. Lisle, Madison County, Ky.; then to T. D. Chenault, then of Lexington, Ky., now of Alexander, Ill.; then to J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

BELLE MCGREGOR, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Wyoming Belle, by Pilot (Low's), by a son of Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Wyoming Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

BELLE MESSENGER, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Stillson, 670; dam Lady May, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Washburn, New London, Ohio.

BELLE PREWITT, b. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Prewitt, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. Fanny Prewitt, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Bred by Charles P. Relf, Norristown, Pa.; foaled the property of Bennett & Strang, then of Wellsboro, Pa; passed to J. C. Strang, now of Larned, Kan.

BELLE SHARON, br. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Burt, by Mazeppa, said to be by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Flora, by Sherman Black Hawk (Hawthorne's), son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Lucy, by Marylander. Bred by Tim Alderman, Sharon, Pa.

BELLE T., gr. m. foaled 1881; by White Line, 2144; dam Doll, by American Prince, son of King Alfred; g. d. Belle Anis, by Red Rock. Bred by F. A. Griffin; passed to George E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio; then to Townsend & Everett, Brookfield, Ohio.

BELLWOOD, b. m. foaled 1881; by Brownwood, 389; dam Flora McK., by a horse called Flying Morgan. Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.; passed to James D. Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.

BELVA, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Rixon Mare, by Prince Albert, son of Revenge; g. d. Kitty, by Logan, 127. [See Vol. III.] Bred by Fred Rixon; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

BERTIE L. b. m. foaled 1877; by Blood Chief, 792; dam Fanny Blair, by Canada Jack son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Lamb; passed to George R. Voorhees, Jerseyville, Ill. Record 2:38, at Carrollton, Ill., October 18, 1887; track short.

BESS, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Saturn, 2605; dam Seely Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. A. Abbott; passed to George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; then to W. H. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

BESS COURTNEY, b. m. foaled 1880; by Ensign, 469; dam said to be by Snap Dragon. Bred by Thomas Courtney, Streator, Ill.; passed to Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

BESSIE, br. m. foaled 1886; by Argonaut, 717; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Miller, Peru, Ind.

BESSIE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Queen Victoria, by Murdock (Spears'); g. d. Vic, by Medoc (Harlan's); g. g. d. by Highlander (Shouse's). Bred by S. A. Vansickle, Danville, Ky.

BESSIE, br. m. foaled 1868; by Velox, 319; dam Molly, by a horse brought from Vermont and called a Morgan. Bred by Henry E. Blemker, Evansville, Ind.; foaled the property of Lewis Nordham; passed to Maiser Heiman; then to Wm. Cooper, Gibson County, Ind.; then to John L. Dow, Evansville, Ind.

BESSIE B., b. m. foaled 1883; by Administrator, 357; dam by a son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

BESSIE C., gr. m. foaled 1884; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Fanny W., pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Watson; passed to Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

BESSIE CUYLER, b. m. foaled 1883; by Cuyler, 100; dam Bessie, by Getaway, son of Gossip Jones; g. d. Ellen, by Valparaiso, son of imp. Valparaiso; g. g. d. called a Collector mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Trigg; passed to Frank S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; then to J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

BESSIE OAKLEY, b. m. foaled 1883; by Frank Oakley, 6639; dam McIntire Mare, said to be by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by James McIntire, Paris, Ky.; passed to Thos. M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

BESSIE R., br. m. foaled 1884; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Fanny S., said to be by Messenger Duroc, 106. Bred by C. H. Cronkhite, 2d, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

BETSY TUCKER, b. m. foaled 1881; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Flora, pacer and trotter, breeding unknown. Bred by R. S. Tucker; passed to James Baker; then to W. P. Batchelor, Raleigh, N. C.

BETTINA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Minnie Lee, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Miss Innis, by John Innis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Canada Maid, by Canada Chief. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

BETWEEN, b. m. foaled 1887; by Veteran, 3478; dam Andora, by Andes, son of Bonnie Scotland; g. d. Hannah, said to be by Arcola, son of Lexington. Bred by H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

BEULAH GIRL, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Cominne, by Bourbon Clay, son of Clay (Curtis'); g. d. Mary, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Anne, said to be by Mambrino Le Grande, son of Highland Chief. Bred by Kenney & Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Mrs. George A. Scott, Lairs, Ky.; then to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

BEULAH MAY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Coronet, 1035; dam Holmwood Mare, by Hambleton Horse, son of imp. Emigrant; g. d. called a Genesee mare. Bred by Frank Holmwood, Orchard Park, N. Y.; passed to J. T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

BIDDY CLAY, bl. m. foaled 1871; by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8; dam Flora Teats, by Nonpareil, 787; g. d. Old Kate (dam of Western New York, 2:29), etc. [See Flora Teats.] Bred by Daniel W. Goss, Ravenna, Ohio.

BIDDY DONOVAN, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Honest Allen, 169; dam Agnes Donovan (running-bred), by Lexington, son of Boston; g. d. Little Peggy, by Cripple, son of Medoc; g. g. d. Peggy Stewart, by Whip (Blackburn's), son of Whip, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. W. Farran, Clinton, Ont., Can.

BLACKWOOD QUEEN, bl. m. foaled 1871; by Blackwood, 74; dam by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. d. Kinkead Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James T. Montague, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. J. Dean, New York, N. Y.; then to J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

BLANCHE, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Molly, by Black Knight, son of Dave Highlander. Bred by David Henry, Paris, Ill.; passed to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

BLANCHE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Belle of Congo, by Bruce, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. W. Entrekin, Kingston, Ohio.

BLANCHE SPRAGUE, gr. m. foaled 1885; by Delmonico Sprague, 2818; dam Kit, by New York Ledger, son of Grey Messenger, 155; g. d. Grey Doll, said to be by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by John B. Akin, Johnsonville, N. Y., passed to Elon Percey, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

BLISSFUL, b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Nelly B., said to be by Bertrand, 781. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

BLONDE, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Myra (running-bred), by Marion, son of Lexington; g. d. Florac, by Mickey Free, son of Irish Birdcatcher; g. g. d. Dixie, by imp. Sovereign, son of Emilius, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Thomas L. Bryan; passed to P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.; then to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.

BLOSSOM, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Pennypack, 2445; dam Lady Miller, by Adjuster, son of Administrator, 357; g. d. Fanny M., by Frank Forrester, son of Old Togue. Bred by J. B. Claypool, Lancaster, Ohio.

BLUE BELLS, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Belle Medium, by Fairview Chief, son of Superb, 295; g. d. Kitty Kennedy, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992. Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

BLUE BIRD, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Daisy, by Grey Morgan; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

BLUEFIELD, bl. m. foaled 1866; by Rough and Ready, 1824; dam Jenny Bluefield, by Champion, son of Almack. Bred by Charles B. Sedgwick, Syracuse, N. Y.; passed to Chancy Webster, Truxton, N, Y.; then to Wm. Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y.

BONNIE DEANE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mogul 1724; dam Madge Almont, said to be by Almont, 33. Bred by Avondale Stock-Farm Co., Avondale, Pa.

BONNIE LESLEY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Fanny T., by Andrew Jackson (Mann's), etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

BORDERER, br. h. foaled 1885; by Tom Hal (Gibson's), son of Tom Hal (Kittrell's); dam Julia, by Enterprise, 2318; g. d. by Brooks (Davidson's), son of Brooks. Bred by Campbell Brown and M. L. Williams, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

BREEZY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Mogul, 1724; dam Lady, by Harry, son of Black Diamond Jr.; g. d. Coley, pedigree not traced. Bred by Avondale Stock-Farm Co., Avondale, Pa.

BRIDAL DAISY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Nell, by Patrick Henry (Cole's), son of Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert S. Holloway; passed to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

BRIDESMAID, b. m. foaled 1861; by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Lattourrette's). Bred by General McBride, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Mr. West; then to Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; then to William F. Osborne; then to John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa. Corrected from Vol. II.

BROWNY M., br. m. foaled 1886; by Pennypack, 2445; dam Jenny L., by Bay Fred, son of Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Nell, by Ben Bolt. Bred by John T. Williams, Pataskala, Ohio.

BUDD, b. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Rose (running-bred), by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Rosemary, by imp. Sovereign, son of Emilius; g. g. d. Beta, by imp. Leviathan, son of Muley, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to L. E. Wilcox, Cleveland, Ohio; then to H. S. Randall, Deerfield, Ohio.

CALM, b. m. foaled 1874; by Gentle Breeze, 3456; dam said to be by Vermont, 104; g. d. said to be by Will Bacon. Bred by Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

CAMILLA, br. m. foaled 1886; by Climax, 8321; dam Fly, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. H. Bailey, Streator, Ill.; passed to Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

CANTERBURY BELLS, b. m. foaled 1885; by Robert Medium, 4827; dam Fanny Hill, by Experiment, son of James M. Patchen. Bred by B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

CARMINE, b m. foaled 1886; by Davenant, 1095; dam Bird, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

CAROLINA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Guyon, 2487; dam Sunny South, by Lexington (Cabbill's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine; passed to Murray & Winder, Raleigh, N. C.

CARRIE H., b. m. foaled 1885; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. T. Hickman, Northbrook, Pa.

CARRIE M., ch. m. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam Therinie Thorne, by Neil Robinson, son of Wagner; g. d. Minnie, by Lightning, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Thorne's Judy, said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by Winn Gunn, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Simpson; then to O. T. Mackey, New York, N. Y.

CARRIE P., bl. m. foaled 1885; by Gipsey Boy, 1994; dam Bird, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. H. Porter; passed to Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

CARRIE THORNE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Nelly Andrew, a fine road-mare brought from Indiana, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles A. Andrew, Darlington, Md.

CARRIE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga, g. d. Gyp, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

CATTIE M., ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sultan 1513; dam Blondett, by Cadet, son of Jim Hawkins; g. d. Blonde, by Tecumseh; g. g. d. said to be by St. Clair. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Wm. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

CECELIA GERKER, bl. m. foaled 1884; by Almontonia, 6783; dam Maud Granger, by imp. Hurrah; g. d. Oriole, by Blackbird, 401. Bred by Gerker & Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHENIE, br. m. foaled 1887; by Sedgewick, 2260; dam Jane Williamson, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHERRY BLOSSOM, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Josie Bowman, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. imp. Zone. Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to H. P. Lucas, Baltimore, Md.

CHETOLA CHIEF, b. g. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Starlight, by Idaho, son of American Star, 14; g. d. by Venango, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Alfred de Cordova, North Branch, N. J.

CHEVALITA, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Lady Harold, by Mambrino Templar, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Haroldine, by Childe Harold. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to S. B. Hazard, Peoria, Ill.

CHLOE SWIFT, br. m. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Sister Rosaline, by Tib, son of C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. Little Sister, by Royal George, 9; g. g. d. Nab (Canadian). Bred by F. Sidway, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHRISTINE, br. m. foaled 1880; by Homer, 1235; dam Lena, by Donerail, son of Lexington; g. d. Molly, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by William Tarlton; passed to John & Robert Higgins, Lexington, Ky.; then to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

CLARA C., b. m. foaled 1887; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Kate, a mare of unknown breeding. Bred by Jackson & Walker, Perryman, Md.

CLARA CLAY, b. m. foaled 1871; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Clara Clarita, by imp. Lapidist; g. d. Madonna, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

CLARA RUSSELL, b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Hera, said to be by Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by Charles M. Gilbert, Great Barrington, Mass.; passed to A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

CLARE, br. m. foaled 1887; by Climax, 8321; dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ammariar Moon, Streator, Ill.; foaled the property of Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

CLARENCE GIRL, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Brougham, 800; dam by St. Lawrence (Finche's), pacer. Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa.

CLARETTA, bl. m. foaled 1875; by Blackwood, 74; dam Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. by Black Hawk, 24. [See Lady Mingo, Vol. III.] Bred by C. W. Griswold, New York, N. Y.; passed to Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

CLAUDIA, b. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah (Voorhees'); g. d. Fanny (dam of Little Dorritt, 2:32½), by Black Bashaw (Doble's), son of Young Bashaw. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.; then to John Howarth, Providence, R. I.

CLAUDINE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Beaumont, 370; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Thornton, Sharon, Pa.

CLAUDINE, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Dresden, 4613; dam Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to F. A. Shelley, Kiowa, Kan.

CLEMONS MARE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Swigert, 650; dam said to be by Abdallah Boy, 6135. Bred by Chester Clemons; passed to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; then to F. & C. W. Rodewald, Rushville, Ill.

CLEO, gr. m. foaled 1886; by Climax, 8321; dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ammariar Moon; passed to E. H. Bailey, Streator, Ill.; then to Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis.

CLINTON BELLE, br. m. foaled 1885; by Beaumont, 370; dam by Ed Barton, son of Young Messenger; g. d. said to be by imp. Margrave. Bred by J. C. Wilson, Enon Valley, Pa.; passed to A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

CLOTHESLINE, b. m. foaled 1877; by Melrose, 2819; dam Fanny Peters (running-bred), by Mahomet; g. d. Mary Ellen, by Mirabeau; g. g. d. Arabella, by Bertrand, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by T. W. Park, North Bennington, Vt.; passed to M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

COLUMBIA ROSE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Adirondack, 719; dam Prunella, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Alice (running-bred), by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Prunella, Vol. II.] Bred by S. G. Reed, Portland, Ore.

COLUMBUS (Carter's), ch. h. foaled 1856; by Columbus, 94; dam Dolly Morgan, by Morgan Grey Hawk; g. d. Rachel, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. A. Carter, Benson, Vt.

COMET, b. m. foaled 1887; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Clip, 2:45; pedigree not traced. Bred by George Morrison, Jr., St. John, N. B., Can.

COMMERCE, b. m. foaled 1874; by Hamlet, 160; dam Chance, by Asterick, son of Ringgold; g. d. Cassia (dam of Caliban, 394), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Chance, Vol. II.] Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky.; passed to Wm. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

CONSOLATION, gr. m. foaled 1870; by Clark Chief, 89; dam not traced. Bred by W. D. Sutherland, Winchester, Ky.; passed to John Marders; then to George H. Shawhan; then to John Montgomery; then to Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; then to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

CORA LEE, gr. m. foaled 1882; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Alice, by John Dillard Jr., son of John Dillard; g. d. by California Jr., son of California (Frazier's). Bred by John B. Utterback, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky.; then to R. H. Lillard, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

CORA WHITE, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Alice White, by Denmark (Walker's), son of Denmark; g. d. by John Mosely. Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

COUNTESS, b. m. foaled 1886; by Osman, 1403; dam Princess, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

COUNTESS, b. m. foaled 1869; by Indian Chief, 832; dam Roach Back (running-bred), by Wagner, son of Sir Charles; g. d. Helen Fawcett, by Tranby, son of Blacklock; g. g. d. Nell Gwynn, by Rattler (Thornton's), etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Henry Helm, Danville, Ky.; passed to C. L. Bailey, Midway, Ky.; then to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

CREMONA, b. m. foaled 1883; by Maryland Volunteer, 1967; dam Fanny, by Saladin, son of Daniel the Prophet. Bred by John W. Garrett, Baltimore, Md.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

CRETE, ch. m. foaled 1882; by Beaumont, 370; dam Kate, said to be by Dave Hill, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. G. Strawbridge, Sharon, Pa.

CRICKET, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; dam by Barefoot, said to be a son of Green Mountain Black Hawk. Bred by Peter Denby; passed to B. M. Burke, Carlinville, Ill.

CRIMSON, b. m foaled 1887; by Davenant, 1095; dam Bird, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

CRYSTAL COSSACK, gr. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Jessie E., by Hambletonian (Green's), son of Kilpatrick. Bred by Robert E. McKee; passed to Robert E. & Thomas E. McKee, Wetona, Pa.

CYMBELINE, gr. m. foaled 1885; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Kate Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

DAISY, br. m. foaled 1876; by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; dam said to be by Nuncio. Bred by Frank M. Rust, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to E. F. Earl; then to Chas. Bogardus, Paxton, Ill.

DAISY, b. m. foaled 1882; by Bucephalus, 7763; dam by a Consternation horse. Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

DAISY, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hannis, 821; dam Dolly, said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

DAISY, b. m. foaled 1878; by Lancewood, 446; dam by Lumber (Callahan's), son of Lumber, 1786; g. d. Belle, by a pacing-horse. Bred by Johnson Miller; passed to Ezra Griffeth, Versailles, Ky.; then to Andrew Brown, Fayette City, Pa.

DAISY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Nobby, 2911; dam Kate, by Bay Dick, son of Lexington; g. d. said to be by Washington Denmark. Bred by W. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

DAISY BRIGHT, b. m. foaled 1883; by John Bright, 566; dam by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Lyman Betts, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

DAISY BURNS, b. m. foaled 1866; by Indian Chief, 832; dam Bird, by Grey Buck, son of Messenger (Tucker's); g. d. Nell, by Galatin Diomed; g. g. d. Julia, by Celar (Meade's). Bred by Wm. Dills, then of Cynthiana, Ky., now of Independence, Mo.

DAISY C., ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harry Pulling, 2581; dam Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Bishop; passed to C. W. Converse, Minneapolis, Kan.

DAISY C., bl. m. foaled 1886; by Talmage, 4094; dam a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

DAISY COSSACK, b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Brown Kit, by Bay Arthur, son of Billy Taylor; g. d. Fan, by Ahwaga Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by John H. Grant, Troy, Pa.

DAISY D., ch. m. foaled 1884; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Jexis, by Volunteer Prince, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Linn Mare, by Welling Colt [Linn's Hambletonian], son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Kemble Jackson Jr., son of Kemble Jackson, 13. Bred by W. W. Pursell, White House, N. J.; passed to S. V. Davis, Phillipsburg, N. J.; then to Jacob Dernberger, Seymour Lake, Mich.

DAISY DEAN, b. m. foaled 1882; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Queen Victoria, by Murdock (Spear's); g. d. Kit, by Medoc (Harlan's); g. g. d. by Highlander. Bred by S. A. Vansickle, Danville, Ky.

DAISY FRANCE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Eastlight, 5263; dam Amanda, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. by Valentine (Redmon's), son of imp. Valentine; g. g. d. by Star Highlander, son of Highlander (Veach's). Bred by L. B. M. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

DAISY KENT, b. m. foaled 1886; by Kent, 5560; dam Daisy, by Sykes Colt, son of Harlow Horse. Bred by J. A. Call, Perkinsville, Vt.

DAISY LEE, gr. m. foaled 1882; by Mohawk Gift, 2552; dam Lucy, by Kirkman, son of Logan, 127; g. d. Lucy, said to be by a Morgan horse. Bred by A. L. Schilling, Wheatland, Pa.; passed to J. M. Moyer, Greenville, Pa.

DAISY TALBOT, br. m. foaled 1873; by Darkey, 825; dam not traced. Bred by Wm. A. Williams, Brandon, Vt.; passed to George N. Talbot, Brookline, Mass.

DAISY TEMPLE, br. m. foaled 1880; by Temple, 6419; dam Sue (dam of Black Diamond, 2:39½), by Gen. Stark, said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. Van Buskirk; passed to F. B. Bradley, Peoria, Ill.; then to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

DAN, b. g. foaled 1880; by Dictator, 113; dam said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Joel Conklin, Jamaica, N. Y.; passed to David C. Reed, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DAWN, br. m. foaled 1885; by Bellwood, 756; dam Fanny, said to be by a horse called Plowboy. Bred by George Broomer; passed to Daniel Ford, Quebec, Can.

DAYBREAK, b. m. foaled 1884; by Pennsylvania, 1433; dam Burt, by Mazeppa, said to be by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Flora, by Sherman Black Hawk (Hawthorn's), son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Lucy, by Marylander. Bred by Dexter Alderman; passed to A. G. Strawbridge, Sharon, Pa.

DEBORAH, b. m. foaled 1883; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Belle Dewire, by Bonner, son of Maj. Gen. Cadmus; g. d. (dam of Clay Cadmus) by Cadmus (Swanger's). Bred by Henry B. Kelly, Vinton, Iowa.

DEJA, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Diadem, 2644; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Robb, Tecumseh, Neb.; passed to James Vincent, Shenandoah, Iowa.

DEL CARO, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Maud Smith, by Overland, son of Bald Chief (Stevens'); g. d. Nell Crockett, 2:32¼, by a horse called Davy Crockett. Bred by H. M. Johnson, Los Angeles, Cal.; sent to Kentucky and purchased at Woodard & Harbison's sale by Hurxthal & Sons, Chillicothe, Mo.

DELIA, b. m. foaled 1871; by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Woodbine (running-bred), by Hamlet; g. d. by Stockholder; g. g. d. Rosetta, by Wilkes Wonder, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by T. B. Williams, Boston, Mass.; passed to K. E. Sheldon, East Bridgewater, Mass.; then to George E. Morse, Hubbardston, Mass.

DELL, b. m. foaled 1879; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Aconite, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Consolation, by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, and Mambrino Patchen, 58), by Gano, etc. [See Aconite, Vol. II.] Bred by B. Hershey, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to George H. Scribner, Newton, Kan.

DELLA HEADLEY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Minnie Lee, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Miss Innes, by John Innes, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Canada Maid, by Canada Chief. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

DELUSION, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Lottie, by Tom Hal (Adkin's), son of Tom Hal; g. d. by Wake-Up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to George Held and J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

DIMPLE, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Bay Clytie, by Curtis Clay, son of American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by Harvey Bros., Helena, Mont.; passed to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

DISOWN, b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Fanny S., said to be by Messenger Duroc, 106. Bred by C. H. Cronkhite, 2d, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

DIXIE, ch. m. foaled 1873; by Mokawk Jr., 606; dam Old Tuck, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's), son of Herod Tuckahoe. Bred by Philip Jacobs, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

DIXIE, gr. m. foaled 1881; by Moody, 4706; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cicero E. Allen, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

DOLLY, br. m. foaled 1886; by Talmage, 4094; dam Maggie K., by Troubler, son of Hambletonian, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Pantlin, pedigree not traced. Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

DOLLY GRAY, gr. m. foaled 1885; by Bayard, 53; dam by Highland Chief, son of Highland Gray, 824; g. d. by Blackstone, 72. Bred by Patrick O'Brien, Rockingham, Vt.; passed to H. A. Titus, Bellows Falls, Vt.

DOLLY PRIGG, ch. m. foaled 1872; by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam Kate, said to be by Ticonderoga, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Joseph R. Ely; passed to Robert E. Prigg, Darlington, Md.

DOLLY TITUS, ch. m. foaled 1874; by Lodi, 3252; dam Kit, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by Samuel Titus; passed to Jacob Utt; then to Daniel Titus, Union Springs, N. Y.; then to Lobdell Car Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

DOLLY WHEELER, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam by Vindex, son Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by Warren Wheeler; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

DONNA H., br. m. foaled 1886; by Talisman, 1924; dam Dove, by a draft-horse. Bred by Albert Hubbard, Minneapolis, Kan.

DORA B., b. m. foaled 1877; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Toronto Mare, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. d. by Lewis Snip. Bred by H. C. Payne, Athens, Ky.; passed to Richard Baker, Watkins, N. Y.

DOROTHY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Amy, by Boone Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Lizzie, by Tom Telegraph. Bred by John K. Branch, Richmond, Va.

DORSET, br. m. foaled 1884; by Beaumont, 370; dam Gyp, by Kirkman, son of Logan, 127. Bred by A. G. Strawbridge, Sharon, Pa.

DOT, b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy; 1260; dam Dora Clay, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Louise, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Louise, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

DUDEEN, b. m. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Dame Duncan, by Black Hawk Jr. (Duncan's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Dame Duncan, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of F. B. Rix, Topeka, Kan.

DURGIN PATCHEN, ch. m. foaled 1879; by Ben Patchen, 1725; dam Fanny Cook, by Young George, son of Live Oak George. Bred by Peter R. Parsell, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to F. A. Durgin, St. Louis, Mo.; then to John W. Watt, Morefield, Neb.

EARLIE HICE, b. m. foaled 1880; by Washington Hambletonian, 334; dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. H. Hice, Enon Valley, Pa.; passed to Frank Davis and John Carley, Sharon Pa.

EASTER MAID, b. m. foaled 1887; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Susie Perry, by Young Champion, son of Dandy Jack. Bred by M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

ECHO, b. m. foaled 1879; by Gum Elastic, 1198; dam Fair Star, by Belknap's son of American Star, 14; g. d. by Abdallah, 1. [See Fair Star, Vol. II.] Bred by John T. Doyle, Paris, Ky.; passed to Thomas Cunningham; then to P. Devereux, Clintonville, Ky.; then to T. C. Coons, Lexington, Ky.

EDA, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Star of the West, 666; dam Queen, by Harbinger, son of Brignoli, 77; g. d. Hettie, by Tanglefoot, pacer. Bred by G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

EDITHA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's), son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24. [See Fanny Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.: passed to D. D. Waggoner & Co., Easton, Pa.

EDNA WILKES, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Fanny, by Highland Ladd, son of Bonnie Scotland; g. d. Polly, said to be by Uncle Jeff, son of Lecompte. Bred by Wm. Packard, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

EGLANTINE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Rosamondo, by Edwin Forrest (Gratz's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Ellen, by Cripple (Buford's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

ELECTRA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie Collins, by Woful (Stansifer's), son of Woful; g. d. said to be by Berthune. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; foaled the property of Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

ELIZA JANE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Picco, 2231; dam Florence, by Netherland, son of Manhattan; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. W. Brock, Leavenworth, Kan.

ELLA WHITTEN, b. m. foaled 1887; by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Fidget, by Dick; g. d. Lilia Pattillo, by a horse called Nigger Baby. Bred by C. H. Davis, Pilot Point, Tex.

ELLA WINTERS, dn. m. foaled 1881; by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; dam said to be by Prince, son of Foxhunter. Bred by Edwin Bundy, Bedford, Iowa; passed to J. E. Taylor, St. Joseph, Mo.; then to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan. Pacing record 2:29¼.

ELLA WOOD, b. m. foaled 1885; by Regulator, 3113; dam Ella Wood, pedigree not traced. Bred by John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Amasa H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

ELLEN CLAY, b. m. foaled 1877; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Ellen Wallace, by Charger (Arabian); g. d. by Warfield, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Tiger Whip. Bred by H. A. Hicks, Ridgewood, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

ELLEN SHERWOOD, gr. m. foaled 1882; by Orion, 3341; dam Dolly, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by John S. Kirby, Urbana, Ohio.

ELVERINE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Arabian Girl, by Arabian Chief, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. by Kentucky Hunter. [See Arabian Girl, Vol. III.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

EMERALD, b. m. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Bird, by Longfellow (Ficklen's), son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bill (Burton's). Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

EMILY PATCHEN, gr. m. foaled 1876; by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam not traced. Bred by Alexander Hartwell, Auburn, Maine.

EMMA ABBOTT, b. m. foaled 1877; by Ha-Ma-Dah, 3088; dam Abdallah Girl, by Wagner Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Woodford, by Sir William Woodford, etc. [See Abdallah Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by Joel S. Berry, North Middletown, Ky.

EMMA WILKES, b. m. foaled 1880; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Belle, by Messenger (Darnaby's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. d. Nannie, by Oliver. Bred by John M. Myers; passed to Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.; then to Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

EN ROUTE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Maj. Burr, 2104; dam Betty Red, by Red Flame, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Birdie Gray, by Brigadier, son of Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Kate, by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by Hancock Taylor, Worthington, Ky.

ERMINIE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Tunica (running-bred), by John Morgan, son of imp Sovereign; g. d. Queen of the West, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago; g. g. d. Alamode, by Mariner, son of Shark, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

ERMINIE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Molly, by High Jack, pacer. Bred by Thomas J. Humes, Dunrieth, Ind.; passed to Joseph Coldwell; then to Fred. A. Clapp & Son, Rushville, Ind.

ESMERALDA, br. m. foaled 1867; by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Sally (running-bred), by Abe Carroll, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. by Vandal, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. g. d. Dick Doty's Dam, by Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. H. Stanhope; passed to W. A. Dudley; then to Virginia Bullett; then to R. H. Stanhope; then to A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

ETTA BRIGHT, b. m. foaled 1883; by John Bright, 566; dam said to be by Tom Hyer. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

EUGENIA, gr. m. foaled 1875; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly, by Billy Baldwin; g. d. Frances McKay, by Arabian (Cook's), a circus horse; g. g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. K. Eddy & Sons, East Saginaw, Mich.

EUTERPE, b. m. foaled 1837; by Carver, 2667; dam Kitty Post, by Eagle, pacer, son of Western Fearnaught, 941; g. d. Flora, by Young Black Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw, 782; g. g. d. Ford Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thornhill Stock-Farm Co., Detroit, Mich.

EVA ALMONT, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Hindry Almont, 6514; dam by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. B. Hindry, Denver, Col.; passed to J. B. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

EVENING STAR, b. m. foaled 1884; by Jack Sheppard, 183; dam Daisy N., by Gilmore Horse, son of Parkis Abdallah, 445. Bred by Charles M. Noyes, Nashua, N. H.

FAIRY, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Middletown, 152; dam Big Belle, said to be by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.; passed to F. G. Babcock Hornellsville, N. Y.

FANCY, br. m. foaled 1880; by Sankey, 6131; dam Peggy, by Bullrush Morgan (Newton's). Bred by Cicero E. Allen, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

FANDANGO, bl. m. foaled 1875; by George Glick, 2264; dam Lady Westlake, by Tom Hyer, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Lucy, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George Westlake, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.

FANNY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Dine, by Hazzard, son of Lexington; g. d. Sally, by Yellow Jacket, son of Yellow Jacket (Wells'); g. g. d. Bet, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's), son of Herod Tuckahoe. Bred by Peter Bowman; passed to W. J. & O. M. Lynn, Canfield, Ohio.

FANNY, gr. m. foaled 1887; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Nelly, by Winchester, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. said to be by Prince Moscow. Bred by C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

FANNY ALMONT, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Flora Daniels, by a horse called Duroc. Bred by Silas Daniels, Mount Vernon, Ohio; passed to W. G. Archer, Lee, Ohio.

FANNY BELLE, ch. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Temple, 586; dam Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, son of Old Pacing Pilot; g. d. Glencona, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Glencoe Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Norman J. Colman; passed to Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

FANNY BUFORD, b. m. foaled 1872; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Fancy, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. said to be by Hickory. Bred by Henry Buford; passed to Walter Handy, Lexington, Ky.; then to L. B. Fields, Danville, Ky.; then to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

FANNY CARLISLE, ch. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Fanny Wright (dam of Idol Girl, 2:36¼), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris. Ky.

FANNY CARROLL, b. m. foaled 1887; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman, Boonsboro, Iowa; passed to J. L. Zimbelman, Carroll, Iowa.

FANNY CUSHETUNK, b. m. foaled 1884; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam not traced. Bred by Henry M. Voorhees, White House, N. J.

FANNY FLETCHER, b. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam not traced. Bred by Wm. Fletcher, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

FANNY H., b. m. foaled 1887; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Fanny T., by Andrew Jackson, son of Kemble Jackson, 13; g. d. May, said to be by Cecil Eclipse. Bred by Jackson & Walker, Perryman, Md.

FANNY LELAND, b. m. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Hebe, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles H. Wilson, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

FANNY PRINCE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Polly Prince, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. d. Polly Duncan, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

FANNY RODOLPH, br. m. foaled 1885; by Rodolph, 3366; dam Kitty Bates, by Fire Fly, son of Long Island Jackson (Wilson's). Bred by John Santee, North Benton, Ohio.

FANNY SHIELDS, br. m. foaled 1870; by Guy Miller, 861; dam Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Shields, Jr., Hackettstown, N. J.

FANNY W., ch. m. foaled 1881; by Meredith, 1367; dam Annie Seely, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan; g. d. Seely Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Annie, Seely, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Francis North, Marshallton, Pa.

FANNY WINFIELD, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Maj. Winfield Jr., 869; dam White Stockings, a mare brought from Kentucky in 1869, and said to be by a son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by George W. Fields; passed to Wm. M. Mullen, New York, N. Y,; then to Henry H. Cook, Barre, Mass.

FANNY WOOD, ro. m. foaled 187–; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam not traced. Bred by Simeon Castle, Jasper, N. Y,; foaled the property of Abel S. Rice; passed to Willis White, Troopsburg, N. Y.; then to N. W. Gowkey; then to Albert Cole; then to Gilbert Strunk, Jamestown, N. Y.; then to L. S. Hoyt, New Castle, Pa.

FARMER'S BEAUTY, b. h. foaled 1839 or 1840; by Young Papineau, son of Papineau, a French-Canadian horse; dam an excellent road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Horace W. Heath, Groton, Vt.; passed in 1842 to A. G. Heath, Topsham, Vt., who sold him in 1845 to E. Baldwin, Well's River, Vt.; then to D. M. Taggart, Goffstown, N. H., in whose possession he died April 1, 1861.

FATINITZA, b. m. foaled 1880; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Dolly, by Fleetwood, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by John Wendover; passed to Gus Wendover, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. E. Kitzmiller; then to George W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; then to J. C. McCoy, Minneapolis, Minn.

FERNLEAF, b. m. foaled 1887; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Cora, by Young Post Boy, son of Post Boy (Frouk's). Bred by C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

FICHU, ch. m. foaled 1882; by Cyclone, 886; dam Fanny, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. said to be by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

FIRST CHANCE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ulmar, 2542; dam Emerald, by Oracle, son of Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Bonner, by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by J. W. Downey; passed to Brown & Downey, New Market, Md.

FLAUNT, b. m. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Miss Fritts, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

FLEETY CLAY, b. m. foaled 1866; by Clay Pilot, 93; dam called a Sir Archie mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to S. S. Campbell, Montreal, Que., Can.; then to Robert Elliott, St. Jean Baptiste, Que., Can.; then to Alex. T. Taylor, Carlton Place, Ont., Can.

FLINTY CLAY, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Casella (bred by Henry C. Jewett), by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Henry C. Jewett; passed to H. J. Kraus, Cheney, Kan.

FLIRT, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Dauntless, 443; dam Fanny, by Hod Gregory, a horse brought from Tennessee to Iowa, pedigree not traced; g. d. Kit, by Como Chief, 855. Bred by Fritz Fulcher, Greeley, Iowa; passed to H. D. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.

FLIRT, ch. m. foaled 1874; by Middletown, 152; dam Drew Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Gilbert Green, Campbell Hall, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; then to Matt Moloney, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.

FLO ALERT, b. m. foaled 1887; by Alert, 737; dam Sally Winter, by Woodstock, son of imp. Australian; g. d. Nelly, by Morgan (Hodge's); g. g. d. Hornet, by Consul (Shepard's). Bred by A. R. Miller, Pataskala, Ohio.

FLORA, b. m. foaled 1882; by Coaster, 418; dam by Chase Colt, son of Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Wm. Palmer; passed to Wm. Robertson & Bro., New London, Ohio.

FLORA, br. m. foaled 1876; by Corbeau Chief, 3473; dam Flora, by John Richards; g. d. Dell, said to be by Old Pacing Pilot. Bred by I. W. Bosley; passed to W. A. Guenther & Son; then to Alex. Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

FLORA, b. m. foalec 1876; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Belle Clay, said to be by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Wm. Selking, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to W. H. Brenton, Peru, Ind.; then to Lute Lillard; then to Frank Leas, Marion, Ind.

FLORA, b. m. foaled 1873; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Kitty, said to be by Blind Tuckahoe. Bred by Samuel Stapleton, Signal, Ohio; passed to Isaac Stallkap, Mound City, Kan.; then to G. W. Sourbeck, Alliance, Ohio; then to C. D. Butler, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Lew Lenham, Elmira, N. Y.; then to Rochie Bros., Meadville, Pa.; then to Marion Cooper, Union City, Pa.; then to E. A. Kelsey, Corry, Pa.

FLORA BURGESS, ro. m. foaled 1886; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Kitty R., by Walloomsack, by a son of Vermont Hambletonian; g. d. Robinson Mare, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

FLORA C., b. m. foaled 1875; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by C. H. Myers, then of Elizabethtown, Ohio, now of Morton, Ill.

FLORA HOPKINS, b. m. foaled 1875; by Regulus, 264; dam said to be by Jim Barton, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Woodhull Davis, Mount Sinai, N. Y.; passed to G. G. Hopkins and Z. E. Simmons, New York, N. Y.; then to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

FLORA WILKES, b. m. foaled 1875; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Grey Fanny, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Rose, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by E. A. Gwynn, Columbus, Ohio; passed to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio. Record 2:19½. Pacer. Corrected from Vol. VI.

FLORENCE, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Champion, 808; dam said to be by Bay Norman. Bred by A. B. Boylan, Canandaigua, N. Y.; passed to F. T. McConnell, Hornellsville, N. Y.

FLORENCE D., b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Hamiltonian (Hancock's). Bred by Daniel Bryan; passed to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to Joseph Dougherty, Toledo, Ohio; then to J. R. Hall; then to David Nims, Bellevue; Ohio; then to J. M. Vaughn, Norwalk, Ohio. Corrected from Vol. V.

FLORENCE PAUL, gr. m. foaled 1883; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Mabel, by Signal, son of Brigand, 1812; g. d. Campbell Maid, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. g. d. Bartlett Mare, by Yorkshire Lexington, etc. [See Campbell Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

FLOSS, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Kitty Clover, by Richmond, son of Engineer, by Revenue. Bred by J. A. Smith, Adamstown, Md.; passed to Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

FLOSSY BURGESS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Kitty R., by Walloomsack, by a son of Vermont Hambletonian; g. d. Robinson Mare, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

FOIZEY, b. m. foaled 1873; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); dam Perpignon, by Kossuth. Bred by A. M. Foizey; passed to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

FORGET-ME-NOT, br. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Little Flaxey, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Young Flaxey, by Telegraph. Bred by Charles Headley; passed to Joseph Bryan; then to L. Herr; then to Richard Penistan, Lexington, Ky.; then to Jacob Leonard, Chatham, Ill.; then to Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.; then to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

FORTUNA, ch. m. foaled 1871; by Champion, 807; dam Redbreast, by Crawford County Champion; g. d. Bird (dam of Champion, 807), by Red Bird, son of Billy W. Duroc. Bred by Curtis Coe, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Baldwin; then to Joshua Hinckley; then to A. M. Patterson; then to Lobdell Car Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

FORTUNATA, gr. m. foaled 1887, by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Lady Denison, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. a pacing-mare called a Copperbottom. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

FOURTEEN, b. m. foaled 1871; by Bellfounder, 62; dam not traced. Bred by Richard Griffin; passed to C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.; then to F. C. Bellmore, Endicot, Wash. Ter.; then to George A. Hills, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

FRANGO, b. m. foaled 1884; by Zophiel, 1618; dam Topsy, by Hambletonian (Watkins'); g. d. Nelly, by Zach Taylor (Caldwell's); g. g. d. by Tom Hal (Pickrell's). Bred by Frank Merriman, Waterford Mills, Ind.; passed to James Mathews, New Paris, Ind.

FRANKIE FOLSOM, dn. m. foaled 1887, by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Pearl, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Davis, Pilot Point, Tex.

FRED PIERSON, bl. h. foaled 1860; by Henry Clay, 8; dam said to be by Gifford Morgan. Bred by Fred Pierson, East Avon, N. Y.; passed to Fred Fellows, Chili, N. Y. Record 2:39 in 1875.

FREEDOM, b. m. foaled 1879; by Kensett, 961; dam by Henry Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. H. Board, Chester, N. Y.

GARDA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Rosalind, by Hinsdale, son of Idol, 177. Bred by James H. Barney, New York, N. Y.

GEM GOLDDUST, bl. m. foaled 1872; by Golddust, 150; dam not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to Wm. Dixon; then to Chas. A. Snyder, Elmwood, Ill.

GENEVIERE HILL, b. m. foaled 1886; by Chestnut Hill, 780; dam Fanny, said to be by a horse called Plow Boy. Bred by George Broomer; passed to Daniel Ford, Quebec, Can.

GEORGIE F., b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Maud C., by Clifden, son of Iowa Tuckahoe; g. d. Vene, by Royal George. Bred by Henry Chipman; passed to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa.

GERALDINA, b. m. foaled 1883; by Glenview, 1170; dam Lady Geraldine, by Innis Brignoli, son of Brignoli, 77; g. d. by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall, etc. [See Lady Geraldine, Vol. III.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

GERANIUM, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Charley B., 812; dam Miss Bowker, by Freehold Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw. Bred by James Bowker, North Lansing, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Moe, Genoa, N. Y.; then to Wm. Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y.

GERTIE C., b. m. foaled 1880; by Hermes, 548; dam Mattie Gray, by Mambrino (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Mark Time. Bred by A. Beyer, New Philadelphia, Ohio; passed to Matt Clemens, Navarre, Ohio.

GERTRUDE V., gr. m. foaled 1880; by Comet, 5965; dam Gertrude Daley, by Halligan Horse, son of Hardesty Horse. Bred by Wm. Fogerty, Prairieburg, Iowa; passed to Wm. Hale; then to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa.

GILROY, b. h. foaled 1868; by Pilot; dam unknown. Bred by G. W. Wilcox, Spencerport, N. Y. Sire of T. A. K., 2:28½.

GIP, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Little Sioux, 8954; dam Grace Gardner, by Capt. Walker Jr., son of Capt. Walker; g. d. Lady Jackson, by Ben Roodhouse, son of St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by George D. Wilson, Missouri Valley, Iowa; passed to Fred. Perkins, Farragut, Iowa.

GIPSEY, b. m. foaled 1881; by Kilburn Jim Jr., 4768; dam by Orphan Boy, son of Tom Hal. Bred by J. Woolsey, Kane, Ill.; passed to Wm. H. Fulkerson; then to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

GIPSEY, b. m. foaled 1875; by Robert R. Morris, 648; dam by Crown Prince, 2:25 (before being gelded), son of Messenger (Logan's). Bred by W. T. Colwell, Sheffield, N. B., Can.; passed to Gilbert White; then to G. L. Taylor, Hampton, N. B., Can.; then to Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

GIPSEY, ch. m. foaled 1868; by Young Oneida, 833; dam Rice Mare, said to be by Black River Messenger. Bred by Caleb Nichols, Remsen, N. Y.; passed to L. R. Powell, Sherburne, N. Y.; then to Jay Snyder, Schoharie, N. Y.; then to R. McKinnon, Masonville, N. Y.

GIPSEY QUEEN, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ethan, 6579; dam by Revenge, son of Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. said to be by Biglow Horse. Bred by Lansing Donaldson, Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.

GIPSEY QUEEN, gr. m. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Gipsey, by Prince Orlof; g. d. by France. Bred by B. F. Holway; passed to S. R. Stone, Fayetteville, Ark.

GIPSEY QUEEN, bl. m. foaled 1870; by Sir Walter Scott, 286; dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Swenarton, Nanuet, N. Y.; passed to H. & J. D. Deronde, Spring Valley, N. Y.

GIRLIE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam Pansy, by Clinker. Bred by M. I. Barker, Carrollton, Ky., and Greenwood, Mo.

GIRLIE LUMPS, b. m. foaled 1880; by Lumps, 3922; dam (dam of Girlie, 2:36½) said to be by Nonpareil, 787. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to Brassfield & Sannious; then to A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

GLADYS, br. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam May Bee, 2:33, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. D. Hall; passed to H. B. Beach, Meriden, Conn.

GLANCE, br. m. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dem Punkinseed, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. S. Noble, Anamosa, Iowa.

GLATHER, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Oberlin, 1401; dam by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. said to be by Star Davis. Bred by C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Wm. Frazier, Wayne, Neb.

GLEN, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Mary Straw, by Fillingham, son of George Wilkes, 519; g. d. said to be by a horse called Bellringer. Bred by Eugene Straw, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

GLENNDALCLITCH, b. m. foaled 1874; by Forager, 483; dam not traced. Bred by John A. McCaull, Salem, Va.; passed to C. S. Anderson, Morristown, Tenn.; then to G. W. Hansborough; then to G. J. Sigon, Salem, Va.; then to H. V. Thompson, Crumpler, N. C.; then to W. G. Brown, Greensboro, N. C.; then to W. P. Batchelor, Raleigh, N. C.

GLENNETTE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Glenarme, 5667; dam Nannette, by Eden Golddust, son of Golddust, 150. Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.

GOLD PICKER, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Cotton Picker, pacer, 2:27¼, by Red Buck. Bred by Wood Bros., Franklin, Mich.

GOLD WAVE, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Lizzie Crowfoot, by Sam Kirkwood, son of Kirkwood, 198; g. d. Silkey, by Caledonia Chief, son of Morrill, 850. Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

GRACE HERR, b. m. foaled 1886; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Blackey, by Wild Medley, son of Halcorn. Bred by W. H. Elson, Rockville, Ind.

GRACE P., b. m. foaled 1884; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Grace, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. H. Porter; passed to Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

GREEN MOUNTAIN GIRL, br. m. foaled 1877; by Col. Cross, 3971; dam by Green Mountain Morgan (owned at Lyme, N. H.). Bred by Hiram Emerson, Laconia, N. H.; passed to O. W. Whitcher, Boston, Mass.

GUFFIN MARE, br. m. foaled 1873; by Blue Bull, 75; dam a bay mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alvin Payne, Arlington, Ind.; passed when five years old to John P. Guffin, Rushville, Ind.; then to George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

HAGAR, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Herod, 510; dam Topsy, by Rattler, son of Bellfounder, 63. Bred by M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.

HALLENE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Haldane, 4548; dam Ruby, by Judge Trumbull, son of Leviathan, 2195; g. d. Oakland Belle, by imp. Leamington. Bred by L. J. Gaines, Meriden Conn

HALLIE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Flossie, by Oku, son of Hambrino, 820; g. d. by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by George A. Scott, Cynthiana, Ky.

HALLIE BOONE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Dolly B., pedigree not traced. Bred by George A. Smith, Darlington, Md.

HAMBLETONIAN (Drew's), b. h. foaled 1860; by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Bolivar (Drew's), son of Bolivar (Nanny's). Bred by Ebenezer Drew, Orange County, N. Y.; died the property of Ebenezer Drew's heirs in 1865.

HAMBLEWOOD, b. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Hambletonian Queen, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

HAMLETTA, b. m. foaled 1874; by Hamlet, 160; dam Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Herr, by Boston (Herr's), son of Boston; g. g. d. Lady Woodford, by Woodford (Nutter's), son of Woodford; g. g. g. d. by Sir William (Conn's); g. g. g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's). Bred by T. H. Wilson, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

HANER MARE, bl. m. foaled 1872; by Highland Grey, 824; dam not traced. Bred by Bulger Bros., Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to George Haner, Melrose, N. Y.; then to Mr. Harbeck; then to Mr. Bailey, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

HANNAH, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hannis, 861; dam Rose, by Bashaw Morgan, son of Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Fanny, by Kilmore. Bred by E. L. Derr, Frederick, Md.

HANNAH, b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Madame Wainscott, pedigree not traced. Bred by Bryant & Trainor; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

HANNAH B., ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Kentucky Belle, by Bull Pup, son of Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Harris Horse. Bred by W. G. Moffett, New Market, Va.

HAPLESS, b. m. foaled 1886; by Herod, 510; dam Cricket, by Trample, son of Tramp, 308. Bred by M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.

HAREBELL, b. m. foaled 1887; by King Harold, 1651; dam Belle of Pawlet, by War Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's); g. d. by Hambletonian (Andrus'), son of Hambletonian (Judson's). [See Belle of Pawlet, Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

HARRIET A., b. m. foaled 1886; by Francis Swigert, 3699; dam by Black Hawk (McNitt's); g. d. by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by William L. Maine, Amboy, Ill.

HARTFORD'S QUEEN, b. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Belle, by Knight of Ashland Jr., son of Knight of Ashland; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin H. Webster, Bel Air, Md.

HATTIE, bl. m. foaled 1884; by William Tell, 1692; dam Bridget, pedigree not traced. Bred by Crane Bros., Westfield, Mass.

HATTIE JEFFERSON, ch. m. foaled 1870; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam called a Pathfinder mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert Woodruff; passed to J. H. Sharp, Hartford, Conn.; then to C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass.

HATTIE MOORE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Abdallah (Redd's), son of Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's); g. d. Mary Taylor, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Clara Howard, by imp. Barefoot, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

HATTIE R., ch. m. foaled 1875; by Andy Johnson, 39; dam Farr Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

HATTIE TOWNSEND, b. m. foaled 1875; by Florida, 482; dam Mary Hunter, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny Roach, by Friday, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by Otto Audreal; passed to C. H. Townsend; then to A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.

HATTIE Y., bl. m. foaled 1882; by Gipsey Boy, 1994; dam Lady Burdett, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. E. Yearick, Washington, Iowa; passed to Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

HAZEL, b. m. foaled 1887; by Haldane, 4548; dam Olive, by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Bay Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. P. Edgarton, Meriden, Conn.

HEBREW, b. h. by Herod, 510; dam Jessie, by Emperor (Bates'), son of Emperor (Bridge's). [See Jessie, Vol. III.] Bred by M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.; passed to D. M. Langan, Almont, Mich. Omitted from Vol. VI.

HEBRONA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Herod, 510; dam Jessie, by Trample, son of Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Adam Zimmerman, Preston, Minn; passed to M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.; then to C. H. Currier, Osceola, Iowa.

HEEDLESS, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Herod, 510; dam Annie, by Norman Leslie (Brown's), son of Norman Leslie (Kelly's); g. d. a grey mare brought from Illinois, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Arnold, Preston, Minn.; passed to M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.

HELEN, ch. m. foaled 1878; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kate (dam of Velox, 2:30¼), by Churchill Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. said to be by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Russell J. Williams, Brandon, Vt.; passed to T. A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; then to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

HELEN, ch. m. foaled 1878 or 1879; by Little Crow, 3507; dam a mare brought from Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Madison; passed to Wm. Ketner; then to W. A. McNeill, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

HELEN R., b. m. foaled 1880; by Pickett, 6272; dam Florence, by Magnet (Quinton's), son of Walter Newbold; g. d. Polly, said to be by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by Wm. E. Ford, Crosswick's, N. J.; passed to Wm. Holland, Trenton, N. J.; then to Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

HIATOGA GEM, br. m. foaled 1884; by Whisker, 1633; dam Dolly, by Copperbottom Bert, son of Ohio Copperbottom; g. d. Beck, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by S. L. Gregg, East Richland, Ohio; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

HILDA, br. m. foaled 1882; by Lothair, 579; dam by a horse called Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Dr. Langan, Peck, Mich.

HILLORA BELLE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Flora D., by Kilmore; g. d. Nora, by Wade Hampton. Bred by Geo. R. Gott, Baltimore, Md.; passed to Nathan E. Gott, Boyd's Station, Md.

HOLSTEINA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Holstein, 2313; dam Tip, by Von Molke, son of imp. Australian; g. d. Flora, by a horse called a Morgan; g. g. d. Speers Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by John M. Goehring, Pittsburg, Pa.

HONEY DEW, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Roulette, 4622; dam Daisy O., pacing 2:39¼, by Billy Hazard, 2:40; g. g. d. Bird Gendreau, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Orr, Correctionville, Iowa.

HOPE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam Julianna, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Agnes Ethel, Vol. II.] Bred by Robert I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.; passed to H. Elrod, Lincoln, Kan.

HUIDEKOPER, ch. g. foaled 1887; by Mogul, 1724; dam Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joshua Hunt, Avondale, Pa.

HUMMING BIRD, b. m. foaled 1874; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam said to be by Silver King, called a Morgan horse. Bred by Joseph Wood and J. G. Seely, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to P. Henchey, Portville, N. Y.; then to Bert Sheldon, Rochester, N. Y.; then to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y. Pacer.

HYPATIA, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Julia Cleveland, by Frank Morris, son of Gen. Grant; g. d. Nell (bred by S. S. Nichols, Orange County, N. Y.), by George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. said to be by Morrill, 850. Bred by W. W. Morris, Lyndon, Ill.; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

IDA, bl. m. foaled 1881; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Queen, by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson, 363; g. d. Flora, a superior road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Lane, Cramer, Ill.; passed to G. W. Bethard, Peoria, Ill.

IDA CHARTA, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Magna Charta, 105; dam said to be by Landseer, 203. Bred by Dr. Humphrey, Iona, Mich.; passed to Averill & Babcock, Scio, N. Y.; then to W. Winterstein, Marlette, Mich.

IDA ELLIOT, b. m. foaled 1885; by Harold, 413; dam Kit, by Rasselas, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Brignoli, 77, g. g. d. one of John R. Viley's mares, pedigree not traced. Bred by Breckenridge Viley, Midway, Ky.; passed to Eugene F. Arnold, Washington, D. C.

IDALETTA, b. m. foaled 1881; by Young Jim, 2009; dam said to be by Davy Crockett (Henderson's). Bred by Jeff Garth, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to Cyrus Field; Lexington, Ky.; then to A. M. Spellman, Minerva, Ohio; then to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio.

IDOL HERR, b. m. foaled 1882; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Dazi, by Idler; g. d. Lady Zollicoffer, by Forrest Temple, 136; g. g. d. Belle, by Altorf Jr.; g. g. g. d. Jane Tucker, pacer, by Dan Voorhees, pacer, before he was castrated. Bred by J. K. Douglass, Paris, Ill.; passed to S. J. Fleming; then to W. R. McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind.

IDRIA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Memory, 1366; dam Ida, by Mambrino Whip, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Sir Frederick, etc. [See Ida, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

ILKA, b. m. foaled 1879; by Star Almont, 6673; dam by Hamlet (saddler), son of Washington Denmark; g. d. by Hegford (saddler), son of Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by Glass Marshall, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to C. L. Railey, Midway, Ky.; then to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

INDIA, b. m. foaled 1881; by Indiaman, 1242; dam by Imperial, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Madeline, by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., etc. [See Madeline, Vol. I.] Bred by G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, N. Y.; passed to Charles N. Harder, Philmont, N. Y.

INFLATION, b. m. foaled 1874; by Florida, 482; dam Mary Hunter, said to be by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Otto Andrews, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to A. J. Swayze, New York, N. Y.; then to George W. Finch, Granville, N. Y.

IONE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam said to be by Capt. Walker. Bred by John Davis; passed to B. B. Wilson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Spencer Holloway, Nicholasville, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

IOWA GIRL, br. m. foaled 1884; by Chevalier, 412; dam not traced. Bred by Henry Post & Sons, Moulton, Iowa; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

IOWA MAID, b. m. foaled 1885; by Chevalier, 412; dam not traced. Bred by Henry Post & Sons, Moulton, Iowa; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

IRENE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Effie Allen, by Platte Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Emma Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Effie Allen, Vol. V.] Bred by Smith Parker, Greenwich, Utah.

IRREGULAR, br. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Regularity, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Ruth Revenue (running-bred), by Ready Money, son of Revenue, etc. [See Regularity, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

IVORY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Ivy, by Charleston, son of Planet; g. d. Nanny Smith, by Endorser, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Nanny C., by Colton, son of Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

JANET, b. m. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Molly Nixon (dam of Sierra La Salle, 2:34½), by Post Boy Frank, son of Post Boy. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.

JEANNIE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Memory, 1366; dam Fable, by Walter Ferris, son of Swigert, 650; g. d. Molly Martin, by Old Mack, etc. [See Molly Martin, Vol. III.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

JEFFERSON, bl. h. foaled 1884; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Gipsey, by Gen. Scott, son of Black Hawk Sherman; g. d. Topsy, by Sherman Morgan (Adams'), son of Sherman Morgan; g. g. d. Peggy, by Napoleon [Old Nap]. Bred by William G. Comstock, Jr., East Hartford, Conn. Same as Black Hawk Prince, Vol. VI.

JEMIMA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Maggie, by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Nelly, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by Benjamin Silver, Jr., Glenville, Md.

JENNY, gr. m. foaled 1874; Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam by Davy Crocket (Moody's), son of Davy Crockett (Blackburn's); g. d. said to be by imp. Hedgeford. Bred by S. H. Callaway, Eminence, Ky.; passed to W. O. Jones; then to T. J. Pollard, Atlanta, Ga.

JENNY BURGESS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Chestnut Jenny, by Figaro, son of imp. Consternation; g. d. Rice Mare, by Young Champion, son of Dandy Jack. Bred by M. E. Burgess, Bennington, Vt.

JENNY CARVER, b. m. foaled 1876; by Ethan Allen Jr., 474; dam Carver Mare, by Spirit of the Times, son of Murat, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Black Hawk (Boyd's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. P. Carver, Whitehall, N. Y.; passed to S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

JENNY FRY, bl. m. foaled 1884; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Lady Vixen, by Hambletonian Prince, son of Administrator, 357; g. d. Madam Dubois, by Ben Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Vixen, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Macfarland, Lincoln, Neb.; passed to Henry Fry; then to C. J. Nobes, York, Neb.

JENNY GREEN, br. m. foaled 1887; by Greenfield, 1158; dam Molly, by Abdallah (Redd's), son of Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's); g. d. by Drennon. Bred by Wm. W. Morton, Lexington, Ky.

JENNY HANSON, b. m. foaled 1872; by Almont, 33; dam (running-bred) by imp. Sovereign, son of Emilius; g. d. Clipper, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc; g. g. d. Eliza Jenkins, by William of Transport, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John W. Berkley; passed to Richard Penistan, Lexington, Ky.; then to F. T. Walton, New York, N. Y.; then to George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

JENNY L., b. m. foaled 1885; by Patchen Volunteer 1441; dam Dolly, by an unknown horse; g. d. by Rip Van Winkle (bred by David Hill), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Lester Young; passed to H. L. Leonard, Memphis, N. Y.

JENNY LEWIS, b. m. foaled 1883; by Strathmore, 408; dam Betty Lewis (running-bred), by Uncle Vic, son of Lexington; g. d. Magar, by imp. The Knight of St. George; g. g. d. by Whalebone; g. g. g. d. by Alex. Churchill, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Ed A. Tipton; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

JENNY LIND, b. m. foaled 1886; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Charlotte Cushman, by imp. Hurrah; g. d. Oriole, by Blackbird, 401. Bred by Gerker & Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.

JENNY LIND, bl. m. foaled 1875; by King Patchen, 1685; dam Hall Mare, by Flying Cloud (Smith's); g. d. by Cote Horse; g. g. d. Hall Mare, by Steve French Horse. Bred by George A. Hall, Strafford, N. H.; passed to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.; then to H. C. Chamblin; then to A. W. Garleer, Richmond, Va.

JENNY LONGSTRIDE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Longstride, 955; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. M. Briggs, Avoca, Iowa; passed to H. H. Rounds, Hancock, Iowa; then to H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

JENNY MORGAN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Almontaine, 6783; dam Charlotte Cushman, by imp. Hurrah; g. d. Oriole, by Blackbird, 401. Bred by Gerker & Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.

JENNY THORNE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Flora, by Patrick Henry (Cole's), son of Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Dolly H., by Young Dan Dolor, son of Dan Dolor; g. g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. Elwood Harry, Delta, Pa.

JENNY WILKES, b. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Rosa Wilkerson (dam of Teller, 2:32½), by Humboldt, son of Corbeau, 98; g. d. said to be by Wagner, son of Sir Charles. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

JERSEY LILY, br. m. foaled 1881; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Pet, by Wright Messenger, son of Champion Searcher; g. d. Polly, by Sir Charles, son of Saladin. Bred by Silas H. Wright; passed to Harry D. Work, Lancaster, Ohio; then to E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

JERSEY LILY, b. m. foaled 1877; by Chosroes, 735; dam called a Warlock mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Moses Shafer, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to Joseph T. Story; then to Chas. E. Dinger, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; then to Chas. L. Boss, Willimantic, Conn.

JESSIE ALLEN, b. m. foaled 1887; by Iliad, 4261; dam Daisy, by Honest Allen Jr. (Holmes'), said to be a son of Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Nelly, by May Duke (Gardiner's). Bred by W. J. Harris, Lewis, Iowa.

JESSIE HAYES, br. m. foaled 1880; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Anna K., a superior trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. L. Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to Campbell Brown; then to P. C. Bethell; then to Mr. Hayes; then to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.; then to John C. Hambaugh, New Providence, Tenn.

JESSIE PIERPONT, gr. m. foaled 1872; by Fenian Chief, 892; dam Katie Hatch, by Blossom, son of Messenger (Ogden's). Bred by R. A. Crary, Crary's Mills, N. Y.

JESSIE SAGE, b. m. foaled 1886; by McFerran [Comrade], 2526; dam Lizzie, said to be by Dan Webster. Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeder's Association, Larned, Kan.

JESTINA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Baymont, 1027, dam Authoress, by Referee, son of Royal Hambletonian; g. d. Molly Martin, by Mac, 2:31¼, etc. [See Authoress, Vol. III.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

JEWEL, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Maggie Crofoot, by Magna of Avon, son of Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Silkey, by Caledonia Chief, son of Morrill, 850. Bred by M. E. Crofoot; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.

JINGLE, br. m. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Maggie Rankin (running-bred), by Legal Tender (Malada's); g. d. Sally, by Waterloo; g. g. d. Nanny Harris, by Mahomet, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

JOE BASSETT, br. h. foaled 187–; by Brown Dick [Billy Bashaw], son of John Bull, by Ole Bull; dam Zephyr, by Champion Golddust, son of Golddust, 150. Bred by Eric McArthur, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to Joseph Bassett, Berlin; then to H. S. Woodruff, Janesville, Wis. He was formerly called Bashaw Golddust, and is the sire of Johnston, pacing record 2:06¼.

JOE L., b. g. foaled 1878; by Harlequin, son of Hampton, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Highland Boy, 1320; g. d. by Royal George Jr., son of Royal George, 9. Bred by Michael Lynch, Hamilton, Ont., Can.; passed to Coates Bros., Goshen, N. Y. Record 2:15. Pacer.

JOHN BULL, br. h. foaled 1855; by Ole Bull, son of Old Pacing Pilot; dam Queen, a pacing-mare said to be by Old Pacing Pilot; g. d. Nell, one of the fastest pacers of her day, pedigree unknown. Bred by Tyler Wilson, Bardstown, Ky.; passed to S. F. Johnson; then to William Kay, Hopkinsville, Ky., who took him to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1857; then in 1872 to W. H. E. Smith, New London, Iowa, who took him to California in 1876, and he died at Stockton, Cal., in 1878.

JOHNSTON, b. g. foaled 1877; by Joe Bassett, son of Brown Dick [Billy Bashaw]; dam by Ned Forrest (Sweeting's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, (and out of a mare by a horse called Young Henry); g. d. by Kentucky Hunter (Steel's), of Winnebago County, Wis. Bred by James & Richard Carey, Berlin, Wis.; passed to C. A. Mather; then to E. H. Smith; then to N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; then to Frank Siddall, Philadelphia, Pa ; then to J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:06¼. Pacer. Corrected from Vol. V.

JOSIE KENNEY, b. m. foaled 1879; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Joett (dam of Ike Marvel, 2:37¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Kentucky Stock-Farm Co.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

JOSIE PAUL, b. m. foaled 1887; by Progress, 2525; dam Maggie, said to be by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

JOSIE YOUNG, b. m. foaled 1885; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Skipping Bird, pedigree not traced. Bred by Scott Brothers; passed to D. M. Green and Geo. W. Shupe; then to Geo. W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

JUDIC, b. m. foaled 1882; by Heptagon, 1230; dam said to be Nelly Webster, 2:28¾, by American Ethan, 362, etc. [See Nelly Webster, Vol. II.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

JULIA, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Nelly, by Grey Hawk, son of Hambletonian (Roony's); g. d. by Bellfounder (Paddock's), son of Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by W. G. Dabbs, Kenosha, Wis.

JULIA WEST, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Pauline, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. d. Polly Duncan, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

JUNE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Maggie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred E. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

JUNE WILKES, br. m. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

KATE, gr. m. foaled 1833; by Prizefighter, a brown stallion that stood at Cooper's Ferry, Camden, N. J.; dam Moore, a grey mare called a Messenger. Bred by Aaron Moore; passed to John Mason; then to Job Butterworth, Vincentown, N. J. Grandam of Lucy, 2:18¼.

KATE CLAY, b. m. foaled 187–; by American Clay, 34; dam Kate, said to be by Black Hawk (Carr's), son of Old Joe. Bred by G. W. West; passed to R. V. West, Clintonville, Ky.; then to Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

KATE CLAY, bl. m. foaled 1870 or 1871; by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Kate, by Edwin Forrest (Headley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. a mare purchased from the estate of Wm Downing pedigree not traced. Bred by James A. Farra; passed to A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

KATE CLYDE, b. m. foaled 1872; by Ericsson, 130; dam said to be by Whip (Mason's). Bred by John Robb, Franklin County, Ky.; passed to H. H. Kuler, New York, N. Y.; then to Mr. Russell, Medford, Mass.; then to E. K. Woodman; then to Charles F. Smith, Farmington, Maine.

KATE MIDDLETON, b. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Grey Eagle (Boner's), son of Grey Eagle; g. d. by Morgan (Alford's), son of Justin Morgan. 2234; g. g. d. by imp. Hercules; g. g. g. d. by Stamboul; g. g. g. g. d. by Americus. Bred by James W. Farris, Bryantville, Ky.; passed to Steve C. Maxwell, Louisville, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

KATE STRATHLAN, b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Nelly Lee, said to be by Bob Lee, son of Bashaw, 50. Bred by Robert Robinson, Armourdale, Kan.

KATE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1879; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Duchess, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Simmons Bros.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

KATIE G., b. m. foaled 1871; by Royal Revenge, 978; dam not traced. Bred by John Geary, London, Ont., Can.

KATIE MILLER, b. m. foaled 1887; by Alert, 737; dam Minnie May, by American Star Jr., son of American Star, 37; g. d. Molly Vickers, by King Herod; g. g. d. Nelly Vickers, by Cub Bear. Bred by John McElwee, Wakatomika, Ohio.

KATIE P., bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Phœbe, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny Fern (dam of Waterwitch), by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), son of St. Lawrence; g. g. d. Brenda, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. D. Young; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

KEEPSAKE, b. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Sovereign (Montague's), son of imp. Sovereign; g. d. by Mark Time; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino. Bred by Thornton Moore, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. E. Phillips, Baltimore, Md.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

KENOSHA MAID, br. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Carrie Neal, said to be by Vermont Jr., son of Vermont, 104. Bred by Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

KENTUCKY MAY, bl. m. foaled 1876; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Sunshine, said to be by Revenue, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by B. W. Spears, Nanuet, N. Y.; passed to W. P. Batchelor, Raleigh, N. C.

KETURAH, br. m. foaled 1870; by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Ketcham, by Osirus (imp. coach-horse); g. d. Madame Loomer (dam of Dick Loomer, 2:32¼), by Warrior, son of White Warrior. [See Lady Ketcham, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

KEWANEE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam by Limber Bill (Nutter's), pacer, son of Limber Bill, pacer. Bred by Marsh Sheets; passed to I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; then to W. R. Sampson, Springfield, Ill.; then to John Fey, Rushville, Ill.

KIT MILLER, b. m. foaled 1884; by Argonaut, 717; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Miller, Peru, Ind.

KITTY CLOVER, b. m. foaled 1880; by Satellite, 2500; dam Puss, said to be by Bay Eagle. Bred by P. A. Moses, Rock Creek, Ohio.

KITTY DOWNING, gr. m. foaled 1872; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Pic, by Picciola, son of Tom Crowder; g. d. Susan, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by P. Higgins; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

KITTY GRAHAM, gr. m. foaled 1884; by Beaumont, 370; dam called a Golddust mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Bennett, Leesburg, Pa.; passed to Hugh Graham, New Castle, Pa.

KITTY KING, b. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam said to be by Whip (Drennon's). Bred by Wm. Haley, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. Tucker, Lakewood, N. Y.; then to Albert Sherman, Jamestown, N. Y.; then to George D. Martin, Lottsville, Pa.

KITTY LAMBERT, ch. m. foaled 187–; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by J. B. Thomas, Peabody, Mass.; passed to Edward Bellows, Walpole, N. H.; then to J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; then to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

KITTY MCCLELLAN, bl. m. foaled 1871; by Gen. McClellan, 143; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Davis, Cooper's Mills, Maine; passed to Abraham Buzzel, Camden, Maine; then to M. W. Woodman Rockland, Maine.

KITTY MCGREGOR, gr. m. foaled 1884; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Maud Brown, by Gen. Custer, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kitty Hine, by Bay Morgan. Bred by Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio; passed to G. W. Wolfgang; then to Henry Pitts; then to J. H. Ruhlman, North Lima, Ohio.

KITTY SALLIDAN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Longstride, 955; dam Georgie, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. W. Newell, Avoca, Iowa; passed to H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

KITTY SEACORD, b. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. Bred by H. W. Belden; passed to Fred Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.

KITTY WALKER, bl. m. foaled 1864; by Ericsson, 130; dam Lady Walker, by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh; g. d. called a Bellfounder mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Reuben Hunt, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.; then to Z. E. Simmons; then to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.; then to William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.

LA BLANCHE, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Messenger, 4083; dam not traced. Bred by Isaac Van Valkenburgh, Ghent, N. Y.; passed to A. C. Stott, Stottville, N. Y.; then to F. X. Barada, St. Louis, Mo.

LADY BLACKWOOD, br. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Indiana (running-bred), by Kentucky, son of Lexington; g. d. Columbia, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Fleur-de-lis, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. g. d. Maria West, by Marion, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Henry Colton, Carona, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

LADY BYRON, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Byron, 84; dam Cora, called a Jehu mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Hornsby, Eminence, Ky.; passed to G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

LADY CAMPBELL, br. m. foaled 1880; by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; dam Cora, by Tempest, son of Royal George, 9. Bred by George Dobic, Glencoe, Ont., Can.; passed to Dr. Couse, Woodsville, Ont., Can.; then to T. F. Campbell, Newbury, Ont., Can.

LADY CECIL, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Mag Thompson, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Fanny Neale, by Star Denmark; g. g. d. Sally Neale, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. R. & W. H. Neale, Mooresville, Ky.; passed to Charles F. Neale, Springfield, Ky.

LADY DOWNING, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Molly, by Sealum, son of Napoleon; g. d. Dolly, by Jim Winedot, son of Winedot; g. g. d. Polly, by a son of Medley. Bred by A. Foreman, then of Jennings County, Ind., now of Quincy, Ohio; passed to W. O. Foreman; then to W. H. Bull, De Graff, Ohio.

LADY DUROC, br. m. foaled 1874; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam not traced. Bred by Edward Harris; passed to A. T. Walker, Willimantic, Conn.

LADY DUTCHESS, gr. m. foaled 1873; by Honest Dan, 829; dam Long Island Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. James Doig, Salem, N. Y.; passed to Abram Reynolds, Greenwich, N. Y.; then to Matthew V. B. Budd, Carthage Landing, N. Y.; then to E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y.

LADY FRANCE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. said to be by Crusader, son of Whip (Cook's). Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.

LADY GAY, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Indian Chief, 832; dam by Young Stockbridge Chief, g. d. by Tom Hal (Clark's); g. g. d. by Potomac. Bred by Henry H. Talbott; Colville, Ky.; passed to Isaac Brown; then to J. A. Thorne; then to N. G. & J. K. Prince; then to J. W. Haygood, Montezuma, Ga.

LADY GAY, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Capt. Gay, son of Berthune; g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Herr & Darnaby, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.; then to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

LADY GLADYS, b. m. foaled 1885; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Amy, by Boone Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Lizzie, by Tom Telegraph. Bred by John K. Branch, Richmond, Va.

LADY GLYNN, b. m. foaled 1881; by Alexander, 491; dam Abdallah Pet, by Abdallah Clay, son of Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Lady Morgan, by Vermont Chief; g. g. d. Lady Morgan, by Morgan Tiger 2d. Bred by W. H. Maes; passed to L. J. Beynon, Brookings, Dak.

LADY GOULD, b. m. foaled 1875; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr.; g. g. g. d. Julia Montgomery, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

LADY GRAY, gr. m. foaled 1879; by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; dam by Cub. Bred by Philip Shrader, Washington, Iowa; passed to W. A. McNeill, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

LADY GRIMES, b. m. foaled 1877; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam said to be by Cheney Horse. Bred by William Moore, Fredonia, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Grimes, Nina, N. Y.; then to W. O. Selkregg, North East, Pa.

LADY HEWITT, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Molly, said to be by Royal George, 9. Bred by Willis P. Hewitt, Muir, Mich.; passed to H. B. Webber; then to Webber & Smith, Ionia, Mich.

LADY HOBART, b. m. foaled 1887; by Osman, 1403; dam Princess, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.

LADY HORNSBY, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Patsy, by Darley Morgan, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to A. A. Hudgin, Picton, Ont., Can.

LADY HUNTER, bl. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr.; g. g. g. d. Julia Montgomery, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

LADY ION, b. m. foaled 1887; by Ion, 4438; dam Florence R., by Mambrino Thatcher, son of Ashland, 47. Bred by E. S. James, North Brook, Pa.

LADY JOHNSON, b. m. foaled 1875; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam a pacing-mare by Canada Jim, a pacing horse that was brought from Canada. Bred by Luke Johnson, Freedonia, N. Y.; passed to Levi Harrison, Jamestown, N. Y.; then to B. F. Dennison, Sinclairville, N. Y.

LADY KNOX, bl. m. foaled 1876; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Topsy, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr.; g. g. g. d. Julia Montgomery, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

LADY LAMBERT, b. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Daniel Webster [Perry Horse], son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. Perry, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

LADY LAMBERT, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Golddust Lambert, 1162; dam Lady B., by Addison, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by R. J. Whitney, East St. Louis, Ill.

LADY LEE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Laura, by Woodford Mambrino Boy, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Dolly Berkele, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Jenny Berkele, by a horse that stood in Connecticut, said to be a son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by I. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.; foaled the property of Thomas J. Kelly, Joliet, Ill.

LADY LEON, b. m. foaled 1884; by Leon, 2243; dam Gilkey Mare, by Hero (Knapp's), son of Vermont Hero, 141; g. d. called a Foxhunter mare. Bred by E. S. Parke, Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

LADY LORD, b. m. foaled 1879; by Col. West, 1077; dam Fan, said to be by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by E. Lord, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to Merrill & Sons, Newton Falls, Ohio; then to S. B. Collins, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to Charles Isreal, Damascus, Ohio.

LADY MAMBRINO, b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Sally, a superior road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa.

LADY MAY, br. m. foaled 1879; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Ella Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter (Budlough's), son of Kentucky Hunter; g. d. Brown Flora, by La Fayette Messenger, son of La Fayette. Bred by George G. Robens, Grand Rapids, Mich.; passed to L. F. Herrick, Millbury, Mass.

LADY MESSENGER, b. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam said to be by Whalebone. Bred by Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to Cornelius O'Neil; then to Jeremiah O'Neil, Medford, Mass.

LADY MILLER, b. m. foaled 1873; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Miss Evans, by Highlander (Evan's), son of Highlander (Veach's); g. d. Miss Morgan, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan; g. g. d. Miss Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by Silas Evans, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

LADY MORRIS, b. m. foaled 1883; by Romulus, 271; dam by a horse called Stephen A. Douglas, breeding not traced. Bred by Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

LADY MORTIMER, br. m. foaled 1876, by Æmulus, 28; dam Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by Benjamin Halliday; passed to Frederick Brundage, White Plains, N. Y.; then to A. Fanson & Son, Toronto, Ont., Can.

LADY NEAL, gr. m. foaled 1886; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Carrie Neal, said to be by Vermont Jr., son of Vermont, 104. Bred by Edward Bain, Kenosha, Wis.

LADY PARSONS, br. m. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Lulu, by Lyon; g. d. Molly Carter, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. G. Parsons, Anamosa, Iowa.

LADY PATRIOT, b. m. foaled 1879; by Sharpshooter, 662; dam Lelia, said to be by Norwood, son of Norman, 25. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.; passed to James D. Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.

LADY PIERPONT, gr. m. foaled 1871; by Fenian Chief, 892; dam not traced. Bred by H. M. Hemingway; passed to Gidson Shaw, Potsdam, N. Y.; then to Stephen A. Crary, Crary's Mills, N. Y.

LADY PILOT, br. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr.; g. g. g. d. Julia Montgomery, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

LADY PROBERT, b. m. foaled 1887; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Fanny, by Don Roderick, son of Bronx; g. d. Sorrel Fanny, said to be by Searcher, son of Barney Henry. Bred by Charles Isreal, Damascus, Ohio.

LADY R., b. m. foaled 1886; by Harvester, 3648; dam not traced. Bred by John D. Tompkins, Brainard, N. Y.; passed to W. F. Gale and T. H. Richardson, Pittsfield, Mass.

LADY ROBB, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mag Jenkins, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Puss, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by W. M. Robb, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

LADY S., bl. m. foaled 1881; by Comet, 5965; dam not traced. Bred by C. L. Slocum, Marion, Iowa; passed to J. G. Parsons, Anamosa, Iowa.

LADY SHEPPARD, ch. m. foaled 186–; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Taylor Mare, by John Spear's Horse, son of Telegraph (Shelton's); g. d. Ann, by Hyazim, son of Sir Archy; g. g. d. said to be by Aratus. Bred by W. Rabbathen, Lexington, Ky.; passed to I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; then to J. M. Wilson; then to H. K. Devereux, Cleveland, Ohio. Corrected from Vol. V.

LADY SPEARS, b. m. foaled 1876; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Lady Expert, by Expert, son of Bald Stockings; g. d. Lady Duncan, by Warfield (Forman's), son of Warfield (Lewis'). Bred by P. Dallanse; passed to Noah Spears, Paris, Ky.; then to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

LADY STEBBINS, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam by Consternation (Brooks'), son of imp. Consternation; g. d. by Kennebec, son of Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by A. I. Stebbins, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

LADY TEMPLE, ro. m. foaled 1880; by Temple, 6419; dam Cartright Mare, said to be by Roan Copperbottom, pacer. Bred by R. R. Voris, Peoria, Ill.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

LADY WAIT, b. m. foaled 1872; by Macedonian, 523; dam Jenny, by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Frank Wait, Greenfield, Mass.; passed to Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

LADY WASHINGTON, br. m. foaled 1878; by Republic, 4898; dam Angie, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Studebaker, South Bend, Ind.; passed to P. C. Perkins, Mishawaka, Ind. Died 1884.

LADY WEST, ch. m. foaled 1878; by Col. West, 2579; dam Pacing Lady, pedigree not traced. Bred by Daniel Neff, Kingston, Mo.

LADY WHITBECK, b. m. foaled 1868; by Jupiter, 46; dam Kitty Clover, by King Pharaoh, son of American Star, 14; g. d. Cornstalks (dam of Nonpareil, 787), by Monmouth Beauty, etc. [See Nonpareil, Vol. III.] Bred by Cornelius M. Whitbeck, Hillsdale, N. Y.; passed to Orville Drumm, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

LADY WILKES, b. m. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lizzie Lee, by Edwin [Ned] Forrest (Green's), son of Edwin Forrest, 7919; g. d. by Vandal. Bred by W. F. Morris, Bourbon County, Ky.; passed to Wm. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

LADY WOFUL, b. m. foaled 1879; by Young Woful, 119; dam Belle Bailey, by Prince Moscow, son of Paul Clifford; g. d. Snap, by Lion, son of Screamer; g. g. d. Rebecca, by Screamer, son of Prince George. Bred by W. Scott Barnes; passed to Bennett H. Barnes, Churchville, Md.

LADY Y., br. m. foaled 1881; by Gipsey Boy, 1994; dam Kitty Durant, by Durant, grandson of Bashaw, 50. Bred by H. E. Yearick, Washington, Iowa; passed to Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

LAURA DAINTY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Argonaut, 717; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Miller, Peru, Ind.

LAWGIVER, b. h. foaled 1880; by Edgewater, son of Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); dam Belle of Mercer, by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Woodford Belle, by Mirabeau, son of Medoc. Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; passed to J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.; then to Thomas Broadfield, Rome, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. IV.

LENA D., b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuthbert, 2511; dam Mattie, by Duluth, son of Lexington (Cabell's). Bred by L. L. Deshong, Milan, Tenn.

LEONA, br. m. foaled 1885; by Legion, 4558; dam Lucy, pacer, by Virginia, a horse brought from the South; g. d. Greyling, by Morse Messenger; g. g. d. a fast trotting-mare, brought from Iowa. Bred by Frank Beard; passed to C. L. Morrison, Canfield, Ohio.

LEXEILA, b. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Lula Bridgewater, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

LEXIE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Enfield, 128; dam Lex, said to be by Lexington (Embry's), son of Lexington. Bred by Will & V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; foaled the property of Rufus K. Polk, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

LEXULAH, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Blanche 2d, by Eclipse Golddust, son of Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Blanche, by Jehu Morgan; g. g. d. Beulah, by Boston (Booker's); g. g. g. d. Gray Dolly, by a Canadian pacing-horse. Bred by W. H. Booker; passed to Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; then to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

LIBBY S., b. m. foaled 1885; by The Marquis, 593; dam not traced. Bred by J. Lyster, Brown City, Mich.; foaled the property of Thos. Siple, Marlette, Mich.

LIDDY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Picco, 2231; dam Ida F., by Netherland; g. d. Bess, by Mambrino Chief (Greever's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Pharaoh; g. g. g. d. by Commerce, son of Pharaoh. Bred by J. W. Brock, Leavenworth, Kan.

LIGHTFOOT, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam said to be by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. [See Lady Lightfoot, p. 425.]

LILLIAN, b. m. foaled 1886; by Recorder, 4052; dam Ettie B., by Hamlet Jr., son of Hamlet, 160; g. d. said to be by Bonner Boy. Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VI.

LILLY BACKMAN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Charles Backman, 2536; dam Lilly Patrick, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Florizella, by Second Altorf, etc. [See Lilly Patrick, Vol. II.] Bred by Newton Hall, Chicago, Ill.

LILLY THORNE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Ginnie, said to be by Planet. Bred by J. A. G. Allen, Darlington, Md.

LITTLE MAY, ch. m. foaled 1879; by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam called a Pilot Jr. mare. Bred by Patton Brothers, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to A. G. Looseman, Detroit, Mich.; then to W. H. McCurdy; then to George Dunnon; then to L. M. Charlton, Cleveland, Ohio.

LIZA JANE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Picco, 2231; dam Florence, by Netherland; g. d. a large bay mare purchased in Philadelphia and said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. W. Brock, Leavenworth, Kan.

LIZZETT, ch. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam by Paymaster, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. by a Canadian horse. Bred by Dr. Gillett, Springfield, Ohio; passed to Nye & Foster; then to John Welch; then to C. L. Lull, South Saginaw, Mich.

LIZZIE, br. m. foaled 1879; by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam Amanda, by Emperor, son of Yorkshire; g. d. by Stranger, 2d, a Morgan horse. Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

LIZZIE ALLEN, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Pilot Allen, 4763; dam Kate Willard, by Comus, son of Bashaw, 50. Bred by Frank Willard; passed to L. H. Perkins, Lawrence, Kan.

LIZZIE LUCAS, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Morrill, 5935; dam Lucille, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

LIZZIE MCGREGOR, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lizzie, said to be by Dan Webster. Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

LIZZIE SAND, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Lady Roggers, by Gaberlunzie; g. d. Roggers Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm F. Wilson, The Rocks, Md.; passed to W. Elwood Harry, Delta, Pa.; then to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

LIZZIE WONDER, gr. m. foaled 1871; by Tom Wonder, 147; dam Dolly Sayer, by Black Prince. Bred by George W. Holbert, Elmira, N. Y. Record 2:29¾. Pacer.

LOCUST MAID, gr. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Bessie Barnes, by Screamer Bill, son of Patrick Henry (Kain's); g. d. Francis Fly, by Prince Moscow, son of Paul Clifford; g. g. d. Fanny K., pedigree not traced. Bred by Bennett H. Barnes, Churchville, Md.

LOLA MONTEZ, (9) b. m. foaled 1859; by Brown Harkaway, son of Canada Harkaway; dam Lady Whitefoot, by a horse brought from the South, pedigree not traced; g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25, and Myrtle, 2:25½), by Eclipse (Zeilley's); g. g. d. by Messenger (Dey's). Bred by Joseph Wright, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to Augustus Earle, Skaneateles, N. Y.; then to Albert Hinman, Waterloo, N. Y.; then to Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y. Record 2:35. This mare is standard.

LONA, b. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Lady Hamilton, by O'Neill Horse, son of St. Clair, pacer; g. d. May Queen, by St. Clair, pacer. Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.

LONI, b. m. foaled 1886; by Evermond, 4556; dam Bashee, by Comus, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Omega, by Blondin, son of imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Liz Shanklin, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. B. Wheat, Leavenworth, Kan.

LORAINE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Lady Moore, by Rosekrans Horse, son of Hambletonian Messenger (Boshart's); g. d. Lady Moore, by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John Moore; passed to E. W. Harrigan, Comstock's, N. Y.; then to E. T. Bradway, Woodbury, N. J.

LORETTA, br. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lottie, by Hambletonian Bashaw, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Black Hawk (Vernol's). Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

LORNA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Corinthian, 2413; dam Lady, a mare that was taken from Kentucky to New York by Mr. White and called a Mambrino, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. N. Lawrence, New York, N. Y.; passed to Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LORNA DOONE, – m, foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Pegassus, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alfred de Cordova, North Branch, N. J.

LOTTA C., br. m. foaled 1886; by Redwood, 1485; dam Sarah Bernhardt, by Lord Nelson, said to be by Bellfounder Morgan. Bred by J. P. Parker, Malden, Mass.

LOUIE ALDRICH, b. m. foaled 1884; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Lady Aldrich, by St. Lawrence (Deyo's), son of St. Lawrence. Bred by John P. Sanborn; passed to N. E. Thomas, Port Huron Mich.

LOUISA BELLE, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Katy-Did, by Fireman, son of Langford. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Wm. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky.

LOUISE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Saturn, 2605; dam Grimes Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

LOUISE, b. m. foaled 1876; by Sunshine, 6831; dam not traced. Bred by S. W. Merrill; passed to J. C. Richardson, Maynard, Mass.; then to Isaac Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn.

LOUISE H., b. m. foaled 1879; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Fanny, by Frank Martin, son of Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by J. R. Hazard; passed to J. H. Polley, Buffalo, N. Y.

LOUISE R., ch. m. foaled 1880; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Captain Beard, son of Yorkshire; g. d. (dam of American Clay, 34), by Tranby, son of Blacklock; g. g. d. by Aratus, son of Director, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Addison Bybee, Indianapolis, Ind.

LOU MEDIUM, b. m. foaled 1879; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Sharp, 2:32¼, by Rocky Hill. Bred by William H. Sharp; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

LUCERN, br. m. foaled 1880; by Polonius, 4090; dam by Toronto Chief Jr., son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. (bred by Halsted Mapes, Campbell Hall, N. Y.), by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. said to be by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by N. Oldfield, Craigville, N. Y.; passed to Charles E. Bowman, Clyde, Kan.; then to T. S. Seymour & Son; then to J. R. Day, Newburgh, N. Y.

LUCIA, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Lady Armour, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. called a Lexington mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

LUCILLE BLACKWOOD, br. m. foaled 1882; by Blackwood, 74; dam Julia, by Basil Duke, etc. Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VI, p. 421, which see.

LUCILLE M., b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); dam Flora Davis, by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by A. Cole, Wooster, Ohio; foaled the property of John McKinley; passed to A. S. Moore, New Castle, Pa.

LUCILLE MILLER, b. m. foaled 1874; by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); dam Lucille Western (thoroughbred), by [illegible]ington; g. d. Kate, by Count Zaldivar; g. g. d. by Sir Charles, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. S. Boyd, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

LUCILLE T., b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam by Oakwood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Old Jenny, by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom; g. g. d. Old Mike, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. Turney and R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

LUCY, b. m. foaled 1878; by Antar, 4950; dam Cora, by Ned Forrest (Sweeting's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Lizzie Walsh, by Young America, said to be a Morgan horse; g. g. d. Cora, by an Indian pony. Bred by R. P. Smith, Nickerson, Kan.

LUCY [Lakin Mare], bl. m. foaled about 1873; by Blue Bull, 75; dam said to be of Morgan descent. Bred by Joseph Lakin; passed to Charles Lakin; then to Joseph Finley; then to George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

LUCY, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hannis, 821; dam Cora, called an American Star mare. Bred by C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

LUCY, br. m. foaled 1887; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Clyde, by Lance Jr., son of Lance. Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman, Boonsboro, Iowa; passed to Edward Galpin, Boone, Iowa.

LUCY B., br. m. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Bromley; passed to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa.

LUCY COLEMAN, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mohawk Gift, 2552; dam Kit, by Kirkman, son of Logan, 127. Bred by Patrick Coleman, Sharon, Pa.

LUCY DERRICK, b. m. foaled 1884; by All Right, 5817; dam Thorn, by Black Hawk (Henry's), imported to Nova Scotia (by Judge Henry) from the United States in 186–. Bred by Gardiner Clish, Truro, N. S., Can.; passed to Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

LUCY J., gr. m. foaled 1884; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Cheerful, by Nitrogen, son of Billy Denton, 65; g. d. Nelly Gray, pedigree not traced. [See Cheerful, Vol. III.] Bred by L. D. Roudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.

LUCY LONGFELLOW, b. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to H. F. Kellum; then to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

LUCY T., br. m. foaled 1884; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Maud, by Mambrino Thatcher, son of Ashland, 47. Bred by Samuel Worth, Jr., Marshallton, Pa.; passed to J. T. Hickman, Northbrook, Pa.

LUCY T., br. m. foaled 1880; by Ryland, 5580; dam Lida, by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Boston (Redmon's), son of Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. called a Foxhunter mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. Current, Ruddel's Mills, Ky.; passed to S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

LUFRA, br. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes W., 5129; dam Belle, by Pilot (Cooper's), pacer, son of Pilot (Hall's); g. d. Gulnair, by Whip (Parrott's), son of Whip (Mudd's). Bred by J. L. Wharton, Springfield, Ky.; passed to Robert Clyde, St. Mary's, Ont., Can.

LULU HONTAS, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Harry Hontas, 6497; dam Della G., by Billy Messenger; g. d. Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. E. Gallagher; passed to Mrs. M. E. Gallagher, West Bridgewater, Pa.

LULU LEXINGTON, b. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam a road-mare, breeding unknown. Bred by James P. Monfort, Mendon, Mich.; passed to F. S. Clement, Colon, Mich.; then to William S. Marshall, Kennett Square, Pa.; then to E. S. James, North Brook, Pa.

LULU PATCHEN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Russell, by Bourbon Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett, pacer. [See Miss Patchen, Vol. V., p. 379]. Bred by James M. Russell, Paris, Ky.; passed to Alex. McClintock, Millersburg, Ky.; then to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

LUTA AIDEN, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Charley Wicker, 3844; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. S. Pratt; passed to C. Manville Pratt, Towanda, Pa.

LYNNETTE, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Nelly, by Jones Acoff, son of Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Flora, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

MABEL P., b. m. foaled 1881; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam by Lankton Horse, son of Long Island, by Jersey Star. Bred by John Paddock, Memphis, N. Y.; passed to Henry Jerome & Son, Fairmount, N. Y.

MCALPINE, b. g. foaled 1880; by Dictator, 113; dam Jessie, by Consternation, son of Confederate; g. d. by American Star, 14. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

MADGE, b. m. foaled 1885; by St. Joseph, 3681; dam Lady Wentworth, by Toronto Chief Jr.; g. d. said to be by Semicondrum. Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

MADGE TRAMP, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Tramp Jr., 4118; dam Skip, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. H. Noble, Goshen, Ind.; passed to Francis Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAG, b. m. foaled 187–; by Saturn, 2605; dam by Hugh Smith, son of Sir Charles. Bred by D. S. Ellis, Meadville, Pa.; passed to Samuel D. Mason, Saegertown, Pa.

MAGDALINE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Pinta Dina, by Bashaw (Goodwin's), son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Calico, by Rocky Mountain. [See Pinta Dina, Vol. II.] Bred by Josiah Farrar, Peru, Ind.

MAG EMERY, bl. m. foaled 187–; by Dave Hill, 858; dam not traced. Bred by George Northway, Orwell, Ohio; passed to John L. Emery, New Castle, Pa.; then to Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio.

MAG F., b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Cutler Mare, by Shattuck Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by W. H. Loveland, Springfield, Vt.; passed to R. King; then to W. E. Chittenden, North Springfield, Vt.; then to J. A. Call, Perkinsville, Vt.

MAGGIE, gr. m. foaled 1881; by Moody, 4706; dam McNeal Mare, by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger. Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; passed to Benjamin H. Laker, Haddam, Kan.

MAGGIE C., b. m. foaled 1872; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Planet, said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Nelson Hamblin, Grand Rapids, Mich.; passed to John Brown; then to Philip Ketchum; then to A. C. Shepard, Saginaw, Mich.

MAGGIE M. CLAY, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Maggie M. (running-bred), by imp. Leamington, son of Faugh-a-Ballagh; g. d. Maroon, by imp. Glencoe, son of Sultan; g. g. d. Sister to Tangent, by Wagner, son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; foaled the property of George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

MAGGIE FOYE, b. m. foaled 1870; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Pacing Kate (dam of Billy S., pacer, 2:14¼), by Boston (Redmon's); g. d. by Pharaoh, pacer, etc. [See Pacing Kate, Vol. V.] Bred by W. W. Abbott, St. Joseph, Mo.; passed to Henry Bimple, Zanesville, Ohio; then to C. C. Morgan, McConnelsville, Ohio; then to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

MAGGIE G., b. m. foaled 1878; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam said to be by Nighthawk, 514. Bred by Doc Marantat, Mendon, Mich.; passed to S. L. Caton, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to J. M. Lewis; then to Rouse & Reddell; then to W. C. Fair, Cleveland, Ohio.

MAGGIE GILL, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Superior, 3428; dam Gill Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. G. Allen, Raleigh, N. C.

MAGGIE MALCOM, b. m. foaled 1877; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Emma Coleman, by American Star (Coleman's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. Mary Tracy, by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Emma Coleman, Vol. IV.] Bred by Ira H. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to Dr. Malcom, Lowell, Mich.; then to A. B. Grant; then to Webber & Smith, Ionia, Mich.

MAGGIE NASH, br. m. foaled 1877; by Creeper, 1664; dam Lady Davis, by Seneca Chief; g. d. by Ward Horse. Bred by J. W. Swansbrough, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to H. D. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.

MAG HOLCOMB, b. m. foaled 1875; by Magna Charta, 105; dam said to be by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by P. D. Gibson, California, Mich.; passed to Horace Holcomb, Coldwater, Mich.; then to J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; then to F. E. Whitmore, Marathon, N. Y.; then to B. F. Chaplin, Killawog, N. Y.

MAID, b. m. foaled 188–; by Argonaut, 717; dam Molly, by Mambrino Thorne Jr., son of Mambrino Thorne. Bred by Paul Clone; passed to Ira Bond, Peru, Ind.

MAIDA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Gipsey, by Mambrino Logan, son of Mambrino Starlight; g. d. Fanny, by a grandson of Vermont. Bred by Lester Warner, Brouard, Mich.

MAIZE, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Rumsey Mare, by Young Black Defiance, son of Young Defiance. Bred by S. S. Spaulding, Buffalo, N. Y.

MAMBRINE, b. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam said to be by Woodford Mambrino, 345. Bred by John Robb, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. L. Royal; then to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

MAMBRINO GIRL, b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Barker, 6695; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Johnson; passed to Joseph Kolb, New Richmond, Ohio; then to J. P. Gartner, Chillicothe, Ohio.

MAMBRINO GIRL, b. m. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino (Walker's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Walker's), son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Blennerhassett; g. g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Rhoades'). Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

MAMBRINO PRINCESS, b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

MAME GUY, br. m. foaled 1887; by The Banker, 1573; dam Fanny Hill, by Pertinax, son of Administrator, 357; g. d. Rothaker Mare, said to be by Morgan (Hill's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Dr. Sapp, Salineville, Ohio.

MAMIE LEE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Fancy, by Britton, son of Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Bonnie West, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. Harrington, Columbus, Ohio; passed to B. E. Thayer, Conneaut, Ohio; then to Joseph B. Cromley, Paulding, Ohio.

MANNETI, b. m. foaled 1886; by Guelph, 2486; dam Daisy, by Uwharie (Stevens'); g. d. Neta, by Jesse G. Lindell: g. g. d. Tutstone Mare, by Epsilon. Bred by Fred. Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.; passed to A. T. Turney & Son, Red Oak, Iowa.

MAPLE MAID, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Sally, by Patrick Henry (Cole's), son of Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert S. Holoway, Darlington, Md.; passed to Joseph S. Whiteford, Delta, Pa.

MARIA LOUISE, br. m. foaled 1885; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Flora, by Jehu Morgan, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. called a Snowstorm mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; passed to J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

MARIAN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Starlight, 6835; dam Mary, by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

MAROON, b. m. foaled 1885; by Longstride, 955; dam Ruby, by Bret Harte, son of Morgan (Cottrell's); g. d. Maggie Prescott, by Janus, son of Bashaw, 50. Bred by Frank Sankey, Walnut, Iowa; passed to H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

MARTHA J., b. m. foaled 1884; by Brougham, 800; dam not traced. Bred by J. B. Richards & Son; passed to Hugh M. Blakesley, Oxford Junction, Iowa.

MARY, b. m. foaled 1878; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Anna, by Mambrino Le Grand; g. d. Breck, by Major Breckenridge, son of Wake-Up-Jake. Bred by M. M. Kenney, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

MARY ANDERSON, b. m. foaled 1883; by Doctor Herr, 450; dam Parepa, by Abdel Kader, son of Abdallah Roebuck; g. d. One-Eyed Spanker, pedigree not traced. Bred by Platt J. Anderson; passed to W. C. Anderson, Clinton, Ind.

MARY ANDERSON, b. m. foaled 1878; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Polly, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by Richard Penistan; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

MARY ANN, br. m. foaled 1875; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam said to be by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by George L. Swift; passed to S. H. Crittenden, New Haven, Conn.; then to Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; then to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky.

MARY BLACKWOOD, bl. m. foaled 1880; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lady Smally, by Montreal, son of Comie; g. d. Lady Rodgers, said to be by Champion. Bred by A. J. McKimmin, Pulaski, Tenn.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

MARY BLAZE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Superior, 3428; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Proctor, Raleigh, N. C.

MARY BROCKWAY, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Vinnie Golddust, by a son of Golddust, 150. Bred by N. M. Brockway, Oyster, Pa.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

MARY G., b. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Liza Boston, by Boston, son of Boston; g. d. Woodpecker, by Highlander (Gates'). Bred by John T. Gurley, then of Martinsville, Ind., now of Harper, Kan.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

MARY HOOD, br. m. foaled 1881; by Homer, 1235; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Old Nelly, said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by R. M. Squires, Chilesburgh, Ky.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

MARY LOGAN, b. m. foaled 1873; by Logan, 127; dam Kitty G., said to be by Bashaw, 50 (Green's). Bred by Gage & Simpson; passed to E. C. Gay, Riverside, Ill.; then to M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

MARY MERSHON, b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Miss Steck, by George Steck, son of Strathmore, 408, and out of Ned. Bred by E. R. Roe; passed to Chas. Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky.

MARY W., b. m. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Mary, by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.

MATE, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Queen, by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson, 363; g. d. Flora, a superior road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Lane, Cramer, Ill.; passed to G. W. Bethard, Peoria, Ill.

MATILDA, br. m. foaled 1884; by Model, 2123; dam Martha, by Black Frank (Brainard's), son of Black Frank, pacer; g. d. Flora (dam of Goshen Girl, pacer), by Dan Vorhees, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk. Bred by J. P. & S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.; passed to M. H. Matthews, New Paris, Ind.

MATTIE, br. m. foaled 1885; by Bayonet, 2604; dam Lawson Mare, said to be by Phil Sheridan, 630. Bred by A. T. Mohr, Arnprior, Ont., Can.

MATTIE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam by Vandal (Shawhan's). Bred by John Vanderin; passed to J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to George Held and J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

MATTIE CRENSHAW, bl. m. foaled 1880; by Homer, 1235; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Rob Roy (running-bred), son of Denmark. Bred by B. C. Crenshaw, Yarnatt Station, Ky.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

MATTIE HANSON, br. m. foaled 1883; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Puss, by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). Bred by Timothy Laughlin, Richland, Ind.; passed to Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

MATTIE HICKS, br. m. foaled 1880; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Rose, by Bob Hunter, son of Grey Messenger. Bred by Mr. Lamart and John Hicks, Brighton, Mich.; passed to A. O. Du Bois, Mason, Mich.; then to D. D. Mitchell and A. A. Darling, Leslie, Mich.

MATTIE MAC, b. m. foaled 1884; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Pearl, by Pilot Jr. (Cooper's), son of Pilot (Moore's), by Sam Slick. Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

MATTIEONE, gr. m. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam by Henry (Payne's), son of Alcalde, 103; g. d. a mare brought from Virginia, pedigree not traced. Bred by Winn Gunn, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

MATTIE SENTINEL, b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Kate, by Yankee Boy Jr., son of Yankee Boy; g. d. Woodpecker Mare, by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand. Bred by J. H. Talbot; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

MAUD, b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Moses, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ezra McClellan, Loa, Utah.

MAUD, b. m. foaled 1877; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam a mare brought from Virginia at the close of the war, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Sheppard; passed to H. H. Watters, Ovid, Mich.

MAUD, b. m. foaled 1876; by Woodbridge, 702; dam Cricket, by Young Snap, son of Snap. Bred by Sellman & Fadeley, Leesburg, Va.; passed to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

MAUD A., br. m. foaled 1879; by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam said to be by Black Bashaw, 782. Bred by Lee Ewards, Bloomfield, Mich.; passed to Frank Burch, Commerce, Mich.; then to James R. Potts, Milford, Mich.; then to M. B. Potts, Highland, Mich.

MAUD B., ch. m. foaled 1871; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Jenny, by Champion, son of Almack; g. d. Graham Mare, by Sailor, son of Liberty (Peterson's). Bred by James Burlew, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to Abram Burlew, Charleston, W. Va.

MAUD BASHAW, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Belle, by Willie Schepper, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Nan, by Amboy, 769; g. g. d. called a Mambrino mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Kritz, Quincy, Ill.; passed to W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa.

MAUD DOUGLAS, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Brighton, 1510; dam Flora, by Stephen A. Douglas, son of Black Hawk Turk; g. d. Nelly, by a Morgan Black Hawk horse. Bred by C. P. Welles, Towanda, Pa.

MAUD MASE, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Lady Scofield, by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk (Brooks'). Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

MAUD MORRILL, b. m. foaled 1882; by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Mary Mapp, by Scott, son of Glencoe; g. d. Fornie Lee, by Trustee, son of Trustee; g. g. d. Lalla Rookh, by Commodore, son of Wellington; g. g. g. d. Lucy, by Washington. Bred by George W. Jacob, Accomac C. H., Va.; passed to T. J. Jackson, Perryman's, Md.

MAUD N., b. m. foaled 1883; by Jack Sheppard, 183; dam Daisy N., by Gilmore Horse, son of Parkis Abdallah, 445. Bred by Charles M. Noyes, Nashua, N. H.; passed to L. F. Herrick, Millbury, Mass.

MAUD P., br. m. foaled 1884; by Hambleton, 1221; dam Sylvia H. Golddust, by Highland Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. d. May Jennings, by Billy Morgan, son of Ramley; g. g. d. Seth Cogwell Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Parker, Lowell, Mich.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich.

MAUD W., b. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Trixie, by Sam Kirkwood Jr., son of Sam Kirkwood, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Cora Jr., by Glenwood, son of imp. Lapidist; g. g. d. Cora, said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by J. T. Webber, Ionia, Mich.

MAUD WILKES, b. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Minnie Graves, by John Brown; g. d. said to be by Mons. Tonson. Bred by John Bowman, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

MAY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Oberlin, 1401; dam by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. by Barber Star, son of Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to William Frazier, Wayne, Neb.

MAY, b. m. foaled 1879; by Star Jupiter, 3915; dam Nettie, by King Pharaoh, son of American Star, 14; g. d. Julia, by Rossman Horse, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by James Du Bois, Hudson, N. Y.; passed to D. W. Prime, Brandon, Vt.

MAY BEE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hannis, 821; dam Flora D., by Kilmore; g d. Nora, by Wade Hampton. Bred by George R. Gott, Baltimore, Md.

MAY BREEZE, br. m. foaled 1884; by Nugget, 1398; dam Nelly, by Jones Acoff, son of Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Flora, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

MAY C., ro. m. foaled 1884; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Nelly Root, by Strathmore, son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by Root & Midler; passed to A. C. Shepard; then to Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich.

MAY COSSACK, b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Daisy A., by Hambletonian (Green's), son of Kilpatrick. Bred by John A. McKee; passed to John A. McKee and Samuel W. Craig, Bentley Creek, Pa.

MAY DAY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Julia, by Basil Duke, son of Iron Duke; g. d. Sheffer mare, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinius; g. g. d. by Commodore, son of Mambrino. Bred by W. W. Estell, Lexington, Ky.

MAY DAY WILKES, b. m. foaled 1886; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Jenny Patchen, by Speedwell Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by George M. Patchen, 30. [See Jenny Patchen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owasso, Mich.; foaled the property of August Heine, Silver Creek, N. Y.

MAY EDDY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Flora Habbell, pacing 2:37¼, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

MAY V., ch. m. foaled 1887; by Chebar, 409; dam Julia, by Mattoon, son of Vandal, g. d. Fanny, by Yeoman, son of Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Benjamin Vandevere, Coatesville, Pa.

MAZITA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lady Wilson, by Mazeppa, son Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Minnie Drew, by Billy Drew, son of Hiram Drew; g. g. d. Snip, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's). Bred by Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

MEDA, b. m. foaled 1882; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Jessie, by Bashaw (Derby's), son of Black Hawk (Vernol's). Bred by Nathan J. Mills, Circleville, N. Y.; passed to Chauncey Millspaugh; then to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y. Record, 2:41¼.

MEETEETSE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Arduma (running-bred), by Lever, son of Lexington; g. d. Polly Overton, by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Rosemary, by Sovereign, son of Emilius, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

MELORA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Mary Williamson, by Rushmore, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

MENELINE, b. m. foaled 1877; by Menelaus, 226; dam Lou Page, by Eagle Eye, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Susie Richardson, pedigree not traced. Bred by Walter H. Hawkins, Ypsilanti, Mich.

MICHIGAN BELLE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Nelly, by Abdallah Chief Jr., son of Abdallah, 16; g. d. Kit, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. g. d. Duroc Mare, by Old Walt. Bred by C. Thomalson; passed to James S. Cox, Marshall, Mich.

MIGNONETTE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Dave Hill, 858; dam Flora, 2d, by Flying Wagner; g. d. Flora, by Dave Hill, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Sir George. Bred by Charles Burnham, Kinsman, Ohio; passed to Fowler & Zeigler, Sandy Lake, Pa.

MILLIE, b. m. foaled 1886; by McFerran, 2526; dam Lady Clopper, by Reddick Mambrino; g. d. Lena, said to be by Patchen. Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

MILLS, b. g. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Jess, by Bashaw (Derby's), son of Black Hawk (Vernol's). Bred by N. J. Mills, Circleville, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.

MINDA RUSSELL, b. m. foaled 1883; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Fanny, by Holmes Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George A. Russell, Girard, Mich.

MINNEHAHA, br. m. foaled 1878; by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam said to be by Serpent. Bred by Stephen Pierson, Morristown, N. J.; passed to A. S. Hensley, Lyons Farms, N. J.

MINNIE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Coaster, 418; dam not traced. Bred by William Palmer, Fitchville, Ohio; passed to H. W. Sutton, New London, Ohio.

MINNIE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Compeer, 492; dam Fanny, by Lexicon; g. d. Kate, by Warner Horse. Bred by Reuben F. Dyer, Ottawa, Ill.

MINNIE, br. m. foaled 1883; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Bay Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

MINNIE H., b. m. foaled 1887; by Iliad, 4261; dam Princess, by Mambrino Princeton, son of Messenger Chief (Ferguson's); g. d. Nelly, by May Duke (Gardiner's). Bred by W. J. Harris, Lewis, Iowa.

MINNIE HICAN, b. m. foaled 1885; by Mohican, 608; dam Gracie B., by Sir George Napier, son of Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Daniel Bailey, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y.; passed to N. F. Weed, Franklinville, N. Y.

MINNIE MOORE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Thomas K., 1582; dam by Viscount, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Glencoe Jr., son of Glencoe. Bred by Geo. W. Mountjoy, Alton, Ky.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

MINNIE WALKUP, b. m. foaled 1883; by Romulus, 271; dam Norma, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25; g. d. Fanny, by Quaker Joe. Bred by Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

MINNIE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1886; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Ida, by Little Ben, son of Warlock; g. d. Bett, by Nonpareil Jr., son of Nonpareil, 787, etc. [See Ida, Vol. V.] Bred by A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y.

MISCHIEF, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Middletown, 152; dam Miss Roedell, said to be by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.; passed to F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.; then to Frederick Wilkins, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MISS ALWOOD, br. m. foaled 1882; by Alwood, 972; dam Roxey, by a son of Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

MISS BEAUMONT, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Beaumont, 370; dam Tilly E., by Young Toronto, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. Sorrel Jenny, by Boston Tuckahoe; g. g. d. Kate Emmel, said to be by Old Tuckahoe. Bred by Jacob Emmel, Ogle, Pa.; passed to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

MISS BROCKWAY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Vinnie Golddust, by a son of Golddust, 150. Bred by N. M. Brockway, Oyster, Pa.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

MISS CAPTAIN, br. m. foaled 1872; by Captain, 805; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. B. Speir, Greenville, Pa.; passed to Ned Powers, Orangeville, Ohio; then to John Hepler, Burg Hill, Ohio; then to John C. Hogg, Meadville. Pa.

MISS GRAFTON, b. m. foaled 1874; by ———; dam Gyp (dam of Grafton, 2:22¼), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's); g. d. by Whip (Mason's); g. g. d. by Post, Boy. Bred by John C. Miller, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

MISS GRAY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Nell, by Davy Crockett (Parish's). Bred by Joel G. Carson, Star, Ind.; pased to Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

MISS JIM, b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Etta, by Perrie, pedigree not traced; g. d. Lucy, by Royal George, 83. Bred by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Mike Bowerman; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

MISS KING, b. m. foaled 1887; by Prairie King, 2743; dam Kate Bender, by George M. Patchen Jr., said to be a son of Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Shoo Fly, by Peacock; g. g. d. Wild Lizzie, said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by G. A. Voltz, Kenosha, Wis.

MISS LEGAL, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Legal Tender, 1784; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jas. Elliott, Matterson, Ill.; passed to E. R. Caskey, Lake Geneva, Wis.

MISS LINDNER, br. m. foaled 1885; by Triumvir, 2546; dam Pony Hinkston, by Davy Crockett (Burgess'); g. d. by Ned Hawkins, son of Tom Hal (Shawhan's); g. g. d. Bunch, by Tom Hal (Thompson's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

MISS LOVE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Maud Granger, by imp. Hurrah; g. d. Oriole, by Blackbird, 401. Bred by Gerker & Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS MORTON, b. m. foaled 1868; by Volunteer, 55; dam a fast grey road-mare owned by James Irving, New York, N. Y. Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

MISS NIMBLEFOOT, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Eden Maid, by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. d. said to be by Comet Morgan. Bred by L. M. Fair, Monroe, N. Y.

MISS PANIC, ch. m. foaled 1882; by Chosroes, 735; dam Decker Mare, by Panic; g. d. Kamire, by American Star, 14. [See Kamire, Vol. I.] Bred by James M. Mills; passed to Jane H. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.

MISS PAULING, b. m. foaled 1883; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Lady Pauling, said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to George Held and J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

MISS REED, —. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Peter, 1952; dam Sunflower, said to be by Prince Elmo, son of St. Elmo, 275. Bred by James Cage, Natchez, Miss.

MISS REMICK, b. m. foaled 1882; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fly, by Lowell Horse, son of Billy Morgan. Bred by Mike Rourk, Owosso, Mich.; passed to James A. Remick, Detroit, Mich.

MISS ROOT, ro. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'); dam said to be by Pacing Clay. Bred by John McDougall; passed to W. Root; then to F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.

MISS SIMMONS, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Old Bell, said to be by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by Samuel Smith, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to A. H. Davenport; then to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

MISS WAXFORD, b. m. foaled 1883; by Waxford, 5376; dam Julia R., by Consternation. Bred by C. Rohr, Deer River, N. Y.; passed to John W. Clark, Carthage, N. Y.; then to O. S. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

MISS WAXY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Little Waxy, by Marshal Ney Jr. (Salmon's), son of Marshal Ney; g. d. Miss Waxy, by Waxy, son of Berthune; g. g. d. Jenny, said to be by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

MODJESKA, br. m. foaled 1880; by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; dam Cora, by Tempest, son of Royal George, 9. Bred by George Dobic, Glencoe, Ont., Can.; passed to Dr. Couse, Wardsville, Ont., Can.; then to T. F. Campbell, Newbury, Ont., Can.

MODOC, ch. h. foaled 1884; by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Matlock (dam of Gurgle, pacer, 2:20), by Grey Diomed (Matlock's); g. d. Poll, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. g. d. called a Blue Bull mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Matlock; passed to F. M. Bennett, Rushville, Ind.

MOHAWK QUEEN, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Wm. Hamilton, St. Charles, Mich.; passed to Mr. Montross, Saginaw, Mich.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

MOLINE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Mohican, 608, dam said to be by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's). Bred by J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

MOLLY CLIFFORD, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lucy Tredwell, by Abe Lincoln, son of Plow Boy. Bred by J. Ahern, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MOLLY D., b. m. foaled 1881; by Independence, 3536; dam Dolly Moore, by Charley, son of John C. Fremont; g. d. Miss Johnson (bred by John P. Johnson, Germantown, N. Y.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Moore Bros.; passed to John A. Dick, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

MOLLY DUROC, b. m. foaled 1878; by Maine Duroc, 1347; dam Molly Matchless, by Matchless, son of Prince Albert. Bred by M. C. Percival; passed to J. F. Jewett, Auburn, Maine; then to J. P. Parker, Malden, Mass.

MOLLY FISHER, b. m. foaled 1886; by Woodlawn, 346; dam Fanny, by Don Roderick, son of Bronx; g. d. Sorrel Fanny, said to be by Searcher, son of Barney Henry. Bred by F. N. McDonald, Garfield, Ohio; passed to Charles Israel, Damascus, Ohio; then to John Fisher, Crestline, Ohio.

MOLLY H., ch. m. foaled 1880; by Col. West, 2579; dam not traced. Bred by Joab Houghton, Kingston, Mo.

MOLLY MCNURNEY, b. m. foaled 1871; by Logan, 127; dam a fast road-mare, purchased in New York by Thomas Kuffle, of Chicago, pedigree not traced. Bred by Michael McNurney; passed to John M. Smythe, Chicago, Ill.; then to Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

MOLLY MALLOY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. said to be by Crusader, son of Whip (Cook's). Bred by A. Smith McCann; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

MOLLY P., br. m. foaled 1885; by Gipsey Boy, 1994; dam Grace. pedigree not traced. Bred by M. H. Porter; passed to Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa.

MOLLY RUSSELL, b. m. foaled 1887; by Allie Russell, 4502; dam Molly Bawn, by Netherland, son of Manhattan. Bred by F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

MOLLY THORN, b. m. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam (dam of Fanny Prewett, 2:43¼) by Wake-Up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Robert Prewett, Athens, Ky.; passed to Chas. H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.; then to H. P. Headley; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

MOLLY YOUNG, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Kate F., by Blanco, son of Cadmus (Iron's); g. d. by Long Tom. Bred by Foote Bros., Pueblo, Col.; passed to John C. Allendorph, Kansas City, Mo.

MONA MEDIUM, b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Country Maiden, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Country Maiden, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

MONA THORNE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Maryland Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. C. Hopkins, Darlington, Md.

MONIE WEST, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Nelly, by Clay (Gaines'), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Fanny Poor, by Woful (Stansifer's). Bred by E. Hogan, Williamstown, Ky.

MONITRESS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2161; dam Honest Minnie, by Star Chief, son of Bald Chief, 1766. [See Honest Minnie, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

MORNING, b. m. foaled 1883; by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's); g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24. [See Fanny Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

MOTHER GOOSE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam by John B. (running-bred), son of Orlando. Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.; passed to H. Elrod, Lincoln, Kan.; then to W. F. Woodward, Phillipsburg, Kan.

MULVEY CLAY, gr. h. foaled 1862; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Lady Jackson, by Andrew Jackson (Campbell's); g. d. Fanny Wood, by Engineer, 2d, 3, or Young Engineer. Bred by James Mulvey, Westtown, N. Y.; passed to F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MUNJOY BELLE, b. m. foaled 1875; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Hudson, 2:48, by Hendrick Hudson, son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. d. Landerkin Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Gardiner Floyd (foaled at Fashion Stud Farm), Gorham, Maine; passed to B. B. Foster, Portland, Maine; then to Charles Records; then to E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

MYRTIE, gr. m. foaled 1882; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Kit, said to be by Kilpatrick, son of Ahwaga Chief. Bred by J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa.

NAMBA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Gipsy, by Mambrino Logan, son of Mambrino Starlight; g. d. Fanny, said to be by a grandson of Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Lester Warner, Brouard, Mich.

NANCY, b. m. foaled 1880; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Fanny, by Blacknose, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

NANCY LEE, br. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Ruby, by an imp. Cleveland Bay; g. d. by a horse called Phenomenon. Bred by Wm. Sawyer, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

NANNIE PAYNE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Homer, 1235; dam Mag, by Cockspur, son of John Dillard; g. d. Mag, by Denmark (Gaines'), son of Denmark; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by Augustus Payne, passed to S. H. Payne, Payne's Depot, Ky.; then to Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

NAOMI DAVIS, b. m. foaled 1877; by Bonesetter, 1031; dam by Gen. Hardee, son of George Washington; g. d. said to be by Traveler (McMeen's). Bred by J. McGregory, Lewisburg, Tenn.; passed to Robert Davis; then to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to J. W. McCall, Huntington, Tenn.

NEFERTARI, b. m. foaled 1887; by Comac, 2890; dam Lorena, by Revolver; g. d. Gentle Annie, by Ringgold; g. g. d. Anna Farris, by Altorf, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. A. Stoutenburg, Glen Head, N. Y.

NEIL CLAY, b. m. foaled 1877; by American Clay, 34; dam Nelly, by Neil Robinson, son of Wagner; g. d. by American Eclipse, son of Duroc; g. g. d. by Bertrand, son of Sir Archy. Bred by R. M. Terrell, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

NELLINE, ch. m. foaled 1884; by King William, 574; dam Maggie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel L. Thompson, Islip, N. Y.

NELLY BAYLESS, b. m. foaled 1872; by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Z. Bayless, Glenville, Md.

NELLY BLY, ch. m. foaled 1871; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Cora'd Stella, pedigree not traced. [See Cora'd Stella, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.

NELLY BRIGHT, br. m. foaled 1880; by John Bright, 566; dam Fanny, by Morgan (Ashley's). Bred by A. Croft; passed to E. F. Earl, Paxton, Ill.

NELLY BUTLER, ch. m. foaled 1873; by Morrison, 3729; dam Brown Kate, by Black Jack; g. d. Little Black, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by White Mountain Morgan. Bred by Dr. Yeiser; passed to J. J. Yeiser, Danville, Ky.

NELLY CARSON, br. m. foaled 1880; by Peavine, 513; dam by a horse called American Eagle; g. d. by Crockett (Wilson's), son of Davy Crockett, pacer. Bred by Cabble Chenault; passed to D. Chenault; then to Lucien Lester, Richmond, Ky.; then to J. J. Carson, El Dorado, Kan.; then to J. W. McDonald, Winfield, Kan.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

NELLY F., bl. m. foaled 1885; by Royal Billy, 7993; dam Rocky Biny, by War Dance. Bred by D. L. Frazee, Lone Pine, Pa.

NELLY GRAY, gr. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Old Gray, pedigree not traced. Bred by Elmer Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

NELLY GRAY, gr. m. foaled 1881; by Moody, 4706; dam Walker Mare, by J. W. Knox, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Lady Magna, by Macomb Chief, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Wm. Walker; passed to Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; then to Benjamin H. Laker, Haddam, Kan.

NELLY HALE, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; dam Sally Hale, by Tecumseh (White's), son of Tecumseh; g. d. Old Gray, by Topgallant (McVicar's); g. g. d. by Bertrand. Bred by Garl Hale, La Fontaine, Ind.; passed to William C. Farrar, Peru, Ind.

NELLY M., br. m. foaled 1881; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Alice M., by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Belle Top, by Top Bellfounder, son of imp. Bellfounder; g. g. d. called an Eclipse mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank A. Mason; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

NELLY M., bl. m. foaled 1882; by Comet, 5965; dam Kit, by Jack Rossiter. Bred by H. Dunning; passed to J. P. Scroggs, Anamosa, Iowa.

NELLY M., bl. m. foaled 1872; by Hampton, 201; dam not traced. Bred by I. V. McKenney, Auburn, Maine.

NELLY MEDIUM, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert Medium, 4827; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. McMackin, Raleigh, N. C.

NELLY PEABODY, gr. m. foaled 1870; by Young America, 347; dam called a Hambletonian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Q. A. Seward, Greenfield, Mass.; passed to C. H. Peabody, Providence, R. I.

NELLY'S PET, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Pet Bird Nelly, by Sparkle, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Nelly Gray, a fast long-distance trotter. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

NELLY PINE, b. m. foaled 1880; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nelly Clay, by Harry Clay (Haven's), son of Harry Clay, 45. Bred by George Malcolm, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to William Lape, Crescent, N. Y.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

NELLY W., b. m. foaled 1882; by Ed Davis, 2708; dam called a Sir Peter mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Wylam; passed to Amos Hudson, Hubbard, Ohio.

NELLY WALKER, b. m. foaled 1869 or 1870; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Fanny Moore, by Glencoe (Carter's), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by H. N. Moore; passed to Ray Warner; then to E. C. Walker, Coldwater, Mich.; then to M. Monyahan, Detroit, Mich.; then to Kitzmiller Bros., Canton, Ohio; then to T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

NESTINE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Nettie, by Black Prince; g. d. Lyndia, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

NETTIE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Auditor, 773; dam not traced. Bred by N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to J. O. Cole, Peru, Ind.

NETTIE, bl. m. foaled 1877; by Dictator, 113; dam Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.

NETTIE PALMER, b. m. foaled 187–; by Almont, 33; dam Duncan Mare, by a son of Bay Chief (Alexander's); g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Fanny (grandam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼, and Onward, 2:25¼), by Ben Franklin, pacer, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. V.] Bred by John Duncan; passed to M. J. Palmer, Chicago, Ill.; then to J. A. Burlingame, Palatine, Ill.

NETTIE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1886; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Kitty B., said to be by Crazy Jack, son of Bellfounder (Barber's). Bred by William Bryant, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to Sherwood & Knight, St. Paul, Minn.; then to J. I. Brown, Brown Valley, Minn.

NETTINE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Nettie, by Black Prince; g. d. Lyndia, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

NETTLE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Harry B., 4309; dam Kit Wallace, by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy. Bred by Alonzo Wallace, Milton, Ind.; passed to Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

NINA WILKES, b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Kitty B., said to be by Crazy Jack, son of Bellfounder (Barber's). Bred by Sherwood & Knight, St. Paul, Minn.

NOLA, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Belle Byron, by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Belle Hook, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Belle Byron, Vol. III.] Bred by James Grist, Atlantic City, N. J.; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

NORNA, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by George A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

NUTALLEE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Dot, by Bird, son of Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Dolly, by Hartford Hambletonian; g. g. d. by Morgan Star (Samuel's). Bred by W. B. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky.

OLET, b. m. foaled 1885; by Oliver C., 7937; dam Post, by Hambletonian (Post's), son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mall, by Saladin, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Woodmancy Mare, by Sailor Boy. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to George Held and J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

OLIVETTE, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam said to be by Flying Cloud. Bred by Richard Oliver, Woodbourne, N. Y.; passed to J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

OLIVETTE, ch. m. foaled 1879; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Jones, New Rochelle, N. Y.; passed to George A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

OLIVIA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lady Yandell, by Drennon (Brinker's); g. d. by Tom Hal; g. g. d. by Telamon. Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.; passed to Charles Kohlheier, North Vernon Ind.; then to Nussbaumer Brothers, Dallas, Texas.

ONWARDINE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Bertie, by Mambrino (Dunn's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Waxey. Bred by Patrick Jennings, Shelbyville, Ky.

O'PLAINE BELLE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Sankey, 6131; dam McNeal mare, by Ward Horse, son of Reindeer Messenger. Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; passed to Benjamin H. Laker, Haddam, Kan.

ORANGE FLOWER, b. m. foaled 1884; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Josie Bowman, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. by imp. Zone. Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to William H. Brown, Baltimore, Md.

ORISSA, b. m. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam Marina, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Star Highlander, son of Highlander (Veach's); g. g. g. d. by Virginia Whip. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

ORPHAN GIRL, b. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. d. Gip, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

ORPHAN GIRL, b. m. foaled 1883; by Dictator, 113; dam said to be by Copper, son of Thorndale, 305; g. d. said to be by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy. Bred by T. W. Ford, Christiansburgh, Ky.; passed to W. T. Woodard, Lexington, Ky.; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

OSCEOLA, b. m. foaled 1874; by Middletown, 152; dam Adaline, by Wildair (Oliver's), son of Wildair (Beak's); g. d. (dam of Lady Walkill, 2:45) by Rockingham. Bred by W. J. Groo, New York, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

PACER, ro. m. foaled 1880; by Compeer, 492; dam Addie, by Copperbottom (Houtz's); g. d. Addie, by Jack Gasper (Lawrence's), son of Gasper (Bates'); g. g. d. Dolly, a mare brought from New York in 1849. Bred by Fred. F. Lawrence, Prairie Centre, Ill.

PACER GIRL, b. m. foaled 1884; by Pasacas, 5500; dam not traced. Bred by Gideon Ramsdell, Howell, Mich.; passed to John W. Harris, Pinckney, Mich.

PANDORA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Bristol Maid (dam of Lady Fashion, 2:30½, pacer), by Bashaw (Moon's), son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); g. g. by Saladin, son of Young Bashaw. Bred by Christian Elwanger; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

PANDORA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Hannis, 821; dam Lightfoot, by Master Lightfoot, son of Lexington. Bred by Alex. M. Fulford, Bel Air, Md.

PANIC, b. m. foaled 1885; by Hannis, 821; dam Lightfoot, by Master Lightfoot, son of Lexington. Bred by Alex. M. Fulford, Bel Air, Md.

PANSY, b. m. foaled 1879; by Voltaire, 685; dam Millbrook Girl, 2:49, by Taghkanick Chief, son of Nonpareil, 787; g. d. Plattner Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Abraham Decker, Copake Flats, N. Y.; passed to I. B. Gurney, Port Jervis, N. Y.; then to A. M. Haws, New York, N. Y. Record 2:42.

PASADENA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Commerce, 4226; dam by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by a black horse said to have been brought from Vermont. Bred by J. B. Organ, New Castle, Pa.; passed to H. M. McKim, Rockpoint, Pa.

PATCHEN QUEEN, bl. m. foaled 1884; by William L. Hull, 6727; dam Florence Spears, by Hartford Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Piggie Ogden, by imp. Norman, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Henry D. Laughlin; passed to Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

PATCHWORK, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Currency, pedigree not traced. Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to J. M. Reid; then to J. B. Gattshall, Warsaw, Ind.; then to M. H. Mathews, New Paris, Ind.

PATIENCE, b. m. foaled 1877; by Piedmont, 904; dam said to be by Pilot Chief, son of Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Samuel J. Morgan, Stonington, Conn.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

PATTI, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Ristori, by Norton, son of Lexington; g. d. Belle, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Ristori, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont.

PATTI, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Argonaut, 717; dam Pinta Dina, by Bashaw (Goodwin's), son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Calico, by Rocky Mountain. [See Pinta Dina, Vol. II.] Bred by Josiah Farrar, Peru, Ind.

PATTIE PATCHEN, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Blue Bird, by Black Hawk, son of Joe (Skinner's); g. d. Red Bird, by Sir Alfred [Kerr's Copperbottom], son of Copperbottom (Lewis'). Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa.

PEABODY BELLE, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Cushing, Newton, Kan.; passed to C. E. Westbrook; then to George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

PEARL, br. m. foaled 1886; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Kate Switzer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman; passed to G. H. Zimbelman and N. A. Ellis, Boonsboro, Iowa.

PEARL, ch. m. foaled 1878; by Wild Bashaw, 698; dam not traced. Bred by Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio; passed to J. B. McConnor, Salem, Ohio. Corrected from Vol. VI.

PELF, b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Spot, by Phenomenon (Wallace's). Bred by Averill & Babcock, and T. S. Woodard, Scio, N. Y.; passed to W. Winterstein; then to H. W. Wilson, Marlette, Mich.

PENNY WRIGHT, —. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Peter, 1952; dam Sunflower, said to be by Prince Elmo, son of St. Elmo, 275. Bred by James Cage, Natchez, Miss.

PERKINS MORRILL, br. h. foaled 186—; by Young Morrill, 118; dam by Bay Sherman; g. d. by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Lewis Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERLA CARLOS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam La Perla, by Piloteer, son of Bayard, 53; g. d. Kitty Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118; g. g. d. Lady Kittredge, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.

PET WILKES, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Pet, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. said to be by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by John A. Campbell; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

PHANTOM, b. m. foaled 1867; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Post, by Black Hawk [Brooks' New York], son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by American Star, 14. Bred by John T. Foote, Morristown, N. J.; passed to A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J. Corrected from Vol. III.

PLATO, bl. h. foaled 1850; by Black Hawk, 24; dam Welling Mare (grandam of Bateman, 2:22), by Shark, etc. Bred by Mr. Welling, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y.; then to Wm. Cowdry, who took him to Yorkville, Ill., in 1859 or 1860; kept at Oswego, Ill., by A. B. Smith, several years, and died about 1866. Corrected from Vol. I.

POCAHONTAS GIRL, bl. m. foaled 1884; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Nelly, said to be by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. said to be by Canada Jack. Bred by Wm. J. Dounce, Elmira, N. Y.

POLKA, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Maud, by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Crown Point Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George H. Blackman, Belmont, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Duke, Jr.; then to J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; then to J. A. Kiblan, East Rochester, Ohio.

POLLY C. HOPKINS, b. m. foaled 1879; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Kit, a pacing-mare, by Boston Tuckahoe. Bred by Wm. Hopkins, Butler, Pa.; passed to Delaney Bros.; then to Simpson Musgrave, Orbisonia, Pa.

POLLY PERKINS, b. m. foaled 1884; by Vitruvian, 1601; dam Snap, by Young Tom Traveler, son of Tom Traveler; g. d. Boggess Mare, by Wall Horse, son of Crowder (West's). Bred by C. W. & Henry M. Huggins, Hillsboro, Ohio.

POLLY RODOLPH, br. m. foaled 1887; by Rodolph, 3366; dam Kitty Bates, by Fire Fly, son of Long Island Jackson (Wilson's). Bred by John Santee, North Benton, Ohio.

PRAIRIE BELLE, bl. m. foaled 1878; by Antar, 4950; dam Lady Douglas, by King of Cymri, son of Touchstone; g. d. by Medoc (Royce's). Bred by C. Roys, Hampden, Wis.; passed to Hugo M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

PRETTY POLLY, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Pauline, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

PRIMA DONNA, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Mag T., by Abdallah (Redd's), son of Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's); g. d. Ino, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Kate Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. said to be by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

PRINCESS, b. m. foaled 1875; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Fishback Mare, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. by Captain Walker, son of Tecumseh; g. g. d. by Whip (Watts'); g. g. g. d. (owned by Spencer Graves, Lexington, Ky.), called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Warren Rogers; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

PRINCESS NANNIE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Hernando, 2891; dam Queen, by Royal Harry, son of Prince Harry; g. d. Switch Tail, pedigree not traced. Bred by Simon W. Dodd, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

PRINCESS THORNDALE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Prince, 2003; dam Kate Harris, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. F. Harris, Riverside, R. I.

PRISCILLA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Trixie, by Sam Kirkwood Jr., son of Sam Kirkwood, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Cora Jr., by Glenwood, son of imp. Lapidist; g. g. d. Cora, said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by S. C. Hunt; passed to J. T. Webber, Ionia, Mich.

PROSPECT MAID b. m. foaled 1878; by Peacemaker, 260; dam Belle of Brooklyn, 2:31½, by Young Potter Horse, son of the Potter Horse of Maine. Bred by F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to James H. Barney, Bennington, Vt.

PURITANA, b. m. foaled 1874; by Almont, 33; dam Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's); g. d. by Gen. Taylor, pacer. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

PURUS, b. m. foaled 1879; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Belle of St. Charles, by Getaway, pacer, son of Gossip Jones; g. d. Lina, by Vandal, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. a fine road-mare, owned by Benj. Dudley, Lexington, Ky., and called a Grey Messenger mare. Bred by H. H. Bixby; passed to Ed. Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

PUSS FREEMAN, b. m. foaled 1883; by Baywood, 2698; dam Lady Warren, a fast roan mare (dam of Freeman, 2:35), pedigree unknown. Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to H. R. Hill & Co., Kirwin, Kan.

PUSS PRALL, gr. m. foaled 1871; by Orion, 3341; dam Bella, said to be by Vermont Hambletonian. Bred by Lewis G. Morris, Fordham, N. Y.; passed to E. B. Sheldon, Chicago, Ill.; then to H. C. Fell, Bloomington, Ill.

QUEEN B., b. m. foaled 1879; by Charley B., 812; dam Stell, by Freehold Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); g. d. Nelly Stewart, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by O. B. Gregory, Five Corners, N. Y.; passed to Joseph McGraw; then to Thomas McGraw, Bay City, Mich.; then to D. G. Sutherland, East Saginaw, Mich.; then to Byron L. Ransford, Caro, Mich.

QUEEN BESS, b. m. foaled 1878; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr.; g. g. g. d. Julia Montgomery, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

QUEEN ISABEL, b. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Matlock (dam of Gurgle, pacer, 2:20), by Grey Diomed, son of Quicksilver; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal (Allison's), son of Tom Hal. Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

RAMONA WILKES, bl. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Trovatora, by Trovator; g. d. by Americus, son of Eureka; g. g. d. by Americus. Bred by H. C. Phelps, Lee, Mass.

REBECCA, b. m. foaled 1876; by Buckingham, 82; dam by Hiram Drew Jr., son of Hiram Drew. Bred by A. R. Blatchley, Plantsville, Conn.; passed to Austin Bowe; then to Wm. Parker; then to Geo. L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

REBELLION, b. g. foaled 1875; by Locomotive, son of Tom Hal (Gibson's); dam Ruby, by Gen. Hardee, son of Gen. Washington; g. d. a chestnut pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. L. Lancaster, Petersburgh, Tenn.; passed to W. B. Hannaway; then to A. B. Wilson, Wapakoneta, Ohio. Pacing record 2:25.

REINA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Rampart, 2930; dam Clip, 2:45, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. Morrison, Jr., St. John, N. B., Can.

RENA, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Cuyler, 100; dam Birdie Guy, by Brigadier Jr., son of Brigadier; g. d. Kate, by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by Hancock Taylor, Worthington, Ky.

RENE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Bayonet, 2604; dam Minnie, by Roseberry, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. T. Mohr, Arnprior, Ont., Can.

RENE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Topsy, by Patrick Henry Jr., son of Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Buzz, by Archie Tom, son of Archie Tom (Perdue's); g. g. d. Shellbark, by John Richards Jr., son of John Richards; g. g. g. d. Doll, by John Richards, son of Sir Archie. Bred by A. F. Galbraith, Darlington, Md.

R. RENE, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Guide, 1197; dam Idol Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa.

RHEA, b. m. foaled 1885; by The Banker, 1573; dam Maud L., by Pertinax, son of Administrator, 357, g. d. Forest Queen, by Edwin Forrest (Lee's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by James A. Lee, Harlem Springs, Ohio.

RHODA BRADY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Pennsylvania, 1433; dam Kit, by Kirkman, son of Logan, 127. Bred by P. Brady, Sharon, Pa.

RHODA ZINT, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Dr Herr, 450; dam Belle, by Young Red Buck, son of Red Buck, pacer; g. d. Belle, by a horse called Thunderbolt, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. T. Guthrie; passed to A. L. Shaeffer, Paris, Ill.; then to P. M. Duvall, Campbell, Ill.

RITA, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Nelly, said to be by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Robert F. Shaen, Finderne, N. J.; passed to W. T. Withers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

ROMUELLA, br. m. foaled 1874; by Siberian, 2707; dam Lady McQuaid, by Hambletonian (Given's), son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Liberty, son of Lance, etc. [See Lady McQuaid, Vol. III.] Bred by Jefferson W. Doty; passed to D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; then to Addison Cammack; then to J. Whelply, New York, N. Y.; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

ROSA COSSACK, b. m. foaled 1885; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Bird Greenwood, by Prophet (Sim's), son of Black Hawk Prophet; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by H. W. Butler, Springfield, Ill.; passed to Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill.

ROSE COGHLAN, b. m. foaled 1883; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Bessie, said to be by Red Buck (Hale's). Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb.

ROSE HILL, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Oak Hill, 1438; dam a mare brought from Tennessee, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. J. Cochran, Ripley, N. Y.; passed to W. O. Selkregg, North East, Pa.; then to A. W. Harbison; then to McKinley & Brown, New Castle, Pa.

ROSE LEON, gr. m. foaled 1887; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Belle D., by Jack Rapid, pacer, 2:25, son of Jack Rapid; g. d. Babcock Mare, by Early Morgan. Bred by Bartlett & Davis, Caneadea, N. Y.

ROSETTE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Enfield, 128; dam not traced. Bred by L. E. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; passed to Campbell Brown and Mr. Polk, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to A. G. Goodlett, Clarksville, Tenn.

ROXEY, br. m. foaled 1883; by Argonaut, 717; dam Fanny, by Vandal Jr., son of Vandal; g. d. Flora, called a Morgan mare. Bred by Jacob Strohm; passed to U. D. Ager, Peru, Ind.

RUBY C., b. m. foaled 1887; by Young Bashaw, 2905; dam Lady Bashaw, by Dick McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Maggie D., by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. [See Lady Bashaw, Vol. V.] Bred by L. E. Sinsabaugh, Syracuse, Neb.

RUSH, bl. g. foaled 1884; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Molly, by Col. Fisk, son of Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by George Martin; passed to J. F. Wildermuth, Owosso, Mich.

SADIE PSHAW [Satie Pshaw], b. m. foaled 1886; by Dictator, 113; dam Wyoming Belle, by Pilot (Low's), son of Pilot (Myers'). Corrected from Vol. VI.

SAFRONIA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Bismuth, 377; dam Lady Crist, by Grey Eagle. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

SAMRITA, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Pantafel, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. by Rolla Golddust (Jackson's), son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Peacock (Hooker's) son of Union (Sawyer's). Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

SAL, b. m. foaled 1884; by Bayonet, 2604; dam Minnie, by Roseberry, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. T. Mohr, Arnprior, Ont., Can.

SALLY B., b. m. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Sally Vince, by Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. d. by Prince. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

SALLY D., br. m. foaled 1878; by Strathmore, 408; dam Sally Goodman, by King William, son of Washington Denmark; g. d. Goodman Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Goodman, Paris, Ky.

1882, b. c. Belton, 2:22¼, pacer, by Belmont, 64.

SALOME, b. m. foaled 1886; by Castelar, 1062; dam Susie Herman, by Jack Bennett, son of Magnolia, 68; g. d. called a Messenger mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to H. W. Droge, Morrisania, N. Y.

SAM JONES, b. g. foaled 187–; by Traveler (Thompson's), son of Traveler (McMeen's); dam by Washington (Cato's), son of Washington (Burr's or McNair's); g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree unknown. Bred by Lanty Johnson, Brentwood, Tenn.; passed to E. & R. Aldrich, Nashville, Tenn. Record 2:18¼. Pacer.

SANTONINE, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Ledger, 1669; dam Dot, a pacing-mare that was brought from the South during the war. Bred by J. D. Reiley, Poland, Ohio; passed to Moore Bros., Lowellville, Ohio.

SAPPHIRE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

SARA, br. m. foaled 1883; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam May, by Willie Golddust Jr., son of Willie Golddust; g. d. Arabian Maid, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan; g. g. d. Hoke Mare (dam of Golddust, 150), by Zilcaadi (Arabian). Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.

SARA BRIGHT, br. m. foaled 1884; by John Bright, 566; dam called a Grey Eagle mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

SARAH T., b. m. foaled 1877; by Blackwood, 74; dam Lady Rogers, by Champion (Grinnell's), son of Almack; g. d. by Tuckahoe, son of Tuckahoe. [See Lady Rogers, Vol. II.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.

SAREPTA, b. m. foaled 1876; by Strathmore, 408; dam Keef Mare, by Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John Keef, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

SARRILLO, b. m. foaled 1886; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Pearl, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. by Rolla Golddust (Jackson's), son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Peacock (Hooker's), son of Union (Sawyer's). Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

SATINWOOD, br. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Amanda, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to John J. Bush, Lansing, Mich.; then to W. W. Mitchel, Ionia, Mich.

SATTALEE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lady Wilson, by Mazeppa, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Minnie Dred, by Billy Drew, son of Hiram Drew; g. g. d. Snip, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's). Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

SAVANNAH, b. m. foaled 1885; by Trouble, 509; dam by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by James Baker, Andover, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Clark, Scio, N. Y.; then to C. J. McGuire, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

SEBA WILKES, br. m. foaled 1887; by Brignoli Wilkes, 2883; dam Kate Fulton, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by A. C. Remy & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

SEDENO, b. m. foaled 1886; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Pantofel, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. by Rolla Golddust (Jackson's), son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Peacock (Hooker's), son of Union (Sawyer's). Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

SIDRA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Pajare, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. by Rolla Golddust (Jackson's), son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Peacock (Hooker's), son of Union (Sawyer's). Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

SIG, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam by Hippie, son of Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. by Telegraph (Simpson's), Bred by J. H. Williams, Danville, Ky.; passed to Burton Case, Granville, Ohio.

SILK PATCH, br. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam (bred by H. Hardesty, Lexington, Ky.) by Pure Gold (Harris'), son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Brignoli, 77. Bred by Charles Herr and H. Hardesty; passed to J. H. Hardesty; then to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

SILVERINA, gr. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Grey Threads, by Silver Threads, son of The Moor, 870; g. d. Gertrude, by The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Kate Taber, by Mambrino Messenger. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

SILVERTAIL, ch. h. foaled 1881; by Leon, 2243; dam Flo, by Black Hawk Messenger, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Pute, by Perry, son of Green Mountain Morgan; g. g. d. by One-Eyed Morgan, of Kalamazoo. Bred by Thomas Dorgan; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

SILVIA, ch. m. foaled 1878; by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Marshall; passed to Mr. Hawk; then to G. B. Smith; then to James B. Hull, Salineville, Ohio.

SOBRINO, b. m. foaled 1885; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Pearl, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. by Rolla Golddust (Jackson's), son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Peacock (Hooker's), son of Union (Sawyer's). Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

SOLDINELLA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Socrates, 287; dam Belinda, by Hambletonian (Post's), son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Ailse, by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. by Tom Hale. [See Belinda, Vol. V.] Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr.; passed to Mrs. Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

SOLERTE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Pahrito, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. by Rolla Golddust (Jackson's), son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Peacock (Hooker's), son of Union (Sawyer's). Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

SOPHIE BELMONT, b. m. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Crescent (running-bred), by Endorser; g. d. Grace, by Cracker; g. g. d. Undine (grandam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Wm. McCallin, Pittsburg, Pa.

SOPHRONIA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Perryman Mare, said to be by Delmonico, 110. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

SPIDER, b. m. foaled 1880; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. R. Addison, Leonidas, Mich.; passed to Charles Clements, Colon, Mich.; then to R. Harry Strode, Chadd's Ford, Pa. Record 2:29¼. Pacer.

SPIDER, br. m. foaled 1878; by Phil, son of Arlington Tuckahoe; dam said to be by Hambletonian (Smith's). Bred by Alex. Walker, Sherman, Kan.; passed to J. Medbury, Cuba, N. Y. Record 2:25. Pacer.

SPRINGDALE MAID, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Dot, by Bird, son of Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Dolly, by Hartford Hambletonian; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Morgan Star (Samuel's). Bred by W. B. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky.

SPRY SILVER, ch m. foaled 1872; by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Silver; passed to S. B. Silver & Bro., Deer Creek, Md.

STARLETTE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Lady Pearce, by Black Eagle, son of Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. by Camden, son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by J. L. Pearce; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

STARLIGHT, br. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's); g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24. [See Fanny Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith. Washingtonville, N. Y.

STATIRA, b. m. foaled 1880; by Altitude, 6268; dam Minerva, by Hambletonian (Post's), son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Susie West, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Susie West, Vol. III.] Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa; passed to James D. Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.

STELLA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Clay Cuyler, 1707; dam by Blood Chief Jr., son of Blood Chief, 792. Bred by George Stell; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to A. S. Patrick, Grand Island, Neb.

STELLA, b. m. foaled 1879; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Rhoades, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Frank Work; then to Joseph H. Weller, New York, N. Y.

STELLA PARKER, b. m. foaled 1873; by Superb, 295; dam by Defiance, son of Gen. Lyon. Bred by Mr. Ganse, Salt Point, N. Y.; passed to S. P. Cooley, New Britain, Conn.; then to Mr. Parker; then to H. G. Bixy, Nashau, N. H.; then to G. W. Bixby, Boston, Mass.; then to Wm. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

STELLA WILKES, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam not traced. Bred by B. F. Conway, Sheffield, Mass.; passed to Charles Batchelder, Waterford, N. Y.

STELLIE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Moses, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ezra McClellan, Loa, Utah.

STRADELLA, b. m. foaled 1881; by Barleycorn, 5047; dam Lelia, said to be by Norwood, son of Norman, 25. Bred by L. Downs, Allen's Grove, Wis.; passed to James D. Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.

SUE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by McLeod, 7387; dam Moller Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Leopold Moller; passed to George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.

SUNSET, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Spaulding, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. [See Lady Spaulding, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.

SUNSHINE, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Diomed, by Diomed, son of Diomed (Steele's); g. d. by Tom Hal. Bred by James Murphy, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

SUSAN CONDON, b. m. foaled 1884; by Warlock, 3378; dam Lady Sharp, 2:32¼, by Rocky Hill, son of Young Abdallah; g. d. a grey pacing-mare, said to be a son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by William Sharp; passed to John Condon, Philadelphia, Pa.

SUSIE BLACK, br. m. foaled 1885; by St. Clair, 5418; dam Pauline, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

SUSIE BROCKWAY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Vinnie Golddust, by a son of Golddust, 150. Bred by N. M. Brockway, Oyster, Pa.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

SUSIE PEABODY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Green Boy, 3966; dam Kitty Peabody, by Foxhunter, son of Foxhunter (Potter's); g. d. Winnie, by Irish Horse. Bred by Charles H. Peabody, Providence, R. I.

SWIFT, b. m. foaled 1882; by Clifton Chief, 2027; dam by Seymour Horse, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by T. J. Ryan, Defiance, Iowa; passed to Ira B. Overholt, Harlan, Iowa.

TANTE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam Babe, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Vincent, Shenandoah, Iowa.

TATTYKEEL, bl. g. foaled 1884; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Kate, a very valuable mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. & H. Brien, New York, N. Y.

TELA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Printer, 2523; dam Talba, by Messena, son of Cuyler, 100. Bred by E. G. Fay & Son, Bryan, Ohio.

TEMPEST, b. m. foaled 1875; by Aberdeen, 27; dam said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by W. H. Perry, Bridgeport, Conn.; passed to A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.

THE FAWN, b. m. foaled 1886; by Twilight, 315; dam Little Waxey, by Marshal Ney Jr. (Salmon's), son of Marshal Ney; g. d. Miss Waxey, by Waxey, son of Berthune; g. g. d. Jenny, said to be by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

THOUGHTLESS, b. m. foaled 1877; by Happy Thought, 2426; dam said to be by Messenger (Plummer's), said to be a son of Harpinus. Bred by Samuel J. Morgan, Stonington, Conn.; passed to Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; then to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

TILLIE THOMAS, b. m. foaled 1879; by Ensign, 469; dam Blue Belle, by Cadmus; g. d. Flora, by Flying Jack; g. g. d. Susie, by Rebel. Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa; passed to J. T. Penrose Mediapolis, Iowa.

TOPSY, br. m. foaled 1875; by Bashaw, 50; dam by Champion Morgan. Bred by J. McQuatt; passed to J. L. Vernatti, Muscatine, Iowa; then to Jefferson Glass; then to W. A. McNeill, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

TOPSY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan, 6579; dam by Revenge, son of Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. said to be by Biglow Horse. Bred by Lansing Donaldson, Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.

TOPSY, ch. m. foaled 1869; by Greyhound, 154; dam Jenny Lind, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan; g. d. Sweetbriar, by Sweetbriar; g. g. d. Dolly, by Favorite, son of Grand Seignor; g. g. g. d. Clip, by Eclipse (Crocker's), son of Don Quixote; g. g. g. g. d. a chestnut mare said to be by Red Bird. Bred by Wm. Dunlap; passed to Isaac Demund, Ovid, N. Y.; then to John Harris, Bellefonte, Pa.; then to Geo. B. Merrill, Lock Haven, Pa.

TOPSY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly, by Blue Bull (Miller's), son of Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Wm. H. Downey, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

TOPSY SPANKER, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Kate House, by Gifford Morgan Jr. (Cole's), son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by P. Langdon; passed to P. J. Simmons, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

TRAVELER (Thompson's), ch. h. foaled about 1854; by Traveler (McMeen's), pacer, son of Stump the Dealer; dam Old Kit, a fast pacing-mare, by Sir Charles (Blackman's), a chestnut horse taken from North Carolina to Tennessee and said to be a son of Sir Charles, by Sir Archy. Bred by A. Thompson; passed to J. T. S. Thompson, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to Robert I. Moore, Brentwood, Tenn. Died about 1880. Sire of Sam Jones, pacer, 2:18¼. Pacer.

TRENTON, b. m. foaled 1886; by Triton, 957; dam by Woodford (Dey's), son of Norman, 25; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. said to be by Cripple. Bred by John Shackleford, Lexington Ky.; passed to S. D. Pinkerton, Versailles, Ky.; then to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

TRESSWOOD, ro. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Nelly Sherwood, by Mountaineer, son of Independence; g. d. Fancy, by Morgan Emperor, son of Bulrush Morgan. Bred by H. M. Aylesworth, Leonardsville, N. Y.

TRICHIDES, bl. m. foaled 1881; by Muscatine, 1831; dam Lucy, by Little Bill, son of Hawkeye; g. d. Grace, by Uncas; g. g. d. Blaze, by Firetail. Bred by Charles H. Angevine, then of Ottawa, Ill., now of Clyde, Kan.

TRIM, b. m. foaled 1877; by Jack Sheppard, 183; dam Stevens Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Calvin N. Washburn, Milford, N. H.; passed to W. H. Moody, Boston, Mass.

TWINKLE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Ardunia (running-bred), by Lever; g. d. Polly Overton, by Foreigner; g. g. d. Rosemary, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

UMATILLA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Jenny, by Reporter, son of Dictator, 113. Bred by J. E. Forsher, Clover Flat, Utah.

UNCLE SILE, ch. g. foaled 1880; by Star Harold, son of Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Black Belle, by Aroostook Boy. Bred by Stephen A. Benedict, Woodlawn, Kan.; passed to Ira Collins, Sabetha, Kan.; then to Newton & Sherwood, Toledo, Ohio; then to Cyrus Bosworth, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:25¾. Pacer.

UNO, b. m. foaled 1880; by New York, 524; dam said to be by Dave Hill (Sirrin's), son of Dave Hill. Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

USTANE, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Whang Hi, 3077; dam Kitty, by Redpath, son of Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Nelly, by Walker Horse, son of Black Lyon. Bred by D. W. Prime, Brandon, Vt.

VADO, br. m. foaled 1886; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Lottie Archer, by Young America, son of Ticonderoga, Bred by R. H. Archer; passed to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

VANDALIA, br. m. foaled 1884; by Juggler, 1267; dam said to be by Vandal. Bred by M. B. Lucas, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to H. P. Malone, New Vienna, Ohio.

VANITY, gr. m. foaled 1881; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam McLeane Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel J. Edgerly; passed to Nathan Higgins, Jackson, Mich.

VARINA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Mag Hopkins, by Nick of the Woods, son of Paul Clifford; g. d. Mag, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph R. Hopkins; passed to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

VENUS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Decebalus, 1102; dam Miss Frederick, called a St. Lawrence mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Frederick, Batavia, N. Y.

VERNET, b. m. foaled 1866; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by John G. Mead, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to C. H. Marvin, New York, N. Y.; then to Mark T. Warne, Phillipsburg, N. J.; then to W. W. Pursell, White House, N. J.

VESTA, b. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Henry Clay Jr. (Potter's); g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24. [See Fanny Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.

VESTA WILKES, b. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, son of Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. by Kentucky, son of Lexington. Bred by Simmons Bros.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

VICKEY, br. m. foaled 1865; by Young Morrill, 118; dam Gipsey, by Black Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Fanny, by Grouse, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Jenny, by Peter Parley, son of Oscar Jr.; g. g. g. d. Julia Montgomery, by American Eclipse, son of Duroc, etc. [See Stud-Book]. Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.

VIOLA, ro. m. foaled 1879; by Daniel Lambert Jr., 4248; dam Fanny Rogers, by Gen. Scott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. Zelpha, by Kilbourn Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Amos J. Rogers, Poultney, Vt.; passed to A. L. Burdett and Mr. Cook, Leominster, Mass.; then to A. C. Rice, Holden, Mass.; then to C. M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.

VIOLA, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Edna, by Wildair, son of Middletown, 152. Bred by E. E. Bergen, Newark, N. J.

VIOLA, br. m. foaled 1886; by White Line, 2144; dam not traced. Bred by J. R. Hall, Jr., Bellevue, Ohio; passed to B. F. Southworth, Defiance, Ohio.

VIRA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Viking, 1843; dam Lady Green, said to be by White Cloud. Bred by A. C. Remy & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

VIVIAN, ch. m. foaled 1886; by George A. Patchen, 1182; dam Nelly, by Lord Byron, son of Hambletonian (Fitch's); g. d. Kate, by Young Blucher. Bred by James W. Cutler, Baltic, Conn.

VOLA, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Jexis, by Volunteer Prince, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Annie Laurie, by Welling Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Kemble Jackson (Shaw's), son of Kemble Jackson, 13. Bred by W. W. Pursell, White House, N. J.

VOLLENA, gr. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer, 55; dam Snowball, by Clay (Potter's) son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by Foxhunter. Bred by C. A. Seely, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

WAIF, b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Hippy (running-bred), by West Roxbury, son of imp. Balrownie; g. d. Jane Watson, by imp. Priam; g. g. d. Bet Bosley Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

WANITA, ro. m. foaled 1885; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Wyoming Belle, by Pilot (Low's), son of Pilot (Myers'); g. d. Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Wyoming Belle, Vol. VI.] Corrected from Vol. VI.

WATER MAID, gr. m. foaled 1882; by Landmark, 3505; dam said to be by Rough and Ready, 1824. Bred by Thomas Conway, Walcout, N. Y.; passed to G. M. Wood, Red Creek, N. Y.; then to R. Weston, New York, N. Y.

WAUNITA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Brownie, said to be by Washborn Foxhunter. Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WAUNITA, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Monitor, 1327; dam Frances, by Addison, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George H. Rice, St. Louis, Mo.; foaled the property of A. F. Rogers, Upper Alton, Ill.; passed to George R. Chittenden, Mendon, Ill.

WESTFORD, bl. g. foaled 1882; by Waxford, 5376; dam West, by Abe Lincoln, son of Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by Michael Lowry, Carthage, N. Y.; passed to John Reynolds, Great Bend, N. Y.; then to John W. Clark, Carthage, N. Y.; then to O. S. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

WETONA MAID, b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Pink, by Young's Colt, son of Napoleon (Sayre's). Bred by A. M. Woodworth, Wetona, Pa.

WHISPER, gr. m. foaled 1881; by St. Omer, 4557; dam Maid Cole, by Black Rover, son of Wild Rover. Bred by Fred C. Wilcox; passed to C. N. Bailey, Rock Creek, Ohio.

WHITE NOSE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Ernest, 460; dam Croppy, by Dewitt Belmont, son of Belmont, 64. Bred by S. Bybee, Plainfield, Ind.; passed to Addison Bybee, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILKSA, br. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Bunker, by Duke of Orange, said to be a son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Chief Bunker; passed to L. Robertson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILNA, br. m. foaled 1879; by Belmont, 64; dam Woodford Belle, by Mambrino (Gay's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

WINIFRED, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Conway, 3004; dam Flirt, pedigree not traced. Bred by George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

WINNA COSSACK, b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Lady Patchen, by Patchen (Hilferty's), said to be a son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Daisy Allen, said to be by an Ethan Allen horse that stood at Batavia, Ill. Bred by John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

WINNIE BELLE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Wimbledon, 3564; dam Cricket, by Sorrel Billy. Bred by Charles Snyder, Elmwood, Ill.

WINNIE DAVIS, b. m. foaled 1883; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Lady Howell, by Abdallah Bashaw, son of Freehold Bashaw; g. d. said to be by Long Island, son of Napoleon. Bred by E. C. Howell, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Graham, Charlotte, N. C.

WINNIE DAVIS, br. m. foaled 1887; by Prince Rupert, 4539; dam Fanny, by Abdallah (Howard's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Bald Stockings. Bred by Thomas J. Kelly, Joliet, Ill.

WINNIE LEE, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Oneida, 2:38¼, said to be by Royal George, 9. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

WINNIE WILKES, ro. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam not traced. Bred by Roger Jones, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. J. Pendleton, Iowa City, Iowa.

WOODFORD'S LAST, b. m. foaled 1879; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Aloysia, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. C. Pate; passed to Charles P. Damon; then to E. Mansfield, St. Louis, Mo.

WREN'S NEST, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Emerald, by Oracle, son of Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Bonner, by Robert Bonner, 270. [See Emerald, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Downey; passed to Brown & Downey, New Market, Md.

YETTA, br. m. foaled 1886; by Mambaret, 1351; dam Lady Jane, by a son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

YOUNG MOLLY, b. m. foaled 1877; by Baron Luff, 777; dam Molly Sheppard (dam of Helen Houghton, 2:33¼), by Jack Sheppard, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Flora May, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by H. Y. Wymple, New York, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

YUM YUM, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam School Marm, by Advance, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. [See School Marm, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Huntley and B. P. Clark, Toston, Mont.

YUM YUM, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mogul, 1724; dam by Moscow (Flemming's). Bred by Oliver J. Strode, West Chester, Pa.

ZANY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkesdale, 4541; dam Zuma, by Tom Hal (Gibson's); g. d. Laura, said to be by Brooks, son of Pilot (Stone's). Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

ZARALIA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Stockbridge Belle (dam of Egalite, 2:33¼), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Sue Letcher, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Letcher Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

ZOE, br. m. foaled 1887; by Harbaugh, 7136; dam Tillie Gray, by Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago. Bred by George Jordan; passed to W. G. Archer, Lee, Ohio.

ZORAHAYDA, b. m. foaled 1875; by American Clay, 34; dam Fillee, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Molly Hunt, by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. by Lance, son of Lance (Ewing's); g. g. g. d. Bet Bounce, pacer. Bred by John Dillard; passed to Chas. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VI.

INDEX

TO NAMED ANIMALS UNDER THEIR DAMS.

Abdallah Boy.....467
Adelaide.....462
Adrian Wilkes.....477
Agnes.....407
Ajax.....320
Alas.....478
Alborak.....424
Alcaide.....478
Alice D.....332
Alice Peyton.....473
Allie M.....507
Almonette.....377
Amulet.....352
Annie Hough.....537
Annie Murray.....490
Anthem.....321
Apex.....452
Ara.....374
Arabel.....428
Arabia.....424
Arbola.....424
Arcadia.....424
Aristola.....424
Aristos Jr.....428
Ashton.....407
Aspiration.....320
Atlas.....478
Attica Boy.....507
Augustine.....321

Badger Maid.....516
Baize.....352
Barney.....404
Bay Rose.....420
Bay Tom.....312
Beaconsfield.....351
Beauclerc [Satellite].....537
Bedford.....414
Bella.....324
Belle.....358, 387, 469
Belle Clifton.....421
Belle Cloud.....421
Belle Isle.....418
Belle Morse.....404
Belle Noble.....423
Ben Parkinson.....352
Ben Wright.....473
Bermuda.....490
Bessie.....387
Bessie C.....324
Bessie Oliver.....407
Beulah.....352, 428
Billy Moscow.....476
Billy Rysdyk.....420
Billy Sayre.....521
Black Cloud.....473
Black Frank.....467
Blanchard.....533
Blanche.....387
Blue Belle.....359
Blue Bull (Grove's).....473
Blue Jay.....368
Bolly W.....411
Bonnie Doon.....421
Boswell.....477
Boyd Pantlind.....512
Brian Boru.....500
Brownie.....532
Bucephalus.....428
Bullion.....412
Bully Brooks.....486
Butterfly.....521
Butterworth Maid.....421

Cad Miller.....467
Canton Boy.....487
Capt. Jenks.....358
Carver.....536
Casco.....418
Cassa Almont.....332
Cazenovia Boy.....446
Chance.....469
Chanter.....321
Charles Hilton.....358
Charley Nolan.....366
Cherrywood.....358
Chime Belle.....345
Circe.....423
City.....478
Clara T.....416
Clarence.....345
Clifton.....345
Clifton Belle.....345
Colonel.....358
Col. Oliver.....508
Col. Wood.....320
Common Sense.....366
Competine.....332
Con.....332
Conspirator.....454
Constance.....418, 428
Cora.....345
Cora Nigel.....507
Crusader.....508
Crusoe.....508
Cyclone.....333
Cypress.....375
Cyprus.....320

Daisy Ashton.....312
Daisy Duke.....537
Daniel Lambert Jr.....428
Daniels, J. A.....469
Danville Boy.....511
Darby.....333
Delegate.....328
Delight.....374, 537
Denis Ryan.....429
Dewey Eve.....422
Dick Swiveller.....446
Dick Turpin.....424
Dictator Chief.....410
Dr. Syntax.....359
Dolly Mac.....430
Donald.....430
Don Pedro.....402
Dora.....429
Dot E. S.....402
Draco.....511
Draco 2d.....511
Draco Prince.....422
Draco Prince 2d.....422
Dud.....493
Dude.....404
Duke of Wellington.....537
Dundee.....461
Durango Maid.....495
Duroc.....332

Eagle Bird.....521
Earl.....412
Earldom.....324
Early Dawn.....422
Eclipse.....359
Eddie Medium.....437
Edgecliff.....469
Effie Dean.....537
Electo.....332
Elfrida.....331
Ella Nutwood.....366
Embassador.....411
Emma.....324
Emma C.....320
Empress.....426
Engleshade.....512
Enid.....320
Enoch Arden.....299
Eolus.....492
Eva.....479
Ewing.....429
Exile.....418

Fanny Bryant.....358
Fanny Burroughs.....358
Fanny Gray.....465
Favorite.....490
Feejee.....465
Flash.....379
Fleet.....407
Fleetfoot.....476, 490
Fleetwing.....490
Flight.....495
Flora.....476
Flora Belle.....332
Flora Gould.....490
Flora Huff.....532
Flora Patchen.....320
Flora Patterson.....299
Floretta.....379
Flossie L.....492
Forsee [Missouri Abdallah].....467
Fortuna.....492
Forward.....320
Franklin King.....423
Fred Hambleton.....516
Fred Neil.....453
Fuga.....331

Galba.....481
Gale.....517
Gen. Cook.....391
Gen. Hancock.....465
Gen. Weaver.....490
Gen. Wilkes.....391
Geneva Wilkes.....454
George A.....417
George F.....387
German Girl.....426
Glasgow.....423
Gloriana.....474
Goldstone.....508
Grace Tole.....320
Granite.....476
Grapevine.....320
Graylight.....537
Green Boy.....506
Green Girl.....420
Greenlander.....412
Greyling.....537
Grizette.....465

Hambletonian Jr.....320
Hambletonian May Day.....421
Hamdallah.....435
Handspring.....516
Harvester.....465
Hattie Palmer.....320
Hector.....421
Highland Mary.....478
H. J. S.....352
Hollander.....320
Horace Greeley.....476
Hovey B.....320
Howland G. G.....407
Hurricane.....448

Ida.....324
Ida Belle.....435

Ida Mambrino....879
Ida Medium....437
Ida Wilkes....379
Idle Ben....312
Ino....358
Inter Larken....418
Ira Wilkes....477
Ix A....366

Jack....476
Jacquette....374
Jay Bird....422
Jenkinson....418
Jenny Goodman....391
Jenny M....398
Jeremiah....428
Jersey Lily....454
Jessie B....484
Jessie D....428
Jessie Wedgewood....358
Jet Wilkes....507
Jim Garfield....462
Jocko....380
John Henry....507
John W....490
Juanita....462
Judge Davis....428
Justicia....465

Kate Bennett....404
Kate C....428, 478
Kate Ewing....429
Kentucky Hambletonian....407
King B....324, 380
King Riley....478
Kitty Abbott....423
Kitty Hooker....430

Lace Dealer....525
Lady....411, 476
Lady Dixon....537
Lady Grace....332
Lady Lightfoot....467
Lady Stokes....421
Lady Turnbull....428
Lady Withers....467
Langersfield....446
Larkin....423
Laurabel....430
Lawrence....467
Lena....387
Leonid....332
Leo Wilkes....507
Letta Wedgewood....358
Letter S....452
Lillian....538
Lilly H....352
Lilly West....437
Linda....423
Linda Sprague....453
Little Fred....417
Lizzie Wilkes....430
Loafer....511
Lotta J....312
Lottie K....425
Lottie W....410
Louise....420
Lucy....404, 421
Lucy Harris....324
Lucy W....411
Lumps....472
Lunette....404
Lurline....412
Lysander Chief....446

McGregor Boy....445
McLeod....474
Madeleine....474
Mag....469
Maine Duroc....490
Maj. Bennett....404
Maj. Miller....425
Maj. S....452
Malone Patchen....380
Malta....330
Mambrino Clay Jr....524
Margaret....423
Marguerite....374
Margurite....537
Martha Goodman....391
Mary Whitman....474
Mattie Jefferson....399
Maud....391, 428
Maud A....407
Max....476
May Bloom....521
May Day....413
Melwood....465
Meredith....407
Mikado....478
Mike Wilkes....477
Milo....462
Mi-mi....312
Minneola....533
Minnesota....439
Minnie....411, 467, 492
Miss Davidson....469
Miss Miller....407, 469
Modest Bobby....492
Molly....404
Molly Garfield....467
Molly Morton....423
Montgomery....426
Montgomery Boy....447
Moody....469
Moonlight....508, 537
Moral Morgan....469
Morelight....530
Moth....418
Mott Medium....327
Myrtella G....478
Myrtie....454

Nebula....321
Nelly....478
Nelly C....399
Nelly S....358
Nest Egg....470
Nettie Torrey....490
Nettle....370
Newsboy....467
Nutwood Hambletonian....366

Obstacle....320
Ohio Wilkes....391
Ole Bull....469
Opal Wilkes....454
Orange Boy....530
Our Mary....477

Pansy....424
Pantlind, A. V....447
Parthenia....321
Patchen Mare (dam of Morocco)....452
Paul Revere....533
Paw Paw Maid....478
Pearl....467
Phallas....331
Physician....359
Pilot Mambrino Jr....507
Pinacle....508
Pirate's Daughter....312
Polite....478
Polka....404
Portia....476
Prince....478
Princess Swiveller,....446
Prompter....496
Prophetess....465
Protection....469

Random....333
Ranger....421
Rebecca....345
Red Bird....358
Red Hawk....410
Reluctance....332
Review....490
Richardson, J. B....525
Robert McGregor....474
Robert Rysdyk....498
Roma....481
Rosa Wilkes....333
Roxanna....481
Royalmont....441

Sable Hayward....507
Sable Wilkes....507
Sada Nigel....507
Sadie C....380
Sally Waters....374
Sally Wilkes....430
Sam....469
Sammy Rysdyk....420
Sankey....469
Satin....333
Sea Gull....521
Selene....512
Shackelford....430
Shallcross....321
Shark....478
Signo Vinces....512
Silas Wright....358
Silvertail....533
Simmons....333
Sinbad....428
Sir Benton....429
Sir Knight....512
Slocum....478
Snowstorm....462
Soda....478
Spip....469
Stampede....331
Starlight....476
Starling....537
Steel Cable....417
Stentor....462
Storm Bird....517
Strategist....492
Suffolk Prince....366
Surveyor....481
Suzerain....512

Tempest....380
Terly....476
Thalia....424
Thapsin....424
Tip....469
Tolu Maid....527
Topsy....411, 454
Twilight....421, 437
Typhoon....517
Tyrant....331

Unique....428

Valley Girl....446
Vernette....366
Vigo....462
Viva Almont....332
Volusia....321
Von Tromp....516

Wenonah....525
West End....411
Western Sportsman....473
Whirlwind....470
White Oak....380
Widow's Mite....521
Wild Eyes....358
Wild Lily....533
Wiley B....410
Wilkesbrino....365
Wilkins....331
William H....452
William Rysdyk Jr....352
Willie Wilkes....452
Winner F....467
Winnie Wick....420
Woodward and Harbison....379

Yo Semite....321
Young Waverly....423

Zahn....508
Zenobia....481
Zoe Swiveller....446
Zulu....465

INDEX

TO BREEDERS, OWNERS, ETC.

Abbott, E. A., 544.
Abbott, E. B., 381.
Abbott, Harrison, 218.
Abbott, W. T., 473.
Abbott, W. W., 317, 573.
Abel, W. F., 156.
Able, Jonathan, 299.
Able, William, 112.
Adair, Samuel L., 22, 212, 298, 349, 463, 469, 507.
Adams, Aquilla, 290, 496,
Adams, B. H., 459.
Adams, Charles J., 469.
Adams, Geo. L., 371.
Adams, H. B., 230.
Adams, John, 491.
Adams, N. W., 130, 534[2].
Addison, W. R., 569.
Ady, A., 23.
Ady & Hogan, 23.
Ager, U. D., 567.
Aglehardt, F. J., 310.
Ahern, J., 348, 579.
A'Heron, T. M., 119.
Ailman, G. W., 127.
Aird, Frank, 478.
Aitken, Thomas D., 118, 305, 499, 506.
Aker, Smith, 29.
Aker, S. D., 369.
Akers, Frederick, 94, 298, 302, 371[2], 400[2], 444, 492, 527.
Akin, John B., 546.
Akin, William, 122.
Akin, William M., 33, 161, 336, 365, 402.
Albertson, W. R., 430.
Alden, Albert, 28, 517.
Alderman, Dexter, 550.
Alderman, F., 125[2].
Alderman, Tim, 544.
Aldridge, Alfred E., 17.
Alexander, A., 118.
Alexander, A. J., 2, 19, 37, 40, 47, 53, 58, 59, 61, 67, 89, 134, 146, 162, 215, 246, 324, 347, 377, 416, 454, 461, 482, 484, 527, 528, 598.
Alexander, George, 336.
Alexander, Mr., 519.
Alford, M. C., 193, 409.
Alford, O. P., 29[2], 31, 83, 126, 147, 308, 340, 364[2], 375, 413[4], 454, 465, 534, 552, 574.
Alger, C., 472.
Alger, F., 418.
Alger, R. A., 456.
Allaire, Charles B., 69[2], 76, 82, 96, 189, 322[2], 335, 337, 352, 354, 386, 520.
Allard, L., 541.
Allen, Charles, 493.
Allen, Cicero, 551.
Allen, Cicero E., 543, 553.
Allendorf, John C., 580.
Allen, E. W., 125[2], 395.
Allen, G. W., 370, 499.
Allen, H. B. & H. D., 24[2], 92, 148[2], 156, 161, 378, 433, 481, 482, 486, 496, 529, 531.
Allen, Herbert D., 11.
Allen, J. A. G., 569.
Allen, J. O., 212.
Allen, Luther, 146.
Allen, Mr., 252.
Allen, W., 280.
Allen, W. G., 573.
Alley, Geo. B., 220, 460.
Allyn, Kinsell, Miller & Haggins, 143.
Alms, F. W., 61.
Alreya, W. B., 78.
Altman, George, 452.
Alwood, A., 429.
Ambler, J. A., 128[2].
Ames, John B., 413, 433.
Ames, J. P., 372.
Ammidon, Louis, 376.
Amos, Joseph J., Jr., 99.
Amos, J. M., 212.
Anderson, A. M., 21, 26, 234[4].
Anderson, Beatty, 411.
Anderson, C. S., 557.
Anderson, D. H., 280.
Anderson, E. D., 329.
Anderson, James, 323, 361, 393.
Anderson, James W., 366.
Anderson, John, 424.
Anderson, John E., 92.
Anderson, Joseph, 349.
Anderson, Platt J., 574.
Anderson, R. C., 410.
Anderson, Richard, 425.
Anderson, Robert, 478.
Anderson, Thomas, 411, 583.
Anderson, Thomas D., 64.
Anderson, W. C., 543, 574.
Andre, T. J., 76.
Andreal, Otto, 559.
Andrews, Austin, 58, 349.
Andrews, B. W., 463, 464.
Andrews, Charles A., 547.
Andrews, C. H., 546, 557, 576.
Andrews, Harlow B., 104, 384.
Andrews, H. F., 18.
Andrews, Joel, 384.
Andrews, J. T. E., 538.
Andrews, Lyman G., 130.
Andrews, Otto, 560.
Andrews, S. N., 289.
Andrews, S. S., 530.
Angell, Ethan, 105.
Angevine, Charles, 115.
Angevine, Charles H., 591.
Angevine, George A., 80.
Angle, Marcus, 348.
Anglin, Timothy, 3, 149, 249, 277, 388.
Anson, Jere, 520.
App, Mr., 175.
Applegate, Jacob, 494.
Applewhite, R. N., 43.
Archer, George, 162.
Archer, George W., 30, 470.
Archer, R. H., 591.
Archer, W. G., 553, 598.
Archibald, Robert, 339.
Armitage, Benj. W., 272.
Armitage, Thos. B., 259.
Armstrong, E. B., 15[2], 184, 286, 430, 562.
Armstrong, Elmer, 561.
Armstrong, Elmer & Son, 294.
Armstrong, George, 51.
Armstrong, Reuben, 417.
Armstrong, T., 26, 128[2], 130, 185, 199, 312, 391, 379, 399, 432, 443.
Armstrong, William, 423.
Armstrong, Wm. & R., 448.
Arnald, D., 362.
Arndt, J. J., 418.
Arnold, A. C., 147, 436.
Arnold, Eugene F., 560.
Arnold, George, 1.
Arnold, George B., 307.
Arnold, J. W., 269, 559.
Arnold, M. A., 152, 478, 508.
Arthur, Theodore L., 440.
Arthurs, Samuel R., 156.
Ashbrook, A., 518.
Ashbrook, George, 316.
Ashby, W. H., 459.
Ashton, Norman, 68.
Atherton, Austin, 272.
Atherton, William, 272.
Atkinson, W. E., 470.
Augustine, J., 461.
Aultman, G. T., 398.
Austin, G. D., 508.
Austin, Henry C., 44.
Austin, John, 493.
Austin, William, 356, 494.
Avent, Frank, 368.
Averill & Babcock, 212, 248, 289[2], 298, 497, 560, 584.
Avery, John G., 167, 291, 363.
Avery, Josiah, 26.
Avondale Stock-Farm Co., 22, 280, 288, 297, 300, 331, 337, 546[2].
Aylesworth, H. M. & E. B., 58, 80, 289, 591.
Ayres, E. W., 60, 154[2], 157, 172[2], 174, 322, 404, 463.
Ayres, Mrs. F. E., 322, 272.
Ayres, F. J., 68.
Ayres, Irvin, 39, 258[2].
Ayres & Russell, 154.

Babb, S. R., 160.
Babcock, Burton, 227, 442.
Babcock, C. A., 29, 80, 250[2], 308, 322, 364.
Babcock, C. A. & Bro., 29, 194, 204, 331, 347, 503.
Babcock, F. G., 10, 189, 310, 356[2], 372, 393, 463, 546, 553, 577, 578.
Babcock, George, 418.
Babcock, P. M., 28.
Babcock, P. O., 112.
Babcock, Wm., 77.
Backhouse, James, 481.
Backman, Chas., 65[2], 66, 88, 89, 99[2], 102, 150, 219[12], 220[12], 221[12], 222[2], 242, 253, 263, 271, 307[2], 310[2], 314, 318, 327, 328, 329, 337, 339, 347, 350, 359, 360[2], 362, 365, 369[2], 369[2], 370, 374, 378, 386, 388, 396, 397, 398, 403, 404, 406, 411, 414, 415[2], 420, 421, 426, 428, 431[2], 433, 439, 446, 448, 449, 451, 452, 454, 455[2], 459[2], 462, 464, 468, 472, 475[2], 476[2], 484[2], 485, 488, 497, 500[2], 501, 504[2], 505, 513[2], 517, 522, 530, 531, 536, 554, 570, 581.
Backman & Bull, 369.
Backman, Mr., 260.
Backus, John E., 440.
Bacon, H. E. & C. H., 12[2], 59, 495.
Bacon, W. J., 416.
Badger, H. F., 283.
Bagley, J. B., 189.
Bagwell, L. A., 118.
Bailey, C. C., 226.
Bailey, C. E., 202.
Bailey, C. L., 549.
Bailey, C. N., 477, 592.
Bailey, Daniel, 577.
Bailey, E. H., 546, 548.
Bailey, G. H., 473.

Bailey, George L., 515.
Bailey, H. T., 198.
Bailey, J. L. & Sons, 429.
Bailey, J. M., 157, 470.
Bailey, J. S., 332.
Bailey, Mr., 508, 558.
Bailey, O. S., 579, 592.
Bailey, S. C., 74, 102, 215, 250[2], 313, 329, 394, 424, 491, 561.
Bailey, T. C., 341.
Bailey, T. E., 250.
Bain, Edward, 290, 330, 404, 414, 444, 508, 563, 564, 567.
Bair, J. F., 383.
Bair, W. W., 280.
Baird, David, 257, 355, 430, 496, 506.
Baird, H. W., 11, 127.
Baird, John N., 215.
Baird, Samuel, 214, 179.
Baird, W. & A., 194.
Baker, A. F., 163.
Baker Bros., 504.
Baker, C. S., 252.
Baker, C. W., 549, 553, 571.
Baker, F. A., 290.
Baker, Farmer W., 419.
Baker, George W., 118.
Baker & Harrigan, 23, 31.
Baker, Isaac V., Jr., 160[4], 309, 314, 330, 340, 346, 366, 370, 373, 377, 446, 450, 475[2], 512, 558.
Baker, James, 545, 598.
Baker, James E., 395.
Baker, J. D., 175, 492.
Baker, John, 39, 209[2], 321.
Baker, Jonathan, 255, 340.
Baker, J. T., 473.
Baker, J. W., 41.
Baker, Luther, 141.
Baker, Richard, 551.
Baker, Virgil T., 197.
Baker, W. W., 285.
Baker, Wells, 374.
Baker, William, 227.
Balch, W. P., 53[2], 422.
Balcom, William, 322.
Baldwin, Clark, 466.
Baldwin, E., 554.
Baldwin, General, 420.
Baldwin, Geo. W., 122, 187, 201, 498, 554.
Baldwin, William, 556.
Baldwin, W. C., 295.
Baldwin, W. G., 481, 486.
Baldwin, W. W., 50.
Bales, Harvey, 145.
Balfour, J. O., 214[2].
Balfour, Nixon, 214[2], 226. 274, 345, 495.
Ball, J. H., 330.
Ball, W. L., 107.
Ballard, Charles, 513.
Ballard, Charles B., 163, 458.
Ballard, John T., 109.
Ballou, L. M., 332.
Bancus, Elisha S., 427.
Banks, Hardy M., 263.
Banta, A. J., 62.
Barada, F. X., 2, 565.
Barbee, G. L., 161.
Barber, A. I., 124, 148, 334, 347, 391.
Barber, Eli, 266.
Barber, P. S., 259, 394.
Barber & Whitmore, 467.
Barbour, F. S., 40, 455, 545, 574.
Barden, Ed. R., 138.
Barker, A. J., 94.
Barker, Don. A., 405, 480, 492.
Barker, K. C., 279.
Barker, M. I., 214, 502, 557.
Barker, Robert, 89, 385, 506.
Barlow, Mr., 476.
Barnaby, J. H., 240.
Barnaby, S. H., 113.
Barnard, C. N., 260.
Barnard, Richard, 98.
Barnes, A. G., 24[4], 110[2].
Barnes, Bennett H., 568, 570.
Barnes, D. B., 129, 459.
Barnes, J. B., 496.
Barnes, Wm., 55, 68, 486, 504.
Barnes, W. Scott, 568.
Barnett, J. N., 81.
Barnett, W. C., 12.
Barney, A. H., 491.
Barney, C. T., 491.
Barney, G. M., 212.
Barney, J. H., 17[2], 472, 541, 543, 556, 585.
Barnjum Bros., 316.
Barnjum, George T. D., 59, 287.
Barrackman, W. T., 120.
Barrett, C. Frank, 1.
Barrett, John L., 508.
Barry, Fred W., 59.
Barry, James, 176.
Barstow, W. H., 353, 383, 489, 544.
Barstow, W. N., 523.
Bartlett, A. J., 207.
Bartlett & Davis, 586.
Bartnett, J., 349.
Barto, W. J., 91.
Barton, George D., 45.
Barton, H. A., 17, 295.
Barton, Joshua, 61, 67, 96, 196, 215, 241, 379.
Barwise, Norman, 344.
Bascom, George M., 287.
Bascom, J. R., 502.
Bashford, Allen, 55, 85, 96, 110, 151, 173, 213[2], 285, 306, 345, 368, 490, 541, 548, 585.
Bashore, J. W., 323, 394.
Baskin, R. N., 36, 476.
Bassett, E., 10, 414,
Bassett, Joseph, 563.
Bastian, A., 245.
Batchelder, Charles, 589.
Batchelor, J. A., 134, 508.
Batchelor, W. H., 502.
Batchelor, W. P., 125, 545, 557, 564.
Bate, C., 529.
Bate, Clarence S., 156[2].
Bate, J. S., 17.
Bateman & Simmons, 292.
Bates, Benj. E., 96, 434.
Bates, Cal., 513.
Bates, Edwin, 157, 182[10], 194, 307, 344, 354, 359, 360, 392, 448, 458, 474, 475, 476, 479, 482, 509, 510, 530, 532.
Bates & Harris, 328.
Bates, Isaac, 339, 429.
Bates, J. J., 43.
Bates, J. M., 123.
Bates, J. O., 116, 342, 358.
Bates, O. C., 80, 426.
Bathgate, Charles W., 167.
Batman, Elijah A., 358.
Batman, W. F., 62.
Battaile, Frank, 368.
Battell, J., 5, 328.
Baugh, Jacob, 71.
Baugh, John, 71.
Baxter, H. H., 62.
Baxter, Ed., 50, 442.
Baxter, Jere, 297, 302, 375, 408, 446, 505, 537.
Baxter, John N., 463, 470.
Baxter, S. A., 279.
Bay, B., 464.
Bayless, Wm., 323.
Beach, C. W., 11.
Beach, Dr., 420.
Beach, H. B., 557.
Beach, H. P., 373.
Beach, Jay, 228[2].
Beackin, A. J., 427.
Beairsto, P. McN., 288.
Beale, A. J., 470.
Beale, C. H. C., 148, 295, 368.
Beale, E. F., 353.
Beall, S. W., 34.
Beam, John H., 61.
Beamer, M., 50, 104.
Bean, J. V., 206, 396, 446.
Bean, M. E., 139.
Bean, Rufus, 316.
Beard, C. M., 450.
Beard, Daniel, 302.
Beard, Frank, 568.
Beard, Newton, 481.
Beard, S. O., 433.
Beardsley, Edward, 64.
Beardsley, James W., 147.
Beardsley, W. S., 434.
Beatty, John, 90.
Beatty, M. & P. C., 278.
Beatty, N. S., 544.
Beatty, R. J., 345, 406, 489, 524, 583.
Beatty, Stuart, 44.
Beaver, James, 384.
Beaver, Marson, 214.
Bebee, S. J., 533.
Beck, Clarkson, 79.
Beck, G. A., 351, 423.
Becker, Alanson, 73.
Becker, R. W., 9, 10, 396.
Beckwith, A. C., 32, 133[2], 289, 376, 544.
Beckwith, Quinn & Co., 287.
Beckwith, W., 83, 330, 452, 510.
Bedford, B. F., 522.
Bedford, Edwin G., 149, 253, 365, 352, 414[2], 467, 469.
Bedford, L. B. M., 550.
Bedford, L. M., 228.
Beebe, Huron, 371.
Beecher, John H., 94.
Beeman, George M., 24, 324.
Belcher, J. W., 25.
Belden, H. W., 565.
Belknap, A. A., 117, 412.
Bell, C. G., 529.
Bell, D. D., 38, 522, 578.
Bell, H. M., 91.
Bell, J. F., 50.
Bell, J. M., 12.
Bell, Joseph, 447.
Bellinger, Smith, 47, 348.
Bellmore, F. C., 46,414, 556.
Bellows, Edward, 564.
Belt, John F., 228.
Belvin, Preston, 107, 362, 450, 566, 577.
Bement, M. J., 124[2].
Bemis, J. A., 305.
Benedict, Ezra, 285.
Benedict, James H., 214.
Benedict, Stephen A., 501.
Benedict, W. H., 359, 402, 528.
Benjamin, E., 168.
Bennett, C. H. & Co., 213.
Bennett, Daniel, 413.
Bennett, David, 243.
Bennett, E. & Son, 281.
Bennett, F. M., 579.
Bennett, J. K., 73.
Bennett, H. M., 295[2].
Bennett, L. R., 436.
Bennett, Mr., 325, 399.
Bennett, R. R., 447.
Bennett, Seymour, 155.
Bennett & Strang, 544.
Bennett, S. W., 169.
Bennett, Wm., 564.
Benson, Henry, 25, 411.
Benson, J. L., 113.
Benson, Lorenzo, 98, 477.
Benson, N. F., 516.
Bent, Russell S., 362.
Bentley, C. R., 76.
Bentley, W. F., 431.

Benton, S. S., 281, 295, 414.
Bergen, E. E., 540, 592.
Bergen, J. H., 35, 40, 490, 440.
Bergerson Bros., 39.
Bergin, Calvin, 205.
Bergin, D. & J., 450.
Bering, Frank C., 214, 298.
Bering, W. G., 464.
Berkley, John W., 561.
Berkman, D. M., 51.
Berry, C. A., 227.
Berry, E. T., 72, 245.
Berry, Joel S., 144, 258, 374, 502, 552.
Berry, Robert, 243.
Berry, R. H., 334.
Berry, Thomas J., 205.
Berryhill, A. P., 226.
Beseuden, J. H., 171, 382[2].
Besse, L. W., 470.
Bethard, G. W., 560, 575.
Bethell, P. C., 562.
Betts, Lyman, 85, 90, 549.
Betts, M., 278.
Bevis, A., 107, 310, 492.
Beyer, A., 557.
Beynon, L. J., 60, 566.
Biddle, Thos. A., 334, 472, 480, 527.
Bidwell, H., 75, 369.
Bill, C. R., 51, 114.
Bills, J. N., 500.
Bimple, Henry, 573.
Bingham, Judge, 342.
Birch, P. R., 200.
Bird, Geo. C., 483.
Bird, William, 226.
Bisbee, C. M., 227.
Bishop, A. J., 549.
Bishop, C. C., 341.
Bishop, C. F. & W. F., 7.
Bishop, R. K., 421.
Bishop, W. F., 115.
Bissell & Archer, 30.
Bite, H. B., 7.
Bither, Edwin D., 89, 371.
Bixby, G. W., 589.
Bixby, Henry E., 420.
Bixby, H. G., 589.
Bixby, H. H., 585.
Bixby, Martin J., 353.
Bixby, Mr., 427.
Black, A. M., 16.
Black, Charles A., 387.
Black, John F., 213.
Black, Marsh, 324, 395.
Black, S., 228, 373, 388, 435, 453, 498[2], 506.
Black, S. Baxter, 16, 334, 388.
Blackford, John, 245.
Blacklidge, J. C., 77, 157, 380.
Blackman, George H., 584.
Blair, H. S., 168.
Blaisdell, W. O., 520.
Blake, A. W., 347.
Blake, George S., 503.
Blake, S. M., 343.
Blakely, Earl, 503.
Blakemore, Oscar, 223.
Blakesley, Hugh M., 574.
Blanchard, B. C., 38.
Blanchard, D. H., 57.
Blanchard & Giester, 81.
Blanden, L., 59, 60, 245, 37[7], 420.
Blasdell, J. M., 78.
Blatchley, A. R., 58[7].
Bleechler, C. W., 245.
Bleeker, George H., 157.
Blemker, Henry E., 545.
Blickensdœrfer, Wm., 4.
Blood, E. L., 506.
Bloodgood, H. S., 306
Blowers, Wm., 78[2], 79, 343, 348, 433, 440, 464.
Blystone, W. F., 361.
Blythe, J. W., 456.
Board & Ferguson, 130.
Board, J. H., 556.
Board of Public Works, 344.
Bock, H. M., 245, 303, 343, 413, 544, 585.
Bodmann, Charles, 303.
Bœnner, D., 147.
Bogardus, Charles, 215[2], 341, 529, 549.
Bolin, Charles, 385.
Bolles, Richard J., 350.
Bollin, A., 541.
Bolster, D. A. & L. E., 11.
Bolton & Hayes, 194.
Bolton, James, 182.
Bond, Ira, 573.
Bonner, A. A., 158, 300.
Bonner, David, 117, 170, 347, 368, 468, 473, 515.
Bonner, Geo. E., 511.
Bonner, Robert, 88, 99, 316, 329, 498.
Bonner, William, 170, 294.
Booker, J. W., 334.
Booker, W. H., 569.
Boomer & Hannon, 410.
Boorn, Ira, 64.
Boory, Henry, 516.
Booth, B. F., 247.
Borden, Isaac, 127.
Borden, Spencer, 490, 518.
Bordman, Hiram, 260.
Bordwell, H. W., 417.
Börs, C. Bayard, 297, 299. 410, 506.
Borst, M. D., 344.
Bose, John, 458, 484.
Bosley, J. W., 362, 555.
Boss, Chas. L., 496, 562.
Bostwick, E. L., 365.
Bostwick, H. R., 365.
Boswell, H., 25, 78, 313, 413, 490. 425, 474.
Bosworth, Cyrus, 266, 397, 591.
Botford, Philip V. M., 87.
Boughton, E. S. R., 165.
Boulter, E. C., 535.
Bourn, D. L., 281.
Bourne, D. S., 73[2].
Bowe, Austin, 596.
Bowen, A., 26.
Bowen Bros., 158, 223, 371, 393.
Bowen, Edward A., 485.
Bowen & Holton, 90, 193.
Bowerman Bros., 174, 218, 243, 404, 425, 461, 518.
Bowerman, M., 439, 480, 578.
Bowers, B., 137[2], 537.
Bowers, Martin, 332.
Bowers, Samuel, 332.
Bowes, M. H., 164.
Bowker, George W., 91, 356.
Bowker, James, 537.
Bowler, Joseph, 461.
Bowler, Robert, 465.
Bowman, Charles E., 571.
Bowman, E. K., 424.
Bowman, Henry, 312.
Bowman, H. H., 54, 445, 589.
Bowman, Howard, 244.
Bowman, J. B., 218.
Bowman, J. H. & W. R., 11, 81.
Bowman, John, 576.
Bowman, Peter, 553.
Bowman, S. A., 271.
Bowman, S. H., 263.
Bowman, Wm. S., 323.
Bowne, E. R., 355.
Bowne, S. R., 167.
Bowser, D. D., 3, 80, 218, 270, 416, 578.
Bowser, John, 52.
Bowser, Martin, 213.
Boyce, J. W., 407.
Boyce, J. W. & F. R., 490.
Boyce, M. L., 544.
Boyd, Gaston, 443.
Boyd, Irby, 188.
Boyd, James, 247.
Boyd, James G., 61, 172.
Boyd, J. S., 441, 571.
Boyd, R. M., 289.
Boylan, A. B., 555.
Boyle, L., 310, 363, 371.
Boyle, S. G., 320.
Boynton, D. T., 273.
Boynton, W. W., 340.
Bracken, David, 442.
Brackett, Charles, 86, 325.
Bradburn, John, 224.
Bradbury, W. H., 117, 213.
Bradford, John, 29, 213, 439, 498.
Bradford, Samuel, 442.
Bradford, S. C., 157.
Bradley, Charles, 94.
Bradley, C. T., 12, 462.
Bradley, F. B., 210, 345, 550.
Bradley, James L., 62.
Bradley, J. N., 13, 16, 88, 101, 157[4], 252, 335, 436, 582.
Bradley, John W., 479.
Bradway, E. T., 570.
Brady, Louis R., 80.
Brady, P., 586.
Bragdon, John, 279.
Bragonier, Jacob, 292.
Branch, John K., 551, 566.
Branch, N. C., 66, 439.
Brandon, Lee, 41.
Brandon, M. H., 365.
Branham, B. L., 479.
Branham, George N., 237, 311.
Brankin, Patrick J., 364.
Brannin, A. O., 529.
Brannon, J. H., 61.
Brasfield, G. H., 400.
Brasfield & Sannious, 557.
Brasfield, W. R., 80, 205, 233, 249, 270.
Brasfield, W. R. & Co., 157, 287[2].
Bratt, H. S., 347.
Brawley, W. H., 137, 498.
Bray, M. J., 369.
Bray, M. J., Jr., 116[2], 296, 463, 508.
Brayton, Asa, 3, 377.
Brayton, Peter, 26, 84.
Brayton, W., 412.
Brehman, John, 18.
Brennan, W. A., 330, 356, 385, 397, 443, 516.
Brenneman, D. W., 252.
Brenton, W. H., 555.
Brewer, William, 446, 465.
Brewster, B. O., 543.
Brewster, J. E., 55, 84.
Bridge, Charles, 529.
Bridges, Doctor, 9.
Bridgman, J., 457.
Brien, H. & H., 590.
Briggs, A. A., 134.
Briggs, A. J., 157, 332, 433.
Briggs, B. F. & F. H., 42, 97, 214.
Briggs & Carpenter, 134.
Briggs, D. M., 562.
Briggs, E. H., 168, 171.
Briggs, J. N., 481.
Briggs, O. F., 92.
Bright, J. J., 210.
Bright, J. W., 467.
Brill, E. C., 462, 565.
Brimmer, A., 106, 293.
Brinkerhoff, Dubois, 436, 531.
Brisbin, Oliver, 68.
Bristol, D. C., 363.
Bristol, N. P., 277.
Bristol, W. P., 409.
Britton, Thomas, 416.
Britton, W. M., 289.
Broadfield, Thomas, 568.
Broady, John, 469.
Brock, H., 83.
Brock, J. W., 553. 569[2].

Brockunier, W. C., 97, 173.
Brockway, L. H., 470.
Brockway, N. M., 574, 578, 590.
Bromley, William, 571.
Brookbank, Harrison, 444.
Brooking, Beatty, 310.
Brooks, A. T., 337.
Brooks, James, 454.
Brooks, R. G., 61.
Brooks, Walter B., 62.
Broomer, George, 550, 556.
Broughton, Thos. H., 582.
Brower, J. D., 417.
Brown, Albert, 204.
Brown, Andrew, 18, 549.
Brown, A. T., 97.
Brown, B. Frank, 204.
Brown & Bleeker, 227.
Brown, Campbell, 4, 18, 24[2], 25[4], 31, 34[2], 56, 57, 71, 201, 212, 278, 322, 333, 340, 351, 376, 378, 384, 412, 441, 471, 473, 482, 524, 542, 545, 562[2], 569, 580, 586.
Brown, Charles, 535.
Brown, Charles C., 451.
Brown, Charles M., 165.
Brown, C. W., 146.
Brown, D. C. P. 406.
Brown & Downey, 326, 380, 554, 593.
Browne, Edward H., 173.
Browne, E. R., 290.
Brown, E. T., 491.
Brown, F. P., 456, 471.
Brown, George, 350.
Brown, G. W., 471.
Brown, H., 225.
Brown, H. D., 532.
Brown, H. R. & Bro., 312, 316, 400, 408, 453, 473.
Brown, Isaac, 565.
Brown, James E., 40, 51.
Brown, James G., 263.
Brown, James S., 31, 153, 344, 477.
Brown, J. B., 483.
Brown, J. I., 146, 582.
Brown, John, 572.
Brown, John A., 57, 469.
Brown, John C., 458, 501.
Brown, John H., 228.
Brown, Lewis H., 335.
Brown, Orris A., 413, 433.
Brown, Picton S., 83.
Brown & Polk, 148, 338.
Browne, S. A., 340, 390, 590.
Browne, S. A. & Co., 6, 7, 181, 213, 223[2], 249[2], 250[3], 252, 270[3], 316, 340, 342, 352, 357, 369, 381, 390, 410, 447, 458, 468, 490, 508, 509[4], 510[2], 511, 512[2], 513, 518, 519[2], 532[2], 557, 588[2].
Brown, Samuel, 544.
Brown, S. H., 280.
Brown, Sidney, 333.
Brown, Steve, 115.
Brown, T. C. & M. K., 79.
Brown, Thomas, 365, 457[2].
Browne, Thomas R. & Son, 309.
Brown, Val, 308, 348, 470, 506.
Brown, W. G., 557.
Brown, William, 477.
Browne, Wm., 146.
Brown, Wm. H., 583.
Brownell, E. F., 62, 88.
Brownell, George E., 99, 544.
Brownell, P. F., 538.
Brownhall, M. E., 272.
Brownlee, James, Jr., 426.
Bruce, A. C., 78.
Bruce, L., 214.
Bruce, Saunders D., 540.
Bruen, Nat, 228, 348, 352, 354, 387, 408.
Bruggeman, J., 414.
Brumback, Henry, 55.
Brundage, Frederick, 567.
Bryan, Daniel, 555.
Bryan, Elijah, 490.
Bryan, J. H., 12, 149[2], 150, 172[2], 393, 395, 396, 402, 410, 412, 471, 495, 526, 530, 533[2], 536.
Bryan, Joseph, 556.
Bryan, Massie, 172.
Bryan, Thomas L., 546.
Bryan, W. G. & J. H., Jr., 173.
Bryant, Isaac, 358.
Bryant, J. J., 523.
Bryant & Trainor, 558.
Bryant, Wm., 477, 582.
Bryden, Wm., 374.
Buchan, A. L., 146, 335, 526.
Buchanan, John, 195.
Buchanan, S. R., 373.
Buck, Charles, 333.
Buck, Duane, 333.
Buck, E. A., 460.
Buck, L. A., 215.
Buck, Wm., 109.
Buckingham, James, 384, 504.
Buckley, Franklin, 74.
Buckley, Warren, 119, 584[2].
Bucknam, A. M., 339.
Buckner Bros., 118.
Buckner, Henry C., 192.
Buckner, Walker, 118.
Buckner, W. S., 5, 101, 442, 519, 531.
Budd, M. V. B., 462, 565.
Budd, W. E., 493.
Buford, B. T., 5, 85[2], 158, 388, 422, 473, 504, 515, 558.
Buford, F. G., 309, 310, 347, 453.
Buford, Henry, 553.
Buffun, John B., 411.
Bugher, H. M., 317.
Bugher, James, 40.
Bugher, K. K., 27, 28[2], 465.
Bulger Bros., 558.
Bull, C. J., 523.
Bull, Ebenezer, 401, 408.
Bull, James R., 372.
Bull, Stephen, 270.
Bull, W. H., 565.
Bullard, D. A., 68.
Bullard, J. M., 337.
Buller, R. F., 19.
Bullett, Virginia, 553.
Bullock, A. D., 248.
Bullock, John R., 407.
Bullock, S. R., 368.
Bundy, Edwin, 552.
Bunker, Alf., 6.
Bunker, Chief, 592.
Burbank, Ansel, 422.
Burbank & Williams, 63, 71, 263.
Burbridge, James M., 427.
Burbridge, O. N., 172.
Burch, Frank, 575.
Burch, George, 518.
Burch, G. W., 400.
Burchill, Aaron, 520.
Burdett, A. L., 592.
Burdg, Martin, 245.
Burgess, M., 28.
Burgess, M. E., 264, 402, 409, 548, 551, 555, 556, 561.
Burgess, William, 228.
Burgess, W. N., 129, 282, 299, 300, 325, 514, 527, 545, 558, 593.
Burke, B. M., 497, 549.
Burks, John, 54.
Burleigh, B. W., 421.
Burleigh, H. G., 329.
Burleigh, S. S., 56.
Burlew, A., 215, 457, 500, 575.
Burlew & Finn, 245.
Burlew, James, 575.
Burlew, J. B., 329, 499.
Burlew, N. S., 461.
Burlew, Wood. F., 110[2].
Burlingame, Add., 400.
Burlingame, J. A., 582.
Burnett, R. D., 52, 98.
Burnham, Charles, 577.
Burnham, M. L. & P. J., 101.
Burns, Frank W., 30.
Burns, James, 527.
Burns, William, 29, 457.
Burnsides & O'Connor, 128.
Burr, A. E., 123[2], 375, 403, 446, 505, 587.
Burr, C. P., 374.
Burrall, Arthur, 77, 514.
Burrows, L. & Son, 215, 447.
Burruss, J. & J. F., 104.
Burson, J. E., 108[2], 287.
Burson, Wallace, 35.
Burton, David, 509.
Burton, J. E., 377.
Burton, John W., 144, 304.
Burton, Lauren, 256[2], 334, 337, 497, 498.
Burwell, H. C., 114[2], 118.
Busby, A. O., 66.
Busby, F. M., 316.
Bush, C. A., 144, 386, 479.
Bush, George, 371.
Bush, John J., 588.
Busse, H. F., 489.
Bussey, Benjamin, 66.
Butler, C. D., 555.
Butler, Charles E., 240.
Butler, H. R., 400.
Butler, H. S., 247.
Butler, H. W., 586.
Butler, James B., 509.
Butler, J. Henry, 385.
Butler, J. R., 377.
Butler, P. A., 452.
Buttman, John, 414.
Butters, Mr., 60.
Butterworth, J. B., 117.
Butterworth, Job, 117, 421, 423, 563.
Butterworth, M. S., 458.
Button, John F., 490.
Buxton & Stevens, 128.
Buzzell, Abraham, 565.
Buzzell, Mr., 511.
Bybee, Addison, 213[2], 311, 498, 570, 592.
Bybee, S., 592.
Byram, George M., 363.
Byrne, P. J., 412.

Cadugan, R., 57, 497.
Cadwallader, C. H., 77.
Cady, Charles, 77.
Cady, John H., 235.
Caffrey, Charles S., 315, 378, 396, 423, 556, 559.
Cage, James, 578, 584.
Cahill, Cornelius, 469.
Cairns, James, 167.
Calder, J. F., 164.
Caldwell, G. R., 343, 354, 367, 389, 391, 413, 475, 481.
Caldwell, James L., 41, 392, 433.
Caldwell, L. V., 35, 413.
Cale, G. D., 117.
Calef, H. R., 90, 448, 477.
Calef, H. R. & Co., 207.
Calhoun, Mr., 482.
Call, J. A., 31, 550, 572.
Callahan, J. E., 339.
Callaway, J. S., 487.
Callaway, S. H., 561.
Callery, M. C., 95.
Calley, M., 68.
Calloway, J. F., 192.
Calmes, Howard, 517.
Calvert, William, 70, 248.
Cameron, Colin, 266, 587[2], 588[4].
Cameron, James, 145.
Cammack, Addison, 586.
Camp, J. W., 353, 405, 503.
Camp, O. G., 368.
Campbell, Charles C., 302.

Campbell Bros., 282, 304, 321, 334, 362, 375, 444, 464, 488, 590.
Campbell, G., 280.
Campbell, George H., 84.
Campbell, John A., 584.
Campbell, J. E., 544.
Campbell, Levi, 456.
Campbell, R., 28.
Campbell, S. S., 555.
Campbell, T. F., 565, 579.
Campbell, W. E., 180[2], 211, 426, 501.
Campbell, William, 229.
Campbell, Wm. F., 456.
Campbell, W. T., 385.
Can, Robert S., 92.
Canby, Russell, 330.
Canden, L. B., 245.
Canfield, J. S., 502.
Cannon, F. B., 506.
Capehart, James, 461.
Capehart, Mrs. James, 478.
Card, J. B., 368, 439, 464, 488, 514, 580.
Cardswell, J. R., 440.
Carey, James H., 284.
Carey, James & Richard, 563.
Carey, Trumbull, 373.
Carley, John, 10, 551.
Carlisle, C. M., 49[2].
Carlisle, James D., 50, 453, 554.
Carlton, George D., 247, 325.
Carmalt, James E., 330.
Carman, Lewis, 112.
Carmichael, E. L., 470.
Carmichael, F. W., 329.
Carmoney, T. F., 21.
Carnes, S. T., 106.
Carpenter, C. W., 478.
Carpenter, Dr., 299.
Carpenter, D. S., 63.
Carpenter, E. C., 247.
Carpenter, Edwin F., 115, 556.
Carpenter, G. F., 230.
Carpenter, Reid, 230.
Carpenter, W. O., 122.
Carpenter, Z. Z., 123[2], 325, 465.
Carper, W. D., 189.
Carr, A. B., 139, 352.
Carr, A. C., 453.
Carr, Dabney, 101, 249, 456.
Carr, Elisha, 281.
Carr, Robert, 538.
Carr, R. S., 223.
Carr, Stewart, 403, 511.
Carr, T. S., 139.
Carrier, Ira, 239.
Carrington & Brooks, 165.
Carrington, F. S., 244.
Carrington, J. L., 94.
Carroll, T. P., 280.
Carroll, W. H., 212.
Carson, A. H., 32.
Carson, J. J., 581.
Carson, Joel G., 578.
Carter, B. A., 380, 583, 548.
Carter, H. C., 120.
Carter, H. H., 392.
Carter, John G., 104, 358, 375, 477, 505, 552.
Carter, J. J., 79.
Carter, J. S., 434.
Cartey, Thomas, 189.
Carver, A. P., 561.
Cartwright, J. H., 29, 44, 151[2], 152, 302, 416[2], 419.
Cary, Wade, 17.
Case, Burton, 257, 267[2], 396, 423, 466, 513, 552, 588.
Case, C. S., 118.
Case, J. I., 18, 29, 42, 54[2], 68, 83, 133, 153, 251[10], 319, 320[2], 327, 328, 341, 342, 347, 358, 359, 368, 373, 378[2], 381, 388, 398, 406, 421, 425, 431, 435, 456, 461, 485[2], 504, 514, 515, 529[2], 530, 537, 538[2].
Case, H. G., 363, 492.
Case, Isaac A., 314, 378, 529.
Case, J. B. S., 247.
Case, Nathan, 127, 238[2], 394, 406, 412.
Caskey, E. R., 578.
Casper, W. D., 528.
Cassady & Hippee, 298.
Cassell & Bryant, 542.
Cassidy, Charles, 123, 141, 477, 574.
Castle, Erastus S., 55.
Castle, Simeon, 554.
Castleman, Major, 456.
Castor, Lewis F., 186.
Cates, H. S., 281, 298.
Catlin, A. O., 101.
Caton, A. J., 197.
Caton, S. L., 573.
Caton Stock-Farm, 18, 105[6], 106, 295[2], 296[2], 297[2], 298[2], 299, 300[2], 303, 304, 349, 351, 360, 364, 369[2], 430, 438, 481, 482, 485, 489, 502, 519, 525, 528, 529, 532, 536[2], 556.
Caurke, George, 286.
Cavender, John L., 507.
Cawley, Mr., 274, 465.
Cecil, Bessie O., 356.
Cecil Bros., 119.
Cecil & Cheek, 178, 320, 410, 525.
Cecil, C. P., 177, 178.
Cecil, Granville, 177, 178[2], 241, 303, 317, 324, 325, 329, 369, 379, 384[2], 429, 513, 552, 592.
Cecil, G. & C. P., 159, 176, 177[11], 178[3], 241[2], 289, 297[2], 300[2], 301[2], 303, 317, 319, 321, 339, 384, 385[2], 392, 402, 449, 460, 465, 476, 487, 491, 508.
Cecil, G., Jr., 501.
Cecil, G. & Son, 385, 407.
Cecil & Lucas, 350.
Cecil & Williams, 176.
Centliver, Louis, 257.
Chadbourne, Reuben, 120.
Chadwick, John C., 424.
Chaffee, Oscar S., 198.
Chaffee, Samuel, 198.
Chalfant, H. W., 55, 325, 417, 545.
Chamberlain Bros., 79.
Chamberlain, D., 143.
Chamberlain, F. L., 204.
Chamberlain, L. D., 469.
Chambers Bros., 213.
Chambers, Charles, 480.
Chambers, James A., 456.
Chambers, Will, 330.
Chambers, William, 14.
Chamblin, H. C., 80, 280, 295, 297, 298, 300, 307, 362, 370, 450, 535, 562, 573, 575.
Champlain, Sheriff, 437.
Champlin, J. O., 105, 522.
Chandler, John H., 279.
Chapin, Geo. W., 77, 300, 521.
Chapin, O. S., 380.
Chaplin, B. F., 573.
Chapman, C. A., 345, 394.
Chapman, C. C., 81, 414.
Chapman, F. H., 400.
Chapman, Mr., 427.
Chapman, O. A., 421.
Chapman, Parkman, 481.
Charles, H. E., 23, 361[2], 462.
Charles, Hiram, 75.
Charlton, L. M., 544, 569.
Chase, Charles, 433, 437.
Chase, E. E., 86, 322, 325[2].
Chase, E. H., 419.
Chase, Horace, 434.
Chase, L. C., 483.
Chase, Sanborn, 486.
Cheatham, W. F., 225.
Cheek, James A., 2[2], 311.
Cheek & Lee, 241.
Cheek, S. R., 177.
Chenault, Cabble, 561.
Chenault, D., 561.
Chenault, T. D., 386, 544.
Cheney, John, 62.
Cherrington, W. B., 81.
Chew, Joseph K., 244.
Chew, Samuel H., 20, 426, 439.
Chiles, Henry C., 59.
Chinn, Frank, 212[2].
Chipman, E. A., 95.
Chipman, Henry, 556.
Chittenden, A. J., 121.
Chittenden, George R., 592.
Chittenden, W. E., 31, 572.
Chowning, L., 128, 141.
Chrisman Bros., 253[2], 254, 296, 313, 326, 328, 329, 332, 359, 369, 414, 417, 420, 442, 449, 540, 543, 545, 548, 574.
Christian, John, 340.
Christie, Albion M., 197.
Christie, John, 35.
Christie, S. B., 416.
Christy, W. R., 214.
Church Bros., 172[2], 365.
Church, Howe & Son, 230.
Church, R. C., 69, 153[2], 364, 426, 508.
Churchill, Joseph, 442.
Chuse, Henry, 247.
Cilley, Webster S., 380.
Claflin, H. B., 528.
Clancy, W. P., 456.
Claney, J. B., 393.
Clapp, A. L., 270.
Clapp, Fred. A. & Son, 553.
Clapp, Frank, 25.
Clark, Allen, 312.
Clark, C. F., 30[2], 149, 394, 397, 459, 502, 559.
Clark, C. M., 239, 445, 454, 469, 475.
Clark, C. R., 398.
Clark, C. S., 239, 440.
Clark, E. D., 56, 68, 389, 416.
Clarke, Franklin D., 283.
Clark, George, 498, 519.
Clark, George, Jr., 503.
Clark, G. L., 49, 195, 409, 450, 561, 586.
Clark, H. M., 325.
Clark, Judson H., 64[2], 73, 128, 151, 246[6], 278, 280, 318, 396, 406, 489, 494[2], 573, 584, 585, 598.
Clark, John S., 32, 49, 99, 371, 377, 380, 420, 440, 461, 471, 482, 518.
Clark, J. W., 533, 579, 592.
Clark, L., 278.
Clark, L. C., 442.
Clark, Louis G., 389.
Clark, Luther C., 6.
Clark & Patts, 111.
Clark, P. B., 35[2], 39, 400, 410, 415, 490, 497, 517, 528, 531, 537, 553, 561, 583, 593.
Clark, Thomas, 460.
Clark, Walter, 169, 244[2], 312, 313, 316, 400, 406, 448, 559, 561.
Clasby, Edward, 518.
Clason, George P., 422.
Clay Bros., 30.
Clay, E. F., 519.
Clay, Herbert N., 379.
Clay, M. M., 339, 518, 548.
Clay, Sidney P., 326.
Claypool, J. B., 546.
Clayton Bros., 276.
Clayton, C. M., 17.
Clayton, Thomas, 17.
Cleary, M. H., 151.
Cleland, T. Horace, 526.
Cleland, T. Horace, Jr., 136, 189[2], 310, 339, 761, 474, 515, 517.
Clemens, Matt., 144, 557.
Clements, Alday, 284.

Clement, Charles, 326, 589.
Clement, F. S., 102, 572.
Clement, L. E., 94.
Clemons, Chester, 548.
Cleveland, Benjamin, 96.
Cleveland & Emmons, 446.
Cleveland, Leslie, 122.
Cleveland, L. J., 269.
Cleverly, W. W., 537.
Clifford, Irvin L., 244[2], 413.
Clifton, Wm. A., 496.
Cline, John & Sons, 51, 548.
Clish, Gardiner, 571.
Clock, George H., 416.
Clone, Paul, 573.
Close, A. L., 121.
Close, A. R., 245.
Clough, Abner, 429.
Clough, J. P., 250.
Clough, J. T., 259.
Cloverdale Stock-Farm, 131, 535.
Cluff, I. G., 469.
Cluke, Roy, 473.
Clyde, Robert, 294, 572.
Coast, W. F., 184, 271.
Coates Bros., 403, 421, 563.
Coates, O. A., 153.
Coates, R. W., 395, 474.
Cobb, Wm. A. G., 22.
Cochran, A. C., 290.
Cochran, M. J., 586.
Cochran, Thomas I., 241.
Cock, Townsend D., 250.
Cockey, C. T., 81.
Coe, Alva B., 428, 445.
Coe, Curtis, 556.
Coe, E. Frank, 347.
Coe, H. F., 456.
Coe, W. R., 437.
Coffman, J. H., 298.
Coffman, J. J., 138.
Coffman, John W., 32, 457, 505.
Cogar, J. L., 62, 246[3], 327, 331, 334.
Cogswell, Doane, 485.
Cogswell, George B., 485.
Coggswell, William, 394.
Cohoon, J. L., 339.
Coit, J. S., 411.
Colby, W. H. H., 103, 225.
Colby, W. M., 464.
Coldman, A. J., 244.
Coldwell, Joseph, 553.
Cole, A., 571.
Cole, Albert, 554.
Cole, George A., 134.
Cole, J. O., 413, 582.
Cole, Joshua, 425, 440, 516.
Cole, Lee, 374.
Cole, Sedgwick, 427.
Cole, Thomas J., 425.
Cole, U. D., 334.
Cole, W. G., 529.
Cole, William M., 420.
Coleman, Elipholet, 285.
Coleman, Ira, 8.
Coleman, Ira H., 233, 573.
Coleman, Joe, 457.
Coleman, Norman J., 323, 428, 531, 533, 553.
Coleman, Patrick, 571.
Coleman, Theodore, 344, 444.
Coleman, Theodore H., 507, 515.
Coleman, Thomas H., 476.
Colgrove, B. H., 267.
Colgrove, John S., 267.
Collar, C. H., 391, 480.
Collar, Henry, 480.
Collins, A., 398.
Collins, Albert, 140.
Collins, D. L., 145.
Collins, E. A., 131[2], 229, 298, 357, 485.
Collins, Ira, 591.
Collins, S. B., 567.
Collins, Thomas, 383, 453.
Collins, W. F., 142.
Collins, Will J., 523.
Collins, W. L., 246.
Colman, Edmond C., 145.
Colsen, Edwin, 408.
Colt, Henry G., 405.
Colton, Henry, 565.
Colvin, Adam, 108.
Colwell, W. T., 557.
Comstock, Mrs. J. B., 315.
Comstock, S. P., 109.
Comstock, Wm. G., Jr., 561.
Comstock, W. H., 12.
Conant, W. J., 498.
Conde, Norman, 321.
Condit, Fred. A., 245.
Condon, John, 589.
Cone, John A., 21.
Congdon, George, 335.
Congdon, J. N., 382.
Conger, Ansel F., 83, 226, 353, 355, 382.
Conger, C. W., 77.
Conger, E. J., 77.
Conklin, E. K., 202.
Conklin, Gorton, 318, 319, 367, 382, 387, 391, 409, 452, 467.
Conklin, Innis, 350.
Conklin, Israel A., 416.
Conklin, Joel, 550.
Conklin, Samuel, 517.
Conklyn, J. H., 16, 64.
Conklyn, J. H. & Co., 168.
Conley, John J., 58[6], 54[4].
Conley, J. W., 47[4], 90, 398[2], 431, 482, 563, 565.
Conn, J. S., 37, 84[2], 152[2], 246, 507.
Conn, R. W. & Co., 55.
Connelly, Edmund, 442.
Connelly, John E., 283.
Conners, P. A., 168.
Connor, George D., 132.
Conover, C. W., 399, 440, 533, 569.
Conover, E. W., 171[2], 310, 466, 497.
Conover, R. B., 415.
Converse, C. W., 549.
Converse, L. D., 116, 343, 529.
Conway, B. F., 589.
Conway, Thomas, 592[2].
Conwell, John, 270.
Cook, A. G., 93.
Cook, Custer, 82.
Cook, F. A., 26[2].
Cook, George, W., 112, 470.
Cook, Henry H., 132, 421, 554.
Cook, Jacob, 146.
Cook, John B., 393, 421, 495.
Cook, J. W., 271.
Cook, Louis, 230, 391.
Cook, Mr., 592.
Cook, Wm., 69, 481.
Cook, W. G., 16.
Cooley, O., 407.
Cooley, S. P., 589.
Coon, H. B., 53.
Coons, J. A., 151.
Coons, T. C., 551.
Coons, Thos. L., 375.
Cooper, D. B., 542.
Cooper, Edward, 311.
Cooper, George R., 29.
Cooper, Harry F., 50.
Cooper, Margaret H., 61.
Cooper, Marion, 555.
Cooper, Mat, 73.
Cooper, Robert, 428.
Cooper, Wm., 545.
Copestake, John C., 406.
Corbett, W. S., 169.
Corbin, A., Jr., 253.
Corbin & Fisher, 163.
Corbitt, William, 200, 235, 308, 470, 507.
Corcoran, W. W., 285.
Cordova, Alfred de, 290, 547, 570.
Corey, John, 216.
Corey, John A., 263.
Corhy, W. A., 524.
Corliss, John B., 329.
Cornelis, G., 137, 408.
Cornell, N. R., 294.
Corning, Charles S., 11.
Corning, Erastus, 7, 86, 142, 348, 425[2], 452, 492, 547, 573.
Corning, F. T., 489, 496.
Corning, George C., 293.
Correy, George, 148.
Corrigan, J. E., 386.
Corsbie, H. M., 526.
Corson, George & Walter H., 435.
Corwin, H. R., 251.
Cosgrove Live Stock Co., 39, 110[3], 144.
Coster, J. G., 367.
Cotter, Nichols & Judd, 96, 455.
Cottingham, M. L., 315.
Cotton, Geo. T., 5.
Cottrell, W. D. G., 495, 548.
Couch, Wilson, 10.
Coulson, Samuel, 324.
Coulter, E. C., 267.
Coumbe, W. C., 83.
Court, H. D., 93.
Courter, E. C., 261.
Courtney, Thomas, 544.
Courtwright, James, 56.
Couse, Dr., 565, 579.
Cowdry, William, 584.
Cox, Jackson, 333.
Cox, J. Lewis, 346.
Cox, J. S., 341, 577.
Cox, J. S., Sr., 128.
Coyne, S. J., 19.
Cozard, William, 226.
Crabb & Hornsby, 454.
Crabb, John A., 516.
Crabb, J. M. & Son, 516.
Crabb, J. M. & J. T., 414.
Crabb, T. S., 56.
Crabb, W. B., 306, 309.
Crabb, W. L., 123[2], 124.
Craig, John, 269, 440.
Craig, John A., 16, 113, 425.
Craig, N., 188.
Craig, Robert, 58.
Craig, Samuel, W., 576.
Craig, Ward, 89, 122.
Craig, Walter & Son, 199, 200[4], 270[2], 316, 317, 329, 350, 360, 369, 441, 443, 455, 479, 488.
Cramer, A. H., 290, 298.
Cramer, Mrs. Wm. E., 94.
Crandall, Ira B., 145.
Crandall, William, 304.
Crandel, Edwin A., 7.
Crane Bros., 160, 559.
Crapo, Wm. W., 449.
Crary, J. R., 288.
Crary, M. S., 288.
Crary, R. A., 122, 288, 401, 422, 562.
Crary, Stephen A., 567.
Crawford, J., 533.
Crawford, J. A., 82.
Crawford, J. J., 291.
Crawford, W. B., 163.
Crawford, W. H., 252.
Crayton, John, 89, 452.
Creighton, C. H., 246.
Creighton, H., 402.
Creighton, Noah, 259[2].
Crenshaw, B. C., 575.
Cress, J. F., 99, 312.
Cribbs, E. W., 39, 246.
Crippen, H. S., 380[2].
Crisman, Henry, 543.
Crittenden, S. H., 574.
Crocker, Martin, 62.
Crockett, Robert F., 126.
Crockett, W. D., 242[2], 518, 537.
Crofoot, M. E., 562.

Croft, A., 581.
Cromley, Joseph B., 573.
Cromwell, J. W., 187[3], 325, 344, 353, 496, 501, 524, 550, 575, 578, 582.
Cromwell, J. & W., 95[3].
Cromwell, Vincent C., 32, 57, 79, 151, 241, 249, 460, 519.
Cronen, Edward, 39.
Cronin, F. M., 4.
Cronkhite, C. H., 545, 551.
Crop, Samuel, 484.
Cropper, John, 147.
Cross, A. K. & Sons, 126, 195[3], 434.
Cross, E. C., 104.
Cross, E. L., 242[3].
Cross, E. & L., 402.
Crothers, Stevenson, 299.
Crotinger, J. G., 514[3].
Crouch & Woodcock, 441.
Crow, H. R., 18.
Croxton, C. F., 206, 312, 417, 495.
Crozer, John P., 187, 311, 350, 522.
Crum Bros., 159.
Cuddeback, Elmer, 475.
Cuenod, A., 164.
Cuffee, J. H., 503.
Culbertson, James, 81.
Culbertson, John, 328, 375.
Culter, R. A., 67.
Cummings, A., 209.
Cummings, J. H., 55, 63, 329[3].
Cummings, John, 538.
Cummings, J. M., 425.
Cummings, Mr., 29.
Cunniff, George, 69.
Cunningham, A. B., 270.
Cunningham, H., 160, 267.
Cunningham, Isaac, 73.
Cunningham, J. S., 17.
Cunningham & McCornice, 426.
Cunningham, Thomas, 302, 551.
Current, H. C., 571.
Currier, C. H., 460, 559.
Curry, Brook, 404.
Curry, J. F., 227.
Curry, J. R., 174.
Curry, J. S., 326.
Curryer, J. C., 96, 97, 434.
Curtin, J. & E. J., 294.
Curtis, J. B. & Sons, 145, 198, 244.
Curtis, John J., 234, 240.
Curtis, L. M., 377, 434.
Curtis, Walter S., 127.
Cushing, J. L., 584.
Cushing, M., 241, 447.
Custer, G. A., 279.
Cutler, A. B., 89.
Cutler, A. H., 279.
Cutler, Austin, 365.
Cutler, James W., 592.
Cutts, H. T., 55, 63, 159[3], 160, 309, 442, 484, 488, 492, 506.

Daball R., 87.
Dabbs, W. G., 80, 337, 563.
Daggett, H. T., 188.
Dahlman, Isaac H., 57.
Daines, A. R., 162.
Daines, Stephen C., 91.
Daingerfield, Foxhall A., 107, 285, 362.
Dale, B. E., 372.
Daliver, C. A., 399.
Dallause, P., 568.
Dallett & Buttonworth, 417.
Damon, Charles, 268.
Damon, C. P., 62[3], 77, 78, 164, 426, 438, 483, 520, 593.
Damon, Doctor, 268.
Danforth, A. G., 254[10], 315, 328, 421.
Danforth, H. R., 254.
Danforth, W. C., 95.
Daniels, Israel, 370.
Dankert, John, 432.
Dantzer, Charles, 218.
Dare, Isaac S., 3.
Darling, A. A. 575.
Darling, A. B., 100[3], 115, 181[5], 266[2], 311, 317[2], 328, 333, 334[3], 335[2], 342, 347, 355, 361, 368, 369, 390, 391, 400, 407, 428, 429, 436, 472, 475, 481, 493[2], 506, 507, 516[3], 519, 520, 522, 530, 535, 537, 574[3], 584, 590.
Darling, A. H., 104, 112, 296, 305, 358, 375, 405, 477, 505, 515, 552.
Darling, C., 86.
Darlington, H. H., 465.
Darnaby, Howard, 243.
Darnaby, Lester, 195.
Darnell Bros., 495.
Darnell, John P., 325.
Daubenspeck, J. & M., 94.
Daubenspeck, M., 358.
Daubenspike, Jacob, 338.
Daughmer, T. C., 447.
Davenport, A. H., 104, 247, 579.
Davidson, Alexander, 408, 486.
Davidson, G. L., 43.
Davidson, G. W., 92.
Davidson, H., 498.
Davidson, John, 342, 465, 469.
Davidson, Thomas, 525.
Davis Bros., 267.
Davis, C. E., 331.
Davis, C. H., 37, 552, 556.
Davis, Charles A., 140.
Davis, Charles P., 11.
Davis, Crit, 101.
Davis, D. B., 213.
Davis, Edward, 508.
Davis, Flinn C., 483.
Davis, Frank, 10, 551.
Davis, George, 565.
Davis, J. G., 310, 361, 427, 431, 441, 564.
Davis, Joe W., 10, 68.
Davis, John, 561.
Davis, John M., 202.
Davis, John T., 5, 158.
Davis, L. D., 163.
Davis & Leyden, 233.
Davis, L. H., 100, 455.
Davis, Major, 396.
Davis, O. O., 405.
Davis, Robert, 580.
Davis, R. W., 130, 142, 452, 467, 479.
Davis, S. V., 549.
Davis, Truman, 333.
Davis, Walter, 48.
Davis, W. E., 64, 337.
Davis & Wilcox, 248.
Davis, Woodhull, 555.
Davison, Robert, 516.
Davy, J. H., 195.
Dawson, A., 120.
Dawson, Bertrand, 139.
Dawson, William H., 229.
Day, E. G., 197.
Day, Henry, 541.
Day, James B., 248.
Day, Josiah, 64.
Day, J. R., 92, 541, 571.
Day, J. W., 90, 167, 447.
Day, Mrs. J. W., 167.
Dayton, Charles C., 88.
Dayton, Morgan A., 38.
Dean, George Z., 458.
Deane, J. A., 5.
Dean, J. W., 11, 133, 354, 479, 528, 545.
Dean, R. J., 545.
Dearborn, C. M., 316.
Dearborn, Doctor, 535.
Dearborn, L., 481.
Deatrick, Claude T., 36.
Debois, Arthur, 224.
Decker, Abraham, 58
Decker, Charles, 244.
Deeds, Wellington, 227.
Defle, Henry M., 108.
Degan Bros., 64.
DeGarmendia, C. M., 2, 94, 108, 319, 360, 371[3], 400[3], 444, 451, 484, 492, 527.
Degraff, C. A., 129[4], 155[3], 308, 310[3], 330, 338, 343, 361, 387, 403, 422, 431[3], 451, 468, 473, 491, 496, 497, 505, 519[3], 524, 527, 528, 530.
DeGraff, C. E., 498.
DeGraff, L. A., 418.
DeJarnett, R., 458.
Delancy Bros., 584.
Delancey, John, 29.
Dell, J. A., 195.
DeLong, A., 485.
DeLong, A. A., 61, 89, 130[3], 353, 364, 371, 399, 488, 515, 553, 557, 563.
DeLong, Henry J., 277.
DeLong, W. H., 82.
Delphia, Oliver, 374.
Deming, D., 82, 513.
Demmon, John F., 89, 107[3], 381, 465.
Dempsey, C. G., 209.
Dempster, Robert, 367, 440.
Demund, Isaac, 590.
Denar, C. H., 77, 99.
Denby, Peter, 549.
Denham, Charles, 64.
Denham, Nelson H., 55.
Denison, George, 277.
Denney, H. S. & Bro., 161, 457 515.
Denning, J. T., 72[3], 82, 442.
Dennison, A. W., 106, 129, 459, 521.
Dennison, B. F., 17, 566.
Denniston, William H., 133.
DeNoyelles, Daniel, 307, 461.
Dent, W. H., 176.
Dent, W. A., 409.
Denton, E. P. & Son, 248.
Denton, Mr, 380.
Denton, R. M., 432.
Dernberger, Jacob, 540.
Deronde, H. D. & J. C., 406, 456.
Deronde, H. & J. D., 45, 557.
Derr, E. L., 558.
Deshong, L. L., 544, 568.
Devereau, P., 551.
Devereux, H. K., 81, 568.
Devon, William, 303.
Dewey & Stewart, 9, 43, 118, 161[4], 162, 279, 335, 349, 399, 406, 426, 576, 590.
Dey, Anthony, 53, 231.
Deyo, Augustus, 2.
Diamond, James, 482.
Dice, John, 289.
Dick, John A., 579.
Dickerman, S, 370.
Dickerman, Samuel J., 217.
Dickerman, W. B., 207[3], 301, 340, 371, 408, 450, 451, 484.
Dickerson, Buck, 101, 291.
Dickerson, C. N., 51, 198.
Dickerson, H. T., 335.
Dickerson, J. N., 87.
Dickerson, T., 35, 309.
Dickey, E. W., 82.
Dickey, Frank, 124.
Dickey, F. W., 93.
Dickey, William, 393.
Dickinson, Samuel T., 176, 348, 380, 499, 508.
Dickinson, W. C., 5, 25.
Dickson, J. R., 494.
Dickson, M. L., 69, 79, 80, 313, 488, 493, 496, 544, 574.
Dickson, W. T., 117.
Dietrich, J. C., 89.
Dikeman, E. B., 363.

Dillard, John, 416, 512, 598.
Dillingham, W. H., 194, 246.
Dillon, Robert, 41, 483.
Dills, Noe, 39, 318, 494.
Dills, William, 549.
Dills, Wm. M., 74.
Dilworth, J. S., 185[2].
Dimmitt, Samuel, 102.
Dinehart, John C., 128, 444.
Dinger, Charles E., 562.
Dingman, Wallace, 418.
Dinniston, Wm. H., 345[2].
Dirlam, Kate, 335.
Disbrow Bros, 521.
Dispeau, George, 82.
Dissinger, George, 501.
Diston Bros., 419.
Ditto, Frank, 504.
Dixon, George, 456.
Dixon, Mr., 285.
Dixon, William, 556.
Doan & Brown, 333, 366.
Dobic, George, 565, 579.
Dodd, Simon W., 585.
Dodds, James, 392.
Dodge, David M., 201.
Dodge, George A., 212.
Dodge, J. B., 476.
Dodge, J. H., 212.
Dodge, W. T., 284.
Dodson, John, 146.
Doig, W. James, 565.
Doke, Joseph, 543.
Dolan, P., 87.
Dole, C. S., 52, 234, 277, 556.
Dolliff, A. A., 37.
Dolson, C. A., 10, 230, 312.
Dolwir, C. A., 147.
Donaldson & Carmichael, 231.
Donaldson, Lansing, 557, 590.
Donaldson, W. H., 243.
Donelson, A. B., 4, 252, 253, 269[2], 307, 315, 320[2], 356, 389[2], 390[2], 402, 432, 435, 454, 558, 562.
Donnell, Jesse G., 332.
Donohue, John, 266.
Donovan, J. T., 231, 291.
Donovan & Quarles, 61[2].
Doolittle, E. G., 9, 47[2], 141[2], 351, 390, 446.
Doolittle, J. C., 35.
Doremus, Guy, 297, 468.
Dorgan, Thomas, 588.
Dorman, James, 325.
Dorr, F. A., 325.
Dorsey, C. L., 371.
Dorsey, Geo. W. E., 22, 138[2], 142[4], 328, 340, 345, 348, 353, 372, 388, 489, 522, 541, 544, 570, 589.
Dorsey, L. L., 18, 36, 168, 246, 263, 365, 377, 378, 417, 450, 470, 529, 556.
Dorsey, L. L., Jr., 230, 371, 417.
Doty, Jefferson W., 586.
Doubleday, George D., 195, 340.
Doud, George S., 163.
Dougherty, James, 398.
Dougherty, Joseph, 555.
Doughty, John H., 272.
Douglass, Edward, 160.
Douglas, Edwin H., 14, 190.
Douglass, James K., 536, 560.
Douglass, R., 190.
Douglass, S. A., 368, 470.
Dounce, Fred N., 335.
Dounce, William J., 584.
Dousman, H. L., 8, 27[4], 111, 202, 209, 314, 410, 514.
Dow, George, Jr., 470.
Dow, H. L., 420.
Dow, John L., 545.
Downey, A. C., 64.
Downey, Fred W., 467.
Downey, J. W., 326, 554, 598.
Downey, William H., 590.
Downing, B. J., 98.
Downing, George P., 446
Downing, Richard, 505.
Downing, William, 563.
Downs, H. H., 267, 446.
Downs, John W., 98, 352, 472.
Downs, L., 167, 385, 406, 475, 567, 589.
Doyle, J. B., 305, 506.
Doyle, John T., 551.
Doyle, William, 84.
Drake, C. P., 10, 415.
Drakeley, Samuel, 213.
Draper, James, 476.
Dreibelbis, A. O., 56.
Drennin & Spaulding, 481.
Dresser, T. W., 247, 515.
Drew & Brownell, 390, 533, 534, 585[2].
Drew, Ebenezer, 558.
Drew, Ebenezer (heirs of), 558.
Drew, F. B. & Co., 1.
Drew, Francis, 147.
Drew, Jerry, 430.
Drew, L. A., 502.
Driggs, S., 231[2], 326, 340, 497.
Driscoll, D., 83.
Driscoll, Michael, 417.
Driver, F. E., 418.
Droge, H. W., 587.
Drum David, 260.
Drum, E. M., 440.
Drumm, Orville, 568.
Drury, Ed., 101.
Du Bois, A. O., 575.
Du Bois, James, 576.
Du Brenil, W. A., 461.
Dudley, George E., 291, 297, 498.
Dudley, H. W., 285.
Dudley, W. A., 553.
Dudley, W. S., 15, 394.
Duer, Hayes, 426.
Duhme, H., 308.
Duhme, H. & F., 40, 122, 145, 163[2], 176, 217, 308, 491, 519, 528, 586, 560.
Duhring, C. H., 56.
Duigan, J. G., 411.
Duke, Garrett, 334.
Duke, William, Jr., 584.
Dumont, George W., 22.
Dunbar, Valentine, 49.
Duncan, George, 16.
Duncan, John, 82, 319, 433, 451, 483, 562.
Duncan, John A., 379.
Duncan, J. W., 194.
Dunham, George, 161.
Dunham, George C., 40.
Dunham, Mr., 416.
Dunlap, William, 590.
Dunn, D. W., 509.
Dunn, H. W., 370.
Dunn, Jesse, 240, 546, 567.
Dunn, M. E., 227.
Dunn, W. G., 410.
Dunn, W. S., 354, 481.
Dunning, H., 581.
Dunnon, George, 569.
Dunton, Curtis, 46.
Durgin, F. A., 336, 551.
Durkee, Charles, 211.
Durkee, Harrison, 13[3], 62, 306[3], 307[2], 328, 329, 331, 333, 338, 350, 355[4], 357[2], 358, 369, 378, 390, 391, 405[2], 412, 419, 436, 437, 444, 446, 457, 461, 492, 505[2], 510, 517, 523, 531, 548, 558, 564, 569, 572, 578, 587.
Duryea, Peter, 394.
Dusenbery, James M., 338.
Dusenbury, J. H., 340.
Dutrich, Jacob, 102.
Dutton, E. O., 272.
Duvall, P. M., 586.
Duvall, R. L., 58.
Dwelley, E. L., 82[2],
Dyball, S. E., 146.
Dyer, A. H., 480.
Dyer, Reuben F., 8, 533, 577.

Eagle, E. E., 217.
Eaid, Thomas, 25.
Earle, Augustus, 570.
Earl, E. F., 332, 549, 581.
Earle, Enoch, 8, 357.
Earle, T. B., 388.
Eastman, A. R., 331.
Eastman, W. L., 162[2], 341, 388[2], 444, 463, 511.
Eaton, George, 209.
Ebenspercher, Chas., 108, 319, 444, 451.
Eddy, C. K. & Son, 188, 505, 553.
Eddy, G. M., 88.
Eddy, Mrs. Minerva, 242.
Edelblute, N. G., 14, 223.
Edgarton, L. P., 559.
Edgcomb, James, 490.
Edgerly, Benj., 417, 442.
Edgerly, Samuel, 483.
Edgerly, Samuel J., 591.
Edgewood Stock Farm, 186, 197[2], 343, 347, 354, 371, 372, 392, 413, 418, 425, 426, 430[2], 438, 439, 457, 472, 489, 490, 507, 511, 520, 532, 536, 543, 564, 574, 579[2], 583, 593.
Edmonds, L. H., 83.
Edmonson, R. E., 501.
Edsall, Horace, 490.
Edsall, Jesse B., 157, 228, 449.
Edsall, John S., 490.
Edwards, Benj. P., 447.
Edwards, James, 422.
Edwards, R. J., 109.
Edwards, T. J., 104, 480.
Ehlen, Frank, 56.
Ehrich, Wm. J., 398.
Elder, A. J., 500, 501.
Elder, William A., 23.
Eldridge, C. S., 98, 451.
Elijah, Allen, 81.
Elliotte Bros., 84.
Elliott, E. C., 288.
Elliott, James, 127, 406, 428, 489, 578.
Elliott, John B., 395, 426.
Elliott, Robert, 555.
Elliott, Walter, 296.
Ellis, D. S., 572.
Ellis, E. C., 75.
Ellis, Frank, 416, 469.
Ellis, G. R., 50.
Ellis, James, 137.
Ellis, L. S., 172.
Ellis, N. A., 584.
Ellison, Leonard, 468, 478.
Ellison, R. W., 279.
Ellison, William, 111, 491.
Ellsworth, Isaac, 291.
Elrod, H., 560, 580.
Elsbree, Manson, 35, 171, 231[2].
Elson, W. H., 558.
Elwanger, Christian, 568.
Elwood, Hiram, 389.
Ely, Charles D., 143, 282, 293[2], 299, 452.
Ely, Mrs. Charles D., 436.
Ely, George H., 10, 162[2].
Ely, J. F., 122.
Ely, Joseph R., 551.
Ely, William A., 322, 423, 453.
Ely, William H., 394.
Embry, W. J., 81.
Emerson, Hiram, 558.
Emerson, Roe, 417.
Emery, A. B., 197.
Emery, C. F., 23, 64, 85, 162, 185, 197[2], 198, 230[2], 253, 352, 368, 475, 484.
Emery, H. A. 187.
Emery, John L., 572.
Emmel, Jacob, 270, 578.

Emory, Arthur, 11, 514.
Emory, E. B., 168[3], 509
Engle, Daniel G., 364, 411.
Engleman & Field, 59[2], 396, 460, 474, 556, 566.
Engleman, J. H., 73, 386.
Enos, Ethel, 309.
Entrekin, W. W., 545.
Ephla, J. T., 56, 98, 540.
Ercanbrack, George T., 152.
Erwin, Albert, 354, 379.
Essory, George, 385.
Estabrook, A. H., 202[2].
Estes, J. W. & Son, 209.
Estill, R. C., 463, 512.
Estill, W. W., 80, 364, 571, 576.
Etter, A. B., 15, 343.
Etue, P. D., 482.
Eubanks, A. E., 469.
Evan, D. & T., 322.
Evans, E. J., 83, 101, 424, 448, 459, 483, 537.
Evans, John A., 214.
Evans, O. J., 39, 231.
Evans, R. D. L., 261.
Evans, Silas, 567.
Evarts, William M., 173.
Everetts, E. G., 385.
Everhart, J. W., 371.
Every, Holmes, 71.
Ewalt, Joseph, 361.
Ewards, Lee, 575.
Ewatt, Jacob, 394.
Ewell, C., 119.
Ewing, John, 6.
Ewing, J. S., 268.
Ewing, Samuel C., 52[2], 268, 414.
Excelsior Stock Co,. 366, 368.

Fabyon, George T., 300.
Fair, W. C., 64, 272[2], 337, 340, 397, 423, 453[2], 460[2], 482, 544, 573.
Fair, L. M., 351, 396, 578.
Fairbanks, George, 417.
Fairbanks, Thomas, 145, 263, 268.
Fairfield, Roswell M., 376[2], 533, 568.
Fairley, John P., 88, 321, 489.
Fall, George F., 385.
Fanning, G. S., 288.
Fanson, A. & Son, 122, 374, 378, 381, 567.
Farmer, J. W., 394.
Farnham & Vaughn, 416.
Farnum, John R., 73, 80, 125[2], 312, 446, 504.
Farra, James, A., 563.
Farran, W. W., 448, 545.
Farrand, Joseph, 78.
Farrar, Josiah, 583.
Farrar, Wm. C., 278, 331, 384, 572, 581.
Farrell & Godfrey, 25, 195[2], 212, 370, 392.
Farrington, T. H., 478.
Farris, James W., 564.
Farwell, Sheswell, 387.
Farwell, S. M., 232, 453.
Fasig, W. B., 56[2], 434.
Fashion Stud Farm, 18[2], 19[2], 160, 169[7], 170[2], 306[2], 322, 324, 341, 343, 346[2], 351, 352, 355[2], 356, 361, 370, 372, 373, 382[2], 388, 392, 395, 413, 414, 419, 439, 441, 451, 465, 474[2], 475, 482, 484, 485, 487, 496, 498, 511[2], 521, 526, 529, 531[2], 539, 580.
Faulconer, E. P., 50.
Faull, William, 163.
Faurot, George S., 93.
Favor, E. S., 109.
Faxon, John T., 92.
Fay, Charles, 88.
Fay, E. G. & Son, 94[2], 355, 502, 537, 542, 543, 590.
Featherstone, O. W., 134.
Fearing, Wm. H., 31, 359[2], 484, 509.
Feek, A. J., 57, 366.
Feek, Smith, 232.
Feighner, James, 14.
Fell, A. G., 80.
Fell, Corneil, 380.
Fell, H. C., 585.
Fellows, Fred., 556.
Felshaw, C. P., 40, 387, 456.
Felton & Ray, 163.
Felts, James M., 263.
Ferguson, A. M., 86, 130.
Ferguson, Charles, 98, 358.
Ferguson, D., 192, 294.
Ferguson, E. B., 147.
Ferguson, G. W., 58, 74[2], 88.
Ferguson, H. H., 100.
Ferguson, James B., 523.
Ferguson, John, 40.
Ferguson, John S., 348.
Ferris, P. B., 372.
Ferris, R. R., 410.
Ferry, Dexter A., 165.
Fey, John, 115, 564.
Fiegenbaum, E. W., 400.
Field, Cyrus, 560.
Field, D. S., 280.
Field, L. C., 498.
Field, Martin, 319.
Fields, George W., 554.
Fields, L. B., 553.
Fields & Mitchell, 496
Fields, W., 163.
Finch, George, 173.
Finch, George W., 560.
Finch, Lord & Nelson, 164.
Finch, Mr., 419.
Finkle, H. G., 370, 378.
Finley & Good, 231.
Finley, Joseph, 452, 457, 571.
Finley, J. P., 36.
Finley, S. M., 52, 155, 314, 461, 470.
Finley, W. W., 56, 295, 296, 298.
Finnel, C. A., 267.
Firestone, Daniel W., 290.
Fish, Francis E., 419.
Fish, H. J., 504.
Fish, Leonard, 7, 448.
Fish, Lionel G., 357.
Fish, Ras, 414.
Fishback, Dr., 218.
Fishback, M. S., 18.
Fishburn, H., 514.
Fisher, A. N., 94.
Fisher, Charles, 130, 388, 468.
Fisher, Herbert, 468.
Fisher, John, 579.
Fisher, John W., 163[2], 231, 529.
Fisher, Mr., 277.
Fisher, Samuel E., 354.
Fisher, T. M., 247.
Fisk, A. C., 8, 40, 68, 504.
Fisk, A. P., 79, 460.
Fisk, F. B., 460.
Fisk, Nathan, 47.
Fitch, C. O., 118, 422.
Fitch, E. L., 231, 383.
Fitch, William H., 428, 491.
Fitten, Edward, 231.
Fitton, John, 246.
Fitzgerald, James W., 101[2].
Fitzgerald & Kellogg, 125[2], 198, 395, 441, 500.
Fitzpatrick, James, 504.
Fitzpatrick, John, 8.
Fitzpatrick, Martin, 123.
Fitzpatrick, M. C., 201.
Fitzsimmons, Robert, 516.
Flagg, George, 446.
Flagler, John W., 390.
Flanders, John C., 232.
Flannery, James, 232.
Flaugh, R. B., 378.
Flausburg, William, 329.
Fleet, Henry L., 116, 127, 284, 289.
Fleming, J. K. P., 429.
Fleming, S. J., 560.
Fleming, W. B., 483.
Fleming, W. H., 256[2], 304.
Fletcher, Albert A., 277.
Fletcher, A. D., 458.
Fletcher, Charles, 39.
Fletcher, S. J., 21.
Fletcher, S. W., 383.
Fletcher, William, 554.
Flick, John R., 247.
Flinn, G. Douglass, 245.
Flint, Fred T., 443.
Flint, J. B., 105.
Flint, J. S., 497.
Flint, J. W., 346, 407, 414.
Flood, Thomas S., 238[2].
Floyd, Gardiner, 580.
Floyd, James M., 490.
Floyd, P. H., 501.
Flynn, Mr., 329.
Flynn, Wm., 418.
Fogerty, Wm., 557.
Fogg, G. M., 71.
Fogg, Jason T., 56.
Fogg, S. A., 439.
Foizey, A. M., 556.
Foley, R. H., 381.
Foley, Thomas, 361.
Folger, F. A., 142, 163.
Follansby, Chas. H., 470.
Foot, J. S., 3.
Foote Bros., 580.
Foote, J. S., 209.
Foote, John T., 584.
Foote, Robert B., 435.
Forbes, A. B., 527, 528.
Forbes, George, 51, 81.
Forbes, W. H., 303.
Ford, B. W., 264, 319, 336, 342, 360, 384, 442, 457, 467, 525, 553, 555, 558.
Ford, Charles E., 175, 315, 349[2], 350, 431, 484, 570.
Ford, Daniel, 550, 556.
Ford, G. & C., 95.
Ford, G. W., 60.
Ford, James E., 405, 449.
Ford, James P., 456.
Ford, N. & C. E., 349.
Ford, T. W., 204, 583.
Ford, William E., 559.
Foreman, Alvaro, 69, 565.
Foreman & Aldrich, 9, 143, 370, 411.
Foreman, W. O., 565.
Forman, C. C., 63.
Forey, James, 232.
Forker, H. G., 200.
Forney, J. W., 121.
Forrester, John G., 336.
Forsee, J. W., 75, 467, 491.
Forsher, J. E., 214, 315, 591.
Forsythe, Harris, 19.
Fortier, L. B., 105.
Foss, A. J., 485.
Foss, M. H., 349.
Foster, A., 312.
Foster, A. E., 232.
Foster, B. B., 580.
Foster, Charles A., 359.
Foster, Charles C., 10.
Foster, C. L., 73.
Foster, D. M., 415.
Foster, E. H., 119.
Foster, E. S. & Son, 29, 467.
Foster, Francis A., 346.
Foster, G. F., 40.
Foster, G. K., 403.
Foster, Henry C., 199, 498.
Foster, H. E., 107.
Foster, J. W., 215.
Foster, Len, 481.
Foster, L. G., 95, 132, 377.
Foster, N. F., 521.

Foster & Nye, 25.
Foster & Parsons, 90.
Foster, Thomas, 278, 417.
Foster, W., 76.
Foster & Wright, 63, 64, 345, 504.
Fouch, Elonzo C., 464.
Fowler, A., 418.
Fowler, Frank A., 122.
Fowler, F. C., 106, 150, 155, 282, 301, 332, 363, 383, 386, 412, 425, 548.
Fowler & Zeigler, 577.
Fowlks, W. F., 480.
Fox, A. O., 95[2].
Fox, B. G., 71.
Fox, Cyrus T., 86.
Fox, E. Crofton, 231.
Fox, H. L., 296.
Fox, William, 331.
Frame, D. W., 293.
Frame, William, 512.
France, W. C., 18, 31, 90, 103, 146, 150[6], 151, 163, 188, 227, 245, 261, 286, 306, 308, 316[2], 317, 321, 345, 347, 350, 366[2], 368, 381, 392, 397[2], 399, 401[2], 403, 408[2], 410, 411, 415[2], 421, 424, 425, 426, 428, 434, 435, 437[2], 438, 442, 447, 448, 453, 470, 475, 477, 485, 507, 508[2], 510, 511, 512, 523, 529, 541[2], 543, 550, 551, 559, 562, 564[2], 565[2], 571, 579[2], 581, 583, 585, 591, 593.
Frances & Keith, 278.
Francis, M. J., 371.
Franklin, E. I., 338, 373.
Franklin & Sherman, 284, 374, 404, 431, 442, 502.
Fraser, Alex., 103, 329, 374.
Frash, Michael, 40, 444.
Frayer, Ambrose, 31, 153.
Frazee, D. L., 191, 581.
Frazel, Herman, 117, 349.
Frazer, J. G., 223.
Frazer, Noe, 518.
Frazie, William, 64.
Frazier, Benjamin C., 447.
Frazier, William, 557, 576.
Frederick, C., 591.
Freedle, J. W., 6.
Freelove, A. M., 19[2].
Freeman, B. H., 154, 162, 480.
Freeman, F. E., 300.
Freeman, H. H., 498.
Freeman, T. C., 211.
Freiberger, Frederick, 318.
Freid, V., 213, 426.
Freil, Charles, 263.
French, Henry, 417.
French, J. E., 302, 491, 513.
French, J. E. & Son, 247.
French, Volney, 14.
French, Walter, 538.
Frere, Thomas, 356.
Fretwell, E., 424.
Frisbie, J. C., 448.
Fritts, H. K., 358, 375.
Frost, E. E., 51.
Frost, Mrs. F. M., 232.
Frost, James F., 51.
Frost, John, 112.
Frost, J. P., 119.
Frost, Loyal W., 114, 261.
Frozill, Herman, 386.
Fruin, Jerry, 22.
Fry, Henry, 561.
Frye, Frank, 337.
Fulcher, Fritz, 555.
Fulford, Alexander M., 583[2].
Fulghum, G. W., 506.
Fulkerson, William H., 544, 557.
Fullenwider, James H., 306.
Fuller, A. H., 14.
Fuller, C. C., 247.
Fuller, Grant, 476.
Fuller, George A., 271.
Fuller, G. J., 299, 426.
Fuller, Owen, 323.
Fuller, S., 418.
Fuller, S. C., 211[2].
Fuller, V. A., 148.
Fulton, C. B., 416, 477.
Fulton, Levi S., 232.
Funk, Peter, 232, 296.

Gabby, J. C., 390.
Gaensslen, Albert, 482.
Gaensslen, Henry R., 89, 392, 436, 478.
Gage, H. N., 55.
Gage & Simpson, 574.
Gage, William H., 84, 152.
Gaige, J. M., 543.
Gaines, E. P., 87.
Gaines, George W., 75, 361, 521.
Gaines, L. J., 558.
Gaines, William F., 492.
Galaway & Finnegan, 144.
Galbraith, A. F., 586.
Galbraith, F. B., 505, 572.
Gale, A. D., 31, 310, 427, 540, 542, 547.
Gale, D. W., 422.
Gale & Richards, 245.
Gale, W. F., 287, 563, 567.
Galivan, E. D., 456.
Gallagher, Henry, 498.
Gallagher, Mrs. M. E., 572.
Gallagher, S. E., 73, 572.
Galloway, R. F., 285, 347, 423.
Galpin, Edward, 571.
Galvin, B., 347, 372.
Gamble, William, 274[2].
Ganiard, Asa E., 14, 327.
Gannaway, Wesley, 121.
Gano, R. M., 37, 284.
Ganse, Mr., 589.
Garcelon, John P., 79.
Gardener, Hiram, 83.
Gardiner, C. C., 292.
Gardner, A., 261.
Gardner, A. P., 289.
Gardner, E. M., 81.
Gardner, Gayer, 232[2], 423.
Gardner, Ira S., 503.
Garfield, Thomas, 544.
Garford, George, 423.
Gargiulo, J. A., 2.
Garleer, A. W., 562.
Garmon, Charles, 279.
Garman, C. M., 540.
Garner, W. H., 406.
Garnett, Edward G., 435.
Garrett, Charles F., 316.
Garrett, J. W., 85, 326, 502, 549.
Garretson, N. H., 478.
Garrigan, Thomas J., 283.
Garrison, B. R., 91.
Garth, Jeff, 560.
Garth, W. F., 291, 309, 310, 331, 453.
Gartin, Griffith, 291.
Gartner, J. P., 71, 384, 483, 573.
Gary, Edwin F., 89.
Gaston, J. J., 140.
Gates, William, 19.
Gattshall, J. B., 383, 583.
Gaul, William, 314, 536.
Gavin, Joseph, 284, 298, 310, 437, 490, 504, 516, 523, 546.
Gaw, James W., 140, 380.
Gawley, E. W., 29, 30, 430, 556, 557, 571.
Gay, E. C., 574.
Gay, John, 296.
Gay, Louis D., 100.
Gaylord, Frank S., 148
Gearhart, J. B., 329.
Geary, Daniel, 500.
Geary, John, 564.
Gening, John, 308.
Gentry, Peter, 423.
Gentry, Reuben, 59.
George, Henry M., 17.
George, S. J., 285.
Geraghty, Frank, 278.
Gerker & Scattergood, 205[2], 547, 562[2], 578.
Gernent, Henry, 442.
Getchell, Marshfield S., 144, 525.
Getman, David, Jr., 164.
Gibbs, A. & S. L., 89.
Gibbs, W. K., 244, 465.
Gibson, P. D., 573.
Gibson, Thomas, 542.
Gibson, W. A., 16, 317, 400, 459.
Gidding, M. A., 311.
Giddings, William D., 90.
Gifford, George H., 6, 317, 518.
Gifford, William, 7.
Gilbert, Abijah H., 164, 357, 516.
Gilbert, Charles M., 547.
Gilbert, C. N., 41, 232.
Gilbert, G. W., 541.
Gilbert, H. A., 132.
Gilbert, I. B., 94.
Gilbert, James, 480.
Gilbert, John B., 24.
Gilbert, John Henry, 542.
Gilbert, S., 401.
Gilbirds, John F., 10, 27, 63[2], 466, 533.
Gilbraith, F. B., 417, 442.
Gilchrist, Frank, 442.
Gilchrist, J. W., 56.
Giles, J. J., 336.
Gilespie, F. K., 400.
Gilfillan, Thomas, 133.
Gilges, L., 363.
Gilkey, Julian F., 438.
Gilkey, P. N., 348, 443, 454, 477.
Gilkey, W. E., 127, 233[2], 506.
Gillalland, J. H., 450.
Gillespie, J., 443, 469.
Gillett, Dr., 569.
Gillette, H. P., 5.
Gillett, Milton S., 195.
Gilliford, R. H., 232.
Gilligan & Stevens, 418.
Gilman, E. C. & G. E., 205[2].
Gilman, H. H., 205.
Gilman, J. A., 5[2], 63, 331, 493.
Gilman, S. F., 50.
Gilmore, Clinton G., 315.
Gilmore, John, 394.
Gimbel, Joseph, 470.
Gimmy Bros., 164.
Gimonds, Fred., 100.
Giorgi, Arturo, 490.
Gird, Richard, 292[2].
Gist, T. J., 474.
Gladwell, T. J., 119.
Glancy, F. H., 281,
Glasier, John, 145.
Glasier, Johnson, 349.
Glass, Jefferson, 590.
Glass, V. K., 7, 79, 217[2], 264, 343, 457.
Glasscock, David, 361.
Glassford, William, 67.
Glen, William, 77.
Glenn, M., 480.
Gliddon, Gus, 353.
Goddard, Ely, 540.
Goehing, John M., 560.
Goetz, George W., 301.
Goff, S. D., 224, 432, 496, 508.
Goldsborough, F. C., 5, 347.
Goldsborough, Geo. R., 118, 320.
Goldsmith, Alden, 15, 47[2], 48[12], 49, 195, 228, 278, 297, 305, 309, 340, 341[2], 342[2], 346, 356, 359, 370, 372, 375, 392, 399, 421, 430, 436, 438, 443, 458, 465, 466, 476, 478, 502[2], 505, 511, 512, 513, 522, 526, 530[2], 531, 546, 549, 552, 553, 563, 571, 573, 578, 580, 587[2], 589, 591.
Golette, William, 503.
Good, George, 410.

Good, John W., 491.
Goodell, David, 353.
Goodell, G. B., 44[3], 45, 164, 165[6], 332, 336[2], 338, 347, 350[3], 382, 384, 398, 402, 411, 412, 446, 450, 454, 463, 474, 501[3], 507, 510, 522, 532, 533, 534[2], 549, 554, 560, 562, 577, 585, 587, 591, 592.
Gooden, Nelson, 167.
Goodenough, F. J., 76.
Goodhue, C. C., 301.
Goodlett, A. G., 34[3], 148, 283, 301, 328, 376, 481, 542, 546, 562, 569, 586.
Goodloe, W. C., 202, 365, 397, 410, 500, 502, 514.
Goodlow, J. W., 106.
Goodman, W. C., 587.
Goodrich, A. C., 281.
Goodrich, G. H., 104, 233, 322, 461, 522, 551, 553.
Goodrich, P. W., 127.
Goodrich, William, 428, 478.
Goodridge & Ireland, 137.
Goodwin, George S., 421.
Goodwin, M. S., 468.
Gorby, W. A., 406, 489.
Gordon, David, 437.
Gordon, George, 12.
Gordon, J. S., 71.
Gordon, L. M., 436.
Gordon, W. J., 536.
Gorgas, A. J., 296.
Gorman, James, 263.
Gormly Bros., 248.
Gorslin, Abram, 146.
Gorton, F. S., 298, 308, 350, 396, 481, 488.
Gorton, J. W., 503.
Goss, Daniel W., 323, 352, 381, 457, 545.
Goss, Horace N., 142.
Gott, George R., 560, 576.
Gott, Nathan E., 560.
Goudy, E. H., 39.
Gould, Benjamin, 386.
Gould, E. C., 45.
Gould, F. H., 233.
Gould, Jay, 342.
Gould, O. B., 240.
Gould, Robert, 233, 448.
Gourley, J. B., 95.
Gourley, Samuel, 6.
Gowdy, J. K., 263, 375, 488, 512.
Gower, John H., 9.
Gowkey, N. W., 554.
Grace, Benjamin, 417.
Graff, H. C., 351.
Graffam, William H., 541.
Graham & Brown, 491.
Graham, Hamilton, Jr., 55, 418.
Graham, Hugh, 239, 564.
Graham, James A., 247, 515.
Graham, John R., 53[6], 54[4], 491.
Graham, Joseph, 290, 593.
Graham, L. M., 324, 509.
Graham, M. W., 106.
Graham, R. B., 103, 358, 408.
Grandin, J. L. & E. B., 474, 485.
Grant, A. B., 573.
Grant, Mrs. H. B., 471.
Grant, John H., 549.
Grant, L. D., 138.
Grattan, M. T., 531, 558[2], 559[3].
Gratz, Benjamin, 172.
Gratz, M. B., 343, 360.
Graves, A. H., 144.
Graves & Clark, 234.
Graves, G. A., 492.
Graves, James C., 218.
Gray, A. D., 267.
Gray, E. C., 198.
Gray, Edward, 518.
Gray, Henry, 232.
Gray, John A., 444.
Gray, W. H., 480.
Greeley, J. J. 445.
Greeley, John F., 391.
Greely, E. H., 244.
Greene, Albert C., 420.
Greene, A. I., 164.
Green, Ben, 477.
Green, Charles B., 397.
Green, Charles H., 479.
Greene, Daniel, 454, 526.
Green, D. M., 563.
Green, Geo. W., 361.
Green, Gilbert, 555.
Green, James B., 66.
Green, J. H., 236, 382.
Greene, John, 420.
Green, John E., 451, 483.
Greene, L. M., 152.
Green, L. W., 140, 196, 352.
Green, O. Z., 426.
Green, Shelby, 312.
Green, S. S., 166, 471.
Greenfield, D. L., 490.
Greenway, Wilton, 384.
Gregg, Lucien, 302.
Gregg, S. L., 397, 559.
Gregg, William H., 415, 426.
Gregory, Clifford D., 452.
Gregory, C. P., 233[2].
Gregory, G. A., 282, 284, 288, 329.
Gregory, O. B., 585.
Grew, J. A., 368.
Grey, L. F., 545.
Greylock Farm, 96.
Gridley, Frank, 410.
Griffeth, Ezra, 549.
Griffin, F. A., 544.
Griffin, Fred L., 102.
Griffin, Richard, 556.
Griffiths, John, 43, 371.
Grigsby, F. J., 37.
Grimes, George, 425.
Grimes & Jerrigan, 244.
Grimes, J. H., 566.
Grinstead, James A., 512, 533.
Grist, James, 582.
Grist, James & Son, 137, 380.
Griswold, A. D., 449.
Griswold, C. W., 548.
Griswold, E. D., 506.
Grogan Thomas, 449.
Groo, W. J. 583.
Grout, William W., 173.
Groves, J. A., 266.
Gruell, Ben, 12.
Grundy, C. B., 209.
Grundy, C. R., 415.
Grundy, Samuel, 273.
Grundy, S. R., 326.
Guenther, W. A. & Son, 362, 555.
Guffin, John, 210.
Guffin, John P., 252, 558.
Guild, F. G., 316.
Guildny, Mr., 512.
Guildy, Mr., 441.
Guinn, John E., 98.
Gundry, J., 429.
Gunn, J. D., 428, 509.
Gunn, Winn, 525, 547, 575.
Gunnell, Willis, 185.
Gunsul, A. A., 519.
Gurley, John T., 574.
Gurnell, W. S., 90, 488, 495.
Gurney, I. B., 583.
Guthrie, Edwin, 453[2].
Guthrie, E. T., 586.
Gwynn, E. A., 555.

Hacke, Paul H., 262.
Hackley, Richard, 16.
Hackney, R. M., 463, 506, 525.
Haddrill, James, 6.
Haddrill, L. J., 6.
Hadfield, William, 280.
Hadley, Lin H., 140.
Hadsell, Albert, 9, 268.
Hadson, J. B., 173.
Hagar, W. D., 80, 325, 399, 429.
Hagerman, B. C., 382.
Hagerman, L. B., 111.
Hagerman, N., 252.
Hagett, R. R., 41.
Halbert, Ranson, 74.
Haldeman, L. & Son, 428.
Hale, F. S., 341, 419.
Hale, Garl, 581.
Hale, H. H., 292.
Hale, William, 557.
Haley, H. E., 217.
Haley, James P., 278.
Haley, William, 564.
Hall, Albert, 300.
Hall, A. R., 84, 97, 296[2], 349, 351, 364, 389[2], 430, 438, 481, 489, 519, 525, 529.
Hall, C. H., 87.
Hall, D. S., 92.
Hall, Edward, 66.
Hall, E. D., 543, 557.
Hall, Frank J., 535.
Hall, George A., 562.
Hall, George G., 484.
Hall, Henry T., 121.
Hall, J. C., 78.
Hall, John J., 173.
Hall, Joseph, 278.
Hall, J. R., 398, 542, 555.
Hall, J. R., Jr., 502, 592.
Hall, Lafayette G., 331.
Hall, Lewis, 437.
Hall, L. G., 50.
Hall, Newton, 569.
Hall, O. B., 432.
Hall, P., 363.
Hall, Philo J., 7.
Hall, Samuel, 466.
Hall & Skinner, 239, 324, 329, 334, 337, 415, 431.
Hall, T. E., 175.
Hall, William, 58, 256.
Hall, W. A., 175, 524.
Hall, W. S. & W. A., 524.
Hallaway, S., 10.
Hallat, A. R., 84.
Halliday, Benjamin, 567.
Halliday, Ellis & Co., 2.
Halliday & Zimbleman, 2, 429, 543, 554, 571.
Hallock, E., 480.
Haltslander, S. & C. H., 392.
Ham, Wm. D., 22, 238, 436, 501.
Hambaugh, John C., 562.
Hamblin, Nelson, 572.
Hambrick, Jesse, Jr., 16.
Hamill, L. M., 537.
Hamilton, A., 4.
Hamilton, A. M., 142.
Hamilton, C. B., 26, 449.
Hamilton, Craig, 245.
Hamilton, Edwin, 385.
Hamilton, George W., 354.
Hamilton, Hiram, 373, 398, 478, 518.
Hamilton, R. K., 42, 398.
Hamilton, Watson, 374.
Hamilton, William, 280, 579.
Hamlin, C. J., 7, 100, 136, 138, 152[2], 166[6], 224, 237, 255[11], 256, 260, 334, 337, 349, 365, 371, 380, 398, 450, 464, 478, 512, 515, 530.
Hammel, Henry A., 92.
Hammill, George, 413.
Hammon, John, 428.
Hammond, C. M., 180.
Hammond, Miss Delia, 416.
Hammond, Mrs. G. A., 415.
Hammond, M., 441.
Hammond, T. A., 347.
Hammond, Thos. C., 285, 403, 434, 490, 559.
Hamon, Robert, 262.
Hancher, A. P., 190.
Hancock, A. R., 89.

Hancock County Horse Co., 69.
Hancock, J. Morgan, 142.
Hand, John S., 508.
Handy, Walter, 553.
Handy, William T., 218, 243[2], 331, 344, 346, 441, 510, 547, 548, 568, 570.
Haner, George, 427, 558.
Hanley, Moses, 10.
Hanlyn, D., 249.
Hanna, H. M., 377, 415, 475.
Hanna, James, 81.
Hanna, R. D., 175.
Hannah, R. A., 3.
Hannaway, W. B., 586.
Hansborough, G. W., 557.
Hanscom, P. L., 59.
Harbaugh, Wm. H., 124.
Harbeck, Mr., 558.
Harbison, A. W., 319, 328, 548, 586.
Harbison, H. & A., 434.
Harden, Albert, 156.
Harder, Chas. N., 560.
Hardesty, H., 588.
Hardesty, J. H., 588.
Hardie, R. A., 378.
Hardin, A. W., 542.
Hardin, A. Y., 12.
Hardin, J. D., 165, 350, 433.
Hardin, R. Y., 34, 80, 457.
Harding, Frederick I., 39.
Harding, J., 175[2], 218[2], 229, 261, 307, 353, 387, 450, 483, 519.
Hardy, Alonzo I., 212.
Hardy, W. H., 127.
Hare, A. M., 90.
Hare, M. L., 45, 46[4], 50[2], 129, 147, 199[7], 225, 237[2], 238[7], 313, 314[2], 319, 322, 331, 333, 339, 342, 364, 365, 370, 373, 377, 383, 384, 412, 434, 449, 454[2], 461, 471, 473, 485, 486[2], 491, 495, 501[2], 503, 505, 511, 521, 526, 531, 537, 538, 547.
Hargous, A., 145, 495.
Haring, J. E., 516.
Harl, M. L., 385.
Harlan, David, 387.
Harmon, Bert, 120.
Harmon, G. L., 83.
Harmon, John, 336.
Harmon, Lawrence, 45[2].
Harmon, Patrick W., 86[2]
Harnish, H., 127[2], 405.
Harp, James, 262.
Harp, John W., 54, 501.
Harper, J. Wallace, 188.
Harper, Peter, 424.
Harr, J. M., 379.
Harrigan, E. W., 570.
Harrington, G., 573.
Harrington, G. L., 115, 281, 288.
Harrington, James W., 439.
Harrington, Miles, 30.
Harrington, R. C., 482.
Harrington Stock-Farm, 65, 322[2], 452, 488, 591.
Harrington, W. T., 65, 488.
Harris, A. C., 430.
Harris, Benj. E., 136.
Harris, Chas. F., 585.
Harris D. M., 167, 333, 338, 373, 375, 427, 443, 497, 523, 524, 525[2], 555, 572, 573.
Harris, E. C., 350.
Harris, Edward, 67, 565.
Harris, Fernando, 63.
Harris, H. H., 427.
Harris, H. J., 229.
Harris & Hopkins, 123, 467, 496.
Harris, James, 544.
Harris, J. C., 542.
Harris, J. L., 230.
Harris, John, 590.
Harris, John W., 339, 583.
Harris, Joseph, 415.
Harris, Myers & Hopley, 6.
Harris, Samuel T., 218, 261, 500, 527.
Harris, T. W., 9, 87.
Harris, W. J., 167, 174, 301, 456, 562, 577.
Harrison Bros., 131.
Harrison, C. S., 106.
Harrison, H. J., 120.
Harrison, Levi, 566.
Harrison, Thos. S., 348.
Harrocks Bros., 307.
Harrop, George W., 393.
Harrower, Samuel, 228.
Harry, J. L., 57.
Harry, W. Elwood, 562, 569.
Hart, C. H., 381.
Hart, R. G., 22, 92.
Hart, R. K., 15, 156, 394.
Hart, William, 165.
Harthill, Alex., 483.
Harting, S., 57.
Hartley, W. W., 338, 487, 534.
Hartman, Harvey, 45.
Hartney, A. & Co., 247.
Harton, W. M., 64.
Hartshorn, J. W., 390, 479.
Hartwell, Alexander, 121, 552.
Hartwell, G. N., 284.
Hartwell, John, 163.
Harty, James, 122.
Hartzell, J. W., 49.
Harvey Bros., 360, 550.
Harvey, Charles, 252.
Harvey, C. B., 185.
Harvey, E. S., 539.
Harvey, Mr., 424.
Harvey, Peter E. & Bros., 186, 363, 369, 393.
Harvey, William M., 263.
Harwood, W. H., 374.
Haselton, Urial, 313.
Haskell, Gidon H., 430.
Haskell, W. H., 286.
Haslip, John, 133, 345.
Hassel, J. T., 539.
Haster, Edwin, 191.
Hastie & Day, 6.
Hatch, Cooper B., 49, 303.
Hatch, Elmer, 334, 372.
Hatch, G. N., 126.
Hatch, H. B., 25, 422.
Hatch, Melvin D., 84.
Hatfield, Smith, 218.
Hathaway, Francis, 529.
Hathaway, Gooding, 427.
Hathaway, J. W., 210.
Havens & Riggs, 334, 386.
Haverly, J. W. & W. J., 287.
Havlon, Thomas, 233.
Hawes, A. J., 125, 137, 281, 457.
Hawes, A. M., 96[2], 317, 341, 577, 583.
Hawk, Mr., 586.
Hawk, Philip, 267.
Hawkins, Andrew, 436.
Hawkins, James S., 415.
Hawkins, John, 96, 290.
Hawkins, Jonathan, 223.
Hawkins, Mrs. Jonathan, 175.
Hawkins, S. K., 43.
Hawkins, W. B., 582, 589.
Hawkins, Walter H., 577.
Hawley, Francis, 71.
Haws, Cyril, 243[2], 456.
Hayden, W. B., 235.
Hayes Bros., 225.
Hayes, C. H., 380.
Hayes, C. V. W., 389.
Hayes, Daniel, 5, 17, 27, 71, 72[6], 77[2], 82, 84, 112, 120, 139, 144, 188, 227, 338, 355, 380, 479, 490[2].
Hayes & Holway, 587.
Hayes, John H., 29, 306.
Hayes, John J., 321.
Hayes, Mr., 562.
Hays, N. W. S., 521.
Hayes, Walter I., 15, 84, 97, 118, 211, 334, 342, 409, 435, 465, 510, 536, 537, 543, 544, 560, 589.
Haygood, J. W., 565.
Haynes, David, 427.
Haynes, Samuel, 445, 455, 462.
Hayward, B. W., 343.
Haywood, Charles H., 31.
Hayzlet, G. W. & Son, 157.
Hazard, J. R., 286, 466, 570.
Hazard, S. B., 301, 547.
Hazard, Thomas T., 296.
Hazelton, Fred, 176.
Hazen, C. M., 128.
Hazen, Harper, 128.
Head, F. A., 418[2].
Headley, Charles, 340, 556.
Headley, C. W., 31, 106.
Headley, H. P., 579.
Heald, E. P., 357.
Heald & Loeber, 357.
Heaney, D., 288.
Heartz, Benjamin, 168[2], 298, 388.
Heath, A. G., 554.
Heath, Horace W., 554.
Hedges, John T., 514.
Hedges, Joseph E., 523.
Heffner, C. W., 440.
Heilman, L. R., 87.
Heiman, Maiser, 545.
Heimiller, Henry A., 287.
Heine, August, 576.
Heiple, Frank S., 175.
Heizer, L. V., 104.
Held, George, 167, 353, 501, 524, 550, 575, 578, 582.
Helm, A. D., 302.
Helm, Harvey, 63.
Helm, Henry, 549.
Hemingway, H. M., 567.
Hemingway, J. M., 436, 492.
Henchey, P., 560.
Hendee & Campbell, 287.
Hendee, George W., 126.
Hendershot, S. H., 94.
Henderson Bros., 176, 409, 439, 463, 506, 514.
Henderson, B. H. & M. H., 84, 335, 389.
Henderson, Frank, 344.
Henderson, J. B., 525.
Henderson, W. E., 56, 57, 197, 368.
Hendrick, T. A., 125, 370, 475, 479, 515, 560.
Hendrick, William, 388.
Hendrickson, W. G., 403, 463, 466, 503, 505.
Hendrie, William, 25.
Hennasy, R. B., 144.
Hennis, Henry, 577.
Henry, David, 545.
Henry, G. R., 23.
Henry, H. S., 90, 138, 226[2], 296, 350, 354, 466.
Henry, Judge, 571.
Henry, S. A., 56.
Henry, S. W., 266.
Hensley, A. S., 577.
Hepler, John, 578.
Hermiller, H., 262.
Herndon, E. W., 56.
Herndon, J. F., 199.
Herr, Charles, 588.
Herr, E. D., 10, 47, 162, 239.
Herr, G. L., 16.
Herr, L., 12, 28, 59, 75, 84, 117, 119, 124, 136, 141, 188, 207, 214, 245, 254, 333[2], 350, 389, 392, 412, 428, 436, 449, 515, 523, 541, 555, 556.
Herr & Chase, 316.
Herr & Darnaby, 566.
Herr & Miller, 239.
Herrick, Leander F., 6, 70, 437, 567, 576.

Hersh, Wm. M., 198, 279.
Hershey, B., 367, 550.
Hessel, John T., 101, 311, 508, 545.
Heston, Joseph L., 218[2].
Hetzel, Charles, 218.
Hewitt, J. S., 77.
Hewit, T. M., 506, 507.
Hewitt, Wm. P., 68, 442.
Hewitt, Willis P., 566.
Hey, Thomas, 169, 217, 519.
Hiatt, George W., 465.
Hibbard, Benjamin, 168.
Hibbard, Daniel B., 81[2], 88, 362, 365, 437, 484.
Hibbert, John, 393.
Hice, S. H., 10, 551.
Hickman, J. T., 547, 571.
Hickman, Kimbal, 448.
Hicks, Frank E., 399.
Hicks, George H., 464.
Hicks, H. A., 369, 465, 552.
Hicks, James, 329.
Hicks, John, 575.
Hicks, M. W., 50, 202[2], 203[1], 235, 264, 266, 323, 338, 345, 348, 363, 369, 377, 379, 382, 385, 390, 420, 426, 429, 434, 453, 469, 470, 474, 477, 480, 485, 491, 501, 502, 508[2], 509, 522, 527, 528, 531[2], 535, 538.
Hicks, R. M., 486.
Hicks, Wm. H., 3.
Higbee Bros., 195.
Higbie, George, 5, 82, 314, 320, 396.
Higgins, Claud, 186, 418, 430[2].
Higgins, Mrs. J. C., 380.
Higgins, John & Robert, 547.
Higgins, Nathan, 341, 398, 591.
Higgins, P., 564.
Higgins, R. W., 169.
Highley, Jacob, 386.
Hight, W. E., 478.
Higinbotham, Wm. P., 36[2], 43, 175, 196[4], 335, 353, 391, 397, 415, 447, 479.
Hildreth, O. B., 139.
Hill, Alexander, 348, 352, 362, 379, 432, 506, 516, 552, 555, 587.
Hill & Blanchard, 77.
Hill, Emmet, 268[2].
Hill, F. Gano, 355.
Hill, G. S., 325.
Hill, George W., 35.
Hill, H. R. & Co., 175, 230[2], 438[2], 458, 552, 567, 571, 577, 585.
Hill, Louis J., 46.
Hill, S. B., 409, 528.
Hill, Theodore, 306.
Hill, W. H., 36, 240.
Hillbrant, W. H., 344.
Hilligoss, Sylvester, 444.
Hillis, William, 8.
Hills, George A., 46, 414, 556.
Hilton, O. N., 39.
Hinchman, A. W., 210, 252, 384.
Hinchman, Louis E., 218, 418, 436, 457.
Hinckley, E. R., 42.
Hind, Frederick, 25.
Hinde, R. M., 138, 139.
Hindry, J. B., 75, 438, 507, 541, 553.
Hinds, E. D., 325[3], 394, 514.
Hinds, John P., 91.
Hinds, L. S., 39.
Hine, R. R., 165.
Hines, G. W., 333.
Hines, H. O., 128.
Hines, John, 191, 335.
Hinman, Albert, 570.
Hinman, W. G., 390.
Hislop, Thomas, 87.
Hitchcock, George C., 38, 99, 380, 387, 421, 437, 442.
Hively, George, 130, 252.
Hoag, Milton, 438, 501.
Hobart, A. L., 313.
Hobart, W. L., 317.
Hocker, W. H., 405.
Hocker, Mrs. W. H., 372, 405, 425, 447, 534.
Hodge, William C., 341.
Hodges, C. A., 169, 171, 244.
Hodgins, Isaac, Sr., 167, 338.
Hodgins, Isaac, Jr., 167.
Hodgkins, H. B., 270.
Hodgson, Henry D., 448.
Hodgson, R. R., 385.
Hodgson, Sam, 107, 117, 309.
Hodson, Isaac N., 55, 191[2].
Hodson, Mr., 374.
Hœhl, John, 14.
Hœhl, John, Jr., 465.
Hœtzel, Fred, 143.
Hoffman, James D., 87
Hogan, E., 248, 590.
Hogan, John, 282.
Hoge, J. C., 243.
Hogg, J. C., 139, 308, 396, 500, 578.
Holbert, George W., 569.
Holcomb, Horace, 573.
Holcomb, James W., 217, 455.
Holcomb, V. C., 133.
Holden, Lawson C., 87.
Holden, P. M., 407, 422.
Holderman, L. S., 366, 458.
Holdridge, Ira, 374.
Holgate, Curtis, 36, 109, 126.
Holland, William, 559.
Hollenback, H. S., 84.
Hollenback, T. A., 475, 480, 529.
Holliday, Joseph K., 143.
Holliday, W. S., 262, 387, 433.
Holloway, Albert S., 546, 574.
Holloway, J. C., 286.
Holloway, Spencer, 561.
Holman, Joseph, 212.
Holmes, Albert, 478.
Holmes, George R., 89.
Holmes, G. S., 259, 438, 439, 443, 507, 543, 565.
Holmes, Ira, 410, 424.
Holmes, J. B., 541, 553.
Holmes, Jacob C., 86.
Holmes, John & Sons, 78[2], 345, 417, 437.
Holmes, Joseph H., 176.
Holmwood, Frank, 545.
Holt, Ira, 218.
Holton, Harry, 430.
Holton, Hart B., 62, 81, 547, 583.
Holway, B. F., 84, 142[2], 165, 176, 211[2], 332, 403, 483, 549, 557, 566.
Homan, J. B., 523.
Homeden, E., 145.
Homer, R. H., 118.
Homer, S. R., 405.
Hood & Hugden, 281.
Hook, A. J., 341.
Hook, Thomas, 108.
Hoops, Thomas J., 56.
Hopkins, A. Wilson, 291.
Hopkins, Chauncey I., 493.
Hopkins, E. C., 580.
Hopkins, E. R., 92.
Hopkins, G. G., 555.
Hopkins, H. M., 165.
Hopkins, John & W. C., 258.
Hopkins, Joseph R., 591.
Hopkins, Peter, 300, 304, 493.
Hopkins, W. C., 59.
Hopkins, William, 495, 584.
Hopper, George H., 154[2], 305, 401, 409, 434, 521, 572, 576, 593.
Hoppough, Wheeler, 494.
Horne, C. W., 425.
Hornsby Bros., 566, 568, 569.
Hornsby, J. W., 565.
Hornsby, J. W. & Bro., 102, 164, 277, 419, 467, 485.
Horrocks Bros., 186, 316.
Horton, G. M., 338, 373.
Horton, John, 105.
Hosington, G. A., 96.
Hossack, George, 96.
Hotaling, James, 165.
Hotchkiss, E. S., 86.
Houdlett, F. A., 446.
Hough, Robert, 323.
Hough & Moore, 330, 409.
Houghton, C. D., 106.
Houghton, Joab, 375, 579.
Housel, H. H., 240.
Houston, A. J., 437.
Houston, J. B., 353.
Houston, Samuel, 306, 418.
Houtz, George H., 97, 354, 360, 534.
Hovey, S. L., 483, 495.
Howard, E. H., 20, 26.
Howard, J. W., 304.
Howard, R. L., 53, 54[2], 105, 129, 155[2], 194[2], 305[2], 322[2], 324[2], 349, 360, 374, 387, 388, 419, 431, 452, 479, 494, 499, 546, 584.
Howarth, John, 409, 548.
Howe, Amos, 466.
Howe, Byron, 438.
Howell, A. E., 56, 89.
Howell, Clayton, 118.
Howell, E. C., 593.
Howell, E. N., 314, 330.
Howells, Evans, 299, 535.
Howell, Frank, 468.
Howes, W. J., 165, 478.
Howey, James, 45, 175, 354, 429.
Howland, Gardner G., 359.
Hoxie, S. L., 526.
Hoy, S. H., 289.
Hoyer, M. T., 4.
Hoyt, H. S., 99.
Hoyt, James W., 504.
Hoyt, L. S., 107, 319, 334, 454, 466, 554.
Hubbard, Albert, 551.
Hubbard, E. G., 167.
Hubbard, J. M., 424.
Hubbard, Nate, 236.
Hubbard, Philip, 454.
Hubbard, Sylvester, 447.
Hubbard, William, 500.
Hubbard, W. L., 67.
Hubbell, C. L., 284, 412.
Hubbell, Mark H., 361.
Hubinger, N. W., 175.
Huckings, Alonzo B., 356.
Huckins, Alonzo, 140, 380.
Hudgin, A. A., 566.
Hudson, Amos, 466, 472, 581.
Hudson, David, 82.
Hudson, J. B., 286.
Hudson, J. W., 34.
Hudson, M. L., 539.
Hudson, T. J., 137.
Hudson, W. L., 419.
Huesselmann, H., 434, 437.
Hufford, Omer, 375.
Huggins, C. W. & H. M., 584.
Huggins & Miller, 245.
Hughes, C. W., 538.
Hughes, George E., 71, 168.
Hughes, John T., 111, 218, 243[2], 486.
Huidekoper, Edgar, 57, 125, 376.
Hulick, Benjamin, 32.
Hull, James B., 588.
Hull, Mr., 378.
Hulse, Fred., 144.
Hume, Stephenson, 423.
Humes, S. R., 16.
Humes, Thomas J., 558.
Humphrey, Dr., 560.
Humphrey, W. S., Jr., 148.
Hundley, A. E., 264, 467.
Hungerford, Henry, 337.
Hungerford, Thomas, 35, 447.
Hunn, Zed, 448.
Hunt, A. W., 469.
Hunt & Bradley, 167.

Hunt, Benjamin W., 57, 113, 117, 244, 288.
Hunt, Edmund L., 384.
Hunt, Joshua, 560.
Hunt, Mrs. Kate, 265[2], 416.
Hunt, P. B., 62.
Hunt, Reuben, 565.
Hunt, S. C., 585.
Hunt, William T., 168, 509.
Hunter, A. M., 171, 307, 308, 317, 540.
Hunter, Don, 287.
Hunter, John, 27, 309, 381, 385, 392, 422, 424, 425, 426, 462, 476, 546, 566[2], 567, 569, 585, 591.
Hunter, J. T., 153.
Hunter, L. F., 6.
Hunter, M. F., 398.
Hunter, Silas, 442.
Hunter, Thomas H., 90, 301.
Hunter, W. T., 437.
Hunting, N. L., 316.
Huntington, C., 308, 322, 364.
Huntington, Hugh, 108.
Huntley, S. S., 38[6], 39, 400, 410, 415, 420, 487, 517, 528, 532, 587, 553, 561, 583, 593.
Huntley & Clark, 360, 366, 541, 550.
Hurd, C., 255.
Hurd & Chamberlain, 82[2].
Hurlburt, Edwin, 21, 496.
Hurst, A., 185, 410.
Hurst, Bryan, 17, 326, 340, 456.
Hurst, Mrs. Bryan, 108, 456.
Hurst, R. R., 490.
Huse, James L., 62.
Husselmann, H., 315.
Hutchcraft, R. B., 340, 416.
Hutchings & Pope, 487.
Hutchinson, David, 119.
Hutchinson, G. F., 217, 325, 479, 480.
Hutchinson, H., 97, 540.
Hutchinson, Jere, 348.
Hutchinson, L. L., 344.
Hutchinson, William S., 418.
Hurxthal & Sons, 97, 330, 550.
Hymer, J. W., 108, 341.

Ijams, W. P., 82, 196[6], 310, 375, 396[2], 415, 488, 497, 508, 514, 519, 520, 521, 530.
Ikeler, J., 459.
Imboden, Hiram, 400.
Ingalls, Rufus, Jr., 89.
Ingersoll, Horace, 301.
Ingraham, Richard, 2, 71, 156, 311, 359, 398.
Innes, C. A., 449.
Ireland, Hane, 144.
Irish, D. C., 415.
Irish, Tolcott, 480.
Irvine, William D., 71.
Irving, James, 472.
Irwin, Dr. B., 329, 586.
Israel, Charles, 448, 486, 567[2], 579.
Ives, J. C., 204.
Ives, Joseph M., 11, 124.
Ives, T. E., 418.

Jackle, C. G., 40.
Jackson, A. E., 506.
Jackson, A. T. & Son, 171.
Jackson, B., 369.
Jackson, B. K., 42.
Jackson, C. B., 58[2].
Jackson, G. F., 233.
Jackson, James L., 321.
Jackson, J. M., 233.
Jackson, J. O., 152.
Jackson, Jones, 95.
Jackson, T. B., 57.
Jackson, Thomas, 95.
Jackson, Townsend, 95.
Jackson, T. J., 46, 576.
Jackson & Walker, 313, 317, 348, 541, 547, 554.
Jacob, George W., 576.
Jacobs Bros., 57, 116, 169, 356, 362, 369, 372, 409, 482, 513, 518, 519, 551, 572.
Jacobs, Philip, 551.
James, E. S., 102, 566, 572.
James, Felton, 427.
James, Frank W., 96.
James, George V., 37, 87, 117.
James, J. D., 23.
James, J. Henry, 362, 408.
James, John, 312, 494.
James, John M., 542.
James, R. C., 212.
James, Samuel, 544.
James, S. B., 312.
James, Simon, 167.
James, T. F., 482.
James, Thomas R., 376.
James, W. M., 116.
James & Bennett, 52.
Jameson, J. W., 509.
Jamison, John, 408.
Jamison, W. A., 278.
Jarvis, William, 23, 24, 297[2], 355, 565.
Jaxtheimer, William, 76.
Jayne, William, 278.
Jefferson, T. C., 82, 197, 295, 302[2], 303, 414, 418, 430[2], 461[2], 468, 579.
Jemison, W. A., 84.
Jemison, George, 142.
Jenkins, A. B., 370.
Jenkins, Charles T., 296.
Jenkins, C. J., 369.
Jenkins, James M., 268.
Jenks, William S., 418.
Jennings, A., 380.
Jennings, E. J., 360.
Jennings, E. M., 79.
Jennings, John F., 168.
Jennings, O. J., 101.
Jennings, Patrick, 582.
Jennings, W. L., 79.
Jenson, A. C., 541.
Jerome, Henry & Son, 572.
Jerrems, T. W., 37.
Jesse, C. G., 282.
Jessie, J. H., 223.
Jewett, Henry C., 67[2], 106, 131[2], 132, 136[2], 153[2], 285[2], 340, 411[2], 433, 440, 441, 442, 445, 454, 466, 471, 548, 554, 555, 576, 580.
Jewett, H. C. & Co., 65, 131[2], 153, 169, 279, 330[2], 333, 350, 403, 405[2], 410, 414, 415, 432, 440, 442, 448, 449, 451, 453, 468, 475, 486, 494, 502, 503, 508, 510, 514[2], 520, 541, 547[2], 551, 574, 575, 577, 578, 590.
Jewett, J. F., 356, 579.
Jipsen, Ely & Son, 299.
Johns, George, 332.
Johnson, Andrew A., 224.
Johnson, A. I., 299.
Johnson, A. S., 386.
Johnson Bros., 171, 251, 277, 313, 363, 377, 450, 515, 576.
Johnson, C., 310.
Johnson, Charles, 154.
Johnson, C. R., 79.
Johnson, C. W., 251.
Johnson, D. K., 283, 373, 536.
Johnson, Dudley, 147.
Johnson, F., 82.
Johnson, Frank P., 176, 372.
Johnson, G. W., 454.
Johnson, Henry D., 140.
Johnson, H. M., 550.
Johnson, Horace, 514.
Johnson, Ira S., 379.
Johnson, J. A., 138.
Johnson, James, 28[2], 492.
Johnson, James F., 284.
Johnson, John, 142, 443, 479.
Johnson, J. M., 53, 171, 288, 343, 382, 460, 573, 577, 591.
Johnson, John B., 117[2].
Johnson, John P., 579.
Johnson, J. R., 185, 312.
Johnson, J. T., 138.
Johnson, Junius W., 518.
Johnson, Katherine, 196, 540.
Johnson, Lanty, 587.
Johnson, Luke, 566.
Johnson, Robert, 516.
Johnson, S. A., 142.
Johnson, S. F., 563.
Johnson, Taylor, 311.
Johnson, Thomas, 350, 462.
Johnson, W. D., 141, 411.
Johnson, Wm., 540, 573.
Johnson, W. L., 81.
Johnson, W. N., 268[2].
Johnson & Baker, 136.
Johnson & Co., 228, 352, 408.
Johnson & McDougle, 289.
Johnson & Williams, 373.
Johnston, John, Jr., 292.
Johnston, Mark, 523.
Johnston, P. P., 198[2], 237[4], 278, 311, 315, 319, 331, 364, 372, 415, 432, 500, 515, 587.
Jolles, W., 432, 478.
Jones, Albert S., 446.
Jones, Chas., 467.
Jones, David, 195, 542, 582.
Jones, D. W., 97.
Jones, Ellery, 244.
Jones, Evan O., 83, 198, 216, 337.
Jones, George M., 299.
Jones, J. Albert, 390.
Jones, J. H. & T., 224.
Jones, John R., 265.
Jones, John T., 117, 297.
Jones, J. W., 97.
Jones, Levi, 207.
Jones, Lewis, 466, 584.
Jones, Merrill, 482.
Jones, N. N., 88.
Jones, O. S., 174.
Jones, Osman, 149.
Jones, Richard, 420.
Jones, Roger, 486.
Jones, Roger, Jr., 593.
Jones, Rollin J., 486.
Jones, S. A., 246.
Jones, T. H., 94, 308.
Jones, W. A., 169, 282.
Jones, Wiley, 394.
Jones, William, 240.
Jones, W. O., 561.
Jones & Waugh, 196.
Joniesse, Remi, 418.
Jordan, A. C., 303.
Jordan, George, 196, 211, 473, 593.
Jordan, John, 349.
Jordan, William, 46.
Joslin, J. W., 118.
Joslyn, L. R., 2, 124[2], 382, 401, 453, 504.
Joy, Henry J., 108, 428.
Judd & Cotter, 344.
Judson, J. R., 120.
Juliand, Chas. G., 403.

Kaile, Charles, 479.
Kane, James R., 587.
Karnes, J. S., 473, 592.
Kase, David, 8.
Kavanaugh, Joseph, 216.
Kay, William, 563.
Kee, Dr., 133.
Keef, John, 587.
Keeler, E. R., 278.
Keeling, George R., 121, 322, 325, 538.
Keenan, James, 513.
Keene, George F., 81.
Keeney, Madison, 389.
Keith, Charles, 290.

Kellam, L. J., 272.
Kellogg, C. W., 198, 308, 460, 498.
Kellogg, J. L., 500.
Kellogg, O. B., 260.
Kellogg, O. U., 6, 198, 262, 441, 512, 532.
Kellogg, Peter C., 198.
Kells, Isaac, 14.
Kellum, H. F., 571.
Kelly, Bernard, 334[3], 447, 467.
Kelly, Henry B., 13, 124, 248, 460, 550.
Kelly, H. D., 248, 200, 55[5] 73.
Kelly, James, 81.
Kelly, James B., 487.
Kelly, Patrick, 9, 483.
Kelly, Thomas J., 566 [illegible]98.
Kelly & Rhett, 291.
Kelsey, E. A., 455, 55[5]
Kemmer, G. W., 415
Kemp, Warren, 51.
Kemper. J. F., 285.
Kemper, L. H., 291, 389, 497.
Kendall, Raleigh, 70.
Kendred, C. F., 542.
Kennedy, Alvin, 197.
Kennedy, John, 198.
Kennedy, Sidney B., 534.
Kennedy, William, 110, 198.
Kennedy, W. W., 116.
Kenney, B. K., 59, 455.
Kenney, Joseph S., 9, 64.
Kenney, M. M., 574.
Kenney, William M., Jr., 61.
Kenney & Moore, 545.
Kent, Charles V., 42.
Kent, George W., 6[2].
Kentner, E. K., 58.
Kentucky Stock-Farm, 563.
Kenyon, G. C., 45, 127[2], 216, 330, 405, 533.
Kenyon, Hiram S., 387.
Kenyon, John H., 58.
Kercher & Rohrer, 93.
Kerner, Charles H., 579.
Kernochan, Joseph, 244.
Kerr, W. H., 67, 204, 225, 260[2], 261, 367, 443, 536, 584.
Ketcham, Philip, 419, 572.
Ketner, John, 329.
Ketner, William, 559.
Keys, W. J., 57, 131.
Kiblan, J. A., 584.
Kick, Mr., 102.
Kidd, George, 405.
Kies, Eugene M., 58, 457.
Kile, R. M., 183, 442.
Kiley, T. E., 48.
Killgore, A., 367, 497.
Kilpatrick, Samuel, 415.
Kilpatrick, Thomas, 271, 330, 410, 441, 443.
Kimball, A. C., 209.
Kimball, Charles, 99[2].
Kimball, E. D., 125.
Kimball, Fred., 416.
Kimball & Kent, 285.
Kimberly, Amos, 187.
Kimberly, A. E., 49, 57, 59, 171[4], 216, 247[2], 306, 321, 325, 334, 368, 400, 433, 440, 464, 483, 494, 505, 586.
Kimberly, P. L., 57.
Kimberly, Samuel, 171.
Kinbrough, Charles R., 78.
Kincaid, John H., 459.
Kincaid, Owen, 406.
Kindig, R. H., 381.
Kindred, C. F., 147, 393, 487.
King, Berry, 274.
King, C. M., 478.
King, D. H., 162.
King, D. S., 42[2], 503, 506, 588.
King, Frank, 35.
King, F. L., 198.
King, George B., 95, 464[2].
King, R., 572.
King, R. S., 85.
King, William, 470.
King, William F., 288.
Kingman, R. T., 117.
Kinkead, F. P., 246.
Kinkead, John Y., 331.
Kinner, George A., 282.
Kinney, F. I., 98.
Kinney, Leonard, 291, 488, 433.
Kinsman, Thomas, 58[2], 482, 494, 497, 501.
Kinzer, W. P., 75[2].
Kirby, John S., 552.
Kirby, Joseph T., 463.
Kirk Bros., 106.
Kirk, J. H. & Son, 311, 331.
Kirk, K., 58.
Kirkman, V. L., 562.
Kirkover, H. D., 105.
Kirkover, Louis, 79.
Kittredge, E. W., 462.
Kittredge, S. D., 3, 306, 360, 384[3], 436, 467.
Kittson, N. W., 146, 380, 466, 493, 503, 505, 563.
Kitzmiller, A. A., 156, 217[2], 239[2], 252, 277, 321, 482.
Kitzmiller Bros., 581.
Kitzmiller, J. E., 554.
Kline, Eugene J., 277, 570.
Kline, L. F., 169.
Kline & Crocker, 278.
Klinger, Daniel, 423.
Knapp, Sheppard, 361, 376, 449.
Knapp, Raas, 318.
Knaul, R., 216.
Kneebs, R. T., 145.
Knight, O. G., 281.
Knight, T. G., 458.
Knight, William G., 58, 306, 318, 402.
Knight, W. H., 127.
Knights, Hiram B., 490.
Knowles, F. P., 356, 518.
Knowlton, Charles, 304.
Knox, J. W., 291.
Knutington, Mr., 75.
Kolb, Joseph, 384, 488, 578.
Kohlheier, Charles, 241, 378, 582.
Konkle, M. S., 425.
Konover, V. D., 57.
Konover, Wm. D., 437.
Koons, C. W., 180.
Koons, J. A., 468.
Kortlander, A. H., 282.
Kraus, H. J., 555.
Kritz, J. B., 575.
Kroll, Frank, 92, 336.
Krum, L. D., 148.
Kuffle, Thomas, 579.
Kuhl, R. S., 367.
Kuler, H. H., 563.
Kurtz, J. B., 241.
Kurtz, W. H., 279.
Kutnewsky, J. K., 143.
Kuttner, J. H., 79.
Kyle, James M., 474.

Lackey, Frank, 21.
Lackey, John, 321.
Lackey, J. S., 21, 94, 195, 339, 429.
Ladd, James, 290.
Ladd, J. P., 89.
Ladd & Reed, 70, 417, 440.
Ladd, Wm. H., 7, 375.
La Du, John T., 115[2], 396.
Lafferty, J. E., 533.
Lafollett, S. J., 9.
Lafon, Thomas, 211.
Lake, George W., 406.
Laker, Benj. H., 30, 572, 581, 582.
Lakin, Charles, 571.
Lakin, Joseph, 571.
Lamart, Mr., 575.
Lamb, John, H., 400, 544.
Lambard, Allen, 51.
Lambert, E. J., 30.
Lamont, Fred. G., 272.
Lampman, Lewis, 88.
Lamy, J. R., 15[2], 300.
Lancaster, A. L. 586.
Lancaster, B. L., 366.
Lancaster, Henry, 502.
Lancaster, Mr., 413.
Land, Eugene, 305.
Lander, Frank, 38.
Landon & Bois, 186.
Landon, George, 118.
Landon, Horace, 467.
Lane, George, 560, 575.
Lane, J. W., 103.
Lane, L. L., 326.
Lane, Robert, 511.
Lanford, W. H., 65, 147.
Lang, Gerhard, 419.
Langan, D. M., 559.
Langan, Dr., 559.
Langdon, P., 590.
Langford Bros., 282.
Langford, Joseph, 447.
Langworthy, Charles, 481.
Lanius, Paul, 358, 367, 397.
Lape, William, 581.
Larabie, S. E., 11, 86, 117, 150, 215[2], 261, 262, 366, 399, 494, 498, 452, 484, 492, 513, 559, 565.
Larimore, S. G., 56.
Larkin, A. B., 216[2], 527[2], 568.
La Rue, H. B., 326, 384.
La Rue, I. K., 55.
La Sette, F. A., 504.
Latham, R. T., 81.
Lathrop, Herbert, 103.
Latta Bros., 153[2], 337, 391, 435, 489, 494, 495, 527, 537, 583.
Laughlin, Henry A., 359.
Laughlin, Henry D., 563.
Laughlin, P. O., 77.
Laughlin, Timothy, 575.
Laux, A., 76.
La Vake, J. O., 300.
Lave, F. A., 284.
Lawless, J. J., 385.
Lawrence, Dwight, 65[2], 136, 515, 527, 582.
Lawrence, Fred. F., 263, 536, 537, 543, 563.
Lawrence, F. N., 570.
Laws, Edward, 491.
Lawson, William, 270, 363.
Lawton, N. W., 16.
Lawton, O. M., 431.
Leach, E. A., 204.
Leake, John S., 354.
Learned, James M., 245, 370, 431, 445, 531, 532.
Leas, Frank, 555.
Leatherman, A. S., 154.
Leatherman, Bud, 519.
Leathers, Don J., 183.
Leavitt, G. Howland, 42, 284, 299, 336, 496, 560.
Lee, C. M., 229.
Lee, C. R., 498.
Lee, C. T., 185, 186, 286, 296, 308, 357, 554.
Lee, Fred E., 563.
Lee, Fred W., 66, 132, 328, 430.
Lee, G. M. & J. A., 192, 309.
Lee, Gus C., 112.
Lee, I. A., 566.
Lee, James A., 543, 586.
Lee, J. F., 126, 327.
Lee, J. Tatnall, 52.
Lee, Newton, 17.
Lee, R. I., 44[2], 85, 186[2], 235, 332, 367, 402, 407, 430, 505, 540, 589, 590.
Lee, T. K., 185.
Lee, W. F., 218, 329.
Lee, William, 526.

Leeper, I. N., 459.
Leer, J. Monroe, 19, 204[2].
Leet, J. M., 31.
Leggatt, Charles, 67, 422, 425, 527.
Legge, C. C., 266.
Leggett, Charles, 176.
Leggett, J. W., 78
Lehman, S., 59, 311, 413, 454, 468, 495.
Leigh, George, 406.
Leighton, C. H., 382.
Leland, Frederick A., 277.
Lenham, Lew, 555.
Leonard, H. L., 561.
Leonard, Howard, 92, 357 506.
Leonard, Isaac E., 351.
Leonard, Jacob, 60, 556.
Leonard, John S., 51.
Leonard & Rice, 299.
Leonard, William L., 115[2], 204.
Leosh, M., 524.
Le Roy, F. L., 270.
Leslie, Mrs. C. P., 242.
Lester, Lucian, 561.
Lester, William M., 266.
Letcher, W. R., 171, 205[4].
Letson, A., 198[2], 237.
Levering, John C., 118.
Leverty, Alex., 147.
Levey, J. P., 76.
Levy & Bentley, 284.
Lewis Bros., 192.
Lewis, C. C., 16.
Lewis, C. E., 178.
Lewis, Charles G., 116.
Lewis, E., 440, 542.
Lewis, F. E., 115.
Lewis, George N., 447.
Lewis, J. M., 378, 573.
Lewis, R. M., 215[2].
Lewis, W. G., 486.
Lewis, W. J. & W. H., 145, 155, 187[2], 242, 361, 444, 487, 534.
Lightner, Joel, 99[2], 538.
Lillard, Lute, 555.
Lillard, R. H., 548.
Lilley, A. J., 466.
Lilley, Francis, 572.
Lincoln, Myron, 543.
Lindeman, H. J., 28.
Lindenberger, George, 310.
Linderman, E. S., 340, 395, 489.
Linderman, Garrett B., 359.
Linderman, R. W., 340.
Lindle, John, 435.
Lindsay, A. B., 435.
Lindsay, A. H., 111, 241.
Line, John, 107.
Linell, J. S., 9[2].
Ling, Jesse, 436.
Linn, W. J. & O. M., 354.
Linstroth, Henry, 152.
Lion, A. J., 279.
Lisle, C. A., 544.
Litch, H. C., 1, 421, 443, 584.
Litchfield, A. S., 417.
Littel, H. M., 312.
Little, Frank, 37.
Little, Isaac, 359, 425, 459.
Little, James, & Bro., 414.
Little, Newton D., 290.
Littlefield, Joseph, 356.
Littlefield, G. R., 490.
Littlefield, Rufus, 238.
Lobdell Car Wheel Co., 141, 285, 290, 298, 329, 338, 499, 551, 556.
Locke, C. A., 68.
Locke, D. R., 18
Lockwood, Clay, 481.
Lockwood, Clay & Lawrence, 88.
Lockwood, H. C. & Son, 467.
Lockwood, John, 429.
Lockwood, William, 429.
Loder, Alfred, 41[2].
Long, E. T., 28.
Long, F. F., 493.
Long, James, 16, 272, 391.
Long, James C., 138.
Long, John, 463.
Long, Marion, 308.
Longbrake, H. G., 266.
Longley, A. W., 59, 216.
Longwell, George W., 92, 443, 460.
Longworth, Albert, 65.
Loomis, M. A., 205.
Looseman, A. G., 569.
Lord, B. B. & C. J., 41, 446.
Lord, C. J., 333, 429.
Lord, E., 567.
Lord & Son, B. B., 32, 333, 429.
Lorillard, P., 359, 509.
Lothrop, E. A., 209.
Loutitt, James A., 266[2].
Love, David, 155.
Lovelace & Foster, 199.
Loveland, W. H., 572.
Lovell, Fred L., 408.
Lowe, Greenleaf, 35.
Lowe, John I., 367.
Lowe, Samuel, 38[2], 288, 368, 399.
Lowell, F. P., 186.
Lowell, O. B., 205, 206.
Lowell, O. R., 71.
Lowery & Brownlee, 262.
Lowry, James D., 478, 508.
Lowry, Michael, 592.
Loyle, N. C., 284.
Lucas, H. P., 326, 547.
Lucas, J. W., 77.
Lucas, M. B., 591.
Lucas, Robert, 538.
Luce, George M., 29.
Ludlam, John A., 66.
Lukens, Cyrus, 307, 316, 428.
Lull, C. L., 569.
Luman, L. J., 281.
Lupe, James, 314.
Lush, Joseph H., 452.
Luthy, Charles T., 140.
Lyen, E. W., 388, 590.
Lyle, Henry, 508.
Lyle, Joel, 564.
Lyle, W. J., 32, 9, 59[2], 341; 417, 433, 439, 440, 441, 458, 464, 590, 553.
Lyman, E. E., 424.
Lynch, Michael, 563.
Lynd, E. H., 59.
Lynn Bros., 432, 467, 489, 565, 575, 578, 582, 584, 590.
Lyon, Allen, 476.
Lyon, S. C., 319.
Lyster, J., 569.
Lythgoe, Joseph, 418.

Mable & Pierce, 202.
Macleod, L. E., 397, 509.
Macleod, Neil, 71, 397.
McAdams, Joe, 453.
McAdams, Wilson, 134.
McAfee, William E., 18, 131[2], 183, 202, 385, 391, 398, 549.
McAlister, H. C., 419.
McAllaster, F. E., 1.
McAllaster, J. E., 1.
McArthur, Eric, 563.
McAvity, George, 39.
McBain, M., 200.
McBean, Isaac, 20.
McBride, General, 546.
McBride, John, 139.
McCabe, Frank, 492.
McCabe, J. W., 79.
McCain, John, 198.
McCall, E., 11.
McCall, J. W., 11, 125, 580.
McCalla, Charles, 202, 454.
McCallun, William, 355, 588.
McCallister, A. T., 398.
McCandlers, C. E. & C. S., 189.
McCann, J. P., 150, 245, 425.
McCann, A. Smith, 32, 34, 146, 150[2], 163, 188, 211, 231, 236, 237[2], 317, 366[2], 399, 435, 437, 475, 559, 565, 579.
McCarthy, James B., 76.
McCarthy, James E., 496.
McCaughan, J. S., 85, 287.
McCaull, John A., 557.
McCay, William R., 117.
McClain, W. H., 46.
McClellan, Chas. T., 136.
McClellan, Ezra, 575, 589.
McClellan, James F., 449.
McClerna Bros., 32.
McClintock, Alex., 136, 425, 572.
McClintock, J. B., 429.
McCloud, D. G., 326.
McComas, J. M., 373, 388.
McConnell, F. T., 61, 417, 555.
McConnell, George A., 139
McConnell, James, 426.
McConnell, Robert, 257[2], 311, 327, 462, 488, 526.
McConnor, J. B., 584.
McCord, W. B., 442, 509.
McCorkle, W. P., 475.
MacCormack, J. H., 74, 351, 581.
McCormick, E. W., 479.
McCormick, Patrick, 201, 448.
McCormick, W. C., 295.
McCort, J. A., 274.
McCoy, B. N., 115.
McCoy, J. C., 122, 301, 498, 554.
McCoy, J. H., 78.
McCoy, Major, 489.
McCoy, T. H., 151.
McCracken, John, 164, 222.
McCracken, William, 268.
McCrea, Alex. J., 5, 364, 378, 513.
McCrea, A. L., Jr., 280, 348.
McCrea, John C., 60.
McCrea, Robert, 105[2], 380.
McCreary, W. P., 6.
McCrilles, Albert, 279.
McCrillis, J. R., 128.
McCue, C. T., 160, 306.
McCue, T. W., 305.
McCullom, W. P., 508.
McCullough, C. H., 61.
McCullough, Samuel, 446, 478.
McCully, L. E., 230[2].
McCune, S. L., 188, 202[2], 397.
McCurdy, W. H., 569.
McDaniell, F. M., 116[2], 140, 344, 377, 445.
McDaniel, Sloan & Leonard, 204.
McDonald, F., 424.
McDonald, F. N., 579.
McDonald, James A., 356.
McDonald, John, 398.
McDonald, J. W., 581.
McDonald, William, 225.
McDougall, John, 578.
McDougall, Stewart, 329.
McDowell, H. C., 7[2], 31, 79, 81, 134, 138, 143, 155, 187, 236, 295.
McDowell, James, 296, 315.
McDowell, M. M., 51.
McDowell, William, 212.
McDuffie, Oliver, 521.
McElravy, J. W., 395.
McElwain, J. S., 293, 300.
McElwee, John, 564.
McEwen, James, 55.
McEwen, William, 454.
McFarland, John D., 421, 561.
McFarland, J. I., 187, 358, 358, 501[2], 524, 550, 575, 578, 582.
McFerran, J. C., 15, 16, 17, 27, 32, 39, 46, 65, 68, 87, 90, 103[2], 116, 134, 135, 139, 155, 160, 163, 178, 192, 194, 197, 227, 231, 248, 259, 310, 340, 342, 343, 353, 367, 374, 388, 416, 426, 450, 456, 459, 460, 484[2], 485, 487, 488, 489[2], 496, 503, 518, 523, 528.

McFarland, L. B., 43.
McFarland, William, 43², 361.
McFerran, J. C. (Estate of), 131², 522.
McGavock, Van W., 10.
McGee, Thomas, 370.
McGinnis, E., 483.
McGivern, James S., 12, 429.
McGrath, W. L., 188², 189², 337, 338, 380, 522, 525.
McGraw, Joseph, 585.
McGraw, J. W., 384, 483.
McGraw, Thomas, 585.
McGready, E. J., 447.
McGregory, J., 580.
McGuire, C. J., 308, 325, 421, 465, 588.
McGuire, George, 129.
McGunnegal, Ed., 107.
McHaffie, M. F., 41, 42², 480.
McHenry, M. E., 191, 400, 402, 441.
McIlroy, John H., 32, 482, 525.
McIlwain, J. S., 303.
McIntire, James, 545.
McIntire, O. B., 408.
McIntire, William, 374.
McIntire & Dikeman, 363.
McKay, John S., 229.
McKean, Frank R., 381.
McKean, James, 244, 358, 517.
McKee & Comby, 279.
McKee, Robert E., 549².
McKee, Samuel, 114.
McKee, S. H., 449.
McKee, S. H., Jr., 9.
McKee, John A., 576².
McKee, Thomas E., 549.
McKeen, A. W., 60.
McKeen, John F., 201.
McKeen, H. C., 543.
McKeen, Samuel, 354, 356.
McKeen, W. R., 560.
McKenna, J. T., 298.
McKenney, Albert S., 37.
McKenney, I. V., 143, 581.
McKibben, S. W., 201.
McKim, H. M., 583.
McKimmin, A. J., 574, 588.
McKimmin, H. J., 356.
McKinley, John, 415, 571.
McKinley & Brown, 586.
McKinley & Harbison, 107, 415.
McKinley & Shoaf, 218.
McKinney Bros., 121, 443, 491.
McKinney, H. D., 203², 204², 363, 424.
McKinnie, F. H., 540.
McKinnon, Alex., 385.
McKinnon, R., 557.
McKinstry, Jeremiah, 68.
McKnight Bros., 228.
McLaughlin, Charles, 277.
McLaughlin, J. C., 40², 516.
McLaughlin, L. F., 175, 338, 473.
McLaughlin, William, 513.
McLean Bros., 191.
McLean, L. F., 16.
McLean, Robert, 206.
McLean, T. A., 168.
McLeod, H. C., 168.
McMackin, W. C., 581.
McMakin, B. P., 206.
McManus, Bros., 281.
McMaster, H. S., 541.
McMeekin, John, 412.
McMillan, Henry, 516.
McMillan, J. A., 85.
McMillan, John F., 585, 448.
McMillan, Mrs. Marguerite, 147.
McMillan, Samuel, 2, 434.
McMillan, T. G., 85, 147, 151.
McMillen & McCollough, 306.
McMillin, F. M., 331, 376.
McMonagle, P. R., 116, 155, 208².
McMullen, Hugh, 312, 313.
McMurtry, E. C., 515.
McNabb, Jared, 119.
McNair, Pip, 17.
McNally, Mr., 292.
McNames, John, 417².
McNeill, W. A., 61, 303, 361, 559, 566, 590.
McNeil, William, 4, 359, 397, 516.
McNurney, Michael, 579.
McQuatt, J., 590.
McQueen, Alexander, 25.
McReynolds, T. J., 524.
McRoberts, Leon L., 507.
McRoberts, Thomas, 241, 244.
McSherry, Bartley, 95.
McSherry, Francis A., 95.
McSpaden, John, 15.
McTyre, Reed, 368.
McWilliams, D., 206.
McWilliams, S., 543.
Mace, Daniel, 328.
Mack, C. H., 6, 67, 556.
Mackey, O. T., 102, 343, 547.
Macklin, A. W., 297.
Macrea, Donald, 65, 417.
Madara, J. W., 284, 568.
Madden, E. M., 366.
Madden, John E., 266, 440.
Madison, Joseph, 559.
Maes, W. H., 60, 566.
Maes & Beyon, 95.
Magee, James R., 85, 374.
Maggard, E. P. & Co., 94.
Magin, F. J., 400.
Mahan, John H., 96
Mahon, J. C., 368.
Mahoney, Thomas, 90.
Maine, William L., 559.
Malcom, Dr., 573.
Malcolm, George, 581.
Maley, Armstrong, 443, 491.
Mallaby, James, 418.
Mallard, George F., 535.
Mallett, George, 355, 543.
Malone, H. P., 309, 371, 591.
Manchester, O. C., 302.
Mandell, Edward D., 420.
Mandeville, J. D., 534.
Mandlin, Frederick, 280.
Mane, Daniel, 436.
Maney, N. C., 190, 358.
Manlove, John D., 415.
Manlove, John T., 32, 94², 321, 328, 335, 344, 396.
Mann, C. W., 376, 435.
Manning, George W., 206.
Manning, N. N., 18.
Manning, R. E., 327.
Manon, Eli E., 40, 338.
Mansfield, E., 520, 593.
Mansfield, Oscar, 106⁴, 114², 324, 354, 409, 426, 431, 527.
Manson, John T., 116, 398.
Mapes, Halstead, 447, 571.
Marantat, Doc, 573.
Marble, Ezra, 70.
Marcotte, Thomas, 49.
Marders, John, 231, 548.
Maring, A. W., 186.
Markee Bros., 415.
Markel, John, 227.
Markham, Guy, 190.
Markle, John L., 406, 454, 477, 487, 515.
Markley, A. W., 117.
Marks, William, 50, 493.
Marrett, James B., 204.
Marrett, T. B., 147², 331, 347, 370, 393, 399, 422, 505, 542.
Marrett, W. H., 19, 117, 296, 300², 304, 531², 547.
Mars, J. W., 146.
Marseilles, Fred., 218.
Marsh, B. B., 85, 341.
Marsh, B. P., 163.
Marsh, D. M., 161, 266.
Marsh, G. W., 122, 521.
Marshall, Glass, 560.
Marshall, Horace S., 189.
Marshall, James A., 374.
Marshall, John, 452.
Marshall, M. B., 16.
Marshall, Mr., 588.
Marshall, Thomas M., Jr., 295, 300, 302², 303, 328, 343, 359, 459, 481, 545, 562.
Marshall, Wm. S., 326, 572.
Marston, G. E., 99.
Martin, C. E., 340.
Martin, Ed., 121, 295, 296, 298, 356, 513, 514, 585.
Martin, Enoch, 285.
Martin, Frank, 204.
Martin, George, 299, 493, 587.
Martin, George D., 191, 564.
Martin, George H., 230, 342, 353.
Martin, G. L., 130.
Martin, H. S., 115.
Martin, J. M., 218.
Martin, John W., 120².
Martin, Robert, 432.
Martin, William, 237.
Martin, William, Jr., 331.
Martindale, John F., 510.
Marvin, C. H., 591.
Mason, David, 174, 312, 347.
Mason, Ezekiel, 372.
Mason, Frank A., 581.
Mason, John, 563.
Mason, Samuel D., 80, 572.
Mason, William, 420.
Mather, A. H., 341.
Mather, C. A., 563.
Mathers, J. Tabor, 42, 200², 279, 302, 396, 544.
Matheson, A., 292.
Mathews, N. F., 455.
Mathews, W. H., 473.
Mathie, C. W., 61.
Matlock, S. H., 235.
Matlock, William, 579.
Matthews, Claude, 95.
Matthews, James, 296, 320, 556
Matthews, James H., 130, 284, 298², 301, 426.
Matthews, James P., 442.
Matthews, M. H., 73, 575, 583.
Matthews, William E., 331, 442.
Maurer, Wm., 267, 413.
Mauzy, W. J., 191, 290, 353.
Maxham, Dennis, 481.
Maxson, Byron E., 145.
Maxwell, G. A., 74.
Maxwell, Stephen C., 51, 194, 413, 508, 519, 521, 564.
Maxwell, W. B., 189, 457, 528.
Maxwell, William, 534.
Maxwell, W. P., 115, 468.
Maxwell, William H., 88, 370.
May, E. F., 223.
May, John, 413.
Maybee, George, 83.
Mayes, J. J., 201.
Mayhew, H. B, 309.
Maynard, Colonel, 316.
Maynard, J. E., 207.
Mayne, C. E., 259.
Mead, Horace, 164.
Mead, John G., 591.
Mead, Moses, 163.
Mead, O. A., 3.
Mead, R. A., 22, 56, 309², 478, 540.
Meader, R. F., 31.
Means, W. G., 144.
Mecum, Dr., 163.
Medbury, J., 589.
Medick, S., 383.
Meddick, Sanford, 110.
Meddick, S. C., 161, 207, 416.
Mee, E. A., 279.
Meecham, C. F., 60.
Meed, Charles, 130.

Meeker, Jacob, 8[2], 388, 501.
Mefford, Lee D., 256.
Megibben, T. J., 305, 362, 513, 537, 568.
Meickley, M. L., 121.
Mengil, M. C., 80.
Meredith, John, 174, 381, 393.
Meredith, Mrs. Henry C., 538.
Merkle, F. C., 316.
Mero, John, 279.
Merriam, Herbert, 116, 358, 401, 408, 433.
Merriam, W. R., 248.
Merrifield, Samuel S., 335, 453.
Merrill, George B., 590.
Merrill, Mr., 394.
Merrill, S. W., 570.
Merrill, Thomas, 298.
Merrill & Sons, 567.
Merriman, Frank, 556.
Merriman, George A., 139.
Merritt, George, 513.
Merritt, Kent W., 189, 376.
Merrow, John F., 480.
Merts, William, 65.
Mescall, John & Francis J., 172.
Mesler, J. I., 162.
Messer, Alanson, 96, 434.
Messerance, Mr., 310.
Metcalfe, R. B., 296, 299, 301, 303, 357, 392, 430, 463, 467, 471, 480, 484, 523, 528, 564.
Metcalfe, W. H., 526.
Metzger, Lambert, 265, 386.
Meyer, Ed. J., 204, 217[3], 279.
Meyer, L., 95.
Meyers, C. H., 521.
Middagh, T. J., 289.
Middick, Sanford, 475.
Middleton, A. E., 365, 366, 464.
Middleton, John, 162.
Middleton, John A., 202, 307, 400, 526, 527.
Middleton, J. A. & Son, 425[2].
Middleton, J. R., 246.
Mier, Millard A., 435.
Milam, W. W., 234.
Millard, Frank E., 79.
Miller, A. J., 227.
Miller, A. R., 191, 313, 555.
Miller, Boswell, 416, 515
Miller Bros., 250, 349[2].
Miller, C. Davis, 408.
Miller, E., 316, 406, 448.
Miller, E. H., Jr., 248, 318[2], 319, 424, 486, 489, 522, 570.
Miller, Emery, 239[2], 321, 412, 432.
Miller, E. P., 85, 297, 299, 301, 302.
Miller, Fred H., 112.
Miller, Gilbert, 49.
Miller, Guy, 78, 303, 335, 444, 480.
Miller, H. C., 440.
Miller, H. L., 349.
Miller, James, 60, 76, 80, 113, 142, 159, 243, 407, 422.
Miller, J. B., 400.
Miller, J. C., 49.
Miller, John C., 392, 578.
Miller, John F., 427, 466.
Miller, John L., 545, 564, 568.
Miller, Johnson, 549.
Miller, Jonathan, 111.
Miller, Joseph B., 86, 207, 469.
Miller, J. V. K., 330, 407.
Miller, J. W., 121, 314.
Miller, Mr., 29.
Miller, T. A., 270, 307, 333, 367, 449, 457[2], 517, 581.
Miller, Thomas, 470.
Miller, William, 232.
Miller, William H., 512.
Millaird, A., 359.
Milliken, J. T. & C. W., 118.
Milliman, Charles, 542.
Millner, W. P., 245.
Mills, A. E., 79, 93, 537.
Mills, C. H., 488.
Mills, E. L., 100.
Mills, F. H., 198.
Mills, F. M., 104, 371, 381, 491.
Mills, Harrison, 2, 88, 354, 466, 504.
Mills, James M., 578.
Mills, Jane H., 578.
Mills, N. J., 577[2].
Mills, W. J., 423, 430.
Millspaugh, Chauncey, 577.
Millspaugh, T. L., 115, 364, 394.
Milne, J. A., 326, 353.
Minchin, John, 430.
Minear, A. W. S., 124.
Mink, W. H., 101, 162.
Minor, Selden, 469, 499.
Minx, Lawrence, 540.
Mitchell Bros., 534.
Mitchell, Charles S., 189.
Mitchell, C. N., 204.
Mitchell, D. D., 296, 515, 575.
Mitchell, Joe, 202.
Mitchell, Joseph, 50.
Mitchell, Thomas C., 11, 43.
Mitchell, W. W., 91, 93, 201[3], 432, 445, 448, 458, 472, 588.
Mitchell & Marvin, 543.
Mitton, W. W., 431.
Mix, Charles, 494.
Moak, Peter, 447.
Mock, H. C., 85, 364, 411.
Moe, William, 557.
Moffit, J. H., 80, 558.
Mohan, John, 330.
Mohr, A. T., 575, 586, 587.
Moller, Leopold, 589.
Moloney, Charles T., 156.
Molony, Matt., Jr., 186, 189, 199, 256[2], 377, 386, 393, 401, 403, 436, 490, 498, 504, 518, 519, 543, 555.
Molony, R. S., 58.
Monfort, James P., 572.
Monfort, Peter V. W., 416.
Monical, John W., 282, 295, 299[2], 427, 490, 515.
Monohan, John, 75.
Monroe, Isaac, 99.
Monroe, William, 121.
Montague, James T., 545.
Montague, T. J., 333, 365.
Montgomery, James M., 77.
Montgomery, J. C., 67.
Montgomery, R. R., 34, 39, 426, 472.
Montgomery, Wm. R., 233.
Montrose, Mr., 140.
Montross, Mr., 579.
Monyahan, M., 561.
Moody, Harry, 217.
Moody, Wm. H., 1, 23, 28, 32[2], 60[2], 142, 160, 202[2], 297, 362, 439, 479, 480, 591.
Moon, Ammarier, 548[2].
Mooney, B., 369.
Mooney, Walter, 70.
Moore, Aaron, 563.
Moore, Arthur, 148.
Moore, A. S., 571.
Moore, A. T., 537.
Moore, B. J., 63, 74[2].
Moore Bros., 201, 218, 579, 587.
Moore Bros. & Burnett, 15.
Moore, Carlton, 360.
Moore, C. C., 299, 302, 450.
Moore, C. W., 13, 416, 512, 593.
Moore, D. L., 81, 432.
Moore, Dr., 71.
Moore, George C., 110.
Moore, G. W., 332.
Moore, H. N., 581.
Moore, James, 379.
Moore, James A., 486.
Moore, John, 472, 570.
Moore, John L., 28.
Moore, Joseph Z., 352, 365.
Moore, N. S. & T. E., 151, 156.
Moore, Perry, 90.
Moore, Robert I., 590.
Moore, Thomas, 380.
Moore, Thomas E., 68, 151[5], 154[2], 156[4], 164[2], 176[2], 330, 334, 336, 342, 344, 374[2], 375[2], 376, 405, 407, 409, 411, 412, 420, 434, 435, 438, 441, 445, 472, 477, 491, 509, 518, 522, 530, 541, 558, 564, 567, 568, 571, 573, 574, 575, 579, 580, 590.
Moore, Thornton, 447, 490, 522, 564.
Moore, William, 566.
Moorehead, Robert J., 290.
Moran, Fred. T., 513.
Moran, H. A., 205.
Morehead & Salter, 147.
Moreman, H. W., 128.
Moren, Alfred, 102.
Morey, J. G., 10.
Morey, L. B., 200.
Morgan, B. A., 374, 388.
Morgan, C. C., 573.
Morgan, D., 338.
Morgan, James W., 381.
Morgan, Samuel J., 583, 590.
Morgan, Wilber P., 300.
Morley, Job, 30.
Morley, John A., 30.
Morris, A. Newbold, 452, 535.
Morris, Edgar, 266.
Morris, George, 414.
Morris, James, 217, 437.
Morris, J. N., 339.
Morris, J. W., 139.
Morris, LeGrand, 145, 495.
Morris, Lewis G., 585.
Morris, Lorenzo, 448.
Morris, W. F., 568.
Morris, W. W., 560.
Morrison, C. L., 568.
Morrison, Daniel, 350.
Morrison, George, Jr., 548, 586.
Morrison, G. W., 84.
Morrison, James, Jr., 85.
Morrison, Joshua, 85, 298, 467.
Morrison, W. W., 109.
Morrow, George, 382.
Morse, C. S., 258, 313.
Morse, D. H., 421.
Morse, E. D., 334, 494.
Morse, Frank, 198.
Morse, G. B., 79.
Morse, George E., 325, 550.
Morse, N. C., 30, 86, 281, 282.
Morton, Andrew, 509.
Morton, G. M. & F. H., 319.
Morton, Thomas, 230, 578.
Morton, Wm. W., 561.
Morton & Dickinson, 127.
Moser, C. G., 461.
Moser, Leo, 292, 323, 420, 512, 553, 583.
Moses, P. A., 322, 564.
Mosher, A. B., 374.
Mosher, C. W., 349.
Mosher, E. W., 161.
Mosher, J. H., 87, 395.
Moshier, W. G., 538.
Mossman, O. H., 204, 445, 541.
Mott, S. H. & W. D., 24[2].
Motter, Cyrus, 72, 468.
Moulton Bros., 62.
Moulton, Charles, 151.
Moulton, Doctor, 83.
Moulton, George J., 450.
Moulton, G. S., 65, 173, 308, 498.
Mountjoy, George W., 577.
Mowrer, Jim, 507.
Mowry, George G., 30.
Moyan, J., 83.
Moyer, J. M., 550.
Moyer, J. S., 2.
Muckle, Dave, 230.
Mudgett, S., 482.

Muir, E. S., 111, 432, 471.
Muir, John E., 98.
Muir, Mrs. Kate L., 195.
Muir, Samuel & Son, 58.
Muir, T. B., 456, 481, 503, 507, 509.
Muir, Wm., 25.
Mullen, Wm. M., 554.
Muller, John, 12.
Mulvey, James, 580.
Munger, J. W., 201.
Munn, Ira J., 254.
Munro, Isaac H., 60[2], 264, 363.
Murchie, Horace B., 525.
Murdick, S., 59.
Murdock, E. D., 278.
Murphy, D. M., 516.
Murphy, James, 589.
Murphy, Peter, 245.
Murphy, P. W., 158.
Murphy, Richard, 284.
Murray, George, 43, 62, 474.
Murray, J. A., 411.
Murray, James, 502.
Murray, Robert, 28.
Murray, W. H. H., 17.
Murray & Winder, 547.
Musgrave, Simpson, 185[2], 301, 380, 426, 584.
Muzzy, H. E., 191.
Myers, C. H., 199, 533, 555.
Myers, J. M. M., 73.
Myers, John M., 552.

Names, W. S., 4, 445, 511.
Napier, R. W., 144.
Nash, William P., 75.
Nave, William, 8.
Nave, William, 240, 479.
Naylor, John, 520.
Neal, Hook, 210.
Neal, Jesse V., 102, 259.
Neal, J. W., 22, 41, 60, 228, 349, 436, 463, 477, 545.
Neal, Thomas C., 61.
Neale, B. H., 262.
Neale, Charles F., 565.
Neale, F. R. & W. H., 565.
Neale, Howard, 171.
Neary, J., 7.
Neary, J. L., 429.
Needham, D. B., 1.
Needham, L. W., 12.
Needham, W. B., 302.
Needham, William L., 12[2].
Neel, S. M., 159[2], 182.
Neely, W. J., 108, 109[4], 112[2], 155[2], 156, 229[2], 288[2], 346, 356, 372, 392, 402, 466, 474, 481, 485, 488, 524.
Neff, Daniel, 124, 494, 568.
Negus, C. W., 77, 137, 498.
Nelson, A. M., 142.
Nelson, C. H., 100, 161, 209, 231, 236, 244, 288.
Nelson, L., 139.
Nelson, M. A., 358.
Nelson, Martin S., 144, 292.
Nelson, T. L., 92.
Nelson, William, 270.
Nelson, William R., 297, 302, 484.
Nesbit, G. W., 284.
Newberger, Alexander, 302.
Newbeign, J. S. & E. H., 490.
Newcomb, W. A., 497, 523.
Newell, L. W., 565.
Newman, Edgar M., 290.
Newman, James, 263.
Newman, John, 132[2], 394, 556, 593.
Newman, Mrs. Pernella, 406.
Newton, Charles M., 419.
Newton, George A., 448.
Newton, J. H., 354, 379.
Newton, John M., 351.
Newton, John V., 51, 416, 458.
Newton & Moore, 228
Newton & Sherwood, 591.
Niblack, William C., 296.
Nicholas, F. M., 521.
Nicholaus, W. A., 90, 228, 326.
Nichols, Caleb, 557.
Nichols & Cotter, 469.
Nichols, E., 280.
Nichols, J. T., 330, 509.
Nichols, Mr., 342, 479.
Nichols, M. V., 411.
Nichols, W. D., 217.
Nickerson, F. F., 425.
Niles, W. F., 541.
Niles, William, 280.
Nims Bros., 229.
Nims, David, 52, 555.
Nims, David B., 94, 502.
Nimmons, W. B., 396, 456.
Nisun, Frank A., 442.
Niven, A. S., 424.
Nixon, James, 467.
Nobes, C. J., 126, 561.
Noble, F. L., 57, 151.
Noble, G. C., 420.
Noble, H. H., 336, 535.
Noble, L. H., 411, 452, 572.
Noble, N. S., 557.
Noble, William, 98.
Nodine, F. J., 580, 585.
Nolan, Charles, 74.
Nolan, John H., 496.
Noonan, W. A., 288[2].
Norcross, E. L., 457, 474.
Nordham, Lewis, 545.
Norris, Charles, 353.
Norris, F. D., 164, 323, 346[2], 351, 370.
Norris, F. M., 426.
Norris & Shidler, 229.
North, B. H., 26.
North, Francis, 554.
Northcott, John B., 229.
Northway, George, 572.
Norton, Charles, 496.
Norton, F. B., 390, 479.
Norton, H. C., 421.
Norton, W. C., 8.
Norwood, E. M., 206, 278, 356, 358, 518.
Norwood, George W., 147.
Norwood, James, 2[2], 311.
Nostrand, E., 71.
Noyes, Charles, 232.
Noyes, Charles M., 558, 576.
Nuckolls, Charles, 272.
Nuckols, George W., 83, 87, 404.
Nugent, H. D., 507.
Numiller, H. A., 455.
Nussbaumer Bros., 286, 582.
Nute, Charles, 325.
Nuttall, John F., 281.
Nye, Harvey D., 479.
Nye & Foster, 411, 449, 569.

Oat, D. Beaumont, 461, 476, 526.
O'Bannon, Bushrod, 483.
Ober, North, 485.
Oberholzer, H. W., 250, 263, 537.
O'Brien, George, 289.
O'Brien, J., 398.
O'Brien, Patrick, 551.
O'Brien, W. P., 325.
O'Connel, J. T., 496.
O'Connell, Thomas J., 87.
Odell, A. I., 296, 302.
Odell, D. J., 418.
Odell, Isaac H., 162.
O'Farrell, Wm. M., 127, 335, 419.
Offut, I. G., 85.
Offutt, S. S., 211[2].
Offutt, W. N., 28.
Ogden, H. D., 493.
O'Hare, M. L., 461.
Oiteil, W. W., 294.
Olander, A., 306.
Oldfield, N., 571.
Oldham, James, 535.
Oliver, J. B., 161, 231, 410.
Oliver, John E., 9.
Oliver & McDuffee, 117, 301, 302.
Oliver, Richard, 582.
Oliver, Thomas, 404.
Olliffe, Wm. M., 347.
Olmstead, J. H., 14.
Olney, A. H., 496.
Olney, A. S., 77.
Olney, C. C., 277.
Olney Clydesdale Breeding Association, 49.
O'Malley, C. A., 83.
O'Neil, Cornelius, 439, 567.
O'Neil, J. D., 193, 294.
O'Neil, Jeremiah, 174, 405, 567.
O'Neil, William, 378.
Orcutt, W. N., 264, 363, 473.
Ord, Captain, 34.
O'Reilly, F., 349.
O'Reilly, F. & Co., 261, 579.
Organ, J. B., 583.
O'Rorke, James, 140[2], 359.
Orr, C. W., 560.
Orr & Kirby, 194.
Orr, Welden K., 125.
Osborn, Berry, 452.
Osborne, J. W. & W. D., 224.
Osborne, Stephen, 284.
Osborne, William F., 546.
Osbourne, W. F., 351.
Oskamp, Augustus, 67[2].
Osterhout, J. H., 424.
Ostrander, W. B., 104.
O'Thayne, P., 149.
Otis, George D., 381, 458.
Otis, John D., 413.
Ourant, J. K., 533.
Outcalt, R. C., 311.
Outhwaite, J. H., 476.
Overacre, Silas, 438.
Overall & Morrison, 262[2].
Overholt, Ira B., 590.
Overly, J. A., 430.
Overpeck, George W., 459.
Overstreet, T. J., 18.
Overton, Booker, 379.
Owen Bros., 63.
Owen, L. T., 352.
Owens, J. C., 248.
Owens & Luttrell, 243.
Owens, Samuel M., 321.
Owens, W. H. & Son, 80.
Owings, J. B., 100.
Owings & Penhallegan, 277.
Owlsley, William, 373, 494.
Ozias, B. S., 211.

Packard, Wm., 552.
Packer, L. D., 290, 315.
Paddock, John, 572.
Padgett, Ephraim, 341.
Page, St. C. J., 453.
Paine, A. B., 52, 208, 218.
Paine, Charles J., 257, 344, 374, 387, 435, 512.
Paine, M. H., 101, 396, 336.
Painter Bros., 424.
Palmer, E. M., 60.
Palmer, L. C., 340.
Palmer, M. J., 582.
Palmer, William, 208[2], 555, 577.
Palmer, Wm. H., 361.
Pantlin, Boyde, 441.
Parish & Battaile, 74.
Parke, E. S., 567.
Park, R. B., 132, 373, 388.
Park, T. W., 411, 548.
Parke, Wm. G., 330.
Parker, David L., 68, 291.
Parker, D. N., 528.
Parker, E. A., 117.
Parker, George W., 59, 576.
Parker, J. P., 356, 570, 579.
Parker, J. W., 302.
Parker, Mr., 589.

Parker, P. & R. L., 86.
Parker, Smith, 307, 540, 542, 543, 561.
Parker, William, 586.
Parker, Zera C., 126.
Parkhurst & Mott, 196.
Parks, Elva, 40, 444.
Parks, J. A., 113, 287.
Parks, R. B., 439.
Parks, Richard, 119[4].
Parlin, S. W., 82, 120.
Parrish, Amos W., 496.
Parrish, James, 512.
Parrish, John, 358.
Parrish, N., 216, 453, 484.
Parsell, Peter R., 551.
Parshall, S. B., 84.
Parsons, Charles B., 283.
Parsons, Jacob, 268, 567.
Parsons, J. G., 567.
Parsons, J. M., 440.
Paschall, W. A., 55.
Partridge, William, 224.
Parvin, T. S., 376.
Pate, R. C., 259, 426, 598.
Patrick, A. S., 314, 338, 394, 464, 589.
Patrick, C. C., 115.
Patterson, A. M., 556.
Patterson, C. F., 223.
Patterson, E. A., 544.
Patterson, G. W., 142.
Patterson, Henry, 433.
Patterson, J. F., 129.
Patterson, J. N., 279.
Patterson, John R., 429.
Patterson, R. F., 53, 114.
Patterson, R. H., 138.
Patterson, Robert, 78.
Patterson, Rody, Jr., 31, 32, 482, 525, 588.
Patterson, Mrs. Rody, Jr., 31, 588.
Patterson, Stephen E., 83, 380, 499.
Patterson, S. F., 370.
Patterson, Samuel H., 62.
Patterson, S. L., 331, 427, 491.
Patterson, Thomas F., 41.
Pattison, Ed. A., 224.
Pattison, John, 428.
Patton Bros., 569.
Patton, D. H., 45, 102, 171, 210, 347, 401, 408.
Patton, G. M., 441.
Patton, J. B., 358.
Patton, Thomas, 347.
Paul, William, 279.
Paulding, M. J., 92, 206.
Pavey, E. F., 198.
Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, 75, 259, 412, 439, 443, 455, 507, 515, 541, 543, 553, 562, 565, 569, 577.
Paxson, Ahaz, 137[2], 435.
Payne, Alvin, 252, 558.
Payne, Augustus, 580.
Payne, Charles J., 416.
Payne, George N., 380.
Payne, H. C., 551.
Payne, J. Breckenridge, 262[2], 326, 357[2], 367, 432, 501.
Payne, L. M., 85, 148, 152, 296, 303, 359, 372, 448, 517, 525.
Payne, Lyman, 438.
Payne, P. H., 421.
Payne, Romulus, 225.
Payne, S. H., 580.
Peabody, C. H., 581, 590.
Peabody, S. E., 131, 397.
Peabody, S. J., 270.
Peak, Metzger & Condit, 60.
Peak, Solon, 391.
Pearce, J. L., 589.
Pearl, Melvin, 487.
Pearman, J. T., 447.
Peary, Moses, 78.
Pease, Albert, 586.
Peaslee, C. O., 8.
Peck, Arvine, 89.
Peck & Clark, 63[2], 365, 443.
Peck & Hall, 358.
Peck, J. S., 456, 471.
Peck, R. H., 86.
Peck, W. H., 371.
Peckham, William A., 422.
Peddicord, O. F., 294.
Peddy, G. W., 57.
Peer, A. L., 280.
Peet, Mr., 377, 393.
Peirce, F. C., 259.
Pellett, Frank G., 137.
Pendergast, M. D., 100.
Pendergast, Walter, 165.
Pendergast, Wm. W., 354.
Pendergast, W. W., 93.
Pendleton, M. J., 90, 593.
Penhallegon, S. J., 100.
Penistan, Richard, 213, 556, 561, 574.
Penley, W. S., 79.
Pennock, A. C., 145, 349.
Penrose Bros., 313.
Penrose, J. R., 94.
Penrose, J. T., 294, 590.
Pepper, R. P., 15, 40, 45, 68, 84, 94, 97, 130, 144, 145[2], 159, 173, 180[12], 181[7], 183[6], 184[13], 185[4], 200[2], 208, 214, 262, 296, 307, 309, 318[2], 320[2], 322[2], 335, 339[2], 342, 343, 344[2], 346, 348[3], 350, 351[2], 352, 356, 364, 366, 370[2], 372, 373, 379, 387, 389, 393, 395[2], 397, 398, 401[2], 410, 426, 438, 439, 449[2], 450, 452, 461, 464[2], 473, 481, 487[4], 488[2], 489, 496[2], 497, 501, 502, 509, 511, 519[2], 521[6], 522, 525, 526, 528, 529[2], 530, 532, 552, 576.
Percival, M. C., 579.
Percey, Morgan F., 412, 493.
Percy, Elon, 229, 338, 312, 394, 546.
Perkins, Charles, 121.
Perkins, Fred, 557.
Perkins, J., 201.
Perkins, Jabez, 65.
Perkins, J. B., 517.
Perkins, L. H., 569.
Perkins, P. C., 60, 279, 568.
Perrin, Charles E., 201.
Perrin, M. L., 259[2].
Perry, C. M., 347, 529, 530, 592.
Perry, J. B., 74.
Perry, W. H., 522, 590.
Perry, William, 566.
Peters, J. D., 286, 482.
Peters, William, 65.
Peters, W. T., 350, 462.
Peterson, A. B, 104.
Peterson, Henry, 163.
Peterson, James, 326, 358.
Peterson, Jesse, 7.
Pettit, Clark, 121, 233, 292, 341, 401.
Petitt, W. H., 153.
Phellis, Charles, Jr., 517.
Phelon, E. M., 2, 8, 21, 28, 29[2], 74[2], 156, 195, 263, 297, 316, 339, 376, 390, 479, 529.
Phelps, C. H., 93[2].
Phelps, George E., 544.
Phelps, H. C., 427, 586.
Phelps, H. W., 51, 301, 427, 492.
Phelps, Joseph, 506.
Phetterplace, E., 58.
Philbrick, John, 68.
Phillips, C. W., 337.
Phillips, Hiram, 386, 431, 432.
Phillips, John H., 25, 308, 348, 366[2], 403.
Phillips, John E., 103, 366, 541, 564.
Phillips, Martin L., 435, 470.
Phillips, W. E., 230.
Philo, Wilkie, 98.
Phinney & Sturgiss, 6.
Phipps, J. B., 533.
Pickerell, T. H., 428.
Pickering, Charles E., 107.
Pickering, Ham, 279.
Pickering, Thomas, 296.
Picket, John, 385.
Pickhardt, William, 167.
Pickrell, A. A., 522.
Pierce, A. Smith, 74.
Pierce, Charles, E., 388.
Pierce, F. C., 381, 408, 433.
Pierce, F. F., 146.
Pierce, George M., 435.
Pierce & Jenkins, 294.
Pierce, J. B., 476.
Pierce, John, 4, 86.
Pierce, Soloman, 293.
Pierce, T. J., 40.
Pierce, Wallace, 7, 120, 225[2], 342, 493.
Pierce, William, 88, 137, 206, 336, 368, 388[2], 546, 557.
Pierson, Fred., 556.
Pierson, Stephen, 577.
Piggott, M., 30.
Pike, George, 8.
Pike, Leroy, 503.
Pinchon, C. F., 71, 320.
Pine, James K. P., 74, 274[2], 293, 297, 405, 465, 480, 492, 543.
Pine, Perry S., 427.
Pinkerton, S. D., 591.
Pinkerton, Wm. A., 23
Piper, C. H., 97.
Piper, W. J., 200.
Pipes, George W., 352.
Pitts, Alexander, 344.
Pitts, Belle B., 112.
Pitts, Henry, 565.
Pitzer, George C., 74.
Platts, Albert H., 87.
Plummer, Alexander, 323, 346.
Plummer, Daniel, 158, 323, 346.
Plunkett, William, 63.
Pogue, J. B., 455.
Polk, L. E., 586.
Polk, L. V., 18.
Polk, Mr., 586.
Polk, Rufus K., 569.
Polk, William, 31.
Polk, W. & V. L., 365, 569.
Pollard, E. A., 175.
Pollard, T. J., 500, 561.
Polley, J. H., 570.
Pollock, James H., 146.
Pollock, Sherman, 239.
Pollock, T. J., 89.
Polly, D. L., 306, 368.
Pond, C. C., 489.
Pond, Charles M., 351, 495.
Pond, N. P., 86, 400.
Pond, W. L., 352.
Poole, George M., 109.
Pope, J. L., 426, 506.
Port, David, 250.
Porter & Colwell, 266, 390, 462, 545, 547, 558, 559, 568, 579.
Porter, J. T., 257.
Porter, M. H., 547, 558, 579.
Porter, R. S., 225.
Porter, Sheriff, 437.
Porter, William, 429.
Post, A. B., 130, 244, 256, 377, 393, 403, 504, 555, 577[2].
Post, A. C., 397.
Post, George, 438.
Post, Henry & Sons, 561[2].
Post, Julius A., 507.
Post, Samuel R., 517.
Posten, I. G., 99.
Poston, S. N., 53.
Potter, Earl H., 118.
Potter, Eli, 82.

Potter, Henry, 48.
Potter, H. H., 444.
Potter, O. C., 128.
Potter, T. J., 47⁶, 91, 348, 397, 398, 431², 456, 482.
Pottle, George, 338.
Potts, James R., 575.
Potts, Thomas F., 294, 524.
Potts, M. B., 575.
Powell Bros., 9, 15, 16⁶, 32, 33¹³, 34², 36, 52, 63, 69, 111, 162, 167, 192, 199, 222¹¹, 223⁶, 227, 239, 240⁶, 241⁵, 249¹⁶, 252², 260, 264², 269, 272⁶, 278¹³, 274, 289, 292, 293, 294⁴, 300, 307, 310, 312, 313⁸, 315, 322, 327, 328, 329, 330, 337, 350, 354, 356, 379, 383, 389², 390, 395, 397, 435, 440, 441, 444, 446, 447, 456, 459, 460, 461, 485, 486, 489, 493, 494, 510⁶, 524, 527, 534, 543, 547, 559, 561², 568⁶, 576, 588, 589, 592⁵.
Powell, Elmer, 371.
Powell, Ed. L., 232, 327, 343, 371.
Powell, L. R., 557.
Powell, M. A., 294.
Powell, W. P., 455.
Power, W. W., 269.
Powers, Charles, 88, 378.
Powers, D. B., 297, 410, 506.
Powers, John, 366.
Powers, Ned, 578.
Powers, P., 447.
Powers, Samuel, 39, 148, 259.
Prater, William, 503.
Prather, James B., 8.
Pratt, Albert, 411.
Pratt, Charles A., 174.
Pratt, C. Manville, 572.
Pratt, D. S., 572.
Pratt, E. H., 371, 438.
Pratt, Fred. L., 309.
Pray, E. E., 469.
Preble, A. C., 447.
Preble, Charles, 489.
Preston, Alfred I., 131.
Preston Bros., 78³.
Prettyman, R. F., 126.
Prew, Joseph N., 36.
Prewitt, Robert, 320, 579.
Prewitt, R. H., 366.
Price, D. W., 172, 249.
Price, S., 66, 107, 444, 472.
Price, William, 248.
Prier, John H., 498.
Prigg, Robert E., 551.
Prime, D. W., 124, 125, 278, 576, 591.
Prince, N. G. & J. K., 565.
Prior, L. W., 197, 475.
Pritchard, E. A., 88².
Pritchard, W. H., 409.
Pritz, J. W., 234², 410.
Proctor, J. M., 574.
Prudden, W. K., 198.
Pryor, J. W., 141.
Puett & Overpeck, 333.
Puett, Samuel D., 225, 392, 409, 433.
Puett, Shelby C., 88.
Pugh, J. T., 338.
Pugh, William A., 96², 473.
Pumpelly, G. H., 281.
Punchard, George, 512.
Purl Bros., 122², 123.
Pursell, W. W., 154³, 372, 549, 591, 592.
Pyle, Edward, 586.

Quackenbush, J. A., 543.
Qualls, Robert, 285.
Quay, J. A., 210², 375, 386.
Queen, Tip, 498, 537.
Quick, Peter A. L., 8.
Quick, T. P., 126.
Quimby, David, 56.
Quimby, L. A., 361, 452.
Quimby, M. T., 361.
Quinn, A. V., 287, 352.
Quinn & Cluff, 11, 261, 366, 431, 524.
Quinn, Francis, 48, 99.
Quinn, J. C., 497.

Rabbathen, W., 568.
Race, J. W., 259².
Radell, J. C., 232.
Railey, C. L., 412, 512, 560.
Rain, Silas, 381.
Ralph, William, 88.
Ramsdell, Gideon, 563.
Ramsdell, J. A. P., 342, 437, 516.
Ramsey, E. C., 496.
Rand Bros., 429.
Rand, Bruce, 7.
Rand, John, 7.
Randall, H. S., 546.
Randall, N. A. 582.
Randenbush, George W., 297.
Randle, W. S., 399.
Rankin, John A., 299, 463.
Rankin, Willsie & Co., 281.
Ransford, Byron L., 585.
Ranson, A. E., 88, 148.
Rapelye C., 380.
Rapp, Frederick, 227.
Rarick, A., 226², 407, 456.
Ratcliffe, S. M., 347, 429.
Rathborn Bros., 504.
Rathborne, R. W., 73.
Ray, G. H., 15, 543.
Ray, H. G., 111, 314.
Ray, J. H., 524.
Ray, Mark H., 108.
Rayburn, W. K., 109.
Raydure, Stafford, 541.
Raymond, S. K., 298, 447.
Raymond, W. H., 77, 106, 250.
Rea, Henry B., 66.
Rea, Stanley, 286.
Read, Cassius H., 334.
Read, C. H., 481.
Reade, Charles H., 328.
Read, G. W., 283.
Reade, J. L., 225.
Reardon, James A., 146.
Reasoner, W. B., 13², 51, 414, 478.
Reasoner, William, 414.
Reay, C. N., 295.
Reboul, H. W., 269, 291, 519.
Records, Charles, 580.
Redfield, A. C., 195.
Redfield, J. F., 102.
Redmon, George W., 294, 475.
Redmon, John W., 76.
Redmon, Joseph, 371.
Redmon, J. T., 536.
Redmond, W. F., 23, 427.
Reed, B. G., 75.
Reed, C. A., 126.
Reed, Charles, 509.
Reed, Daniel, 106, 409.
Reed, David C., 550.
Reed, D. W., 528.
Reed, G. B., 360, 443.
Reed, Isaac W., 206.
Reed, J. H., 128, 204.
Reed, John, 488.
Reed, L. E., 253.
Reed, S. G., 35, 344, 548.
Reeder, F. G., 498.
Reedy, W. J., 210, 489.
Reel, J. M., 515.
Reeve, C. McC., 347.
Reid, J. M., 583.
Reid, W. G., 66.
Reilly, J. D., 587.
Reilly, Roe, 119.
Relf, Charles P., 544.
Rembaugh, H. S., 259.
Remick, James A., 578.
Remington, Mr., 481.
Remy, A. C. & Co., 265, 314, 324, 466, 588, 592.
Retzel, Tony, 71.
Reynolds, Abram, 565.
Reynolds, B. F., 12.
Reynolds, I. H., 130.
Reynolds, James, 82.
Reynolds, J. G., 498.
Reynolds, John, 87, 592.
Reynolds, L. P., 186.
Reynolds, R. C., 28, 42.
Reynolds, Wm. H. & Son, 60.
Rice, Abel S., 554.
Rice, A. C., 347, 592.
Rice, Alvin T., 128.
Rice, E. R., 128, 455.
Rice, George H., 592⁸.
Rice, T. B., 347.
Rice, Warren E., 489.
Rich, Dexter, 449.
Rich, Orrin, 481.
Richards, J. B. & Son, 574.
Richards, John T., 175.
Richards, Richard, 30, 43, 114⁵, 122, 138, 204, 265, 283, 327, 333, 335, 337, 391, 402, 403, 404, 406, 409, 415, 430, 427, 430, 453, 474, 517, 548.
Richard & Shores, 95.
Richards, Thomas, 104.
Richards, W. B., 195.
Richardson, E. M., 392.
Richardson, Frank, 246.
Richardson, J. C., 570.
Richardson, J. H., 287.
Richardson, N. A., 429.
Richardson, N. M., 189.
Richardson, Peter, 88, 472.
Richardson, T. A., 68.
Richardson, T. H., 567.
Richfield, Henry, 7.
Richmond, George P., 91, 230, 438², 445, 458, 495, 567, 577, 595.
Rickens, Mr., 440.
Ricker, Timothy, 107.
Riddell, James A., 75.
Riddle, James, 513.
Riddle, J. T., 65, 473, 492.
Rider, Darwin, 75.
Ridgeway, M. J., 52, 69, 73², 315, 362, 365, 405, 413, 491, 504, 538.
Ridley Bros., 149.
Riggs, George W., 29.
Riggs, L. C., 453.
Riley, James, 244.
Riley, James L., 75².
Riley, James M., 441.
Riley, J. R., 281.
Rimes, Mrs. Adam, 490.
Rines, John E., 479.
Ringo, J. M., 80.
Ripley, Calvin J., 73.
Ripple, W., 14.
Risdon, L. B., 79, 354.
Risedorph, George, 390.
Risk, Allen, 3.
Risk, R. C., 75.
Ritter, Samuel M., 327.
Rivard, M. J., 270.
Riverside Stock-Farm, 143², 336, 378, 407, 469.
Rix, F. B., 297, 551.
Rixon, Fred., 544.
Robb, John, 563, 573.
Robb, Mr., 550.
Robb, W. M., 567.
Robbins, H. M., 129, 429, 520.
Robbins, Philander, 540.
Robbins, William, 88.
Robens, George G., 437, 567.
Roberts, Brook W., 212.
Roberts, James, 319.
Roberts, J. E. & Son, 102.
Roberts, John, 4.
Roberts, J. P., 425.
Roberts, L. H., 140.

Roberts, Noah H., 417.
Roberts, Rankin, 149.
Roberts, R. F. & E. D., 7.
Roberts, Thomas M., 518.
Roberts, T. R., 270.
Roberts, W., 474.
Robertson, L., 265, 349, 434, 502.
Robertson, William & Bro., 555.
Robie, Charles H., 75, 350, 394, 508, 559.
Robins, Thomas, 88.
Robinson, A. E., 149.
Robinson, A. H., 283.
Robinson, C. M., 235.
Robinson, David C., 50.
Robinson, E. A., 206, 313, 337, 537.
Robinson, E. I., 235.
Robinsor, John, 422.
Robinson, M. W., 439.
Robinson, O., 402.
Robinson & Porter, 257.
Robinson, Robert, 564.
Robinson, Thomas, 433.
Robinson, Thomas C., 520.
Robinson, Walter, 266.
Robinson, W. H., 126, 376, 427.
Robinson, W. T., 178, 427.
Roche, A. F., 500.
Rochie Bros., 555.
Rockefeller, Frank, 140, 235[2], 311, 402, 593.
Rockefeller, J. E., 16.
Rockhill Bros., 256[2], 257[2], 304, 543.
Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, 418.
Rockwell, Caleb, 480.
Rodewald, F. & C. W., 286, 456, 548.
Rodman, A. B., 77[2].
Rodman & Lavery, 77
Roe, E. R., 455, 574.
Roe, O., 114, 261.
Rogers, A. F., 592[2].
Rogers, Amos J., 502.
Rogers, Arthur C., 288.
Rogers, Austin, 191[2].
Rogers, B., 15.
Rogers, Benjamin F., 145.
Rogers, Frank, 4.
Rogers, H. A., 387, 594.
Rogers, James, 191.
Rogers, John, 265[2].
Rogers, John C., 340.
Rogers, J. W., 191.
Rogers, L. E., 206, 396, 446.
Rogers, Lorin, 191.
Rogers, Mr., 424.
Rogers, Samuel, 442.
Rogers, Warren, 585.
Rogers, W. S., 484.
Rogers, W. S., Jr., 130[2], 332, 376, 392, 397, 487, 530.
Rogers, Mrs. W. W., 521.
Rohler Bros., 68.
Rohr, C., 579.
Rolf, John M., 484.
Rollins, A. W., 43.
Roman, Thomas, 41[2], 75[2], 314, 355, 396, 530, 578.
Rood, N. L., 89.
Rooker, Mr., 145.
Root, E. B., 75, 382, 393, 395, 398, 460.
Root, George, 40.
Root, James, 460.
Root, James M., 75, 393, 395, 398.
Root, Samuel, 342.
Root, W., 578.
Root, Wood, 398.
Root & Midler, 576.
Roots, Charles, 321.
Rosa, J. P., 494.
Rose, H. J., 325.
Roseberry, H. M., 58, 201.
Rosecrantz, Charles, 89.
Rose, L. J., 79, 89, 100, 106, 133, 138, 139, 264, 308, 309, 332, 346, 356, 386, 412, 413, 420, 427, 492, 512, 513, 514, 518, 519, 520, 547, 570, 588.
Rosenkrans, Frank H., 87.
Ross, A. B., 238.
Ross, Frank H., 125.
Ross, J. B., 343.
Ross, R. R., 280.
Roth, Edward C., 301.
Roudebush, L. D., 76, 346, 429, 571.
Rounds, D. H., 20, 37, 38, 300, 341[2], 346, 367.
Rounds, H. H., 562.
Rourk, Mike, 578.
Rouse & Reddell, 573.
Rowe, Edward L., 440.
Rowe, J. S., 202.
Rowell, D. O., 206, 377, 494.
Rowell, G. P. & S. J., 318, 575.
Rowell, Lewis, 503.
Rowell, S. J., 90, 111, 490.
Rowland, A. S., 289.
Rowland, Richard E., 428.
Rowlands, David, 458.
Rowley, C., 253, 456.
Rowley, J. H. & Bro., 316.
Royal, W. L., 362, 573.
Royces, C., 232.
Roys, C., 86, 585.
Rucker, R. & J., 192[2], 376, 416.
Rudy, B. F., 392.
Rue, William M., 294.
Ruhlman, J. H., 565.
Rumsey, Charles, 590.
Rumsey, L. D., 255, 312, 498.
Rundell, Alden, 100.
Rundell, Frank, 9, 368, 458.
Rundle, S. H., 99, 160, 371.
Rundle & White, 10, 191[2], 310, 361, 383, 441, 510, 546, 564, 576, 598.
Runyon, R. H., 16.
Rupert, A. S., 328.
Rupert, L. S., 433.
Rupert, Seth B., 417.
Rush, Myron C., 595.
Russell, Caleb, 330[2], 444, 455.
Russell, Charles B., 37.
Russell, C. G., 463.
Russell, Frank, 427[2].
Russell, Geo. A., 476, 577.
Russell, J. M., 136, 240, 572.
Russell, John L., 69, 330.
Russell, H. S., 100, 458, 532, 568.
Russell, Mr., 506.
Russell, Mr., 563.
Russell, Wallace, 432.
Russell, W. L., 376.
Rust, Frank M., 549.
Rutherford, Richard, 83.
Rutherford, W., 23.
Rutledge Bros., 342.
Ryan Bros., 85, 225.
Ryan, James, 14, 465.
Ryan, R. W., 225.
Ryan, T. J., 590.
Ryerson, L. C., 13.
Rysdyk, William M., 8, 584.

Sabre, George W., 45.
Sackett, Ida J., 351.
Sackett, Jacob T., 527.
Safford, J. H., 536.
Sage, Dean, 87, 520.
Sage, J. L., 320.
St. Clair, George, 278.
St. John, J. H., 207.
St. Joseph Institute, 504.
Salisbury, Monroe, 22, 36, 162, 286, 357, 440.
Salmon Samuel, 69, 326, 376, 449, 590.
Salter & Moorehead, 459.
Sampson, William, 115.
Sampson, W. R., 198, 479, 564.
Samuel, J. W., 119.
Samuelson, C. W., 494.
Sanborn, J. W., 269, 570.
Sanborn, W. A., 24, 70, 79, 370, 491, 594.
Sanders, Thomas, 325.
Sanderson, George L., 395.
Sanderson, Henry, 223.
Sanderson, Isaac, 117, 570.
Sandford, L. M., 287.
Sands, H. C., 49, 235[2], 295, 398, 460, 474.
Sanford, Alfred, 480.
Sanford, Charles, 45, 506.
Sanford, E. S., 428.
Sanford, S., 285.
Sankey, Frank, 574.
Santee, John, 554, 584.
Sapp, Daniel, 68[2], 191, 229.
Sapp, Dr., 573.
Sargent, W., 107.
Sargent, Walter, 57, 427.
Sargent, Watson, 2.
Satterthwaite, James, 82[2], 567.
Saum, J., 226.
Saunders, Charles, 452, 471, 499.
Saunders, Charles R., 105, 507.
Saunders, John B., 450.
Saunders, William H., 382, 452.
Saunderson, Mr., 363.
Savage, Fred, 376.
Savidge, Thomas, 261, 267, 438, 481.
Sawyer, Edgar P., 425.
Sawyer, Frank, 264.
Sawyer, Lewis, 173.
Sawyer, W. G., 96.
Sawyer, William, 200, 580.
Saxe, G. W., 304.
Saxton, E. R., 510[2].
Saxton, Henry I., 266.
Sayer, J. D., 238.
Sayles, Mataville, 59.
Scaman Bros., 87.
Scattergood, Charles, 96.
Scattergood, George, 83.
Schaeffer, A. L., 261.
Schenck, Dr., 202.
Schermerhorn, E. S., 78.
Schermerhorn, S. J., 68.
Schilling, A. L., 550.
Schindler, Ferdinand, 49.
Schleicher, Glo, 119.
Schley, E. H., 186[2].
Schœnfeld, Louis, 294.
Schœlkopf & Gluck, 194.
Schoolcraft, O. J., 214.
Schurtz, J. D., 386.
Schwarz, S. C., 5[2], 91, 303, 515, 521, 571.
Scofield, E., 186.
Scofield, John S., 285.
Scott Bros., 568.
Scott, C. B., 481.
Scott, George A., 425, 513, 558.
Scott, Mrs. George A., 545.
Scott, George B., 59.
Scott, George W., 158.
Scott, H., 508.
Scott, James, 2.
Scott, James I., 173.
Scott, J. S., 587.
Scott, Millard, 23, 29, 80.
Scott & Riley, 243.
Scott, Samuel, 152.
Scott, Smith, 101.
Scott, T. W., 15.
Scott, W. L., 337, 370, 382, 394, 393, 471, 532.
Scribner, George H., 144, 145, 245, 355, 367, 424, 550.
Scroggs, J. P., 85, 581.
Scudder, P. H., 170.
Scurry, M. D., 290.

Scutt, A. B., 244, 492.
Scutt, A. B. & W. P., 141.
Scutt, W. P., 261.
Seacord, Fred., 192[2], 194[3], 320, 565, 574.
Seaman, Benjamin H., 156, 491.
Searles, Joel, 508.
Sedgwick, Charles B., 546.
Seeley, C. A., 494, 592[2].
Seeley, F. B., 278.
Seeley, Julius O., 72.
Seely, James, 318.
Seely, J. G., 560.
Seib, Jacob, 95.
Seibel, Emil, 428.
Seigel, George, 218.
Selking, William, 555.
Selkregg, W. O., 124, 346, 566, 586.
Sellman & Fadeley, 575.
Seney, George I., 321, 372, 398, 478, 505, 522, 526, 563, 573.
Service, Orrin, 365, 443.
Sessions, H. C., 260.
Severance, Oliver, 84.
Severy, Dexter & Son, 264.
Seward, I. A., 277.
Seward, Q. A., 581.
Seymour, Morris W., 331, 387.
Seymour, T. S., 571.
Shackelford, J. T., 430, 438.
Shackleford, John, 591.
Shaen, Robert F., 586.
Shaeffer, A. L., 586.
Shafer, Moses, 562.
Shaffer, F. D. & S., 107, 459.
Shaffer, William, 107, 459
Shanibarger, E. W., 226.
Shank, F. R., 111.
Shank, Val, 111.
Shanklin, E. W., 205[2].
Shannon, James, 269, 435.
Shannon, William, 137, 403.
Sharp, J. H., 559.
Sharp, William, 147, 589.
Sharp, William H., 570.
Sharpe, Augustus, 197[2], 271[3], 272[2], 282[2], 284, 295[2], 296, 297, 298, 300, 301[2], 302[2], 303, 346, 354, 362[2], 392, 391[2], 394, 396[2], 409, 410, 419, 423, 427[2], 431, 441, 443, 480, 487, 494, 506, 508, 528, 542[2], 552, 589.
Shaw, Don Juan, Jr., 50.
Shaw, Gidson, 567.
Shaw, G. J., 126, 137, 393, 407, 419, 422.
Shaw, John C., 140.
Shaw, J. T., 372.
Shaw, John W., 246, 328, 383.
Shaw, O. M., 473.
Shaw, S. S., 298.
Shawhan, D. P., 321.
Shawhan, George H., 548.
Shearman, H. C., 142.
Sheehan, Andy, 460.
Sheerar, J. B., 115.
Sheets, Marsh, 564.
Sheldon, A. C., 24.
Sheldon, Bert., 560.
Sheldon, B. L., 438.
Sheldon, Charles, 419.
Sheldon, E. B., 585.
Sheldon, K. E., 550.
Shelley, F. A., 548.
Shelley, F. H., 51, 376.
Shelly, S. F., 301.
Shenburn, Mr., 523.
Shepard, A. C., 284, 419, 572, 576.
Shepard, George, 427.
Sheperd, Edgar, 320.
Sheppard, Frank, 575.
Sheppard & Hess, 282.
Sheppard, I. N., 91, 137[2], 225, 314, 395, 409, 427, 474, 480, 487, 490, 509, 523, 564, 568.
Sheppard, John, 83.
Sheppard, William, 217, 476, 495.
Sheppard, W. L., 442.
Sheridan, T. D., 107.
Sherman, Albert, 428, 564.
Sherman, D. W., 386, 432.
Sherman, Edmond, 8.
Sherman, E. L., 8.
Sherman, J. A., 21, 28, 55, 65, 409, 499, 580.
Sherman, William, 126.
Sherman, W. W., 404.
Sherrill, E. N., 462.
Sherwood, A. E., 97.
Sherwood, A. G., 315.
Sherwood, George W., 97, 103[2], 108[4], 146[2], 147, 343[2], 401[2], 402, 408[2], 404[2], 407[2], 408[2], 409, 410[2], 412[4], 434, 463, 464, 466, 486, 503, 505, 541, 552, 560, 561, 562.
Sherwood, Isaac R., 51.
Sherwood & Knight, 146, 582.
Shields, Charles, 456.
Shields, James L., 299, 427.
Shields, Lewis, 409.
Shields, Thomas, Jr. 554.
Shillington, Isaac, 30.
Shinners, William, 419.
Shipman, F. D., 487.
Shirk, E. H., 6, 50, 336, 394, 480.
Shirk & Gifford, 238.
Shirk, William H., 64.
Shoemaker, Isaac, 71.
Shoop, C. I., 152, 418.
Shoop, D. K., 159.
Shores, William, 463.
Shores, W. & Son, 95, 258, 346, 401, 485, 588.
Short, A. T., 141, 312, 358, 420, 436, 469, 582.
Short, B., 469.
Short, R. D., 12.
Shrader, E. W., 513.
Shrader, Philip, 566.
Shulenberg, F. A., 381.
Shults, John H., 36, 133, 134[2], 139[2], 171[2], 283, 309, 353, 361, 363, 376, 405, 421, 435, 419, 458, 466, 492, 493, 508, 517, 536, 563, 586.
Shumway, Byron, 326.
Shupe, George W., 283, 546, 563[2], 584.
Sibley, J. C., 106, 464.
Sibley, Warren, 406.
Siddall, Frank, 582, 563.
Siddall, Thomas H., 316.
Sidway, F., 355, 547.
Sigon, G. J., 557.
Silver, Benjamin, Jr., 561.
Silver, James, 589.
Silver, S. B. & Bro., 589.
Silvers, Frank L., 12.
Simcox, Samuel, 456.
Simley, M. F., 106.
Simmons, A., 44.
Simmons Bros., 158, 365, 367, 386, 514, 564, 591.
Simmons & Ferguson, 336.
Simmons, George H., 379.
Simmons, Henry, 282.
Simmons, L. E., 21[2], 49, 305, 400, 422, 472, 511, 521, 534.
Simmons, P. J., 43[2], 590.
Simmons, S. C. & D., 138.
Simmons, S. W., 17.
Simmons, W. H., 118.
Simmons, Wm. L., 18, 31, 51, 64, 97, 173, 207, 262, 285, 341, 382, 397, 404, 448, 452, 460, 508, 511, 521, 523, 543.
Simmons, Z. E., 67, 146, 154, 194, 204, 206, 210, 211, 237[2], 247[2], 360, 451, 499, 514, 532, 543, 555, 557, 565, 574.
Simms, Robert, 95.
Simons, A. W., 11.
Simons, Frank, 481.
Simpkins, D. G., 218.
Simpson & Bailbache, 182.
Simpson, H. Y., 394.
Simpson, James M., 127, 335.
Simpson, Joseph Cairn, 34, 164, 181, 306.
Simpson, Samuel, 385.
Simpson, T., 454.
Simpson, William, 23, 41, 173, 316, 326, 344, 347, 357, 386, 397, 468, 473, 484, 500, 502, 515, 522, 525, 527, 530, 531, 533, 547.
Sims, I. N., 60, 228.
Sinclair, William, 109.
Singerly, William M., 266.
Sinnock, William, 278.
Sinsabaugh, L. E., 1, 104[2], 110, 542, 587.
Siple, Thomas, 569.
Sissions & Buckhout, 168.
Sisson, George W., 259.
Sisson & Lilley, 253[2], 318, 326, 396, 401, 402, 422, 426, 441, 456, 460, 468, 494, 524[2], 538, 549, 551, 554, 567, 578, 580, 583, 590, 592.
Sistare, G. K., 66, 444, 513.
Skaggs, E. M., 52[2], 414, 429.
Skinner, Almond, 195.
Skeeles, Frank L., 498.
Skinner, J. T., 347.
Skinner, J. W., 61.
Skinner, Mrs. Silas, 76, 253[2], 311, 394, 409, 421, 434, 449, 528.
Skinner, Silas, 76[2], 120, 394, 409, 421, 434, 449, 528.
Skinner, Truman, 26[2].
Skinner, William, 63.
Slaght, William, 224.
Slater, James, 278.
Slaughter, C. C. & Son, 280.
Slip, A. L., 339.
Sliter, John L., 46, 245, 291.
Sloan, William J., 16, 310.
Slocum, C. L., 567.
Sloyton, E. M., 426.
Small, Walter H., 580.
Smart, Frank, 494.
Smee, James, 509.
Smiley, George S., 27.
Smiley, G. W., 249, 511, 535.
Smiley, M. J., 249, 511, 535.
Smiser, J. H., 515.
Smith, A. B., 584.
Smith, A. C., 212[2], 307.
Smith, A. D., 431.
Smith, A. G., 59, 247, 329, 379, 386.
Smith, Albert S., 395.
Smith, Asa, 98, 146, 159, 420, 455.
Smith, A. W., 388, 399, 496.
Smith, A. W., Jr., 333.
Smith, Benjamin W., 201.
Smith Bros., 71, 146, 462.
Smith, Charles, 86.
Smith, Charles A., 176.
Smith, C. C., 226.
Smith, Charles E., 502.
Smith, Charles F., 89, 563.
Smith, Charles H., 121, 389.
Smith, Charles M., 155, 404, 476, 541.
Smith, D. C., 376.
Smith, David H., 4.
Smith, E., 124, 128.
Smith, E. A., 18, 66, 133, 223[2], 230, 370.
Smith, Eben, 6.
Smith, Edward B., 331.
Smith, E. E. & Co., 128.
Smith, E. H., 563.
Smith, Elizur, 23[2], 44[2], 49, 62, 82, 83, 144, 161, 195, 306, 343, 365, 377, 386, 422, 459, 514, 519.
Smith, Frank L., 363.
Smith, F. W., 494.
Smith, George, 107, 467.

Smith, George A., 558.
Smith, G. B., 121, 138, 588.
Smith, George C. & Co., 91.
Smith, G. P., 224[3].
Smith, Grandison, 214.
Smith, Granger, 395, 451.
Smith, G. W. B., 69.
Smith, Harry E., 174.
Smith, H. E. & Son, 444.
Smith & Hartstone, 489.
Smith, Henry, 520.
Smith, H. N., 326, 455.
Smith, Isaac, 339, 360, 381, 430, 439, 468, 471.
Smith, James, 186, 476.
Smith, J. A., 31, 36, 78, 170, 382, 390, 487, 556, 587.
Smith, James C., 265[3], 455.
Smith, J. D., 224, 519.
Smith, James M., 164.
Smith, J. W., 97.
Smith, Jesse M., 503.
Smith, Julian B., 265.
Smith, L. N., 408.
Smith, Merrill N., 248[3], 249, 404, 518.
Smith & Merrill, 172, 463.
Smith, N G., 507.
Smith & North, 310, 366.
Smith, P. B., 421.
Smith & Powell, 128.
Smith, Robert, 428.
Smith, Rogers, 15.
Smith, R. P., 121[3], 571.
Smith, Samuel, 579.
Smith, Samuel I., 402.
Smith, Samuel M., 183[3], 344, 352, 391.
Smith, S. F., 76.
Smith, Sidney, 102.
Smith, S. & P., 138.
Smith, S. S., 94.
Smith, Thomas, 285.
Smith, Walter & Jesse, 99.
Smith, Warren E., 519.
Smith, Wilber Field, 235, 296, 309, 348.
Smith, Wilfred, 424.
Smith, William, 147.
Smith, William B., 38, 55, 462, 495, 555, 562.
Smith, W. G., 517.
Smith, W. H. E., 563.
Smith, W. J., 525.
Smith, Wm. M., 479.
Smith, W. Scott, 427, 497.
Smith, Wiley & Co., 43.
Smiths, Powell & Lamb, 4, 87, 207[2].
Smock, F. R., 176.
Smull, O. B., 442.
Smycina, F., 283, 588.
Smythe, John M., 76, 579.
Snell, J. A. D., 145.
Sniffin, John R. L., 96.
Snow, Benjamin, 58.
Snow, David, 128.
Snow, Eugene, 87.
Snow, Fred, 435.
Snowhill, D., 420.
Snyder, Charles, 508.
Snyder, Chas. A., 556.
Snyder, E., 281, 284.
Snyder, George J., 374.
Snyder, Jay, 557.
Snyder, William S., 274.
Snyder, Willis, 481.
Snyder, W. W., 66.
Sollars, J. W., 145.
Somerville, Joseph, 476.
Sortor, Jacob, 374.
Souder, D. S., 118.
Soule, Joseph, 480.
Sourbeck, G. W., 555.
Southard, James, 206.
Southgate, James, 89.
Southworth, B. F., 592.
Spalding, George, 423, 470.
Spaulding, J. G., 349.
Spaulding, Lafayette, 349, 359.
Spaulding, S. S., 573.
Sparrow, A. J., 582.
Spearing, Patrick, 68, 417, 419.
Spears, B. W., 564.
Spears, Mrs. Emily (Estate of), 240.
Spears, George, 320.
Spears, Noah, 568.
Spears, W. L., 455.
Speedwell Stock-Farm, 52, 413, 518, 520, 553, 567, 577, 588.
Speir, L. B., 578.
Spellman, Asa, 252.
Spellman, A. M., 560.
Spencer, Allen, 488.
Spencer, A. T., 145.
Spencer Bros., 60, 265[3], 360, 402, 416, 427, 437, 485, 486.
Spencer, H. L., 195.
Spencer, James A., 93.
Spencer, J. T. & J. W., 359.
Spencer, T. R., 145.
Spielberger, C. J., 422.
Spier, William E., 44[3], 300, 382, 589.
Splawn, J. A., 377.
Spohn, Charles, 279.
Spooner, Charles T., 76.
Spottswood, Al, 246.
Sprague, Amasa, 167.
Sprague & Akers, 310, 543.
Sprague, Chester M., 353.
Sprague, Mr., 274.
Springhurst Farm, 223[3], 227.
Spurr, George D., 68.
Spurr, R. J., 104.
Squarebrigs, Jas. M., 397, 443, 516[2].
Squires, E. F., 289.
Squires, I. W., 6.
Squires, R. M., 103, 542, 574.
Stacy, Martin V., 124, 412.
Stacy, Victor, 380.
Stafford, Bartlett, 170.
Stallkap, Isaac, 555.
Stambaugh, H. H., 438.
Stambaugh & Probarts, 497.
Stanford, Charles, 54, 419, 519, 521, 529, 548, 581.
Stanford, Leland, 2, 30, 36, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 53, 66, 74, 78[3], 158, 160, 186, 196, 211, 271, 316, 326, 327, 343, 363, 364[3], 383, 432, 435, 473, 488, 498, 494, 517, 552, 589.
Stanford, Sam, 277.
Stanhope, R. H., 553[3].
Stanhope, W. F., 79, 245, 333.
Stanhope, William, Jr., 399.
Stanley, J. B., 240.
Stant, Nathan, 278.
Stanton, C. B., 342.
Stanton & Collis, 282.
Staples, Isaac, 39.
Stapleton, Samuel, 555.
Starbuck, W. H., 325, 344.
Starkey, W. W. & F. H., 536.
Stauffer, D. V., 225, 226, 287.
Staver, H. C., 83.
Steadman, L. C., 134, 531.
Stearns, George, 70.
Stebbins, A. I., 568.
Stebbins, A. T., 136[3], 432, 502.
Steel Bros., 33.
Steel, Robert, 12[3], 22, 87, 126, 132[4], 133[3], 280, 298, 316, 318, 327[3], 341, 343, 359, 363, 366, 367, 392[3], 393, 416, 419[3], 431, 439, 471, 499, 500, 517, 526, 527, 541, 570, 581, 583.
Steele, W. F., 370.
Steen, James H., 440.
Steen, J. R., 169.
Steese, George, 267.
Steeves, J. T., 307.
Steinbergen, J. W., 192.
Steinkirchuer, F. S., 210, 379, 533.
Stell, George, 589.
Stengle, George, 100, 406, 504.
Stephens, John, 75.
Stephenson, S. M. & Son, 173, 293, 294, 298, 430.
Stern, P. J., 132.
Sternberg, Godfrey, 489.
Stetler, T. H., 91.
Stevens, Aaron C., 501.
Stevens, Albert G., 302.
Stevens, E., 268.
Stevens, George C., 555.
Stevens, George F., 12, 102, 164, 518.
Stevens & Hawley, 68.
Stevens, J. J., 89.
Stevenson, A. T., 77.
Stevenson Bros., 228.
Stevenson, John P., 224.
Stewart, G. W., 246.
Stewart, John T., 467.
Stewart, R. C., 220.
Stewart, William M., 406.
Stickles, Albert H., 96, 158, 187.
Stiers, J. M., 114.
Stinson, R. C., 111.
Stipp, Isaac, 140.
Stokes, E. S., 509.
Stone, A. J., 478.
Stone, E. D., 538.
Stone, George W., 49.
Stone, H. W., 26.
Stone, J., 418.
Stone, James, 223.
Stone, J. R., 14[3], 500.
Stone, Loren, 119.
Stone, Samuel, 444.
Stone, S. G., 476.
Stone, S. R., 557.
Stoner, R. G., 31, 44[3], 61[3], 74, 80, 90, 95, 150[3], 194[3], 212, 215, 227, 283[3], 272, 289, 310, 313, 320, 321, 322, 336, 353, 365, 384, 398, 404[3], 405, 408, 415, 424, 432, 439, 463, 486, 497, 499, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 512, 516, 519, 531, 532, 538, 542[3], 547, 554, 562, 566[3], 571, 585, 589.
Storey, Joseph T., 562.
Storm Bros., 195.
Story, C. W., 9.
Story, George, 420.
Story, J. H., 12.
Story, Joseph, 188.
Story, R. G., 493.
Stoustreet, R. H., 507.
Stout, A. O., 155.
Stout, D. B., 425.
Stout, G. B., 52, 252[3], 278.
Stout, H. L., 142, 461.
Stout, H. L. & F. D., 113[3], 138, 243, 306, 315, 340, 345, 423, 447, 484.
Stout, John, 16, 33, 45, 210, 287, 469, 471, 568.
Stout, R. H., 415.
Stout, Mrs. S. L., 210[3], 257[3], 311, 365, 453, 469, 486, 494, 523.
Stoutenburg, H. A., 580.
Stott, A. C., 2, 565.
Stow, A. J., 486.
Strader, Robert S., 28, 67, 75, 302, 304, 369, 523, 582.
Straight, Henry, 127.
Strang, J. C., 108, 544.
Stratton, C. & R. A., 21, 300, 339, 383, 430, 503, 504.
Straube, S. N., 266.
Straut, Alfred, 473.
Straw, Eugene, 557.
Straw, Lewis, 476.
Strawbridge, A. G., 3, 76, 236, 467, 549, 550, 561.

Strawn, Charles B., 207.
Strawn, Gates, 6.
Strawn, Isaiah, 68.
Streeter, B. G., 309, 409.
Stribling, I. M., 69[2], 488.
Stribling & Sons, 47.
Strickland, John T., 314, 422.
Stringer, F. J., 388.
Stringham, Thomas J., 207.
Strode, R. Harry, 280, 589.
Strode, Oliver J., 593.
Strohm, Jacob, 587.
Strong, D., 327, 437, 442.
Strong, H. P., 46, 47.
Strong, Wallace, 60.
Stroud, J. S., 8.
Strout, A. O., 155.
Strout, D. B., 425.
Struble, Jesse, 515.
Stubling & Sons, 109[2], 437.
Studebaker, C., 568.
Strunk, E., 548.
Strunk, Gilbert, 554.
Stryker, J. V., 98, 99[2], 126, 150[3], 197, 263[3], 271[3], 276, 295, 297, 309, 314, 336, 338, 350[2], 357, 358, 387, 397, 428, 431[2], 464, 468, 471[3], 488[3], 524, 530, 531, 557, 582[2], 589.
Sturgeon, Z. T., 105.
Sturges, Frank, 504.
Sullivan, Cornelius, 68[2], 450, 497, 579.
Sullivan, John E., 108.
Sultzbach, Milton, 3, 180, 391.
Summerwill, W. J., 112.
Suter, James, 478.
Sutherland & Benjamin, 298, 299, 479, 488, 495, 576.
Sutherland, D. G., 585.
Sutherland, J. W., 7.
Sutherland, W. D., 548.
Suttle, Lee, 310.
Suttle, Matthew, 371.
Sutton, E. A., 464.
Sutton, H. W., 577.
Sutton, Shorty, 271.
Swallow & Sumner, 297.
Swan, Levi, 191, 343.
Swan, R. E., 543.
Swan, W. F., 347.
Swanbrough, J. W., 122, 573.
Swanson, O. A., 23, 495.
Swarts, George F., 141, 383.
Swayze, A. J., 560.
Sweeney, John W., 162.
Sweeney, Thomas, 77.
Sweet, M. H., 197.
Sweet, Northrup, 326.
Sweet, S. H., 126, 326.
Sweet, W. B. & Co., 112.
Sweetland, A. M., 76.
Swenarton, John, 557.
Swezey, W. D., 528.
Swichell, Mr., 83.
Swift, Frank, 383.
Swift, George L., 574.
Swift, Heman, 105.
Swigert, R. A., 496.
Swisher, John, 279.
Switzer, Charles F., 304.
Switzer, George F., 304.
Swope, L. O., 324, 509.
Sylvester, Henry, 95.

Taft, C. J., 67.
Taggart, D. M., 554.
Taggart & Bybee, 213.
Taggart, Isaac H., 402.
Taggart, John, 133.
Talbert, A. S., 99.
Talbert, P. S., 62, 149, 546.
Talbot, A. G., 317, 324, 356.
Talbot Bros., 468.
Talbot, George N., 465, 466, 550.
Talbot, T. H., 575.
Talbot, Percy, 172.
Talbott & Bowman, 236.
Talbott, Henry H., 565.
Talmadge, A. A., 52, 74, 98, 458.
Talmadge, Fred, 218.
Tanner, E. D., 249.
Tanner, S. A., 308, 370, 428, 536.
Tanner, T. H., 359.
Tarleton, J., 68.
Tarleton, S. E., 241.
Tarlton & McCann, 227.
Tarlton, W. C., 93.
Tarlton, William, 156.
Tarr, M. C., 185[2].
Tate, S. A., 14.
Taylor, Aaron H., 100, 278, 392, 487, 521, 559.
Taylor, Alex. T., 555.
Taylor, C., 61.
Taylor, C. A., 293, 297, 303, 336, 398, 468.
Taylor, C. C., 142.
Taylor, C. F., 10.
Taylor, Charles O., 100.
Taylor, Cyrus & Son, 61.
Taylor, Daniel C., 235[2], 444, 495.
Taylor, Dwight, 8, 445.
Taylor, E. E., 461.
Taylor, E. H., Jr., 461.
Taylor, G. L., 360, 557.
Taylor, Hancock, 80, 310, 398, 473, 552, 586.
Taylor, Jas., 207, 469.
Taylor, Jared, 87.
Taylor, J. C., 97.
Taylor, J. E., 552.
Taylor, L. M., 90.
Taylor, L. W., 327.
Taylor, M. H., 56.
Taylor, S. & Co., 183.
Taylor, S. J., 128.
Taylor, S. McKean, 368.
Taylor, T. B., 45.
Taylor, W. H., 277.
Taylor, Wm. L., 374.
Teasdale, James M., 32.
Teats, J. H., 381.
Tebbs, J. J., 57.
Teel, John T., 207.
Temple, Truman, 4[2], 211[3].
Ten Eyck, Joseph, 302.
Tenney, C. H., 377, 427, 528.
Tennien, James E., 123.
Terhune, T. J., 158.
Terrell, H., 332.
Terrell, R. M., 580.
Terrill, Joseph, 129.
Terrill, Robert, 306.
Terry, Antonne E., 57, 468, 471.
Terry, Kelley E., 449.
Terry, W. G., 293.
Terwilliger, John, 236, 429.
Thacher, M. W., 5.
Thatcher, John Boyd, 257, 333, 490.
Thayer, B. E., 573.
Thayer, George A., 195[2], 542, 582[2].
Thayer, John E., 143.
Thayer, Nathan, 406.
Thayer, O. B., 148.
Thomalson, C., 577.
Thomarson, H., 226.
Thomarson, H. H. & J., 232.
Thomas, A., 12.
Thomas, B. F. & Co., 281.
Thomas, B. G., 7, 525.
Thomas, Claude, 147.
Thomas, Claude & Bro., 336, 404, 441, 492, 522.
Thomas, C. M. & Bro., 147.
Thomas, D. L., 375, 414, 435.
Thomas & Dunham, 92.
Thomas, D. W., 84, 101, 104[3], 224, 226, 327.
Thomas, Elijah, Jr., 92.
Thomas, E. K., 239, 377, 392.
Thomas & Gillim, 157.
Thomas, G. M., 51, 343.
Thomas, G. W., 118, 171, 217[3], 353, 441, 477, 558, 571.
Thomas, H. R., 336.
Thomas, Isaiah, 143.
Thomas, J. B., 515, 564.
Thomas, J. D., 226, 267.
Thomas, John E., 333.
Thomas, John H., 73[2], 138.
Thomas, John R., 320.
Thomas, John W., 109.
Thomas, Keller, 52, 142, 396.
Thomas, N. E., 570.
Thomas, S. M., 234.
Thomas, S. O., 234, 313, 318, 590.
Thomason, Ben, 310.
Thompson, Alex., 428, 590.
Thompson, A. W., 61.
Thompson Bros., 118, 290, 306, 353, 434, 499.
Thompson, David W., 99.
Thompson, Edgar, 73[4].
Thompson & Freed, 235.
Thompson, George H., 87, 315.
Thompson, H. D. & R. C., 281[2], 314.
Thompson, H. V., 557.
Thompson, James, 148.
Thompson, J. B., 250.
Thompson, John, 260[2], 385.
Thompson, John M., 542.
Thompson, J. R., 455, 545, 574.
Thompson, J. T. S., 590.
Thompson, J. W., 128.
Thompson, Mr., 314, 421.
Thompson, Otis, 240.
Thompson, Samuel L., 589.
Thompson, William H., 414, 461.
Thompson, W. S., 111, 486.
Thompson, W. W., 508.
Thomson, J. R., 40.
Thomson, W. M., 406.
Thorman, Simon, 586.
Thorn, F. W., 454.
Thorn, James H., 227.
Thornburg, Charles H., 111.
Thorne, Edwin, 313, 357, 360, 465, 468[2], 516, 531, 546.
Thorne, J. A., 565.
Thorne, N., 76.
Thornhill Stock-Farm Co., 111[2], 459, 470, 553.
Thornton, John, 548.
Thornton, Thomas, 397.
Thornton, Thomas, Jr., 72.
Thornton, W. W., 101.
Thorp, W. J., 91.
Threlkeld, W. C., 49[2], 453.
Thurlow, P. W., 36.
Thurman, Isaac H., 146.
Tibbot, John W., 120, 473.
Tierney, J. & T. M., 62, 396.
Tierney, T. M., 62, 490.
Tilden, John W., 252.
Tillinghast, John T., 516.
Tilt, Thomas, 107.
Tilton, R. D., 154.
Tilton, R. J. R., 154.
Tilton, W. S., 10, 13[2], 51, 121.
Timberlake, W. W., 408.
Tippin, Guy, 109.
Tipton, C. H., 226.
Tipton, C. R., 245, 270.
Tipton & Darnaby, 273.
Tipton, Ed. A., 424, 523, 562.
Titley & Anderson, 200.
Titus, Daniel, 141, 551.
Titus, Henry A., 309, 551.
Titus, Samuel, 551.
Titus, T. W., 353.
Toay, James, 376.
Todd, Henry, 356.
Todd, M. G., 343.
Todd, Richard, 418.
Todd, W. F., 49.

Toffy, Wm. V., 262.
Tole, E. B., 268[2], 397, 477.
Tole, Levi A., 387.
Toler, H. G., 103, 126, 130, 300, 301, 364, 384, 465[2], 487, 513[2], 534, 542, 552, 561, 574[2], 578, 581[2].
Toles John, 215.
Toles, Perry E., 330, 446.
Tomlinson, J. R., 435.
Tompkins, J. D., 278, 456, 501, 523, 567.
Tongue, Thomas H., 70, 91, 283, 417, 516.
Toomey Bros., 111.
Toomey, D. F., 452.
Toomey, M. P., 111.
Tough, W. S., 77.
Tourtlotte, Frank, 71.
Tourtlotte, George, 422, 580.
Tourtlotte, Martin, 30, 43, 411, 469, 518, 572, 581, 582.
Tourtelotee, Wm. M., 434.
Tousley, O. B., 126.
Tower, Henry, 332.
Tower, P. G., 332.
Tower, Reuben, 446.
Towle, F. W., 503.
Towns, E. F., 98.
Towns, George C., 43.
Townsend, C. H., 559.
Townsend & Everett, 544.
Townsend, Frank L., 416.
Townsend, Harry, 142, 328, 339, 360, 557, 571.
Townsend, J. G., 429.
Townsend, William, 388, 399, 477.
Townsend, Z. K., 351.
Townsley, H. M., 206[2].
Tozier, Nahum, 469.
Tracy, B. F., 52, 301.
Tracy, B. F. & Son, 90, 189, 191[2], 206, 207, 208[2], 213, 216, 243, 259[2], 260[4], 305, 306, 307, 308[2], 315, 318, 319, 320[2], 321[2], 322, 323[2], 329, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 361, 439, 458, 492, 547, 564.
Trafy, S. K., 266.
Trahern, G. W., 532.
Trainor, James, 385.
Traphagan, Wm. C., 84, 381.
Trask, J. K., 202.
Traugh, M. G., 278.
Traugh, M. G. & Co., 145, 266, 267, 321.
Traver, J. C., 269.
Travis, J. R., 63.
Treacy, B. J., 22[2], 39, 41, 72, 147, 187[5], 188[7], 210[2], 236, 308, 309, 311, 314, 317, 343, 345, 349, 359, 361, 372, 375, 377, 378, 379, 381, 389, 423, 446, 451, 483, 490, 497, 500, 501, 508, 514, 523, 525, 534, 542, 545, 547, 550[2], 554, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563[2], 568, 583, 585, 587, 590, 593.
Treadway, T. J., 488.
Tresslar, E. M., 450.
Treworgy, Chas. J., 108.
Trigg, James, 545.
Trimble, J. A., 524.
Trimble, W. C., 401.
Trimmer, A., 70.
Tripp, A. A., 55, 419, 486, 504.
Tripp, D. N., 496.
Tritt, Irvin O., 327.
Trott, C. F., 868.
Troutman, J. G., 265.
Truesdale, S. J., 71.
Truman, A. M., 145.
Trumbo, George H., 87.
Tucker, Adelia R., 588.
Tucker, Leonard T., 25, 511.
Tucker, M., 417, 564.
Tucker, R. S., 545.
Tuckey, W. R., 14.
Turbett, W. S., 63.
Turnbull, William, 399.
Turner & Anderson, 200.
Turner, C. H., 208.
Turner, J. L., 256, 419.
Turner, Thomas T., 4, 82.
Turney, A. T., 574.
Turney, A. T. & Son, 226, 339.
Turney, D., 571.
Turrell, T. S., 173, 174, 306, 315, 383, 404, 407, 428, 526, 549.
Tutthill, H. M., 325, 421, 465.
Tuttle, Charles E., 91.
Tuttle, Eben, 107.
Tway, W. T., 517.
Twiss, C. W., 481.
Twitchell, H. H., 129, 429, 520.
Twyman, J. C., 80, 384.
Tygard, Perry E., 73, 327, 503.
Tyler, Alvin E., 227, 390, 477, 541, 542[2], 544, 546, 548[2].
Tyler, W. & D. S., 403.
Tyler, W. & T. S., 174.
Tyson, A. H., 111.
Tyson, Elwood, 226.
Tyson, Jesse, 35, 461.

Uihlein Bros., 235, 436.
Underwood, M., 383.
Updegraff, Cyrus, 202.
Updegraff, J. T., 218, 264, 375.
Updegraff, J. T. & D. B., 10.
Updegraff, R. D., 139.
Upham, H. N., 67.
Upton, Elijah, 381.
Urmston, J. C., 336.
Utt, Jacob, 551.
Utterback, J. B., 218, 269, 548.

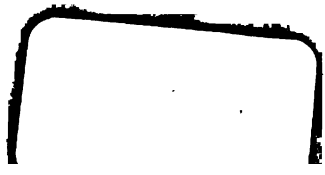
Vail, A. C., 470, 479.
Vail, John H., 468.
Vail, W. T., 393.
Valentine, F. E. & C., 208.
Valentine, Wm., 95.
Valerius, N. P., 126.
Vanatta, Wm. H., 102.
Van Akin, Geo., 443.
Van Aiken, Geo. W., 5, 113, 208, 342, 434, 443, 450.
Van Auken, D. M., 8.
Van Buskirk, H., 550.
Van Campen, George, Jr., 311.
Vance, Major, 527.
Van DeBogart, Walcott, 11.
Vandever, Benjamin, 101, 576.
Vanderin, John, 575.
Vanderveer, George G., 529.
Van Dorn, Mr., 505.
Van Dyke, F. W., 37.
Van Etta, James, 194, 202, 345, 470.
Van Fleet, G. G., 383.
Vanfleet, Wilson, 120.
Van Hoesen, I. N., 316.
Van Housen, P. D., 21.
Van Indestine, C. W., 340.
Van Loon, N., 30.
Van Meter, Isaac C., 192.
Vannetter, Milo, 130, 320, 372.
Van Nostrand, D. L., 345.
Van Orden, P. S., 14, 167, 310, 411.
Van Riper, P., 288.
Van Sant, W. W., 378.
Vansickle, S. A., 545, 550.
Van Slyke, H. A., 388.
Van Unkers, M., 344.
Van Valkenburg, E., 484.
Van Valkenburg, Isaac, 565.
Van Vliet, B. F., 479.
Vanvoorhis, E. T., 398.
Van Wagner, George, 278.
Vaughn, David A., 416.
Vaughn, E. D., 3, 318, 347, 428.
Vaughn, John D., 231.
Vaughn, J. M., 52, 94, 555.
Veal, James, 365.
Veech, B. B., 183[2].
Veech, R. H., 351.
Veech, R. S., 88[2], 105, 122, 158[2], 159[6], 167, 175, 178, 179[14], 180[2], 182[2], 322, 357, 391, 394, 398, 433, 451[4], 452[3], 457, 460[4], 461, 464[3], 466, 472, 473, 474[2], 483, 580.
Vernatti, J. L., 590.
Vensmore, V., 8.
Ventress Bros., 36.
Victor, A. R., 432.
Viles, H. L., 257.
Viley, Breckenridge, 262, 560.
Vincent, Charles, 428.
Vincent, James, 550, 590.
Vincent, N. H., 52.
Vining, J. W., 226.
Vivion, James H., 208.
Vogt, Charles A., 106, 127[3], 325, 400, 405.
Voltz, G. A., 264, 325, 578.
Von Suessmilch, F. L., 207.
Voorhees, George R., 333, 339, 341, 355, 406, 433, 499, 544[2].
Voorhees, Henry M., 554.
Voorhees, James, 390.
Voris, R. R., 568.

Wade, E. D., 402.
Wade, H. P., 14, 38, 174[4], 236, 591.
Wade, S. M., 90, 205.
Waddell, A. M., 161, 225.
Waddy, Frederick, 26[2].
Wadsworth, C. F., 490.
Wadsworth, Elisha, 439.
Wadsworth, P. T., 78.
Wagener, D. D. & Co., 119, 298, 301, 552.
Waggoner, G. W., 541.
Wagner, G. H., 107.
Wagner, H. D., 39.
Wagner, Henry, 93.
Wagner, I. S., 149.
Wagner, M. V., 66, 161, 211, 236, 279, 326, 385, 433, 444, 472, 589.
Wagstaff, C. L., 121, 441.
Wainwright, J. S., 475, 480.
Wait, Frank, 568.
Walbridge, Edwin, 523.
Waldron, R. M., 9.
Waldron, W. H., 157.
Wale, J. W., 388.
Wales, W. A., 43.
Walker, Alexander, 589.
Walker, A. T., 67, 189[2], 285, 369, 492, 524, 565.
Walker, E. C., 288, 581.
Walker, E. O., 2, 96, 477, 575.
Walker, Hiram, 270.
Walker, James, 100, 119, 243, 398, 522.
Walker, James D., 69, 313, 544, 567, 589[2].
Walker, J. H., 526.
Walker, M., 29, 245.
Walker, R. J. C., 393, 395, 501.
Walker, Solomon, 390.
Walker, W. A., 488, 495.
Walker, W. C., 496.
Walker, William, 581.
Walker, W. J., 154.
Walkup, Charles, 153, 439.
Wall, R. T. & J. M., 245.
Wallace, Alonzo, 582.
Wallace, Caleb, 12.
Wallace, Samuel B., 261.
Wallace, Wade, 2.
Wallace, William, 152.
Walling, Thomas, 366.
Waln, Nicholas, 55.
Walnut Hill Stock-Farm, 192[2], 193[5], 455, 581.
Walsh, J. M., 520.
Waltermire, J. J., 381.

Walters, B., 76.
Walton, Barclay, 381.
Walton, E. C., 141, 252[2].
Walton, F. T., 497, 561.
Walton, Job, 199, 381.
Walton, P. T., 99.
Walton, William L., 93, 416, 458.
Wanamaker, J. D., 320, 516.
Ward Bros., 494.
Ward, C. C., 122.
Ward E. D., 494.
Warden, C., 147.
Ward, F. M., 230, 374, 440.
Ward, Kennedy & Son, 71.
Ward, Miller, 31, 193.
Ward & Morgan, 90.
Ward, S. H., 299.
Ward, W. C., 91, 282.
Ward, William, 283.
Wardwell, H. B., 6.
Ware, C. & W., 141, 246, 504, 528.
Ware, John, 268.
Ware, R. J., 285.
Warfield, Frank, 26, 30, 90, 329.
Warlow & Petefish, 117[2], 401.
Warman, Enoch, 21.
Warne, Mark T., 591.
Warner, A., 420.
Warner, George, 580.
Warner, Lester, 573, 580.
Warner, M. J., 320, 396.
Warner, Ray, 70[4], 71, 301, 374, 387, 403, 447, 581.
Warner, S. L., 428.
Warner, S. V., 37.
Warren, Charles, 394.
Warren, D. D., 516.
Warren, Edgar, 91.
Warren, Joseph, 258.
Warren, Mrs. E. L., 159[2].
Warren, Mrs. Ella, 71.
Warrick, Mrs. A. J., 263.
Washburn, Calvin N., 591.
Washburn, George W., 524.
Washburn & McBett, 95.
Washburn, Robert, 208[2], 544.
Washburn, Robert R., 198.
Waters, C. A., 46, 534.
Waters, Frank, 18.
Waters, J. E., 291.
Waters, Lewis, 445.
Waters Stock-Farm, 27[5], 190[3], 209.
Watkins, E. D., 494.
Watkins, J. L., 331, 442.
Watkins, Robert, 447.
Watson, A. H., 2, 351.
Watson, H. B., 369, 547, 549, 562, 565, 574.
Watson, H. D., 139, 325.
Watson, Oliver, 448, 486.
Watson, Otto, 335.
Watson, Peter, 545.
Watson, P. W., 460.
Watt, John W., 263, 333, 336, 350, 428, 530, 531, 551, 557, 582[2].
Watters, George, 520.
Watters, H. H., 7, 575.
Watterson, W. J., 209.
Watts, Dr., 225.
Weare, Ely E., 361.
Weatherbee, F. M., 230, 240, 322, 324, 335[3], 343, 391, 584.
Weathers, E. P., 379.
Weathers, W. K., 195.
Weatherwax, Sebastian, 81.
Weaver, Mr., 506.
Webb, G. E., 176.
Webb, L. C., 81, 208, 363, 395, 524.
Webber, H. B., 566.
Webber, H. S., 327.
Webber, J. T., 446, 576, 585.
Webber, Marvin, 138.
Webber & Smith, 250, 566, 573.
Webber, W. G., 348, 364, 432.
Weber, Peter, 346.
Webling, E. H., 400.
Webster, Byron, 703.
Webster, Chancy, 388, 546.
Webster, Edwin H., 102, 559.
Webster, Joseph, 201, 411.
Webster & Son, 39.
Weed, Deck, 450.
Weed, N. F., 577.
Weed, N. F. & C. D., 126.
Weeks, Nathan, 489.
Weeks, Wm. F., 33, 316, 360.
Weese, W. S., 35, 68, 299.
Weiss, Thomas, 2.
Welch, A. A. & Sons, 107, 139.
Welch, John, 430, 569.
Welch, Thomas, 39, 168.
Welcher, M. C. & Son, 136.
Weldmott, William, 6.
Welden, Benjamin, 93.
Weller, Charles, 374.
Weller, F. M., 269.
Weller, Joseph H., 589.
Welles, C. P., 9, 535, 575.
Welling, Mr., 584.
Wells Bros., 119.
Wells, Charles H., 295.
Wells, George D., 206.
Wells, Harrison, 66, 517.
Wells, Mary A., 458.
Wells, S. C., 209[4], 351, 423, 499, 516.
Wells, Wm. B., 432.
Welsh, Geo. W., Jr., 488.
Wendover, Gus, 554.
Wendover, John, 554.
Wentworth, Caleb, 56.
Wenz, Valentine, 317.
West, C. A., 457[2].
West, George R., 258.
West, G. W., 563.
West, John, 48.
West. Mr., 546.
West, Richard, 6, 13, 22, 26[2], 29, 37, 83, 91, 109, 123, 188, 227[2], 240, 258[3], 270, 272, 278, 288, 310, 343, 355, 357, 363, 364[2], 366, 398, 400, 410, 415, 431, 482, 505, 507, 511, 514, 526, 527, 536, 541, 593.
West, R. V., 404, 563.
Westbrook, Willis, 152, 283[2], 384.
Westcott, Charles D., 125.
Westervelt, A. C., 453.
Westfall, J. B. W., 130.
Westlake, George, 553.
Weston, Gov., 438.
Weston, R., 262, 592[2].
Weston, William, 460.
Wetherill, George D., 506.
Wetmore Bros., 15, 455.
Weymouth, Ed. A., 120.
Whaley, Joseph, 267.
Whaley & May, 104.
Whaley, Robert, 362.
Wharton, J. L., 146, 392, 572.
Wheat, L. B., 541, 570.
Wheat, S. E., 133, 541.
Wheeler, A. F., 330.
Wheeler, C. D., 137.
Wheeler, C. P., 458.
Wheeler, H., 273, 524.
Wheeler, H. W., 535.
Wheeler, Irving A., 70.
Wheeler, J. H., 37.
Wheeler, Minot, 422.
Wheeler, S. H., 209, 493.
Wheeler, Warren, 437, 551.
Wheeler, W. W., 429.
Wheelock, A. A., 3.
Wheelock, S. W., 88, 348, 358, 360, 399, 406, 445, 499, 510, 520.
Whelply, J., 586.
Whipple, A., 80, 327, 490.
Whipple, Stephen B., 281, 320.
Whitbeck, Cornelius M., 568.
Whitbeck, E. B., 101.
Whitcher, O. M., 373, 558.
Whitcomb, R. D., 165, 164[4], 229, 368, 416, 493, 517.
Whitcomb, F. E., 100.
Whitcomb, O. B., 408.
Whitcomb, O. P., 358.
White, Aaron, 543.
White, Daniel, 459, 471.
White, Gilbert, 557.
White, Isaac, 42.
White, John & Sons, 287.
White, R. M., 103, 329, 542.
White, Robert, 259.
Whiteford, Joseph S., 574.
Whitehead, H. M., 58, 154[2], 451, 512, 532, 565.
Whitehouse, J., 330.
Whiteley, George, 95.
Whiteside, J. H., 281.
Whitford & Fairchild, 261.
Whitman, Samuel, 318, 451, 454.
Whitman, Samuel J., 190, 288, 474.
Whitmore, F. E., 313, 573.
Whitmore, Wallace L., 204.
Whitney, A. L., 66[2].
Whitney, A. P., 66.
Whitney, D. A., 436.
Whitney, E., 526.
Whitney, E. K., 463.
Whitney E. & Son, 72.
Whitney, George J., 402.
Whitney, R. J., 566.
Whitney, Stephen, 412.
Whitney, T. W., 111.
Whitnall, H. G., 115.
Whitson, Oliver, 402.
Whitting, William, 454, 515.
Whittley, A. G., 350.
Whyland, A. E., 267, 292, 468, 470, 471.
Wick, Henry, 70.
Wickemeyer, C., 86.
Wicker, George C., 405, 442.
Wicks, L. A., 64.
Wickes, Samuel E., 236.
Wiggin, E. D., 4, 119[3], 323, 513, 580.
Wigham, W. S., 72.
Wightman, J. G., 329, 543.
Wightman, R. C., 429.
Wikoff, B. S., 331.
Wilber, S. B., 145.
Wilbur, John, 361.
Wilcox, B. F. & W. O., 417
Wilcox, Frank, 269.
Wilcox, Fred C., 322, 592.
Wilcox, G. W., 557.
Wilcox, J. B., 268.
Wilcox, J. S., 92.
Wilcox, L. E., 546.
Wilcox, S. R., 91.
Wilcox, Thomas C., 286.
Wilcoxen, John L., 76.
Wilde, Richard, 317, 437, 495.
Wildermuth, J. F., 587.
Wildes, Ansel F., 54.
Wildes, George, 327.
Wildey Bros., 211, 385.
Wildman, O. S., 245.
Wiley, Charles, 216.
Wilgus, John B., 63.
Wilkerson, George, 391.
Wilkes, J. A., 136.
Wilkes, R. B., 394.
Wilkins, Frederick, 88, 577.
Wilkins, Joshua, 258, 260.
Wilkins, William A., 286.
Will, John, 16, 144, 239, 491, 521.
Willard, A. H., 89, 118, 385.
Willard, Frank, 569.
Willcox, M. B., 406.
Willets, W. R., 173[2].
Williams, A. W., 484.
Williams, Charles, 398.
Williams, C. B., 174.
Williams, C. W., 271[2].
Williams, George W., 71, 455.

Williams, H. T., 480.
Williams, Ira C., 289.
Williams, James, 333.
Williams, J. H., 568.
Williams, John T., 546.
Williams, Joseph, 333.
Williams, Judge, 303.
Williams, Mason, 285.
Williams, Miss E., 133.
Williams, M. L., 546.
Williams, Morris J., 209.
Williams, Richard, 385.
Williams, Russell J., 559.
Williams, Simon, 327.
Williams & Stebbin, 446.
Williams, T. B., 550.
Williams, William A., 550.
Williams, W. F., 26, 30, 58, 290, 296, 298, 302, 306, 575.
Williams, W. L., 227.
Williams, W. W., 43.
Williamson, A. H., 471.
Williamson, B. P., 549[2].
Williamson, J., 533.
Williamson, William, 167.
Williamson, W. P., 547.
Willis, J. A., 209.
Willis, J. D., 57, 250, 251, 318, 320, 371, 372, 552, 582.
Willis, Jesse H., 32, 44, 190[3], 298, 448, 492, 505, 514, 530, 534.
Willis, John W., 258[2], 420.
Willis, U. V. N., 201.
Wills, R. H., 63, 77, 136, 140, 170, 233, 316.
Willson, Tip, 17.
Willson, John, 68, 218.
Wilmer, N. B., 168.
Wilmore, J. R., 509.
Wilms, W., 264.
Wilson, Albert, 280, 414, 478.
Wilson, Andrew, 205.
Wilson, A. B., 586.
Wilson, A. D., 365.
Wilson, A. L., 309, 514.
Wilson, A. M., 356.
Wilson, B. B., 561.
Wilson, C. D., 58.
Wilson, Charles H., 388, 411, 554.
Wilson, Dick, 266, 406.
Wilson, E. L., 236.
Wilson, F. D., 52.
Wilson, George A., 385.
Wilson, G. D., 202.
Wilson, G. D. & Son, 267, 436, 557.
Wilson, George T., 403, 511.
Wilson, Harry, 521.
Wilson, Hiram, 93.
Wilson, H. E., 82.
Wilson, James, 86, 334, 375, 395, 406, 438, 469, 473, 494, 495[2], 516, 570, 571.
Wilson, J. Conner, 236, 548.
Wilson, John A., 7, 236, 318, 407.
Wilson, J. M., 491, 568.
Wilson, J. W., 73.
Wilson, O. J., 541, 542.
Wilson, R. J., 12, 296, 426.
Wilson, Samuel, 468.
Wilson, Thomas, 103.
Wilson, Thomas E., 162, 197, 449.
Wilson, T. H., 558.
Wilson, Tyler, 563.
Wilson, William H., 39, 52, 57, 68, 72, 73, 91, 93, 108, 113, 122, 139[2], 140, 141, 142, 143, 162, 196, 248, 251, 256[2], 264, 282, 295, 298, 309, 316, 317, 319, 343, 354, 362, 363, 367, 381, 389, 391, 393, 396, 400, 401, 406, 450, 475, 481, 511, 518, 535, 536, 537, 578, 584.
Wilson, W. C., 117.
Wilson, Wm. F., 569.
Wilt, Adam, Jr., 134.
Wiman, Parker, 488.
Winch, John, 385.
Winchester, J. S., 354.
Windolph, J. L., 206, 284, 323, 546, 569, 591[2].
Winegar, Caleb, 291.
Wing, L. L., 82.
Wing, L. M., 208.
Wingate, Daniel D., 1.
Wingate, Isaac, 260.
Winkley, F. W., 457.
Winship, Amos, 352, 379, 401, 488, 465, 521.
Winship, J. T., 390.
Winship, William H., 438.
Winskill, Thomas, 142.
Winterstein, W., 288, 497, 560, 584.
Wiseman, John J., 116, 421.
Wire, J., 306.
Wiser, J. P., 80, 270, 388, 464.
Wisner, George T., 51[2], 97, 357.
Witherell, John H., 396, 538.
Withers & Delong, 21.
Withers, R. S., 11, 197, 515.
Withers, William T., 5, 20[12], 21[6], 25, 26[2], 58, 60, 75, 92, 104, 134[5], 135[13], 136[5], 138, 144, 145, 217, 259, 316, 319, 322, 328, 332[2], 336, 337[2], 341, 342, 350, 351, 352[2], 361, 365, 366, 368, 373, 378[2], 385, 393, 414, 432, 433, 438, 439, 442[2], 445[2], 448[2], 450, 462[2], 472, 495, 501, 503, 505, 512, 515, 517, 530, 521, 530, 539[2], 549, 551, 580, 585, 586, 589.
Witherspoon, Lister, 8, 548.
Withrow, J. R., 35.
Witt, Reece B., 118.
Wixson, Sylvanus, 44, 106.
Wocott, Mace, 14.
Wolf, C. C., 323, 346.
Wolf, John A, 234, 410, 440.
Wolf, John S., 294.
Wolff, George, 393.
Wolfgang, G. W., 565.
Womacke, R. B., 307.
Wood Bros., 8, 189, 511, 558.
Wood, C. B., 294.
Wood, Gabriel, 117.
Wood, G. M., 592[2].
Wood, James R., 4, 294.
Wood, John, 8.
Wood, John E., 244, 394.
Wood, Joseph, 66[2], 560.
Wood, T. C., 335.
Wood, William, 266.
Wood, W. H., 354, 427.
Woodard, T. S., 584.
Woodard, W. R., 491.
Woodard, W. T., 583.
Woodard & Harbison, 149, 150, 168, 248, 550.
Woodbury, A. R., 51.
Woodford Bros., 70.
Woodhull, W. S., 504.
Woodman, E. K., 92, 563.
Woodman, John, 149.
Woodman, M. W., 565.
Woodnut, H. C., 57.
Woodruff, Albert, 559.
Woodruff, Charles M., 87.
Woodruff, Hiram, 325.
Woodruff, H. S., 563.
Woods, H. S., 363, 479.
Woods, John, 446.
Woods, William H., 498.
Woodside, B. L., 2.
Woodside, Edwin, 39.
Woodward, John B., 50.
Woodward, W. F., 580.
Woodworth, A. M., 592.
Woodworth, A. P., 540.
Woodworth, C. L., 540.
Woodworth, Melvin, 90.
Woodworth, Robert F., 86, 122, 236.
Woodworth, W. N., 93.
Woolen, Milt., 147.
Woolfolk, Joseph S., 21, 449.
Woolner, Adolph, 67.
Woolsey, E. J., 351, 423.
Woolsey, J., 557.
Worden, R. T., 8.
Work, Frank, 501, 589.
Work, Harry D., 4:0, 562.
Wormley, D. & Son, 66.
Wormley, E. K., 26, 119, 146.
Wormley, W. E., 70.
Worth, Francis, 324, 328, 472.
Worth, Samuel, Jr., 571.
Worthington, H., 239.
Woy, S. M., 459.
Wright, A. J., 144.
Wright, A. O., 236.
Wright, Benjamin, 173.
Wright, Benjamin S., 56, 238, 279, 434.
Wright, C. F. & S. A., 183.
Wright, E. Z., 99, 506.
Wright, John R., 100.
Wright, Joseph, 570.
Wright, Julius, 127.
Wright, M. E. 76.
Wright, Silas H., 562.
Wright, Wilt., 234.
Wycoff, Ira C., 294.
Wylam, Thomas, 581.
Wylie, M. R., 122.
Wymple, H. Y., 593.
Wyn Dyl Stock-Farm, 148, 536.
Wynkoop, D. A., 15, 94.

Yarington, J. D., 449.
Yarter, A. A., 115.
Yates, A. R., 41.
Yates, L. E., 470.
Yearick, H. E., 529, 568.
Yeiser, Dr., 581.
Yeiser, Henry, 51.
Yeiser, J. J., 241, 364, 581.
Yeomans, J. D., 429, 472, 579.
Yetter, Andrew, 175.
Yetter, A. F., 236.
Young, A. D., 564.
Young, Charles W., 289.
Young, David C., 506.
Young, D. P., 209.
Young, Ephraim, 246.
Young, George A., 264, 314, 357.
Young, Harry, 73.
Young, James, 416.
Young, James R., 349.
Young, Joseph, 417.
Young, Lester, 561.
Young, Levi, 518.
Young, M. B., 261.
Young, Sydney, 78.
Young, W. B., 327.
Young, W. J., 234.

Zaneis, Samuel A., 440.
Zebley, Thomas, 466.
Zeigler, H. C., 2.
Zimbleman, G. H., 584.
Zimbleman, J. L., 554.
Zimmerman, Adam, 539.
Zimmerman, J. C., 82, 196, 342, 351, 365, 454, 519.

MAR 2 5 1936